

2019 House Journals

| Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 9/11 (1-6) | | |
| | | 5/29 (2817-2826) | | |
| 5/13 (2325-2366) | 5/14 (2367-2456) | 5/15 (2457-2644) | 5/16 (2645-2708) | 5/17 (2709-2816) |
| 5/6 (2015-2084) | 5/7 (2085-2108) | 5/8 (2109-2196) | 5/9 (2197-2314) | 5/10 (2315-2324) |
| 4/29 (1827-1858) | 4/30 (1859-1914) | 5/1 (1915-1980) | 5/2 (1981-2014) | |
| | 4/23 (1709-1742) | 4/24 (1743-1798) | 4/25 (1799-1826) | |
| 4/15 (1545-1574) | 4/16 (1575-1606) | 4/17 (1607-1674) | 4/18 (1675-1708) | |
| 4/8 (1349-1390) | 4/9 (1391-1478) | 4/10 (1479-1508) | 4/11 (1509-1544) | |
| 4/1 (1197-1226) | 4/2 (1227-1282) | 4/3 (1283-1316) | 4/4 (1317-1348) | |
| 3/25 (1027-1050) | 3/26 (1051-1110) | 3/27 (1111-1156) | 3/28 (1157-1196) | |
| 3/18 (1019-1026) | | | | |
| 3/11 (889-908) | 3/12 (909-938) | 3/13 (939-984) | 3/14 (985-1018) | |
| 3/4 (807-828) | 3/5 (829-844) | 3/6 (845-870) | 3/7 (871-888) | |
| 2/25 (669-688) | 2/26 (689-738) | 2/27 (739-760) | 2/28 (761-790) | 3/1 (791-806) |
| 2/18 (579-602) | 2/19 (603-630) | 2/20 (631-646) | 2/21 (647-668) | |
| 2/11 (499-516) | 2/12 (517-534) | 2/13 (535-556) | 2/14 (557-578) | |
| 2/4 (411-436) | 2/5 (437-454) | 2/6 (455-474) | 2/7 (475-498) | |
| 1/28 (347-360) | 1/29 (361-374) | 1/30 (375-394) | 1/31 (395-410) | |
| | 1/22 (297-310) | 1/23 (311-322) | 1/24 (323-346) | |
| 1/14 (203-210) | 1/15 (211-228) | 1/16 (229-274) | 1/17 (275-296) | |
| | | 1/9 (1-144) | 1/10 (145-202) | |

1st Extraordinary Session

| Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| | 9/24 (31-32) | | | |
| 9/16 (29-30) | | | | |
| 9/9 (1-6) | 9/10 (7-12) | 9/11 (13-28) | | |

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

VETO SESSION

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Basye | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns |
| Butz | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dohrman | Eslinger |
| Evans | Fitzwater | Gannon | Griesheimer | Haffner |
| Hansen | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rowland | Schnelting | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Taylor | Veit | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 069

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Falkner III | Fishel | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Neely | Pfautsch | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Quade | Razer | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Washington | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 045

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Baringer | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bosley | Busick | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Dogan | Francis |
| Gregory | Haden | Hicks | Hill | Ingle |

2 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Lavender | Lovasco | McCreery | McDaniel | Moon |
| Morgan | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Proudie | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sauls | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Spencer | Swan |
| Trent | Walsh | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |

VACANCIES: 007

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

If any man walks in the day, he does not stumble because he sees the light of this world. (John 11:9)

O Everlasting God, whose mercy is from everlasting to everlasting and whose truth endures forever, in all humility and reverence we bow in Your presence, offering to You once again the devotion of our loving and humble hearts. Amid all the tasks of our day, stress without and within, make in our hearts a quiet place and come and dwell there. Confident of Your presence, may we face the tasks of this day with a dauntless courage, a quiet faith, and a never-failing good will.

In the struggle between light and darkness in our time, as we recall September 11th, may we walk in the light and live in the light, that we and our state may continue to be the light of the nation and the free world.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

July 23, 2019

Dear Governor Parson,

I submit my resignation as State Representative to the 78th District effective July 31, 2019, at 1:00 p.m. It has been an honor to serve my community and this state. I hope to effect change in a positive manner outside of the legislature.

/s/ Bruce Franks Jr
State Representative 78th District

July 26, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
P.O. Box 720
Jefferson City, MO 65102

I hereby resign from the office of State Representative, effective July 29, 2019, at 8:00 a.m. It is my hope that by resigning at this time, the Governor may call the earliest possible special election in a timely fashion.

Sincerely,

/s/ Cora Faith Walker
District 74

July 31, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
Missouri State Capitol Building
201 West Capitol Ave., Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

It has been an honor serving in the House of Representatives. My time serving in the House has given me valuable insight and I shall be forever grateful to the citizens of the 22nd District for allowing me to represent their voices. I look forward to continue serving and representing the voices of voiceless in the political process so I humbly submit my resignation to the House of Representatives effective July 31, 2019, at 12:00 p.m., and I look forward to this new chapter of service.

Respectfully,

/s/ Brandon Ellington
House Minority Whip
22nd District

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to healthcare, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Section 192.007 of the bill amends the qualifications of the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services to require that he or she have a medical doctor or doctor of osteopathy degree, a Ph.D. in a health-related field, or an equivalent academic degree. While having a health-related academic degree would certainly be beneficial in managing our state's Department of Health and Senior Services, it may limit the appointment of otherwise qualified candidates. For example, an individual with an advanced degree in business or in public policy with decades of experience managing a hospital would be unable to be appointed to the position. Similarly, an attorney who has spent his or her entire career practicing health care law would not be eligible unless he or she also possessed a medical degree. Furthermore, the Senate confirmation process serves as an additional layer of approval for gubernatorial appointees. Limiting the Governor's ability to appoint otherwise qualified candidates in this manner is not in the best interests of the state.

There are many other provisions contained within this bill of which I approve and fortunately also appear in Senate Bill No. 514, which I have signed. Unfortunately, two provisions that only appeared in House Bill No. 399 will not become law as a result of my disapproval. Sections 208.909, 208.918, and 208.924 relating to consumer-directed services vendor requirements would likely result in improved program quality assurance and decreased fraud. Section 208.935 relating to the development of an interactive mobile assessment tool for MO HealthNet home- and community-based services would likely lead to greater efficiencies for the Department of Health and Senior Services. I look forward to working with the legislature next session on such beneficial provisions.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399** without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 192.067, 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to the deceased.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Sections 333.011 and 333.072 of the bill allow for licensed funeral establishments to perform outdoor cremations. The burial of our loved ones or the disposal of their remains is deeply personal and should be treated with the utmost care and respect. Without more thorough vetting to ensure that outdoor cremations can be conducted in a manner that fully disposes of the entire remains while also addressing the health and safety concerns of individuals who may be impacted nearby, I am not comfortable with allowing these types of ceremonies to be conducted in our state.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447** without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2019 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 1** was adopted.

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session:
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399.

Representative Lavender moved that **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 037

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roden | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

NOES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

PRESENT: 001

Ellebracht

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------------|----------|---------|
| Billington | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Gregory | Love |
| Miller | Mitten | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Proudie |
| Roberts 77 | Swan | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 007

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session:
SCS HCS HB 447.

Representative Unsicker moved that **SCS HCS HB 447** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was withdrawn.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 3**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147, CCS HCS SB 202, HCS SB 282, and SS SB 414** when the bills were called by the president.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the Veto Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

ELIJAH HAAHR
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3, CCS SCS HCS HB 4, CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13, HCS HB 17, HCS HB 18, HCS HB 19, SS HB 138, HB 182, SS SCS HCS HB 220, SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, SCS HB 260, SCS HCS HB 266, SCS HB 355, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397, SCS HCS HB 447, SCS HCS HB 547, SS SCS HB 565, SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, HB 612, HB 655, SS HCS HB 677, SS HCS HB 694, HCS HBs 812 & 832, HB 831, HB 898, SCS HB 926, SS SCS HCS HB 959 and SS HCS HB 1088** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

Representative Moon offered objections to **SS SCS HCS HB 192, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499 and SS HB 821**, which were appended to the bills.

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS SCS HCS HB 192

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of House Bill 192 was “relating to the payment of fines.” When the bill was passed out of the House, the original purpose remained intact. While in the Senate, however, the title was changed to “relating to court procedures.”

The apparent changes made in the Senate were necessary for increasing the scope of the bill to include not only the payment of fines, but also unrelated items such as County sheriff’s ability to receive \$10 for service of any summons, writs, subpoenas, or other court orders, the removal of a provision requiring the Director of the Public Defender’s Office to prepare a plan to establish district offices that would coincide with existing judicial circuits, specifies that traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review decisions of the Director of Revenue or Department of Revenue to revoke a person’s driver’s license for refusal to submit to a chemical test, modifies provisions related to the Public Service Commission, removal of a provision requiring the Director of the Public Defender’s Office to prepare a plan to establish district offices that would coincide with existing judicial circuits, and finally, the bill specifies circumstances under which a court may depart from mandatory minimum prison sentences or terms.

Lastly, Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that SS SCS HCS HB 192 contains more than one subject, that is, if the original purpose of the bill was “relating to the payment of fines” and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of House Bill 399 was relating to health care for persons with disabilities. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HB 399 had a broader title of relating to healthcare.

The title change allowed the inclusion of personal care assistance vendors, consumer directed services, developing an interactive assessment tool for utilization by the Division of Senior and Disability Services, offender Missouri Healthnet benefits, unanticipated out-of-network healthcare services, and multiple employer welfare.

Lastly, Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399 contains more than one subject, that is, if the original purpose of the bill was “relating to the health care for persons with disabilities” and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of House Bill 499 was relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HB 499 had a broader title of relating to transportation.

The title change allowed the inclusion of license fees, title transfer fees, permit fees, fees charged for processing of lien notices, the designation of memorial highways, and authorizing traffic court judges in St. Louis County to revoke driver's licenses.

Lastly, Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, "No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title."

It is clear that CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS HB 821

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 42 states, "No local or special law shall be passed unless a notice, setting forth the intention to apply therefore and the substance of the contemplated law, shall have been published in the locality where the matter or thing to be affected is situated at least thirty days prior to the introduction of the bill into the general assembly and in the manner provided by law. Proof of publication shall be filed with the general assembly before the act shall be passed and the notice shall be recited in the act."

House Bill 821 deals with a land bank in the locality of St. Joseph only, thereby requiring a notice in the St. Joseph area and proof of the notice (in the bill).

No notice was found in SS HB 821, thereby rendering the bill in violation of the Missouri constitution.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 192, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499** and **SS HB 821** were read at length and were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3, CCS SCS HCS HB 4, CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13, HCS HB 17, HCS HB 18, HCS HB 19, SS HB 138, HB 182, SS SCS HCS HB 192, SS SCS HCS HB 220, SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, SCS HB 260, SCS HCS HB 266, SCS HB 355, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399, SCS HCS HB 447, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499, SCS HCS HB 547, SS SCS HB 565, SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, HB 612, HB 655, SS HCS HB 677, SS HCS HB 694, HCS HBs 812 & 832, SS HB 821, HB 831, HB 898, SCS HB 926, SS SCS HCS HB 959** and **SS HCS HB 1088** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCS SB 1, SS#2 SB 7, SCS SBs 12 & 123, CCS SB 17, SS#3 SCS SB 29, SS SCS SB 30, CCS HCS SB 36, CCS HCS SB 54, HCS SB 68, SB 84, SCS SB 90, SCS SB 101, HCS SB 134, SB 138, CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147, HCS SCS SB 167, SCS SB 174, SB 179, SCS SB 180, CCS HCS SB 182, SB 185, SS SCS SB 197, CCS HCS SB 202, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SS SB 210, SS SB 213, HCS SS#4 SB 224, CCS SS SCS SB 230, HCS SB 282, SS SCS SB 291, SS SB 306, SB 333, SB 397** and **SS SB 414** and were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

Representative Moon offered objections to **CCS SCS SB 83, HCS SB 87, SCS SB 89, CCS HCS SB 133, HCS SB 196, SB 275, SB 297, CCS SB 368** and **SB 514**, which were appended to the bills.

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SCS SB 83

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of Senate Bill 83 was relating to the relocation of a child. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of CCS SCS SB 83 had a broader purpose including grandparent visitation, public defenders, and the partitioning of property among heirs.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SCS SB 83 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – HCS SB 87

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 87 was relating to an option for taxpayers to donate a portion of income to the Pediatric Cancer Research Trust Fund. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HCS SB 87 had a broader purpose including transient guest taxes, a public safety officer surviving spouse tax credit, residential renovations for disability tax credit, Missouri adjusted gross income, late income tax payment, Sahara’s law, the Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial fund, sales tax receipts, and fantasy sports contests.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that HCS SB 87 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SCS SB 89

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 89 was relating to commercial driver's licenses. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SCS SB 89 had a broader title of relating to transportation and included the following subjects: surety bonds; vehicle inspections; and fines for striking a worker in a construction zone.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, "No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title."

It is clear that SCS SB 89 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS HCS SB 133

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of Senate Bill 133 was relating to egg production. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of CCS HCS SB 133 had a broader purpose including agricultural zoning classifications, the growing of industrial hemp, fees charged by the department of agriculture, and the repeal of laws related to treated timber. Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, "No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title."

It is clear that CCS HCS SB 133 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – HCS SB 196

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of Senate Bill 196 was relating to awarding grants to preserve, protect, or restore historic county courthouses. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HCS SB 196 had a broader purpose including state parks concession contracts and the Rock Island trail state park endowment fund.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that HCS SB 196 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 275

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 275 was relating to health care (in and of itself, a fairly broad title). The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SB 275 including an even broader (and non-germane) list of subjects: sheltered workshops, a senior services growth and development program, and a joint task force on radiologic technologist licensure.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that SB 275 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 297

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 297 was relating to individuals eligible to be excused from jury service. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SB 297 included a list of non-germane subjects: terms of probation and first degree murder sentencing.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that SB 297 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SB 368

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 368 was relating to dealer license plates. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed subject of CCS SB 368 was relating to transportation. The change in purpose allowed for the inclusion port authorities, motor vehicle rental and leasing, organ donor designations on driver’s licenses, and commercial driver’s licenses.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SB 368 was purposefully changed to include more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 514

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 514 was relating to MO HealthNet benefits for individuals aged 18 - 26. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SB 514 subject was relating to healthcare. The broad change in purpose allowed for the inclusion of a task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, health professional student loan repayment program, physician referrals of infants affected by substance abuse, medication-assisted treatment, pregnancy-associated mortality review board, infection data reporting, physician assistants, electronic prescribing, opioid prescriptions for sickle cell patients, medical marijuana, hospital inspections, certified nursing assistants, ticket to work health assurance program, Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, the Missouri Rx plan, structured family caregiving, consumer directed services for non-Missouri HealthNet eligible participants, prescribing long-acting or extended release opioids by dentists, telehealth, family and marital therapist training, tobacco cessation, pharmacist voluntary compliance agreements, pharmacy pilot projects, utilization reviews, multiple employer self-insured health plans, health insurance for persons with disabilities, and health insurance reimbursement.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

While it could be argued that the final bill does indeed deal with healthcare, it also expanded (changed) the bill’s original intent. It is clear that SB 514 was purposefully changed to include more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS SB 83, HCS SB 87, SCS SB 89, CCS HCS SB 133, HCS SB 196, SB 275, SB 297, CCS SB 368 and SB 514** were read at length and were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCR 2, SCR 4 and SS#2 SCR 14** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representative Windham assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 24, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 126** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 135.630, 188.010, 188.015, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section, and an emergency clause for a certain section.

On May 24, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 126**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **SS SCS HB 126** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following members' presence was noted: Baker, Bangert, Basye, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Brown (27), Burnett, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Clemens, Coleman (32), Deaton, DeGroot, Eggleston, Falkner III, Fitzwater, Griffith, Haahr, Haffner, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, McGaugh, Moon, Muntzel, Neely, Plocher, Pollitt (52), Porter, Proudie, Razer, Roberts (161), Ruth, Schroer, Sharpe, Shawan, Trent, Vescovo, Windham, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

Representative Windham declared the House of Representatives of the One-Hundredth General Assembly convened in the First Regular Session on January 9, 2019, adjourned as of midnight, May 30, 2019, in accordance with the Constitution.

ELIJAH HAAHR
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 13, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, as we gather together to begin this final week of our session together, we humbly reach out to You in prayer. Your servant David, the mighty King David, once prayed, "Search me, O God, and know my heart; try me and know my anxious thoughts; and see if there be any hurtful way in me, and lead me in the everlasting way." We all know the demands of this week, the meetings, the schedules, the confusion, and the debates and arguments. May we have the same courage and faith as David to be honest with ourselves and to be honest with You, the one who knows our hearts, to be kind and compassionate to one another, to be patient and forgiving of one another, and to be humble in our positions as we serve the people of this great state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Parker Zeller.

The Journal of the sixty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |

2326 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|------|---------|
| Moon | Rowland |
|------|---------|

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------------|---------|
| Washington | Windham |
|------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| DeGroot | Ellington | Eslinger | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Love | Lynch | Merideth | Messenger | Mosley |
| Neely | Pietzman | Price | Razer | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the sixty-seventh day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Deaton and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Deaton and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Deaton and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 87, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SB 368, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Deaton

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 184, relating to job training, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

Representative Wiemann moved that the title of **SCS SB 184** be agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "job training" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "workforce development"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 18, Section 620.2475, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Certificate of approval", a document issued by the department that indicates a qualified company qualifies for a benefit under this section;
- (2) "Department", the department of economic development;
- (3) "Manufacturing capital investment", expenditures made by a qualified manufacturing company to retool or reconfigure a manufacturing project facility directly related to the manufacturing of a new product or the expansion or modification of the manufacture of an existing product;
- (4) "NAICS", the same meaning as in section 620.2005;
- (5) "New product", a new model or line of a manufactured good that has not been manufactured in Missouri by a qualified manufacturing company at any time prior to the date of the notice of intent, or an existing brand, model, or line of a manufactured good that is redesigned;
- (6) "Project facility", the same meaning as in section 620.2005;
- (7) "Notice of intent", the same meaning as in section 620.2005;
- (8) "Qualified manufacturing company", a company that:
 - (a) Is a qualified company that manufactures motor vehicles (NAICS group 3361);
 - (b) Manufactures goods at a facility in Missouri;
 - (c) Manufactures a new product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment to the project facility necessary for the manufacturing of such new product, or modifies or expands the manufacture of an existing product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment for the project facility necessary for the modification or expansion of the manufacture of such existing product; and
 - (d) Continues to satisfy the requirements of paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision for the project period;
2. The department may award tax credits against the company's state tax liability to a qualified manufacturing company that makes a manufacturing capital investment of at least five hundred million dollars. The department shall issue the credits no later than three years after the execution of an agreement that satisfies the requirements of subsection 9 of this section. However, the tax credits shall be issued no earlier than January 1, 2023, and may be issued each year for a period of five years. A qualified manufacturing company may qualify for an additional five-year period under this subsection if it makes an additional manufacturing capital investment of at least two hundred fifty million dollars within five years of the certificate of approval.

3. The maximum amount of tax credits that any one qualified manufacturing company may receive under this subsection shall not exceed five million dollars per calendar year. The aggregate amount of tax credits awarded to all qualified manufacturing companies under this subsection shall not exceed ten million dollars per calendar year.

4. The company shall immediately cease receiving any benefit awarded under this section for the remainder of the project period and shall forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this section for the remainder of such period if, at the project facility at any time during the project period, the qualified manufacturing company:

- (1) Discontinues the manufacturing of the new product and does not replace it with a subsequent or additional new product or with a modification or expansion of an existing product;
- (2) Discontinues the modification or expansion of an existing product and does not replace it with a new product or a modification or expansion of another existing product; or
- (3) Fails to retain ninety percent of the amount of employees employed on the date of the execution of the agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 9 of this section.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section shall not simultaneously receive tax credits or exemption under chapter 100, 135, or 620 for the jobs created or retained or capital improvement that qualified for benefits under this section. Subsection 5 of section 285.530 shall not apply to qualified manufacturing companies which are awarded credits under this section.

6. In determining the amount of tax credits to award to a qualified manufacturing company this section, the department shall consider the following factors:

- (1) The extent of the qualified company's need for program benefits;
- (2) The projected net fiscal benefit to the state if the benefit is awarded and the period in which the net fiscal benefit would occur;
- (3) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including the number of new jobs, new capital investment, manufacturing capital investment, proposed wages, growth potential of the qualified company, potential multiplier effect of the project, and other similar factors;
- (4) The financial stability and creditworthiness of the qualified company;
- (5) The level of economic distress in the area;
- (6) An evaluation of the competitiveness of alternative locations for the project facility, as applicable; and
- (7) The percent of local incentives committed.

7. A company may request an opinion from the department on whether it would qualify for a benefit under this section by submitting a written request to the department. The department shall respond to a written request within five business days of such request. The department's response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified manufacturing company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal.

8. A company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department may approve the notice of intent by issuing a certificate of approval or reject the notice of intent and inform the company of its action within thirty days. However, that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval if it does not have sufficient documentation to determine eligibility. Failure to respond shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved.

9. Upon issuing a certificate of approval, the department and the qualified manufacturing company shall enter into a written agreement that covers the applicable project period that memorializes the notice of intent, the requirements of this section, and the consequences for failing to satisfy such requirements. The agreement shall specify, at a minimum:

- (1) The manufacturing capital investment and committed percentage of retained jobs for each year during the project period;
- (2) The date or time period during which the tax credits shall be issued, consistent with subsection 2 of this section;
- (3) Clawback provisions, as may be required by the department;
- (4) Financial guarantee provisions as may be required by the department, provided that financial guarantee provisions shall be required by the department for tax credits awarded under this section;

(5) If the amount of capital investment made by the qualified manufacturing company is not made within the two-year period provided for such investment, the qualified manufacturing company shall immediately forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this section; and

(6) Any other provisions the department may require.

10. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

11. Prior to March first each year, the department shall provide a report to the general assembly including the names of participating qualified manufacturing companies the annual amount of benefits provided, the estimated net state fiscal impact including direct and indirect new state taxes derived, and the number of new jobs created or jobs retained.

12. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under this section shall be authorized as of August 28, 2019, and shall expire on December 31, 2031; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Kolkmeier | Messenger |
| Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Commencement of commercial operations" shall be deemed to occur during the first ~~taxable~~ **tax** year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;

(2) "Existing business facility", any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;

(3) "Facility", any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;

(4) "NAICS", the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;

(5) "New business facility", a facility which satisfies the following requirements:

(a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer's only activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;

(b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;

(c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;

(d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) "New business facility employee", a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or

(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) "New business facility income", the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term "Missouri taxable income" means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of ~~real and depreciable tangible personal~~ property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft, and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels, and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such ~~taxable~~ tax year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or

(b) Eight times the net annual rental rate **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the **[taxable] tax** year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire **[taxable] tax** year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such **[taxable] tax** year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) "Office", a regional, national, or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system, or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquarters" means the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) "Related taxpayer" shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the taxpayer;

(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer; or

(c) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, "control of a corporation" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; "control of a partnership or association" shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and "control of a trust" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) "Replacement business facility", a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "new facility", which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "old facility", located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first **[taxable] tax** year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

(a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer's or related taxpayer's **[taxable] tax** period immediately preceding the **[taxable] tax** year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and

(b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a replacement business facility if the taxpayer's new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225, and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) "Revenue-producing enterprise" means:

(a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;

(b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;

(c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;

(d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;

(e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;

(f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;

(g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;

- (h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
- (i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
- (j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
- (k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
- (l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;
- (m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
- (n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (p) Computer programming, data processing, and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;
- (q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
- (r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;
- (13) "Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise", a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed, or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-producing enterprise;
- (14) "Taxpayer", an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed [pursuant to] under section 375.916."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 7, Section 620.803, Line 28, by inserting after the word "**created**," the following:

"the potential number of new minority jobs created,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.809, Line 253, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"620.2005. As used in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Average wage", the new payroll divided by the number of new jobs, or the payroll of the retained jobs divided by the number of retained jobs;
- (2) "Commencement of operations", the starting date for the qualified company's first new employee, which shall be no later than twelve months from the date of the approval;
- (3) **"Contractor", a person, employer, or business entity that enters into an agreement to perform any service or work or to provide a certain product in exchange for valuable consideration. This definition shall include but not be limited to a general contractor, subcontractor, independent contractor, contract employee, project manager, or a recruiting or staffing entity;**
- ~~[(3)]~~ (4) "County average wage", the average wages in each county as determined by the department for the most recently completed full calendar year. However, if the computed county average wage is above the statewide average wage, the statewide average wage shall be deemed the county average wage for such county for the purpose of determining eligibility. The department shall publish the county average wage for each county at least annually. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subdivision to the contrary, for any qualified company that in conjunction with their project is relocating employees from a Missouri county with a higher county average wage, the company shall obtain the endorsement of the governing body of the community from which jobs are being relocated or the county average wage for their project shall be the county average wage for the county from which the employees are being relocated;

~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Department", the Missouri department of economic development;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Director", the director of the department of economic development;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Employee", a person employed by a qualified company, excluding:

(a) Owners of the qualified company unless the qualified company is participating in an employee stock ownership plan; or

(b) Owners of a noncontrolling interest in stock of a qualified company that is publicly traded;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Existing Missouri business", a qualified company that, for the ten-year period preceding submission of a notice of intent to the department, had a physical location in Missouri and full-time employees who routinely perform job duties within Missouri;

~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Full-time employee", an employee of the qualified company that is scheduled to work an average of at least thirty-five hours per week for a twelve-month period, and one for which the qualified company offers health insurance and pays at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums. An employee that spends less than fifty percent of the employee's work time at the facility shall be considered to be located at a facility if the employee receives his or her directions and control from that facility, is on the facility's payroll, one hundred percent of the employee's income from such employment is Missouri income, and the employee is paid at or above the applicable percentage of the county average wage;

~~[(9)]~~ (10) **"Infrastructure projects", highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks, storm water and drainage systems, broadband internet infrastructure, and any other similar public improvements, but in no case shall infrastructure projects include private structures;**

(11) "Local incentives", the present value of the dollar amount of direct benefit received by a qualified company for a project facility from one or more local political subdivisions, but this term shall not include loans or other funds provided to the qualified company that shall be repaid by the qualified company to the political subdivision;

~~[(10)]~~ (12) "NAICS" or "NAICS industry classification", the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;

~~[(11)]~~ (13) "New capital investment", shall include costs incurred by the qualified company at the project facility after acceptance by the qualified company of the proposal for benefits from the department or the approval notice of intent, whichever occurs first, for real or personal property, and may include the value of finance or capital leases for real or personal property for the term of such lease at the project facility executed after acceptance by the qualified company of the proposal for benefits from the department or the approval of the notice of intent;

~~[(12)]~~ (14) "New direct local revenue", the present value of the dollar amount of direct net new tax revenues of the local political subdivisions likely to be produced by the project over a ten-year period as calculated by the department, excluding local earnings tax, and net new utility revenues, provided the local incentives include a discount or other direct incentives from utilities owned or operated by the political subdivision;

~~[(13)]~~ (15) "New job", the number of full-time employees located at the project facility that exceeds the project facility base employment less any decrease in the number of full-time employees at related facilities below the related facility base employment. No job that was created prior to the date of the notice of intent shall be deemed a new job;

~~[(14)]~~ (16) "New payroll", the amount of wages paid for all new jobs, located at the project facility during the qualified company's tax year that exceeds the project facility base payroll;

~~[(15)]~~ (17) "Notice of intent", a form developed by the department and available online, completed by the qualified company, and submitted to the department stating the qualified company's intent to request benefits under this program. **The notice of intent shall be accompanied with a detailed plan by the qualifying company to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census. At a minimum, such plan shall include monitoring the effectiveness of outreach and recruitment strategies in attracting diverse applicants and linking with different or additional referral sources in the event that recruitment efforts fail to produce a diverse pipeline of applicants;**

~~[(16)]~~ (18) "Percent of local incentives", the amount of local incentives divided by the amount of new direct local revenue;

~~[(17)]~~ (19) "Program", the Missouri works program established in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020;

~~[(18)]~~ (20) "Project facility", the building or buildings used by a qualified company at which new or retained jobs and any new capital investment are or will be located. A project facility may include separate buildings located within sixty miles of each other such that their purpose and operations are interrelated; provided that where the buildings making up the project facility are not located within the same county, the average wage of the new payroll shall exceed the applicable percentage of the highest county average wage among the counties in which the buildings are located. Upon approval by the department, a subsequent project facility may be designated if the qualified company demonstrates a need to relocate to the subsequent project facility at any time during the project period;

~~[(19)]~~ (21) "Project facility base employment", the greater of the number of full-time employees located at the project facility on the date of the notice of intent or, for the twelve-month period prior to the date of the notice of intent, the average number of full-time employees located at the project facility. In the event the project facility has not been in operation for a full twelve-month period, the average number of full-time employees for the number of months the project facility has been in operation prior to the date of the notice of intent;

~~[(20)]~~ (22) "Project facility base payroll", the annualized payroll for the project facility base employment or the total amount of wages paid by the qualified company to full-time employees of the qualified company located at the project facility in the twelve months prior to the notice of intent. For purposes of calculating the benefits under this program, the amount of base payroll shall increase each year based on an appropriate measure, as determined by the department;

~~[(21)]~~ (23) "Project period", the time period within which benefits are awarded to a qualified company or within which the qualified company is obligated to perform under an agreement with the department, whichever is greater;

~~[(22)]~~ (24) "Projected net fiscal benefit", the total fiscal benefit to the state less any state benefits offered to the qualified company, as determined by the department;

~~[(23)]~~ (25) "Qualified company", a firm, partnership, joint venture, association, private or public corporation whether organized for profit or not, or headquarters of such entity registered to do business in Missouri that is the owner or operator of a project facility, certifies that it offers health insurance to all full-time employees of all facilities located in this state, and certifies that it pays at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums. For the purposes of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the term "qualified company" shall not include:

- (a) Gambling establishments (NAICS industry group 7132);
- (b) Store front consumer-based retail trade establishments (under NAICS sectors 44 and 45), except with respect to any company headquartered in this state with a majority of its full-time employees engaged in operations not within the NAICS codes specified in this subdivision;
- (c) Food and drinking places (NAICS subsector 722);
- (d) Public utilities (NAICS 221 including water and sewer services);
- (e) Any company that is delinquent in the payment of any nonprotested taxes or any other amounts due the state or federal government or any other political subdivision of this state;
- (f) Any company requesting benefits for retained jobs that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy protection. However, a company that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy may be a qualified company provided that such company:
 - a. Certifies to the department that it plans to reorganize and not to liquidate; and
 - b. After its bankruptcy petition has been filed, it produces proof, in a form and at times satisfactory to the department, that it is not delinquent in filing any tax returns or making any payment due to the state of Missouri, including but not limited to all tax payments due after the filing of the bankruptcy petition and under the terms of the plan of reorganization. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this subsection and who files for bankruptcy under Chapter 7 of the United States Bankruptcy Code, Title 11 U.S.C., shall immediately notify the department and shall forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained;
- (g) Educational services (NAICS sector 61);
- (h) Religious organizations (NAICS industry group 8131);
- (i) Public administration (NAICS sector 92);
- (j) Ethanol distillation or production;
- (k) Biodiesel production; or
- (l) Health care and social services (NAICS sector 62).

Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the headquarters, administrative offices, or research and development facilities of an otherwise excluded business may qualify for benefits if the offices or facilities serve a multistate territory. In the event a national, state, or regional headquarters operation is not the predominant activity of a project facility, the jobs and investment of such operation shall be considered eligible for benefits under this section if the other requirements are satisfied;

~~[(24)]~~ (26) "Related company", shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the qualified company;
 (b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the qualified company; or
 (c) Corporations, partnerships, trusts or associations controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the qualified company. As used in this paragraph, "control of a qualified company" shall mean:

a. Ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote in the case of a qualified company that is a corporation;

b. Ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such qualified company if it is a partnership or association;

c. Ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such qualified company if it is a trust, and ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

~~[(25)]~~ (27) "Related facility", a facility operated by the qualified company or a related company located in this state that is directly related to the operations of the project facility or in which operations substantially similar to the operations of the project facility are performed;

~~[(26)]~~ (28) "Related facility base employment", the greater of the number of full-time employees located at all related facilities on the date of the notice of intent or, for the twelve-month period prior to the date of the notice of intent, the average number of full-time employees located at all related facilities of the qualified company or a related company located in this state;

~~[(27)]~~ (29) "Related facility base payroll", the annualized payroll of the related facility base payroll or the total amount of taxable wages paid by the qualified company to full-time employees of the qualified company located at a related facility in the twelve months prior to the filing of the notice of intent. For purposes of calculating the benefits under this program, the amount of related facility base payroll shall increase each year based on an appropriate measure, as determined by the department;

~~[(28)]~~ (30) "Rural area", a county in Missouri with a population less than seventy-five thousand or that does not contain an individual city with a population greater than fifty thousand according to the most recent federal decennial census;

~~[(29)]~~ (31) "Tax credits", tax credits issued by the department to offset the state taxes imposed by chapters 143 and 148, or which may be sold or refunded as provided for in this program;

~~[(30)]~~ (32) "Withholding tax", the state tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265. For purposes of this program, the withholding tax shall be computed using a schedule as determined by the department based on average wages; and

~~[(31)]~~ (33) This section is subject to the provisions of section 196.1127.

620.2020. 1. The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within five business days of receipt of such request. Such response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal. A qualified company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department shall respond within thirty days to a notice of intent with an approval or a rejection, provided that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval until it is satisfied that proper documentation of eligibility has been provided. **The department shall certify or reject the qualifying company's plan outlined in their notice of intent as satisfying good faith efforts made to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census.** Failure to respond on behalf of the department shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved. A qualified company receiving approval for program benefits may receive additional benefits for subsequent new jobs at the same facility after the full initial project period if the applicable

minimum job requirements are met. There shall be no limit on the number of project periods a qualified company may participate in the program, and a qualified company may elect to file a notice of intent to begin a new project period concurrent with an existing project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are achieved, the qualified company provides the department with the required annual reporting, and the qualified company is in compliance with this program and any other state programs in which the qualified company is currently or has previously participated. However, the qualified company shall not receive any further program benefits under the original approval for any new jobs created after the date of the new notice of intent, and any jobs created before the new notice of intent shall not be included as new jobs for purposes of the benefit calculation for the new approval. When a qualified company has filed and received approval of a notice of intent and subsequently files another notice of intent, the department shall apply the definition of project facility under subdivision (19) of section 620.2005 to the new notice of intent as well as all previously approved notices of intent and shall determine the application of the definitions of new job, new payroll, project facility base employment, and project facility base payroll accordingly.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the benefits available to the qualified company under any other state programs for which the company is eligible and which utilize withholding tax from the new or retained jobs of the company shall first be credited to the other state program before the withholding retention level applicable under this program will begin to accrue. If any qualified company also participates in a job training program utilizing withholding tax, the company shall retain no withholding tax under this program, but the department shall issue a refundable tax credit for the full amount of benefit allowed under this program. The calendar year annual maximum amount of tax credits which may be issued to a qualifying company that also participates in a job training program shall be increased by an amount equivalent to the withholding tax retained by that company under a jobs training program.

3. A qualified company receiving benefits under this program shall provide an annual report of the number of jobs, **along with minority jobs created or retained**, and such other information as may be required by the department to document the basis for program benefits available no later than ninety days prior to the end of the qualified company's tax year immediately following the tax year for which the benefits provided under the program are attributed. In such annual report, if the average wage is below the applicable percentage of the county average wage, the qualified company has not maintained the employee insurance as required, **if the department after a review determines the qualifying company fails to satisfy other aspects of their notice of intent, including failure to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census**, or if the number of jobs is below the number required, the qualified company shall not receive tax credits or retain the withholding tax for the balance of the project period. Failure to timely file the annual report required under this section shall result in the forfeiture of tax credits attributable to the year for which the reporting was required and a recapture of withholding taxes retained by the qualified company during such year.

4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs; **provided that, tax credits awarded under subsection 6 of section 620.2010 may be issued following the qualified company's acceptance of the department's proposal and pursuant to the requirements set forth in the written agreement between the department and the qualified company under subsection 3 of section 620.2010.**

5. Any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall provide to the department, upon request, any and all information and records reasonably required to monitor compliance with program requirements. This program shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

6. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this program who knowingly hires individuals who are not allowed to work legally in the United States shall immediately forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained.

7. **(1)** The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection ~~[13]~~ **14** of this section:

~~[(1)]~~ (a) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

~~[(2)]~~ (b) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; ~~and~~

~~[(3)]~~ (c) For ~~any~~ the fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, **but ending on or before June 30, 2020**, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year; **and**

(d) **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to tax credits issued to qualified companies under a notice of intent filed prior to July 1, 2020.**

(2) **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, in addition to the amount of tax credits that may be authorized under paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of this subsection, an additional ten million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year, provided that such tax credits shall only be authorized for the purpose of the completion of infrastructure projects directly connected with the creation or retention of jobs under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020.**

8. **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, the maximum total amount of withholding tax that may be authorized for retention under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 by qualified companies with a project facility base employment of at least fifty shall not exceed seventy-five million dollars for each fiscal year. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to withholding tax authorized for retention by qualified companies with a project facility base employment of less than fifty.**

9. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program; **provided that, the department may reserve up to twenty-one and one-half percent of the maximum annual amount of tax credits that may be authorized under subsection 7 of this section for award under subsection 6 of section 620.2010.** However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements **or, for benefits awarded under subsection 6 of section 620.2010, until the qualified company has satisfied the requirements set forth in the written agreement between the department and the qualified company under subsection 3 of section 620.2010.** In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

~~[(9)]~~ 10. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

~~[(10)]~~ 11. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the

taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

~~[11-]~~ 12. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

~~[12-]~~ 13. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

~~[13-]~~ 14. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

~~[14-]~~ 15. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

~~[15-]~~ 16. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

~~[16-]~~ 17. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

~~[17-]~~ 18. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of this reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 2, Lines 9-12, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Lines 17-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Lines 38-49; Page 7, Lines 1-49; Page 8, Lines 1-49; and Page 9, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"7. The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection 13 of this section:

- (1) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;
- (2) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; and
- (3) For any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year.

8. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program. However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements. In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a

qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

10. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

12. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

14. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

15. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

16. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

17. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Miller | Neely | Pietzman | Price | Roeber |
| Rowland | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 2, Section 620.800, Line 35, by inserting after the words "employees at" the following:

"the project facility and at"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.809, Line 253, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"620.2020. 1. The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within five business days of receipt of such request. Such response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal. A qualified company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department shall respond within thirty days to a notice of intent with an approval or a rejection, provided that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval until it is satisfied that proper documentation of eligibility has been provided. Failure to respond on behalf of the department shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved. A qualified company receiving approval for program benefits may receive additional benefits for subsequent new jobs at the same facility after the full initial project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are met. There shall be no limit on the number of project periods a qualified company may participate in the program, and a qualified company may elect to file a notice of intent to begin a new project period concurrent with an existing project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are achieved, the qualified company provides the department with the required annual reporting, and the qualified company is in compliance with this program and any other state programs in which the qualified company is currently or has previously participated. However, the qualified company shall not receive any further program benefits under the original approval for any new jobs created after the date of the new notice of intent, and any jobs created before the new notice of intent shall not be included as new jobs for purposes of the benefit calculation for the new approval. When a qualified company has filed and received approval of a notice of intent and subsequently files another notice of intent, the department shall apply the definition of project facility under subdivision (18) of section 620.2005 to the new notice of intent as well as all previously approved notices of intent and shall determine the application of the definitions of new job, new payroll, project facility base employment, and project facility base payroll accordingly.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the benefits available to the qualified company under any other state programs for which the company is eligible and which utilize withholding tax from the new or retained jobs of the company shall first be credited to the other state program before the withholding retention level

applicable under this program will begin to accrue. If any qualified company also participates in a job training program utilizing withholding tax, the company shall retain no withholding tax under this program, but the department shall issue a refundable tax credit for the full amount of benefit allowed under this program. The calendar year annual maximum amount of tax credits which may be issued to a qualifying company that also participates in a job training program shall be increased by an amount equivalent to the withholding tax retained by that company under a jobs training program.

3. A qualified company receiving benefits under this program shall provide an annual report of the number of jobs and such other information as may be required by the department to document the basis for program benefits available no later than ninety days prior to the end of the qualified company's tax year immediately following the tax year for which the benefits provided under the program are attributed. In such annual report, **the qualified company shall provide monthly, wage, insurance, and number of jobs data for the project period year covered in such report, and** if the average wage is below the applicable percentage of the county average wage, the qualified company has not maintained the employee insurance as required, or if the number of jobs is below the number required **in any given month during the project period year covered in such report,** the qualified company shall not receive tax credits or retain the withholding tax for the balance of the project period. Failure to timely file the annual report required under this section shall result in the forfeiture of tax credits attributable to the year for which the reporting was required and a recapture of withholding taxes retained by the qualified company during such year.

4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs.

5. Any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall provide to the department, upon request, any and all information and records reasonably required to monitor compliance with program requirements. This program shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

6. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this program who knowingly hires individuals who are not allowed to work legally in the United States shall immediately forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained.

7. The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection 13 of this section:

(1) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

(2) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; and

(3) For any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year.

8. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program. However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements. In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

10. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

12. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

14. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

15. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

16. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

17. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of this reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Merideth moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SCS SB 184, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

2348 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Franks Jr. | Hill | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Merideth again moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SCS SB 184, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 047

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Dogan | Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor |
| Unsicker | Windham | | | |

NOES: 101

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------------|---------|
| Ellebracht | Runions |
|------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Franks Jr. | Hill | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |

2350 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Mosley | Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Unsicker |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SCS SB 184, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer | Reedy |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| Baker | Billington | Bosley | Busick | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Helms | Hill | Hurst |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pietzman |
| Pogue | Price | Quade | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Ross | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Wilson |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------|
| Barnes | Bland Manlove | Burnett | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Unsicker | Walsh | Washington | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------|--------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Messenger | Neely | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 147: Representatives Taylor, Eggleston, Roden, Bangert and Rogers

HCS SB 202: Representatives Dinkins, Hansen, Shawan, Lavender and McCreery

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1006, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |

2352 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Shawan | Shields | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 055

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Deaton | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray |
| Green | Hovis | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Simmons | Smith |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Trent | Unsicker | Washington |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------|--------|-------|
| Bangert | Fishel | Roden |
|---------|--------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Franks Jr. | Messenger | Neely |
| Roeber | Rowland | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **SS HB 138** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Gregory | Hicks | Messenger | Miller |
| Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kidd, **SS HB 138** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGirl | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |

2354 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|---------|-------|
| Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Francis | Gray |
| Gregory | Hicks | Messenger | Miller | Neely |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended, relating to court procedures, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remote | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| Bromley | Hovis | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Moon |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Roberts 161 | Roden |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Gregory | Kidd |
| Messenger | Miller | Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bromley | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 |
| Moon | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal
Messenger
Walker

Francis
Miller

Gray
Neely

Gregory
Roeber

Kidd
Shull 16

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (3): Ellebracht, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (1): Hill

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SS SB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gray

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 476**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Allred, Moon and Spencer

Noes (7): Burnett, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain and Shields

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 507**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Allred, Morse (151) and Spencer

Noes (7): Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain and Shields

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SBs 12 & 123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 88**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Carpenter and Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS#4 SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Dogan

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Houx and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller and Runions

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (4): Bondon, Houx, Sommer and Washington

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 4, 5, and 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Ed Emery
/s/ Tony Luetkemeyer
/s/ John Rizzo
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeff Knight
/s/ Glen Kolkmeyer
/s/ Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Gina Mitten
/s/ Ingrid Burnett

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 282 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 333 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 514 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Report was referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS SCS SB 230, as amended - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SJR 2

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJR 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 684

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCR 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:15 AM or upon adjournment of Pensions Committee, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 935

Executive session will be held: HB 909

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SCS SB 330 - Sharpe
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
SS SB 391 - Haffner
HCS SCS SB 1 - Smith
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Stephens (128)
HCS SB 204 - Ross
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 282, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Morris (140)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
SB 185 - Wiemann
HCS SS#4 SB 224, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Schroer
SB 228 - Andrews
HCS SB 333, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Wilson
HCS SB 514, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Wood

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)
HCS SB 87, as amended, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews
SCR 3 - Wilson
SCR 13 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Andrews
SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6
(Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2 HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Basye in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. (Exodus 33:14)

O God in heaven and on earth, who has given us life and the promise of life eternal, on every hand we see evidence of Your spirit and of Your goodness to us. For the beauty of the earth, for the glory of the skies, for the love which from our birth over and around us lies, Lord of all, to You we raise this our prayer of grateful praise.

We thank You for Your presence in our hearts making us strong, giving us confidence, and helping us to live in good will with our fellow citizens. We thank You for our great state. May we now and always play our full part in keeping the flag of freedom forever flying over our state.

We thank You for these men and women in this House for their devotion to our state and their dedication to You. May Your presence go with us all the day long.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Angela Patterson.

The Journal of the sixty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes |
| Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

2368 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|------|---------|
| Ellington | Gray | Merideth | Moon | Rowland |
| Sain | Unsicker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Baker | Bangert | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Hicks |
| Kelly 141 | Lavender | McDaniel | Messenger | Neely |
| Price | Proudie | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Vescovo | Walker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Washington offered House Resolution No. 3287.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#4 SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS SB 230, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Bangert | Basye | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Grier | Hicks | Hill |
| Love | McDaniel | Messenger | Muntzel | Neely |
| Roeber | Sauls | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Tate | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397 as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGirt | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| Carpenter | Hurst | Lovasco | Merideth | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Knight | Lavender | McDaniel | Messenger | Neely |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stacy | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |

2372 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| Carpenter | Hurst | Lovasco | Merideth | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gannon | Gregory | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Neely | Patterson | Pollock 123 | Roeber |
| Rowland | Sauls | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stacy |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger |
| Gray | Hill | McDaniel | Messenger | Muntzel |
| Neely | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Roeber | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | Stacy | Unsicker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#3 SCS SB 29, HCS SS SCS SB 108, SS SB 213, HCS SB 275, HCS SCS SB 6, HCS SB 21, SS SCS SB 34, HCS SCS SB 60, HCS SB 71, SCS SB 330, SS SB 414, SB 373, HCS SB 72, HCS SB 297, SB 397, SS SB 391, HCS SCS SB 1, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 11, HCS SB 204, SB 138, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 and HCS SB 468 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SB 391, relating to agricultural operations, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, the title of **SS SB 391** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 3, Section 192.300, Line 13, by inserting after the word "chapters" the following:

", unless such order, ordinance, rule, or regulation is submitted by the governing body of the county to the qualified voters of the county for approval at the next general election. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters of the county voting thereon are in favor of such question, the order, ordinance, rule, or regulation shall take effect when so approved"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 4, Section 192.300, Line 35, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, ~~[no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser]~~ **beginning August 28, 2019, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise any agricultural land in this state. Any alien or foreign business who acquired any agricultural land in this state prior to August 28, 2019, shall not grant, sell, or otherwise transfer such agricultural land to any other alien or foreign business on or after August 28, 2019.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, ~~[such]~~ **all proposed [acquisitions] transfers on or after August 28, 2019, by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of any interest in agricultural land held by any alien or foreign business in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such [acquisition] transfer of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the [one percent restriction on the total aggregate] prohibition on alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state under this section.** The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfausch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-------|
| Allred | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Gray |
| Grier | Helms | Hovis | Messenger | Neely |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Beck moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Beck:

AYES: 048

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

NOES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGauth | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------|-------|
| Kidd | Roden |
|------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-------|
| Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Messenger | Neely |
| Plocher | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|
| Basye | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Hill | Knight |
| Lavender | Messenger | Mitten | Neely | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Anderson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **SS SB 391** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Hill | Kidd | Messenger |
| Miller | Neely | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 101, relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **SCS SB 101** was agreed to.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 101, Page 2, Section 209.245, Line 44, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"[537.170. It shall hereafter be lawful for any blind person over the age of eighteen years to agree to and with his or her employer to waive his or her right to damages or compensation for any personal injury arising out of or in the course of his or her employment for which injury such blindness was the direct or contributory cause and any such agreement shall be valid and binding upon the parties thereto.]"~~; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SCS SB 101** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue | Simmons |
|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Black 7 | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot |
| Ellington | Francis | Green | Hicks | Kelly 141 |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten | Morris 140 | Neely |
| Pietzman | Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Tate | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 1, relating to criminal offenders, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS SCS SB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1, Page 10, Section 610.140, Line 190, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 1. The criminal code of Missouri is hereby deleted and replaced with the following offenses, for which punishment shall be determined by the sentencing judge:

- (1) Murder;**
- (2) Involuntary manslaughter;**
- (3) Stealing; and**
- (4) Sexual assault."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hicks assumed the Chair.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Smith moved that **HCS SCS SB 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **SCS SB 1**, relating to expungement of certain criminal records, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **SCS SB 1** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| Dohrman | Hurst | Mayhew | Pogue |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Deaton |
| Ellington | McDaniel | Messenger | Neely | Plocher |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Hicks declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended, relating to the taxation of companies regulated by the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-------|-------|
| Hurst | Pogue |
|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Billington | Brown 70 |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | McDaniel | Messenger | Neely |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | McDaniel | Messenger | Murphy |
| Neely | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 204, relating to professional licensure, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the title of **HCS SB 204** be agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting the word "licensure" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "services"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Article III, Section 23 of the Constitution.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 46, Section 337.050, Line 96, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"337.068. 1. If the board finds merit to a complaint by an individual incarcerated or under the care and control of the department of corrections or who has been ordered to be taken into custody, detained, or held under sections 632.480 to 632.513 **or who has been ordered to be evaluated under chapter 552** and takes further investigative action, no documentation may appear on file or disciplinary action may be taken in regards to the licensee's license unless the provisions of subsection 2 of section 337.035 have been violated. Any case file documentation that does not result in the board filing an action pursuant to subsection 2 of section 337.035 shall be destroyed within three months after the final case disposition by the board. No notification to any other licensing board in another state or any national registry regarding any investigative action shall be made unless the provisions of subsection 2 of section 337.035 have been violated.

2. Upon written request of the psychologist subject to a complaint, prior to August 28, 1999, by an individual incarcerated or under the care and control of the department of corrections or prior to August 28, 2008, by an individual who has been ordered to be taken into custody, detained, or held under sections 632.480 to 632.513, **or prior to August 28, 2019, by an individual who has been ordered to be evaluated under chapter 552** that did not result in the board filing an action pursuant to subsection 2 of section 337.035, the board and the division of professional registration, shall in a timely fashion:

- (1) Destroy all documentation regarding the complaint;
- (2) Notify any other licensing board in another state or any national registry regarding the board's actions if they have been previously notified of the complaint; and
- (3) Send a letter to the licensee that clearly states that the board found the complaint to be unsubstantiated, that the board has taken the requested action, and notify the licensee of the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any person who has been the subject of an unsubstantiated complaint as provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall not be required to disclose the existence of such complaint in subsequent applications or representations relating to their psychology professions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 49, Section 338.010, Line 103, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"339.190. 1. A real estate licensee shall be immune from liability for statements made by engineers, land surveyors, geologists, environmental hazard experts, wood-destroying inspection and control experts, termite inspectors, mortgage brokers, home inspectors, or other home inspection experts unless:

(1) The statement was made by a person employed by the licensee or the broker with whom the licensee is associated;

(2) The person making the statement was selected by and engaged by the licensee. For purposes of this section, the ordering of a report or inspection alone shall not constitute selecting or engaging a person; or

(3) The licensee knew prior to closing that the statement was false or the licensee acted in reckless disregard as to whether the statement was true or false.

2. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for any information contained in a seller's disclosure for residential, commercial, industrial, farm, or vacant real estate furnished to a buyer, unless the real estate licensee is a signatory to such or the licensee knew prior to closing that the statement was false or the licensee acted in reckless disregard as to whether the statement was true or false.

3. A real estate licensee acting as a courier of documents referenced in this section shall not be considered to be making the statements contained in such documents.

4. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for the accuracy of any information about the size or area, in square footage or otherwise, of a property or of improvements on the property if the real estate licensee obtains the information from a third party and the licensee discloses the source of the information prior to an offer to purchase being transmitted to the seller, unless the real estate licensee knew the information was false at the time the real estate licensee transmitted or published the information or the licensee acted with reckless disregard as to whether such information was true or false."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.950. 1. Sections 324.950 to 324.983 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act".

2. As used in sections 324.950 to 324.983, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Division", the division of professional registration within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(2) "License holder", any person who is granted a statewide license by the division;

(3) "Local license", a valid business or occupational license issued by a Missouri political subdivision;

(4) "Mechanical contractor", a company engaged in mechanical contracting work per the International Code Council (ICC) and NFPA 54, including the design, installation, maintenance, construction, alteration, repair, and inspection of any:

(a) HVAC system;

(b) HVAC duct system;

(c) Exhaust systems;

(d) Combustion air or make up air;

(e) Chimneys and vents;

(f) Hydronic piping systems that are part of an HVAC system;

- (g) Boilers, water heaters, and pressure vessels;
- (h) Process piping systems under one hundred fifty PSI;
- (i) Fuel gas distribution piping;
- (j) Fuel gas-fired, fuel oil-fired, and solid fuel appliances;
- (k) Fuel oil piping and storage vessels;
- (l) Fuel gas-fired, fuel oil-fired, and solid fuel appliance venting systems;
- (m) Equipment and appliances intended to utilize solar energy for space heating or cooling;
- (n) Domestic hot water heating, swimming pool heating, or process heating; and
- (o) Refrigeration systems, including all equipment and components thereof.

Additional certification may be required by the division for a particular scope of mechanical work;

- (5) "Office", the office of mechanical contractors within the division of professional registration;
- (6) "Person", an individual, corporation, partnership, association, or other legal entity;
- (7) "Statewide mechanical contractor license", a valid license issued by the division that allows the mechanical contractor and any of its employees or manufacturers' representatives or subcontractors to practice in any jurisdiction in Missouri regardless of local licensing requirements. Political subdivisions cannot require any member of the work force of a licensed statewide mechanical contractor to obtain an individual occupational license.

324.953. 1. The division shall adopt, implement, rescind, amend, and administer such rules as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983. The division may promulgate necessary rules authorized or as required to explain or clarify sections 324.950 to 324.983 including, but not limited to, rules relating to professional conduct, continuing competency requirements for the renewal of licenses, approval of continuing competency programs, fees, and the establishment of ethical standards of business practice for persons holding a license under sections 324.950 to 324.983. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

2. For the purpose of sections 324.950 to 324.983, the division shall:

- (1) Establish all applicable fees, set at an amount which shall not substantially exceed the cost of administering sections 324.950 to 324.983; and
- (2) Deposit all fees collected under sections 324.950 to 324.983 by transmitting such funds to the department of revenue for deposit to the state treasury to the credit of the Missouri mechanical contractor licensing fund.

324.956. There is hereby created the "Office of Mechanical Contractors" to be housed within the division of professional registration. The division shall:

(1) Employ, within the limits of the funds appropriated, persons as are necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983, including both administrative and professional staff and legal counsel, with the discretion to hire experts in mechanical contracting to advise the division on technical matters related to mechanical contracting;

- (2) Exercise all budgeting, purchasing, reporting, and related management functions;
- (3) Conduct investigations to determine compliance with sections 324.950 to 324.983; and
- (4) File suit in its own name on behalf of the office to enforce the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983.

324.959. 1. The applicant for a statewide mechanical license shall satisfy the following requirements:

- (1) Be at least twenty-one years of age;
- (2) Provide proof of liability insurance in the amount of five hundred thousand dollars and post bond with each political subdivision in which he or she will perform work as required by that political subdivision;
- (3) Pass one of the following standardized and nationally offered mechanical assessment tests:
 - (a) International Code Council;
 - (b) Prometric; or

(c) North American Technician Excellence (NATE) certification; or a similar test that is administered by an independent professional testing agency not affiliated with any political subdivision or the state of Missouri and is approved by the division. The applicant shall pay for all costs associated with the examinations;

(4) Complete the application form provided by the division and pay any applicable application fees; and

(5) Have completed seven thousand five hundred hours of verifiable field experience in the mechanical industry or a bachelor's or further advanced degree in mechanical or civil engineering from an accredited college or university with a minimum of three years verifiable experience directing and supervising at least one field employee.

2. Any applicant for licensure who holds a local license as defined in section 324.950, or other license authorizing him or her to engage in mechanical contracting, who has seven thousand five hundred hours of verifiable field experience in the mechanical industry, and who is otherwise eligible for licensure shall be issued a statewide mechanical license, therefore becoming a statewide mechanical license holder. The provisions of this subsection shall apply only to licenses issued by a political subdivision with the legal authority to issue such licenses.

3. If a corporation, firm, institution, organization, company, or representative thereof desires to engage in mechanical contracting licensed under sections 324.950 to 324.985, it shall have in its employ at least one license holder who possesses a statewide license in accordance with sections 324.950 to 324.983. A statewide licensed mechanical license holder shall represent only one corporation, firm, institution, organization, or company at one time.

4. The division may issue a mechanical contractor license to any person who holds a current and active license to engage in the practice of a mechanical contractor or as a master pipefitter or master plumber issued by any other state, the District of Columbia, or territories of the United States that require standards for licensure, registration, or certification considered to be equivalent or more stringent than the requirements for licensure under sections 324.950 to 324.983.

324.962. 1. Political subdivisions shall not be prohibited from establishing their own local mechanical contractor's license but shall recognize a statewide license in lieu of a local license for the purposes of performing contracting work or obtaining permits to perform work within such political subdivision. No political subdivision shall require the employees of a statewide licensed mechanical contractor or its subcontractors or manufacturers' representatives to obtain journeyman licenses, apprentice licenses, or occupation licenses that require passing any examination or any special requirements to assess proficiency or mastery of the mechanical trade. The workforce of a statewide licensee shall be deemed eligible to perform mechanical contracting work and to obtain permits to perform such work from any political subdivision within the state of Missouri.

2. If a political subdivision does not recognize a statewide license in lieu of a local license for the purposes of performing contracting work or obtaining permits to perform work within the political subdivision, a statewide mechanical contractor licensee may file a complaint with the division. The division shall perform an investigation into the complaint, and if the division finds that the political subdivision failed to recognize a statewide license in accordance with this section, the division shall notify the political subdivision that the political subdivision has violated the provisions of this section and has thirty days to comply with this section. If after thirty days the political subdivision still does not recognize a statewide license, the division shall notify the director of the department of revenue, who shall withhold any moneys the noncompliant political subdivision would otherwise be entitled to from local sales tax, as defined in section 32.085, until the director has received notice from the division that the political subdivision is in compliance with this section. Upon the political subdivision coming into compliance with the provisions of this section, the division shall notify the director of the department of revenue, who shall disburse all funds held under this subsection. Moneys held by the director of the department of revenue under this subsection shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state.

3. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit any political subdivision in this state from:

- (1) Enforcing any code or law contained in this section;
- (2) Requiring a business license to perform mechanical contracting work;
- (3) Issuing mechanical contracting permits;
- (4) Enforcing codes of the political subdivision; and

(5) Inspecting the work of a statewide mechanical contractor.

4. Political subdivisions that do not have the authority to issue or require mechanical contractor licenses prior to August 28, 2019, shall not be granted such authority under the provisions of this section.

324.965. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri Mechanical Contractor Licensing Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under sections 324.950 to 324.983. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 324.950 to 324.983. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds three times the amount of the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

324.968. 1. Licenses shall expire on a renewal date established by the division. The term of licensure shall be twenty-four months. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each person licensed under sections 324.950 to 324.983 prior to the renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for renewal or to pay the required fee after such notice shall result in the license being declared inactive. The licensee shall not practice until he or she applies for reinstatement and pays the required fees. The license shall be restored if the application for reinstatement is received within two years of the renewal date.

2. In addition to other requirements provided by sections 324.950 to 324.983 and established by the division, in order to renew such license under this section, the person shall have at least sixteen contact hours of industry-related training.

324.971. Any person operating as a mechanical contractor in a political subdivision that does not require the mechanical contractor to hold a local license, or who operates as a mechanical contractor in a political subdivision that requires a local license possessed by that person, shall not be required to possess a statewide license under sections 324.950 to 324.983 to operate as a mechanical contractor in such political subdivision.

324.977. The statewide license shall be regulated by the division of professional registration and not a state-appointed licensing board.

324.980. 1. The division may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license required under sections 324.950 to 324.983 for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The division shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The division may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license required by sections 324.950 to 324.983, or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under sections 324.950 to 324.983, for any offense involving a controlled substance, or for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under sections 324.950 to 324.983 or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required under sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation, or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of sections 324.950 to 324.983, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted thereunder;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983 granted by another political subdivision, state, territory, federal agency, or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged mentally incompetent by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983 who is not licensed or registered and currently eligible to practice thereunder;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to maintain liability coverage as required for initial licensure;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading, or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed; or

(15) Failure to post bond as required by any local jurisdiction.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the division may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the division deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under sections 324.950 to 324.983.

4. An individual whose certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license has been revoked shall wait three years from the date of revocation to apply for any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license under sections 324.950 to 324.983. Any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license shall be issued at the discretion of the board after compliance with all the requirements of sections 324.950 to 324.983 relative to the licensing or registration of the applicant for the first time.

5. The division may file suit to enforce compliance, including the authority to seek injunctions and restraining orders to enjoin any person from:

(1) Offering to engage or engaging in the performance of any acts or practices for which a license is required upon a showing that such acts or practices were performed or offered to be performed without a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license;

(2) Engaging in the practice of business authorized by a license issued under a building trades contractor law upon a showing that the license holder presents a substantial probability of serious harm to the health, safety, or welfare of any resident of this state or owner or lessee of real property within this state; or

(3) Refusing to recognize a statewide license as a valid license within any political subdivision, or requiring journeymen or apprentices to be individually licensed or requiring subcontractors and manufacturer's representatives, or other members of the contractor's workforce to be licensed.

6. The division may assess fines for violations of any of the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983 in an amount not to exceed five thousand dollars per occurrence upon a judicial or administrative finding of violation of law.

7. The division may compel the production of documents, things, or persons by subpoena.

8. The division may refer any violations of the provisions of any state law or local ordinance relating to the work performed by a licensee to the appropriate state or local official.

324.983. 1. Any person that knowingly violates any provision of sections 324.950 to 324.983 is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

2. Any officer or agent of a corporation or member or agent of a partnership or association who knowingly and personally participates in or is an accessory to any violation of sections 324.950 to 324.983 is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

3. The division may file suit for any violation of sections 324.950 to 324.983 in any court of competent jurisdiction and perform such other acts as may be necessary to enforce the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 334.749, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.016. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

- (1) "Accredited", the official authorization or status granted by an agency for a program through a voluntary process;
- (2) "Advanced practice registered nurse" or "APRN", a ~~[nurse who has education beyond the basic nursing education and is certified by a nationally recognized professional organization as a certified nurse practitioner, certified nurse midwife, certified registered nurse anesthetist, or a certified clinical nurse specialist. The board shall promulgate rules specifying which nationally recognized professional organization certifications are to be recognized for the purposes of this section. Advanced practice nurses and only such individuals may use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse" and the abbreviation "APRN"]~~ **person who is licensed under the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of advanced practice nursing as a certified clinical nurse specialist, certified nurse midwife, certified nurse practitioner, or certified registered nurse anesthetist;**
- (3) "Approval", official recognition of nursing education programs which meet standards established by the board of nursing;
- (4) "Board" or "state board", the state board of nursing;
- (5) "Certified clinical nurse specialist", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a clinical nurse specialist by a nationally recognized certifying board approved by the board of nursing;
- (6) "Certified nurse midwife", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse midwife by the American College of Nurse Midwives, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;
- (7) "Certified nurse practitioner", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse practitioner by a nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;
- (8) "Certified registered nurse anesthetist", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse anesthetist by the ~~[Council on Certification of Nurse Anesthetists, the Council on Recertification of Nurse Anesthetists]~~ **National Board of Certification and Recertification for Nurse Anesthetists** or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;
- (9) "Executive director", a qualified individual employed by the board as executive secretary or otherwise to administer the provisions of this chapter under the board's direction. Such person employed as executive director shall not be a member of the board;
- (10) "Inactive nurse", as defined by rule pursuant to section 335.061;
- (11) "Lapsed license status", as defined by rule under section 335.061;
- (12) "Licensed practical nurse" or "practical nurse", a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of practical nursing;
- (13) "Licensure", the issuing of a license **to a person who has met specified requirements authorizing the person to practice advanced practice**, professional, or practical nursing ~~[to candidates who have met the specified requirements]~~ and the recording of the names of those persons as holders of a license to practice **advanced practice**, professional, or practical nursing;
- (14) "**Practice of** practical nursing", the performance for compensation of selected acts for the promotion of health and in the care of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes. Such performance requires substantial specialized skill, judgment and knowledge. All such nursing care shall be given under the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse. For the purposes of this chapter, the term "direction" shall mean guidance or supervision provided by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or a registered professional nurse, including, but not limited to, oral, written, or otherwise communicated orders or directives for patient care. When practical nursing care is delivered pursuant to the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse, such care may be delivered by a licensed practical nurse without direct physical oversight;
- (15) "**Practice of** professional nursing", the performance for compensation of any act **or action** which requires substantial specialized education, judgment and skill based on knowledge and application of principles derived from the biological, physical, social, **behavioral** and nursing sciences, including, but not limited to:
 - (a) Responsibility for the **promotion and** teaching of health care and the prevention of illness to the patient and his or her family;

- (b) Assessment, **data collection**, nursing diagnosis, nursing care, **evaluation**, and counsel of persons who are ill, injured or experiencing alterations in normal health processes;
- (c) The administration of medications and treatments as prescribed by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments;
- (d) The coordination, **initiation, performance**, and assistance in the **determination and** delivery of a plan of health care with all members of a health team;
- (e) The teaching and supervision of other persons in the performance of any of the foregoing;
- (16) [A] "Registered professional nurse" or "registered nurse", a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of professional nursing;
- (17) "Retired license status", any person licensed in this state under this chapter who retires from such practice. Such person shall file with the board an affidavit, on a form to be furnished by the board, which states the date on which the licensee retired from such practice, an intent to retire from the practice for at least two years, and such other facts as tend to verify the retirement as the board may deem necessary; but if the licensee thereafter reengages in the practice, the licensee shall renew his or her license with the board as provided by this chapter and by rule and regulation.

335.046. 1. An applicant for a license to practice as a registered professional nurse shall submit to the board a written application on forms furnished to the applicant. The original application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education and other such pertinent information as the board may require. The applicant shall be of good moral character and have completed at least the high school course of study, or the equivalent thereof as determined by the state board of education, and have successfully completed the basic professional curriculum in an accredited or approved school of nursing and earned a professional nursing degree or diploma. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing same, subject to the penalties of making a false affidavit or declaration. Applicants from non-English-speaking lands shall be required to submit evidence of proficiency in the English language. The applicant must be approved by the board and shall pass an examination as required by the board. The board may require by rule as a requirement for licensure that each applicant shall pass an oral or practical examination. Upon successfully passing the examination, the board may issue to the applicant a license to practice nursing as a registered professional nurse. The applicant for a license to practice registered professional nursing shall pay a license fee in such amount as set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

2. An applicant for license to practice as a licensed practical nurse shall submit to the board a written application on forms furnished to the applicant. The original application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education and other such pertinent information as the board may require. Such applicant shall be of good moral character, and have completed at least two years of high school, or its equivalent as established by the state board of education, and have successfully completed a basic prescribed curriculum in a state-accredited or approved school of nursing, earned a nursing degree, certificate or diploma and completed a course approved by the board on the role of the practical nurse. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing same, subject to the penalties of making a false affidavit or declaration. Applicants from non-English-speaking countries shall be required to submit evidence of their proficiency in the English language. The applicant must be approved by the board and shall pass an examination as required by the board. The board may require by rule as a requirement for licensure that each applicant shall pass an oral or practical examination. Upon successfully passing the examination, the board may issue to the applicant a license to practice as a licensed practical nurse. The applicant for a license to practice licensed practical nursing shall pay a fee in such amount as may be set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

3. Upon refusal of the board to allow any applicant to ~~[sit for]~~ **take** either the registered professional nurses' examination or the licensed practical nurses' examination, ~~[as the case may be,]~~ **or upon refusal to issue an advanced practice registered nurse license**, the board shall comply with the provisions of section 621.120 and advise the applicant of his or her right to have a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. The administrative hearing commission shall hear complaints taken pursuant to section 621.120.

4. The board shall not deny a license because of sex, religion, race, ethnic origin, age or political affiliation.

335.047. 1. The Missouri state board of nursing may promulgate rules under chapter 536 establishing the licensure, renewal procedures, fees, and the discipline of advanced practice registered nurses. An application for licensure may be denied or the license of an advanced practice registered nurse may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 335.066, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a certified advance practice registered nurse from continuing to practice with a certification before such licensing rules are established by the board.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in section 335.016 from providing anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available, if needed, pursuant to subsection (7) of section 334.104.

335.051. 1. The board shall issue a license to practice nursing as either a registered professional nurse or a licensed practical nurse without examination to an applicant who has duly become licensed as a registered nurse or licensed practical nurse pursuant to the laws of another state, territory, or foreign country if the applicant meets the qualifications required of registered nurses or licensed practical nurses in this state at the time the applicant was originally licensed in the other state, territory, or foreign country.

2. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

3. Upon application, the board shall issue a temporary permit to an applicant pursuant to subsection 1 of this section for a license as either a registered professional nurse or a licensed practical nurse who has made a prima facie showing that the applicant meets all of the requirements for such a license. The temporary permit shall be effective only until the board shall have had the opportunity to investigate his or her qualifications for licensure pursuant to subsection 1 of this section and to notify the applicant that his or her application for a license has been either granted or rejected. In no event shall such temporary permit be in effect for more than twelve months after the date of its issuance nor shall a permit be reissued to the same applicant. No fee shall be charged for such temporary permit. The holder of a temporary permit which has not expired, or been suspended or revoked, shall be deemed to be the holder of a license issued pursuant to section 335.046 until such temporary permit expires, is terminated or is suspended or revoked.

4. The board may issue a license by endorsement to an advanced practice registered nurse licensed under the laws of another state if, in the opinion of the board, the applicant meets the qualifications for licensure in this jurisdiction. An advanced practice registered nurse licensed under this subsection shall practice in accordance with the laws of this state.

335.056. 1. The license of every person licensed under the provisions of [sections 335.011 to 335.096] this chapter shall be renewed as provided. An application for renewal of license shall be mailed to every person to whom a license was issued or renewed during the current licensing period. The applicant shall complete the application and return it to the board by the renewal date with a renewal fee in an amount to be set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. The certificates of renewal shall render the holder thereof a legal practitioner of nursing for the period stated in the certificate of renewal. Any person who practices nursing as an advanced practice registered nurse, a registered professional nurse, or [as] a licensed practical nurse during the time his or her license has lapsed shall be considered an illegal practitioner and shall be subject to the penalties provided for violation of the provisions of sections 335.011 to [335.096] 335.099.

2. A licensee's advanced practice registered nursing license and his or her professional nursing license shall be treated as one license for the purpose of discipline, renewal, and assessment of renewal fees.

335.076. 1. Any person who holds a license to practice professional nursing in this state may use the title "Registered Professional Nurse" and the abbreviation "R.N.". No other person shall use the title "Registered Professional Nurse" or the abbreviation "R.N.". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is a registered professional nurse.

2. Any person who holds a license to practice practical nursing in this state may use the title "Licensed Practical Nurse" and the abbreviation ["L.P.N."] "LPN". No other person shall use the title "Licensed Practical Nurse" or the abbreviation ["L.P.N."] "LPN". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is a licensed practical nurse.

3. Any person who holds a license ~~[or recognition]~~ to practice advanced practice nursing in this state may use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse", **the designations of "certified registered nurse anesthetist", "certified nurse midwife", "certified clinical nurse specialist", and "certified nurse practitioner",** and the ~~[abbreviation]~~ **abbreviations "APRN", [and any other title designations appearing on his or her license] "CRNA", "CNM", "CNS", and "NP", respectively.** No other person shall use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse" or the abbreviation "APRN". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is an advanced practice registered nurse.

4. No person shall practice or offer to practice professional nursing, practical nursing, or advanced practice nursing in this state or use any title, sign, abbreviation, card, or device to indicate that such person is a practicing professional nurse, practical nurse, or advanced practice nurse unless he or she has been duly licensed under the provisions of this chapter.

5. In the interest of public safety and consumer awareness, it is unlawful for any person to use the title "nurse" in reference to himself or herself in any capacity, except individuals who are or have been licensed as a registered nurse, licensed practical nurse, or advanced practice registered nurse under this chapter.

6. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a Christian Science nurse from using the title "Christian Science nurse", so long as such person provides only religious nonmedical services when offering or providing such services to those who choose to rely upon healing by spiritual means alone and does not hold his or her own religious organization and does not hold himself or herself out as a registered nurse, advanced practice registered nurse, nurse practitioner, licensed practical nurse, nurse midwife, clinical nurse specialist, or nurse anesthetist, unless otherwise authorized by law to do so.

335.086. No person, firm, corporation or association shall:

(1) Sell or attempt to sell or fraudulently obtain or furnish or attempt to furnish any nursing diploma, license, renewal or record or aid or abet therein;

(2) Practice ~~[professional or practical]~~ nursing as defined by sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099** under cover of any diploma, license, or record illegally or fraudulently obtained or signed or issued unlawfully or under fraudulent representation;

(3) Practice ~~[professional nursing or practical]~~ nursing as defined by sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099** unless duly licensed to do so under the provisions of sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099**;

(4) Use in connection with his **or her** name any designation tending to imply that he **or she** is a licensed **advanced practice registered nurse, a licensed** registered professional nurse, or a licensed practical nurse unless duly licensed so to practice under the provisions of sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099**;

(5) Practice ~~[professional nursing or practical]~~ nursing during the time his **or her** license issued under the provisions of sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099** shall be suspended or revoked; or

(6) Conduct a nursing education program for the preparation of professional or practical nurses unless the program has been accredited by the board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |

2394 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. |
| Haden | Houx | Kolkmeier | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Moon | Neely | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Ruth | Shull 16 | Smith | Stacy | Trent |
| Walker | Wiemann | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.630. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Contribution", a donation of cash, stock, bonds, or other marketable securities, or real property;
- (2) "Director", the director of the department of social services;
- (3) "Pregnancy resource center", a nonresidential facility located in this state:
 - (a) Established and operating primarily to provide assistance to women with crisis pregnancies or unplanned pregnancies by offering pregnancy testing, counseling, emotional and material support, and other similar services to encourage and assist such women in carrying their pregnancies to term; and
 - (b) Where childbirths are not performed; and
 - (c) Which does not perform, induce, or refer for abortions and which does not hold itself out as performing, inducing, or referring for abortions; and
 - (d) Which provides direct client services at the facility, as opposed to merely providing counseling or referral services by telephone; and

- (e) Which provides its services at no cost to its clients; and
 - (f) When providing medical services, such medical services must be performed in accordance with Missouri statute; and
 - (g) Which is exempt from income taxation pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;
 - (4) "State tax liability", in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapters 143, 147, 148, and 153, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions;
 - (5) "Taxpayer", a person, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state pursuant to chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.
2. (1) Beginning on March 29, 2013, any contribution to a pregnancy resource center made on or after January 1, 2013, shall be eligible for tax credits as provided by this section.
- (2) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2007, **and ending on or before December 31, 2019**, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a pregnancy resource center. **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to seventy percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a pregnancy resource center.**
3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of fifty thousand dollars per tax year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the tax year the contribution was made may be carried over only to the next succeeding tax year. No tax credit issued under this section shall be assigned, transferred, or sold.
4. Except for any excess credit which is carried over pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution or contributions to a pregnancy resource center or centers in such taxpayer's tax year has a value of at least one hundred dollars.
5. The director shall determine, at least annually, which facilities in this state may be classified as pregnancy resource centers. The director may require of a facility seeking to be classified as a pregnancy resource center whatever information which is reasonably necessary to make such a determination. The director shall classify a facility as a pregnancy resource center if such facility meets the definition set forth in subsection 1 of this section.
6. The director shall establish a procedure by which a taxpayer can determine if a facility has been classified as a pregnancy resource center. Pregnancy resource centers shall be permitted to decline a contribution from a taxpayer. ~~[The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by all the taxpayers contributing to pregnancy resource centers in any one fiscal year shall not exceed two million dollars for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2014, and two million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2014, and ending on or before June 30, 2019, and three million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2019. Tax credits shall be issued in the order contributions are received. If the amount of tax credits redeemed in a fiscal year is less than the cumulative amount authorized under this subsection, the difference shall be carried over to a subsequent fiscal year or years and shall be added to the cumulative amount of tax credits that may be authorized in that fiscal year or years.]~~
7. ~~[The director shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all facilities classified as pregnancy resource centers. If a pregnancy resource center fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of its apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time, the director may reapportion these unused tax credits to those pregnancy resource centers that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of their apportioned tax credits during this~~

~~predetermined period of time. The director may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.~~

~~8.] Each pregnancy resource center shall provide information to the director concerning the identity of each taxpayer making a contribution to the pregnancy resource center who is claiming a tax credit pursuant to this section and the amount of the contribution. The director shall provide the information to the director of revenue. The director shall be subject to the confidentiality and penalty provisions of section 32.057 relating to the disclosure of tax information.~~

~~[9. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty first six years after August 28, 2018, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty first six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a program authorized under this section is sunset; and~~

~~(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to issue tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.]~~

8. The provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 039

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Baker | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Dohrman | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Houx | Kolkmeyer | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Price | Roeber | Rowland | Ruth |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Smith | Stacy | Tate |
| Trent | Walker | Windham | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Kelly (141):

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Black 7 | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Dogan | Ellington | Evans |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Hansen | Houx | Kidd |

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Kolkmeier | Love | McDaniel | Messenger | Moon |
| Neely | Price | Roeber | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Shull 16 | Smith | Stacy | Trent |
| Walker | Windham | Wood | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"327.401. 1. The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual's professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section 327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:

(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required;

3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section requiring corporations to obtain a certificate of authority shall not apply to any rural electrical cooperative organized under the provisions of chapter 394 or to any corporation organized on a nonprofit or a cooperative basis as described in subsection 1 of section 394.200, or to any electrical corporation operating under cooperative business plan, as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mayhew offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"327.041. 1. The board shall have the duty and the power to carry out the purposes and to enforce and administer the provisions of this chapter, to require, by summons or subpoena, with the vote of two-thirds of the voting board members, the attendance and testimony of witnesses, and the production of drawings, plans, plats, specifications, books, papers or any document representing any matter under hearing or investigation, pertaining to the issuance, probation, suspension or revocation of certificates of registration ~~[or certificates of authority]~~ provided for in this chapter, or pertaining to the unlawful practice of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture.

2. The board shall, within the scope and purview of the provisions of this chapter, prescribe the duties of its officers and employees and adopt, publish and enforce the rules and regulations of professional conduct which shall establish and maintain appropriate standards of competence and integrity in the professions of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying and professional landscape architecture, and adopt, publish and enforce procedural rules and regulations as may be considered by the board to be necessary or proper for the conduct of the board's business and the management of its affairs, and for the effective administration and interpretation of the provisions of this chapter. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

3. Rules promulgated by the board ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** sections 327.272 to 327.635 shall be consistent with and shall not supersede the rules promulgated by the department of natural resources ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** chapter 60.

327.075. 1. Upon application by the board, and the necessary burden having been met, a court of general jurisdiction may grant an injunction, restraining order or other order as may be appropriate to enjoin a person from:

(1) Offering to engage or engaging in the performance of any acts or practices for which a certificate of registration ~~[or authority]~~, permit or license is required upon a showing that such acts or practices were performed or offered to be performed without a certificate of registration ~~[or authority]~~, permit or license; or

(2) Engaging in any practice or business authorized by a certificate of registration ~~[or authority]~~, permit or license issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter upon a showing that the holder presents a substantial probability of serious danger to the health, safety or welfare of any resident of this state or client of the licensee.

2. Any such action shall be commenced either in the county in which such conduct occurred or in the county in which the defendant resides.

3. Any action brought ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of any remedy provided by this chapter and may be brought concurrently with other actions to enforce this chapter.

327.076. 1. Any person who practices architecture, engineering, land surveying, or landscape architecture, as defined in sections 327.011 to 327.635, or who holds himself or herself out as able to practice such profession and who is not the holder of a currently valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ in Missouri, and who is not exempt from holding such a license ~~[or certificate]~~, is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. As used in this chapter, "practice" shall not include the rendering of opinions or giving of testimony in a civil or criminal proceeding by a licensed professional.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission, as provided in chapter 621, against any unlicensed person who:

(1) Engages in or offers to render or engage in the practice of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying, or professional landscape architecture;

(2) Uses or employs titles defined and protected by this chapter, or implies authorization to provide or offer professional services, or otherwise uses or advertises any title, word, figure, sign, card, advertisement, or other symbol or description tending to convey the impression that the person is licensed ~~[or holds a certificate of authority]~~ to practice architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying, or professional landscape architecture;

(3) Presents or attempts to use another person's license~~;~~ ~~or seal~~~~;~~ ~~or certificate of authority]~~ as his or her own;

(4) Attempts to use an expired, suspended, revoked, or nonexistent license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~;

(5) Affixes his or her or another architect's, professional engineer's, professional land surveyor's, or professional landscape architect's seal on any plans, drawings, specifications or reports which have not been prepared by such person or under such person's immediate personal supervision care;

(6) Gives false or forged evidence of any kind to the board or any member of the board in obtaining or attempting to obtain a certificate of licensure in this state or any other state or jurisdiction;

(7) Knowingly aids or abets an unlicensed or unauthorized person who engages in any prohibited activity identified in this subsection;

(8) Violates any provision of the code of professional conduct or other rule adopted by the board; or

(9) Violates any provision of subsection 2 of section 327.441.

3. When reviewing complaints against unlicensed persons, the board may initiate an investigation and take all measures necessary to find the facts of any potential violation, including issuing subpoenas to compel the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the disclosure of evidence, and may request the attorney general to bring an action to enforce the subpoena.

4. If the board files a complaint with the administrative hearing commission, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the board may, either singularly or in combination with other provisions of this chapter, impose a civil penalty as provided for in section 327.077 against the person named in the complaint.

327.077. 1. In disciplinary actions against licensed or unlicensed persons, the board may issue an order imposing a civil penalty. Such penalty shall not be imposed until the findings of fact and conclusions of law by the administrative hearing commission have been delivered to the board in accordance with section 621.110. Further, no civil penalty shall commence until a formal meeting and vote by the board has been taken to impose such a penalty.

2. A civil penalty imposed under this section shall not exceed five thousand dollars for each offense. Each day of a continued violation constitutes a separate offense, with a maximum penalty of twenty-five thousand dollars. In determining the amount of penalty to be imposed, the board may consider any of the following:

- (1) Whether the amount imposed will be a substantial deterrent to the violation;
- (2) The circumstances leading to the violation;
- (3) The severity of the violation and the risk of harm to the public;
- (4) The economic benefits gained by the violator as a result of noncompliance;
- (5) The interest of the public.

3. Any final order imposing a civil penalty is subject to judicial review upon the filing of a petition under section 536.100 by any person subject to the penalty.

4. Payment of a civil penalty shall be made within sixty days of filing the order, or if the order is stayed pending an appeal within ten days after the court enters a final judgment in favor of the board. If the penalty is not timely paid, the board shall notify the attorney general. The attorney general may commence an action to recover the amount of the penalty, including reasonable attorney fees and costs and a surcharge of fifteen percent of the penalty plus ten percent per annum on any amounts owed. In such action, the validity and appropriateness of the final order imposing the civil penalty shall not be subject to review.

5. An action to enforce an order under this section may be joined with an action for an injunction.

6. Any offer of settlement to resolve a civil penalty under this section shall be in writing, state that an action for imposition of a civil penalty may be initiated by the attorney general representing the board under this section, and identify any dollar amount as an offer of settlement, which shall be negotiated in good faith through conference, conciliation, and persuasion.

7. Failure to pay a civil penalty by any person licensed under this chapter shall be grounds for refusing to renew or denying reinstatement of a license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~.

8. Penalties collected under this section shall be handled in accordance with Section 7 of Article IX of the Missouri Constitution. Such penalties shall not be considered a charitable contribution for tax purposes.

327.101. No person shall practice architecture in Missouri as defined in section 327.091 unless and until there is issued to the person a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ certifying that the person has been duly licensed as an architect or authorized to practice architecture, in Missouri, and unless such license has been renewed as hereinafter specified; provided, however, that nothing in this chapter shall apply to the following persons:

(1) Any person who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid license as an architect ~~[or who is an employee of any person holding a currently valid certificate of authority pursuant to this chapter]~~ and who performs architectural work under the direction and continuing supervision of and is checked by one holding a currently valid license as an architect ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(2) Any person who is a regular full-time employee who performs architectural work for the person's employer if and only if all such work and service so performed is in connection with a facility owned or wholly operated by the employer and which is occupied by the employer of the employee performing such work or service, and if and only if such work and service so performed do not endanger the public health or safety;

(3) Any holder of a currently valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ as a professional engineer who performs only such architecture as incidental practice and necessary to the completion of professional services lawfully being performed by such licensed professional engineer;

(4) Any person who is a professional landscape architect, city planner or regional planner who performs work consisting only of consultations concerning and preparation of master plans for parks, land areas or communities, or the preparation of plans for and the supervision of the planting and grading or the construction of walks and paving for parks or land areas and such other minor structural features as fences, steps, walls, small decorative pools and other construction not involving structural design or stability and which is usually and customarily included within the area of work of a professional landscape architect or planner;

(5) Any person who renders architectural services in connection with the construction, remodeling or repairing of any privately owned building described in paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), and (e) which follow, and who indicates on any drawings, specifications, estimates, reports or other documents furnished in connection with such services that the person is not a licensed architect:

(a) A dwelling house; or

(b) A multiple family dwelling house, flat or apartment containing not more than two families; or

(c) A commercial or industrial building or structure which provides for the employment, assembly, housing, sleeping or eating of not more than nine persons; or

(d) Any one structure containing less than two thousand square feet, except as provided in (b) and (c) above, and which is not a part or a portion of a project which contains more than one structure; or

(e) A building or structure used exclusively for farm purposes;

(6) Any person who renders architectural services in connection with the remodeling or repairing of any privately owned multiple family dwelling house, flat or apartment containing three or four families, provided that the alteration, renovation, or remodeling does not affect architectural or engineering safety features of the building and who indicates on any drawings, specifications, estimates, reports or other documents furnished in connection with such services that the person is not a licensed architect;

(7) Any person or corporation who is offering, but not performing or rendering, architectural services if the person or corporation is licensed to practice architecture in the state or country of residence or principal place of business.

327.171. 1. The professional license, issued to every architect in Missouri ~~[including certificates of authority issued to corporations as provided in section 327.401]~~, shall be renewed on or before the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of an architect, provided that the board shall not require more professional development hours than that which is recommended by the American Institute of Architects or its successor organization, but not to exceed thirty such hours. The license of any architect ~~[or the certificate of authority issued to any corporation]~~ which is not renewed by the ~~[certificate]~~ renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of such expired ~~[certificate]~~ **license** shall have no rights or privileges under such license ~~[or certificate]~~; but any person ~~[or corporation]~~ whose ~~[certificate]~~ **license** has expired as provided in this section may within three months of the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's ~~[or such corporation's]~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license ~~[or of a certificate of authority]~~ shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee, but no renewal fee need be paid by any architect over the age of seventy-five.

327.191. No person shall practice as a professional engineer in Missouri, as defined in section 327.181 unless and until there is issued to such person a professional license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ certifying that such person has been duly licensed as a professional engineer ~~[or authorized]~~ to practice engineering in Missouri, and unless such license ~~[or certificate]~~ has been renewed as provided in section 327.261; provided that section 327.181 shall not be construed to prevent the practice of engineering by the following persons:

(1) Any person who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid license as a professional engineer ~~[or who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid certificate of authority pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter, and who performs professional engineering work under the direction and continuing supervision of and is checked by one holding a currently valid license as a professional engineer ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(2) Any person who is a regular full-time employee of a person or any former employee under contract to a person, who performs professional engineering work for such employer if and only if all such work and service so performed is done solely in connection with a facility owned or wholly operated by the employer and occupied or maintained by the employer of the employee performing such work or service, and does not affect the health, safety, and welfare of the public;

(3) Any person engaged in engineering who is a full-time, regular employee of a person engaged in manufacturing operations and which engineering so performed by such person relates to the manufacture, sale or installation of the products of such person, and does not affect the health, safety, and welfare of the public;

(4) Any holder of a currently valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ as an architect, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect who performs only such engineering as incidental practice and necessary to the completion of professional services lawfully being performed by such architect, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect;

(5) Any person or corporation who is offering, but not performing or rendering, professional engineering services if the person or corporation is licensed to practice professional engineering in the state or country of residence or principal place of business.

327.261. 1. The professional license issued to every professional engineer in Missouri~~[-including certificates of authority issued to corporations as hereinafter provided,]~~ shall be renewed on or before the license renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of a professional engineer, provided that the board shall not require more professional development hours than that which is recommended by the National Council of Examiners for Engineering and Surveying or its successor organization, but not to exceed thirty such hours. The license of any professional engineer ~~[or the certificate of authority of any such corporation]~~ which is not renewed by the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of the expired license ~~[or certificate]~~ shall have no rights or privileges under such license ~~[or certificate]~~; but any person ~~[or corporation]~~ whose license ~~[or certificate]~~ has expired as aforesaid may within three months of the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's ~~[or such corporation's]~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license ~~[or of a certificate of authority]~~ shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee; but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional engineer over the age of seventy-five.

327.281. No person, including any duly elected county surveyor, shall practice as a professional land surveyor in Missouri as defined in section 327.272 unless and until there is issued to such person a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ certifying that such person has been duly licensed as a professional land surveyor in Missouri, and unless such license ~~[or certificate]~~ has been renewed as provided in section 327.351.

327.351. 1. The professional license issued to every professional land surveyor in Missouri~~[-including certificates of authority issued to corporations as provided in section 327.401,]~~ shall be renewed on or before the license ~~[or certificate]~~ renewal date provided that the required fee is paid. The license of any professional land surveyor ~~[or the certificate of authority of any such corporation]~~ which is not renewed by the renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of such expired license ~~[or certificate]~~ shall have no rights or privileges thereunder, but any person ~~[or corporation]~~ whose license ~~[or certificate]~~ has expired may, within three months of the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, reregistered, or relicensed under such person's ~~[or corporation's]~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license ~~[or of a certificate of authority]~~ shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee; but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional land surveyor over the age of seventy-five.

3. As a condition for renewal of a license issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 327.314, a license holder shall be required to successfully complete twenty units of professional development that meet the standards established by

the board regulations within the preceding two calendar years. Any license holder who completes more than twenty units of professional development within the preceding two calendar years may have the excess, not to exceed ten units, applied to the requirement for the next two-year period.

4. The board shall not renew the license of any license holder who has failed to complete the professional development requirements ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsection 3 of this section, unless such license holder can show good cause why he or she was unable to comply with such requirements. If the board determines that good cause was shown, the board shall permit the license holder to make up all outstanding required units of professional development.

5. A license holder may at any time prior to the termination of his or her license request to be classified as inactive. Inactive licenses may be maintained by payment of an annual fee determined by the board. Holders of inactive licenses shall not be required to complete professional development as required in subsection 3 of this section. Holders of inactive licenses shall not practice as professional land surveyors within this state, but may continue to use the title "professional land surveyor" or the initials "PLS" after such person's name. If the board determines that good cause was shown, the board shall permit the professional land surveyor to make up all outstanding required units of professional development.

6. If a licensee is granted inactive status, the licensee may return to active status by notifying the board in advance of such intention by paying appropriate fees as determined by the board, and by meeting all established requirements of the board including the demonstration of current knowledge, competency, and skill in the practice of land surveying as a condition of reactivation.

7. In the event an inactive licensee does not maintain a current license in any state for a five-year period immediately prior to requesting reactivation, that person may be required to take such examination as the board deems necessary to determine such person's qualifications. Such examination shall cover areas designed to demonstrate the applicant's proficiency in current methods of land surveying practice.

8. Exemption to the required professional development units shall be granted to licensees during periods of serving honorably on full-time active duty in the military service.

9. At the time of application for license renewal, each licensee shall report, on a form provided by the board, the professional development activities undertaken during the preceding renewal period to satisfy the requirements ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsection 3 of this section. The licensee shall maintain a file in which records of activities are kept, including dates, subjects, duration of program, and any other appropriate documentation, for a period of four years after the program date.

327.401. ~~[4-]~~ The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual's professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

~~[2- Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section 327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:~~

~~(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to~~

practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required.]

327.441. 1. The board may refuse to issue any license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ required ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered such person's license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, or allowing any person to use his or her license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated or disabled by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a professional license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or order a civil penalty under section 327.077, or revoke the license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ of the person named in the complaint.

327.442. 1. At such time as the final trial proceedings are concluded whereby a licensee, or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of licensure ~~[or authority]~~, has been adjudicated and found guilty, or has entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a felony prosecution ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the laws of this state, the laws of any other state, territory, or the laws of the United States of America for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a licensee ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter or any felony offense, an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence, or for any felony offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed, the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects may hold a disciplinary hearing to singly or in combination censure or place the licensee named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license ~~[or certificate]~~.

2. Anyone who has been revoked or denied a license or certificate to practice in another state may automatically be denied a license or certificate to practice in this state. However, the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects may establish other qualifications by which a person may ultimately be qualified and licensed to practice in Missouri.

327.451. 1. Any person who believes that an architect or a professional engineer or a professional land surveyor or a professional landscape architect has acted or failed to act so that his or her license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ should, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter, be suspended or revoked, or who believes that any applicant for a license ~~[or certificate of authority pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter is not entitled to a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~, may file a written affidavit with the executive director of the board which the affiant shall sign and swear to and in which the affiant shall clearly set forth the reasons for the affiant's charge or charges that the license ~~[or certificate]~~ of an architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect should be suspended or revoked or not renewed or that a license ~~[or certificate]~~ should not be issued to an applicant.

2. If the affidavit so filed does not contain statements of fact which if true would authorize, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter, suspension or revocation of the accused's license ~~[or certificate]~~, or does not contain statements of fact which if true would authorize, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter, the refusal of the renewal of an existing license ~~[or certificate]~~ or the refusal of a license ~~[or certificate]~~ to an applicant, the board shall either dismiss the charge or charges or, within its discretion, cause an investigation to be made of the charges contained in the affidavit, after which investigation the board shall either dismiss the charge or charges or proceed against the accused by written complaint as provided in subsection 3 of this section.

3. If the affidavit contains statements of fact which if true would authorize ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter the revocation or suspension of an accused's license ~~[or certificate]~~, the board shall cause an investigation to be made of the charge or charges contained in the affidavit and unless the investigation discloses the falsity of the facts upon which the charge or charges in the affidavit are based, the board shall file with and in the administrative hearing commission a written complaint against the accused setting forth the cause or causes for which the accused's license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ should be suspended or revoked. Thereafter, the board shall be governed by and shall proceed in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621.

4. If the charges contained in the affidavit filed with the board would constitute a cause or causes for which ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter an accused's license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ should not be renewed or a cause or causes for which ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter a ~~[certificate]~~ **license** should not be issued, the board shall cause an investigation to be made of the charge or charges and unless the investigation discloses the falsity of the facts upon which the charge or charges contained in the affidavit are based, the board shall refuse to permit an applicant to be examined upon the applicant's qualifications for licensure or shall refuse to issue or renew a license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, as the case may require.

5. The provisions of this section shall not be so construed as to prevent the board on its own initiative from instituting and conducting investigations and based thereon to make written complaints in and to the administrative hearing commission.

6. If for any reason the provisions of chapter 621 become inapplicable to the board, then, and in that event, the board shall proceed to charge, adjudicate and otherwise act in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536.

327.465. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Design-build", a project for which the design and construction services are furnished under one contract;

(2) "Design-build contract", a contract between the owner, owner's agent, tenant, or other party and a design-build contractor to furnish the architecture, engineering, and related design services, and the labor, materials, and other construction services required for a specific public or private construction project;

(3) "Design-build contractor", any individual, partnership, joint venture, corporation, or other legal entity that furnishes architecture or engineering services and construction services either directly or through subcontracts.

2. Any design-build contractor that enters into a design-build contract for public or private construction shall be exempt from the requirement that such person or entity hold a certificate of registration ~~for such corporation hold a certificate of authority~~ if the architectural, engineering, or land surveying services to be performed under the contract are performed through subcontracts with:

- (1) persons who hold a certificate of registration for the appropriate profession; or
- (2) ~~Corporations that hold current certificates of authority from the board for the appropriate profession~~.

3. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit the enforcement of a design-build contract by a design-build contractor who only furnishes, but does not directly or through its employees perform the architectural, engineering, or surveying required by the contract and who does not hold itself out as able to perform such services.

327.621. 1. The professional license issued to every professional landscape architect in Missouri ~~and certificates of authority issued to corporations under section 327.401,~~ shall be renewed on or before the license renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of a professional landscape architect, provided that the board shall not require more than thirty such hours. The license of a professional landscape architect ~~for the certificate of authority issued to any corporation~~ which is not renewed by the renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder thereof shall have no rights or privileges thereunder; provided, however, any person ~~or corporation~~ whose license has expired under this section may within three months of the ~~certificate~~ license renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's ~~or such corporation's~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee, but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional landscape architect over the age of seventy-five.

327.629. No person shall practice as a professional landscape architect in Missouri as defined in section 327.600 unless and until the board has issued to him or her a license ~~or certificate of authority~~ certifying that he or she has been duly licensed as a professional landscape architect in Missouri, and unless such licensure has been renewed as provided in section 327.621; provided, however, that nothing in sections 327.600 to 327.635 shall be construed to require licensing of a person ~~or corporation~~ who is offering, but not performing or rendering, landscape architectural services if the person ~~or corporation~~ is licensed to practice landscape architecture in the state or country of residence or principal place of business. No person shall hold themselves out to be a professional landscape architect unless licensed ~~pursuant to~~ under the provisions of sections 327.600 to 327.635."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"329.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) "Accredited school of cosmetology or school of manicuring", an establishment operated for the purpose of teaching cosmetology as defined in this section and meeting the criteria set forth under 34 C.F.R. Part 600, Sections 600.1 and 600.2;

(2) "Apprentice" or "student", a person who is engaged in training within a cosmetology establishment or school, and while so training performs any of the practices of the classified occupations within this chapter under the immediate direction and supervision of a licensed cosmetologist or instructor;

(3) "Board", the state board of cosmetology and barber examiners;

(4) "Cosmetologist", any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of cosmetology, as defined in subdivision (5) of this section;

(5) "Cosmetology" includes performing or offering to engage in any acts of the classified occupations of cosmetology for compensation, which shall include:

(a) "Class CH - hairdresser" includes arranging, dressing, curling, singeing, waving, permanent waving, ~~cleansing~~ cutting, bleaching, tinting, coloring or similar work upon the hair of any person by any means; or removing superfluous hair from the body of any person by means other than electricity, or any other means of arching or tinting eyebrows or tinting eyelashes. Class CH - hairdresser also includes any person who either with the person's hands or with mechanical or electrical apparatuses or appliances, or by the use of cosmetic preparations, antiseptics, tonics, lotions or creams engages for compensation in any one or any combination of the following: massaging, cleaning, stimulating, manipulating, exercising, beautifying or similar work upon the scalp, face, neck, arms or bust;

(b) "Class MO - manicurist" includes cutting, trimming, polishing, coloring, tinting, cleaning or otherwise beautifying a person's fingernails, applying artificial fingernails, massaging, cleaning a person's hands and arms; pedicuring, which includes cutting, trimming, polishing, coloring, tinting, cleaning or otherwise beautifying a person's toenails, applying artificial toenails, massaging and cleaning a person's legs and feet;

(c) "Class CA - hairdressing and manicuring" includes all practices of cosmetology, as defined in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision;

(d) "Class E - estheticians" includes the use of mechanical, electrical apparatuses or appliances, or by the use of cosmetic preparations, antiseptics, tonics, lotions or creams, not to exceed ten percent phenol, engages for compensation, either directly or indirectly, in any one, or any combination, of the following practices: massaging, cleansing, stimulating, manipulating, exercising, beautifying or similar work upon the scalp, face, neck, ears, arms, hands, bust, torso, legs or feet and removing superfluous hair by means other than electric needle or any other means of arching or tinting eyebrows or tinting eyelashes, of any person;

(6) "Cosmetology establishment", that part of any building wherein or whereupon any of the classified occupations are practiced including any space rented within a licensed establishment by a person licensed under this chapter, for the purpose of rendering cosmetology services;

(7) "Cross-over license", a license that is issued to any person who has met the licensure and examination requirements for both barbering and cosmetology;

(8) "Hair braider", any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of hair braiding;

(9) "Hair braiding", in accordance with the requirements of section 329.275, the use of techniques that result in tension on hair strands or roots by twisting, wrapping, waving, extending, locking, or braiding of the hair by hand or mechanical device, but does not include the application of dyes, reactive chemicals, or other preparations to alter the color of the hair or to straighten, curl, or alter the structure of the hair;

(10) "Hairdresser", any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of cosmetology as defined in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5) of this section;

(11) "Instructor", any person who is licensed to teach cosmetology or any practices of cosmetology pursuant to this chapter;

(12) "Manicurist", any person who, for compensation, engages in any or all of the practices in paragraph (b) of subdivision (5) of this section;

(13) "Parental consent", the written informed consent of a minor's parent or legal guardian that must be obtained prior to providing body waxing on or near the genitalia;

(14) "School of cosmetology" or "school of manicuring", an establishment operated for the purpose of teaching cosmetology as defined in subdivision (5) of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 49, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) "Enrollee", an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term "enrollee" shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) "Provider of record", the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) "Utilization review agent", any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent. 376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

—10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. **A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.**

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan in violation of section 376.1040 by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1345. 1. **As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.**

2. **No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.**

3. **If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:**

(1) **Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and**

(2) **In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.**

4. **A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.**

5. **Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.**

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) "Adverse determination", a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the utilization review entity or health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, or are experimental or investigational, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;**

(2) "Ambulatory review", utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) "Case management", a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) "Certification", a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) "Clinical peer", a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;

(6) "Clinical review criteria", the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols ~~and~~, **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier **or utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) "Concurrent review", utilization review conducted during a patient's hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) "Covered benefit" or "benefit", a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) "Discharge planning", the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) "Drug", any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider's license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) "Emergency medical condition", the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;
- (b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;
- (c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;
- (d) Inadequately controlled pain; or
- (e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:
 - a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or
 - b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) "Emergency service", a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital's emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) "Enrollee", a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) "FDA", the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) "Facility", an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) "Grievance", a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) "Health benefit plan", a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) "Health care provider" or "provider", a health care professional or a facility;

(21) "Health care service", a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment**;

(22) "Health carrier", an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) "Health indemnity plan", a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) "Managed care plan", a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) "Peer-reviewed medical literature", a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) "Person", an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **"Prior authorization", a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;**

(29) **"[Prospective review] Prior authorization review", utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management;**

~~[(29)]~~ (30) "Retrospective review", utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

~~[(30)]~~ (31) "Second opinion", an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

~~[(31)]~~ (32) "Stabilize", with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

~~[(32)]~~ (33) "Standard reference compendia":

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

~~[(33)]~~ (34) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~[prospective]~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

~~[(34)]~~ (35) "Utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity**", a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review ~~[organization or other]~~ entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review ~~[organization or]~~ entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For ~~initial~~ determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the ~~initial~~ certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the ~~initial~~ certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination~~], and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination]~~. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to any party who received notice of the adverse determination** ~~[and who requests such information]~~.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for

Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees;

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance; and

(3) Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, a majority of persons that are [appropriate] clinical peers **licensed to practice** in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance.

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 3, Line 43, by inserting after said line the following:

"376.1212. 1. This section shall apply to any health benefit plan, as defined in section 376.1350, which is delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, 2020, which is written inside the state of Missouri or written outside the state of Missouri but covering Missouri residents, and in which a person may only enroll in such plan during an initial, open, or special enrollment period.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, such health benefit plan shall permit enrollment of a pregnant person at any time after the commencement of her pregnancy, if such person would be otherwise eligible to enroll in such plan during such initial, open, or special enrollment period.

3. Such health benefit plan may require that such pregnancy be certified by a health care practitioner licensed in this state and acting within the scope of his or her practice.

4. Coverage shall be effective as of the first day of the month such pregnancy was certified, or if no certification is required, as of the first day of the month self-attestation of pregnancy was made by the person."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the "Taxpayer Protection Act".

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) "Paid tax return preparer", a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more persons to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent enrolled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service pursuant to 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) "Willful or reckless conduct", the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income tax return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any income tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall

pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of revenue may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of willful or reckless conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in the action. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

- (a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;
- (b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;
- (c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;
- (d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;
- (e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of an income tax return;
- (f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed by department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining a taxpayer's eligibility for tax benefits;
- (g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;
- (h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;
- (i) Misrepresented to the department the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;
- (j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit; or
- (k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the paid tax return preparer's interference with the proper administration of the laws of this state, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from acting as a paid tax return preparer in Missouri.

(b) Being enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction under this section shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

"326.289. 1. The board may grant or renew permits to practice as a certified public accounting firm to applicants that demonstrate their qualifications in accordance with this chapter.

- (1) The following shall hold a permit issued under this chapter:
 - (a) Any firm with an office in this state, as defined by the board by rule, offering or performing attest or compilation services; or
 - (b) Any firm with an office in this state that uses the title "CPA" or "CPA firm".
- (2) Any firm that does not have an office in this state may offer or perform attest or compilation services in this state without a valid permit only if it meets each of the following requirements:
 - (a) It complies with the qualifications described in subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section;
 - (b) It complies with the requirements of peer review as set forth in this chapter and the board's promulgated regulations;
 - (c) It performs such services through an individual with practice privileges under section 326.283; and
 - (d) It can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with the privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(3) A firm which is not subject to the requirements of subdivisions (1) or (2) of this subsection may perform other nonattest or noncompilation services while using the title "CPA" or "CPA firm" in this state without a permit issued under this section only if it:

- (a) Performs such services through an individual with the privilege to practice under section 326.283; and
 - (b) Can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.
- (4) (a) All firms practicing public accounting in this state shall register with the secretary of state.
- (b) Firms which may be exempt from this requirement include:
- a. Sole proprietorships;
 - b. Trusts created pursuant to revocable trust agreements, of which the trustee is a natural person who holds a license or privilege to practice as set forth in section 326.280, 326.283, or 326.286;
 - c. General partnerships not operating as a limited liability partnership; or
 - d. Foreign professional corporations which do not meet criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, shall obtain a certificate of authority as a general corporation. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 356, the secretary of state may issue a certificate of authority to a foreign professional corporation which does not meet the criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, if the corporation meets the requirements of this section and the rules of the board.

2. Permits shall be initially issued and renewed for periods of not more than three years or for a specific period as prescribed by board rule following issuance or renewal.

3. The board shall determine by rule the form for application and renewal of permits and shall annually determine the fees for permits and their renewals.

4. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice under this section shall be required to show that:

(1) A simple majority of the ownership of the firm, in terms of financial interests and voting rights of all partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, belongs to licensees who are licensed in some state, and the partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, whose principal place of business is in this state and who perform professional services in this state are licensees under section 326.280 or the corresponding provision of prior law. Although firms may include nonlicensee owners, the firm and its ownership shall comply with rules promulgated by the board;

(2) Any certified public accounting firm may include owners who are not licensees provided that:

(a) The firm designates a licensee of this state, or in the case of a firm which must have a permit under this section designates a licensee of another state who meets the requirements of section 326.283, who is responsible for the proper registration of the firm and identifies that individual to the board;

(b) All nonlicensee owners are active individual participants in the certified public accounting firm or affiliated entities;

(c) All owners are of good moral character; and

(d) The firm complies with other requirements as the board may impose by rule;

(3) Any licensee who is responsible for supervising attest services, or signs or authorizes someone to sign the licensee's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm, shall meet competency requirements as determined by the board by rule which shall include one year of experience in addition to the experience required under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 326.280 and shall be verified by a licensee. The additional experience required by this subsection shall include experience in attest work supervised by a licensee.

5. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice shall register each office of the firm within this state with the board and show that all attest and compilation services rendered in this state are under the charge of a licensee.

6. No licensee or firm holding a permit under this chapter shall use a professional or firm name or designation that is misleading as to:

(1) The legal form of the firm;

(2) The persons who are partners, officers, members, managers or shareholders of the firm; or

(3) Any other matter.

The names of one or more former partners, members or shareholders may be included in the name of a firm or its successor unless the firm becomes a sole proprietorship because of the death or withdrawal of all other partners, officers, members or shareholders. A firm may use a fictitious name if the fictitious name is registered with the board and is not otherwise misleading. The name of a firm shall not include the name or initials of an individual

who is not a present or a past partner, member or shareholder of the firm or its predecessor. The name of the firm shall not include the name of an individual who is not a licensee.

7. Applicants for initial issuance or renewal of permits shall list in their application all states in which they have applied for or hold permits as certified public accounting firms and list any past denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state. Each holder of or applicant for a permit under this section shall notify the board in writing within thirty days after its occurrence of any change in the identities of partners, principals, officers, shareholders, members or managers whose principal place of business is in this state; any change in the number or location of offices within this state; any change in the identity of the persons in charge of such offices; and any issuance, denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state.

8. Firms which fall out of compliance with the provisions of this section due to changes in firm ownership or personnel after receiving or renewing a permit shall take corrective action to bring the firm back into compliance as quickly as possible. The board may grant a reasonable period of time for a firm to take such corrective action. Failure to bring the firm back into compliance within a reasonable period as defined by the board may result in the suspension or revocation of the firm permit.

9. The board shall require by rule, as a condition to the renewal of permits, that firms undergo, no more frequently than once every three years, peer reviews conducted in a manner as the board shall specify. The review shall include a verification that individuals in the firm who are responsible for supervising attest and compilation services or sign or authorize someone to sign the accountant's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm meet the competency requirements set out in the professional standards for such services, provided that any such rule:

(1) Shall include reasonable provision for compliance by a firm showing that it has within the preceding three years undergone a peer review that is a satisfactory equivalent to peer review generally required under this subsection;

(2) May require, with respect to peer reviews, that peer reviews be subject to oversight by an oversight body established or sanctioned by board rule, which shall periodically report to the board on the effectiveness of the review program under its charge and provide to the board a listing of firms that have participated in a peer review program that is satisfactory to the board; and

(3) Shall require, with respect to peer reviews, that the peer review processes be operated and documents maintained in a manner designed to preserve confidentiality, and that the board or any third party other than the oversight body shall not have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the peer review of the firm except as provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

10. The board may, by rule, charge a fee for oversight of peer reviews, provided that the fee charged shall be substantially equivalent to the cost of oversight. **Notwithstanding any other provision in this section, the board may obtain the following information regarding peer review from any approved American Institute for Certified Public Accountants peer review program:**

(1) **The firm's name and address;**

(2) **The firm's dates of enrollment in the program;**

(3) **The date of acceptance and the period covered by the firm's most recently accepted peer review;**

and

(4) **If applicable, whether the firm's enrollment in the program has been dropped or terminated.**

11. In connection with proceedings before the board or upon receipt of a complaint involving the licensee performing peer reviews, the board shall not have access to any documents furnished or generated in the course of the performance of the peer reviews except for peer review reports, letters of comment and summary review memoranda. The documents shall be furnished to the board only in a redacted manner that does not specifically identify any firm or licensee being peer reviewed or any of their clients.

12. The peer review processes shall be operated and the documents generated thereby be maintained in a manner designed to preserve their confidentiality. No third party, other than the oversight body, the board, subject to the provisions of subsection 11 of this section, or the organization performing peer review shall have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the review. All documents shall be privileged and closed records for all purposes and all meetings at which the documents are discussed shall be considered closed meetings under subdivision (1) of section 610.021. The proceedings, records and workpapers of the board and any peer review subjected to the board process shall be privileged and shall not be subject to discovery, subpoena or other means of legal process or introduction into evidence at any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding. No member of the board or person who is involved in the peer review process shall be permitted or required to testify in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding as to any matters produced, presented, disclosed or discussed during or in connection with the peer review process or as to any

findings, recommendations, evaluations, opinions or other actions of such committees or any of its members; provided, however, that information, documents or records that are publicly available shall not be subject to discovery or use in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding merely because they were presented or considered in connection with the peer review process."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 49, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"382.010. As used in sections 382.010 to 382.300, the following words and terms have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

(1) An "affiliate" of, or person "affiliated" with, a specific person, is a person that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with, the person specified;

(2) "Control", "controlling", "controlled by", or "under common control with", the possession, direct or indirect, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract other than a commercial contract for goods or nonmanagement services, or otherwise, unless the power is the result of an official position with or corporate office held by the person. Control shall be presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with power to vote, or holds proxies representing, ten percent or more of the voting securities of any other person. This presumption may be rebutted by a showing made in the manner provided by section 382.170 that control does not exist in fact. The director may determine, after furnishing all persons in interest notice and opportunity to be heard and making specific findings of fact to support such determination, that control exists in fact, notwithstanding the absence of a presumption to that effect;

(3) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, his or her deputies, or the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, as appropriate;

(4) "Enterprise risk", any activity, circumstance, event, or series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer that, if not remedied promptly, is likely to have a material adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole including, but not limited to, anything that would cause the insurer's risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in section 375.1255 or would cause the insurer to be in hazardous financial condition as set forth in section 375.539;

(5) **"Group-wide supervisor", the regulatory official authorized to engage in conducting and coordinating group-wide supervisory activities who is determined or acknowledged by the director, under section 382.227, to have sufficient significant contacts with the internationally active insurance group;**

(6) "Insurance holding company system", two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Insurer", an insurance company as defined in section 375.012, including a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, and which is qualified and licensed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration of Missouri to transact the business of insurance in this state; but it shall not include any company organized and doing business under chapter 377, 378, or 380, agencies, authorities, or instrumentalities of the United States, its possessions and territories, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, or a state or political subdivision of a state;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) **"Internationally active insurance group", an insurance holding company system that includes an insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, and meets the following criteria:**

(a) Premiums written in at least three countries;

(b) The percentage of gross premiums written outside the United States is at least ten percent of the insurance holding company system's total gross written premiums; and

(c) Based on a three-year rolling average, the total assets of the insurance holding company system are at least fifty billion dollars, or the total gross written premiums of the insurance holding company system are at least ten billion dollars;

(9) "Person", an individual, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or any similar entity, or any combination of the foregoing acting in concert, but shall not include any joint venture partnership exclusively engaged in owning, managing, leasing, or developing real or tangible personal property;

~~[(8)]~~ **(10)** A "securityholder" of a specified person is one who owns any security of that person, including common stock, preferred stock, debt obligations, and any other security convertible into or evidencing the right to acquire any of the foregoing;

~~[(9)]~~ **(11)** A "subsidiary" of a specified person is an affiliate controlled by that person directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries;

~~[(10)]~~ **(12)** The term "voting security" includes any security convertible into or evidencing a right to acquire a voting security.

382.227. 1. The director is authorized to act as the group-wide supervisor for any internationally active insurance group in accordance with the provisions of this section. However, the director may otherwise acknowledge another regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor if the internationally active insurance group:

- (1) Does not have substantial insurance operations in the United States;**
- (2) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States but not in this state; or**
- (3) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States and in this state but the director has determined, pursuant to the factors set forth in subsections 3 and 9 of this section, that another regulatory official is the appropriate group-wide supervisor.**

2. An insurance holding company system that does not otherwise qualify as an internationally active insurance group may request that the director make a determination or acknowledgment as to a group-wide supervisor pursuant to this section.

3. In cooperation with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, the director shall identify a single group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group. The director may determine that the director is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group that conducts substantial insurance operations concentrated in this state. However, the director may acknowledge that a regulatory official from another jurisdiction is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for the internationally active insurance group. The director shall consider the following factors when making a determination or acknowledgment under this subsection:

- (1) The domicile of the insurers within the internationally active insurance group that hold the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's written premiums, assets, or liabilities;**
- (2) The domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group;**
- (3) The location of the executive offices or largest operational offices of the internationally active insurance group;**
- (4) Whether another regulatory official is acting as or is seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor under a regulatory system that the director determines to be:**
 - (a) Substantially similar to the system of regulation provided under the laws of this state; or**
 - (b) Otherwise sufficient in terms of providing for group-wide supervision, enterprise risk analysis, and cooperation with other regulatory officials; and**
- (5) Whether another regulatory official acting or seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor provides the director with reasonably reciprocal recognition and cooperation.**

4. A director identified under this section as the group-wide supervisor may determine that it is appropriate to acknowledge another regulatory official to serve as the group-wide supervisor. The acknowledgment of the group-wide supervisor shall be made after consideration of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section, and shall be made in cooperation with and subject to the acknowledgment of other regulatory officials involved with supervision of members of the internationally active insurance group, and in consultation with the internationally active insurance group.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, when another regulatory official is acting as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group, the director shall acknowledge that regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor, subject to subsection 6 of this section. In the event of a

material change in the internationally active insurance group that results in either the internationally active insurance group's insurers domiciled in this state holding the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's premiums, assets, or liabilities, or this state being the domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group, the director shall make a determination or acknowledgment as to the appropriate group-wide supervisor for such an internationally active insurance group under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

6. In the event of a dispute as to the proper regulatory official to act as group-wide supervisor, a determination by the director not to acknowledge the current group-wide supervisor shall be made only after notice and a public hearing, and such determination shall be accompanied by specific findings of fact and conclusions of law including, but not limited to, application of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section.

7. Under section 382.220, the director is authorized to collect from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 all information necessary to determine whether the director may act as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group or if the director may acknowledge another regulatory official to act as the group-wide supervisor. Prior to issuing a determination that an internationally active insurance group is subject to group-wide supervision by the director, the director shall notify the insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and the ultimate controlling person within the internationally active insurance group. The internationally active insurance group shall have not less than thirty days to provide the director with additional information pertinent to the pending determination. The director shall publish on the department's website the identity of internationally active insurance groups that the director has determined are subject to group-wide supervision by the director.

8. If the director is the group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group, the director is authorized to engage in any of the following group-wide supervisory activities:

- (1) Assess the enterprise risks within the internationally active insurance group to ensure that:
 - (a) The material financial condition and liquidity risks to the members of the internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance are identified by management; and
 - (b) Reasonable and effective mitigation measures are in place;
- (2) Request, from any member of an internationally active insurance group subject to the director's supervision, information necessary and appropriate to assess enterprise risk including, but not limited to, information about the members of the internationally active insurance group regarding:
 - (a) Governance, risk assessment, and management;
 - (b) Capital adequacy; and
 - (c) Material intercompany transactions;
- (3) Coordinate and, through the authority of the regulatory officials of the jurisdictions where members of the internationally active insurance group are domiciled, compel development and implementation of reasonable measures designed to ensure that the internationally active insurance group is able to timely recognize and mitigate enterprise risks to members of such internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance;
- (4) Communicate with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members within the internationally active insurance group and share relevant information subject to the confidentiality provisions of section 382.230, through supervisory colleges as set forth in section 382.226 or otherwise;
- (5) Enter into agreements with or obtain documentation from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any member of the internationally active insurance group, and any other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members of the internationally active insurance group, providing the basis for or otherwise clarifying the director's role as group-wide supervisor, including provisions for resolving disputes with other regulatory officials. Such agreements or documentation shall not serve as evidence in any proceeding that any insurer or person within an insurance holding company system not domiciled or incorporated in this state is doing business in this state or is otherwise subject to jurisdiction in this state; and
- (6) Other group-wide supervision activities, consistent with the authorities and purposes enumerated in this subsection, as considered necessary by the director.

9. If the director acknowledges that another regulatory official from a jurisdiction that is not accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners is the group-wide supervisor, the director is authorized to reasonably cooperate, through supervisory colleges or otherwise, with group-wide supervision undertaken by the group-wide supervisor, provided that:

(1) The director's cooperation is in compliance with the laws of this state; and
 (2) The regulatory official acknowledged as the group-wide supervisor also recognizes and cooperates with the director's activities as a group-wide supervisor for other internationally active insurance groups where applicable. Where such recognition and cooperation are not reasonably reciprocal, the director is authorized to refuse recognition and cooperation.

10. The director is authorized to enter into agreements with, or obtain documentation from, any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any affiliate of the insurer, and other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, regarding members of the internationally active insurance group, which provides the basis for or otherwise clarifies a regulatory official's role as group-wide supervisor.

11. The director may promulgate regulations necessary for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

12. An insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and subject to this section shall be liable for and shall pay the reasonable expenses of the director's participation in the administration of this section, including the engagements of attorneys, actuaries, and any other professionals and all reasonable travel expenses.

382.230. 1. All information, documents and copies thereof in the possession or control of the director that are obtained by or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of an examination or investigation made under section 382.220 and all information reported **or provided to the director** under subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050 ~~and~~, sections 382.100 to 382.210, **and section 382.227** shall be given confidential treatment and privileges; shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 610; shall not be subject to subpoena; shall not be made public by the director, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or any other person, except to the chief insurance regulatory official of other states; and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible as evidence in any private civil action. However, the director is authorized to use the documents, materials, or other information in furtherance of any regulatory or legal action brought as a part of the director's official duties. The director shall not otherwise make the documents, materials, or other information public without the prior written consent of the insurer to which it pertains unless the director, after giving the insurer and its affiliates who would be affected thereby, notice and opportunity to be heard, determines that the interests of policyholders, shareholders or the public will be served by the publication thereof, in which event the director may publish all or any part thereof in such manner as he or she may deem appropriate.

2. Neither the director nor any person who receives documents, materials, or other information while acting under the authority of the director or with whom such documents, materials, or other information is shared under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be permitted or required to testify in any private civil action concerning any confidential documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section.

3. In order to assist in the performance of the director's duties, the director:

(1) May share documents, materials, or other information including the confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section with other state, federal, and international financial regulatory agencies, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries, and with state, federal, and international law enforcement authorities including members of any supervisory college described in section 382.225; provided that the recipient agrees in writing to maintain the confidentiality and privileged status of such documents, materials, or other information, and has verified in writing the legal authority to maintain confidentiality;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (1) of this subsection, may share confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information reported under section 382.175 only with the directors of states having statutes or regulations substantially similar to subsection 1 of this section and who have agreed in writing not to disclose such information;

(3) May receive documents, materials, or other information including otherwise confidential and privileged documents, materials, or information from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries and from regulatory and law enforcement officials of other foreign or domestic jurisdictions, and shall maintain as confidential or privileged any documents, materials, or other information received with notice or the understanding that it is confidential or privileged under the laws of the jurisdiction that is the source of the document, material, or other information; and

(4) Shall enter into a written agreement with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners governing sharing and use of information provided under sections 382.010 to 382.300 consistent with this subsection that shall:

(a) Specify procedures and protocols regarding the confidentiality and security of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 including procedures and protocols for sharing by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners with other state, federal, and international regulators;

(b) Specify that ownership of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 remains with the director and that the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' use of such information is subject to the direction of the director;

(c) Require prompt notice to be given to an insurer whose confidential information in the possession of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 is subject to a request or subpoena to the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for disclosure or production; and

(d) Require the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries to consent to intervention by an insurer in any judicial or administrative action in which the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries may be required to disclose confidential information about the insurer shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300.

4. The sharing of information by the director under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall not constitute a delegation of regulatory or rulemaking authority, and the director is solely responsible for the administration, execution, and enforcement of the provisions of sections 382.010 to 382.300.

5. No waiver of any applicable privilege or claim of confidentiality in the documents, materials, or other information shall occur as a result of disclosure of such documents, materials, or other information to the director under this section or as a result of sharing as authorized in sections 382.010 to 382.300.

6. Documents, materials, or other information in the possession or control of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be confidential by law and privileged, shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610, shall not be subject to subpoena, and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible in evidence in any private civil action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Stephens (128) offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) "Department of insurance", the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) "Financial requirements", deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) "Health insurance plan", an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) "Health insurer", any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) "Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)", the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) "Nonquantitative treatment limitation" or "NQTL", any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) "Pharmacologic therapy", a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) "Pharmacy benefits manager", an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) "Prior authorization", the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. "Prior authorization" also includes any health insurer's or utilization review entity's requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) "Quantitative treatment limitation" or "QTL", numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) "Step therapy", a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) "Urgent health care service", a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee's medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, "urgent health care service" shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

- (1) Buprenorphine tablets;**
- (2) Methadone;**
- (3) Naloxone;**
- (4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and**
- (5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.**

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

- (1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;**
- (2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);**
- (3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and**
- (4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.**

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 193.015, Line 42, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is**

prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

- (1) Issued by veterinarians;**
- (2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;**
- (3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;**
- (4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;**
- (5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;**
- (6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;**
- (7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;**
- (8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;**
- (9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;**
- (10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or**
- (11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.**

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription or** a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard.

~~[The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]~~

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 329.050, Line 79, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"332.361. 1. **For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) **"Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**

(2) **"Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription

of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

[2-] 3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 338.010, Lines 16 - 17, by inserting after the words "use of drugs and devices" the following:

"the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665";
and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by inserting after the words "unless he" the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 49, Line 103, by inserting after the said section and line the following:

"338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

- (1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;
- (2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;
- (3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;
- (4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;
- (5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;
- (6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;
- (7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;
- (8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;
- (9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;
- (10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;
- (11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;
- (12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;
- (13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;
- (14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;
- (15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;
- (16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;
- (17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

- (1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or
- (2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays "brand medically necessary", "dispense as written", "do not substitute", "DAW", or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner's agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.095. 1. The terms "prescription" and "prescription drug order" are hereby defined as a lawful order for medications or devices issued and signed by an authorized prescriber within the scope of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. The terms "prescription" and "drug order" do not include an order for medication requiring a prescription to be dispensed, which is provided for the immediate administration to the ultimate user or recipient.

2. The term "telephone prescription" is defined as an order for medications or devices transmitted to a pharmacist by telephone or similar electronic medium by an authorized prescriber or his authorized agent acting in the course of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. A telephone prescription shall be promptly

reduced to written or electronic medium by the pharmacist and shall comply with all laws governing prescriptions and record keeping.

3. A licensed pharmacist may lawfully provide prescription or medical information to a licensed health care provider or his agent who is legally qualified to administer medications and treatments and who is involved in the treatment of the patient. The information may be derived by direct contact with the prescriber or through a written protocol approved by the prescriber. Such information shall authorize the provider to administer appropriate medications and treatments.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the authority of other licensed health care providers to prescribe, administer, or dispense medications and treatments within the scope of their professional practice.

5. It shall be an unauthorized practice of pharmacy and hence unlawful for any person other than **a board licensee or registrant**, the patient, or the patient's authorized representative to accept a prescription presented to be dispensed unless that person is located on a premises licensed by the board as a pharmacy.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Remote medication dispensing", dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) "Technology assisted verification", the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, "nicotine replacement therapy product" means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to

a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.603. As used in sections 191.600 to 191.615, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Areas of defined need", areas designated by the department pursuant to section 191.605, when services of a physician, **including a psychiatrist**, chiropractor, or dentist are needed to improve the patient-health professional ratio in the area, to contribute health care professional services to an area of economic impact, or to contribute health care professional services to an area suffering from the effects of a natural disaster;

(2) "Chiropractor", a person licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 331;

(3) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(4) "General dentist", dentists licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 332 engaged in general dentistry and who are providing such services to the general population;

(5) "Primary care physician", physicians licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 334 engaged in general or family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics or obstetrics and gynecology as their primary specialties, and who are providing such primary care services to the general population;

(6) **"Psychiatrist", the same meaning as in section 632.005.**

191.605. The department shall designate counties, communities, or sections of urban areas as areas of defined need for medical, **psychiatric**, chiropractic, or dental services when such county, community or section of an urban area has been designated as a primary care health professional shortage area, **a mental health care professional shortage area**, or a dental health care professional shortage area by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or has been determined by the director of the department of health and senior services to have an extraordinary need for health care professional services, without a corresponding supply of such professionals.

191.607. The department shall adopt and promulgate regulations establishing standards for determining eligible persons for loan repayment pursuant to sections 191.600 to 191.615. These standards shall include, but are not limited to the following:

(1) Citizenship or permanent residency in the United States;

(2) Residence in the state of Missouri;

(3) Enrollment as a full-time medical student in the final year of a course of study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334, **including psychiatrists**;

(4) Enrollment as a full-time dental student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice general dentistry pursuant to chapter 332;

(5) Enrollment as a full-time chiropractic student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice chiropractic medicine pursuant to chapter 331;

(6) Application for loan repayment.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~which is most~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~the~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~; by the department~~[-];~~; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "**certified** nursing assistant" means an employee~~[-]~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~including a nurse's aide or an orderly,~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~

~~(1) A training program consisting~~ **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** ~~[of]~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~[on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,]~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse. The** ~~[one hundred hours]~~ **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~[-]; and~~

~~(2) Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

~~[4-]~~ 5. **Certified nursing** ~~[Nursing]~~ assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 334.749, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~— (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~— (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~— (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "204," the following:

"Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.226. 1. No restrictions to access shall be imposed that preclude availability of any individual antipsychotic medication.

2. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the division from utilizing clinical edits to ensure clinical best practices including, but not limited to:

(1) Drug safety and avoidance of harmful drug interactions;

(2) Compliance with nationally recognized and juried clinical guidelines from national medical associations using medical evidence and emphasizing best practice principles;

(3) Detection of patients receiving prescription drugs from multiple prescribers; and

(4) Detection, prevention, and treatment of substance use disorders.

3. The division shall issue a provider update no less than twice annually to enumerate treatment and utilization principles for MO HealthNet providers including, but not limited to:

(1) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs, as with any other form of treatment, should be individualized in order to optimize the patient's recovery and stability;

(2) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should be as effective, safe, and well-tolerated as supported by best medical evidence;

(3) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should consider the individual patient's needs, preferences, and vulnerabilities;

(4) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should support an improved quality of life for the patient; and

(5) Treatment choices should be informed by the best current medical evidence and should be updated consistent with evolving nationally recognized best practice guidelines.

4. If the division implements any new policy or clinical edit for an antipsychotic drug, the division shall continue to allow MO HealthNet participants access to any antipsychotic drug that they utilize and on which they are stable or that they have successfully utilized previously. The division may recommend a resource list with no restrictions to access.

208.227. 1. ~~[No restrictions to access shall be imposed that preclude availability of any individual atypical antipsychotic monotherapy for the treatment of schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, or psychosis associated with severe depression.]~~ The division shall establish a pharmaceutical case management or polypharmacy program for high risk MO HealthNet participants with numerous or multiple prescribed drugs. The division shall also establish a behavioral health pharmacy and opioid surveillance program to encourage the use of best medical evidence-supported prescription practices. The division shall communicate with providers, as such term is defined in section 208.164, whose prescribing practices deviate from or do not otherwise utilize best medical evidence-supported prescription practices. The communication may be telemetric, written, oral, or some combination thereof. These programs shall be established and administered through processes established and supported under a memorandum of understanding between the department of mental health and the department of social services, or their successor entities.

2. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the division from utilizing clinical edits to ensure clinical best practices including, but not limited to:

(1) Drug safety and avoidance of harmful drug interactions;

(2) Compliance with nationally recognized and juried clinical guidelines from national medical associations using medical evidence and emphasizing best practice principles;

(3) Detection of patients receiving prescription drugs from multiple prescribers; and

(4) Detection, prevention, and treatment of substance use disorders.

3. ~~[The division shall issue a provider update no less than twice annually to enumerate treatment and utilization principles for MO HealthNet providers including, but not limited to:~~

~~—— (1) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs, as with any other form of treatment, should be individualized in order to optimize the patient's recovery and stability;~~

~~—— (2) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should be as effective, safe, and well-tolerated as supported by best medical evidence;~~

~~—— (3) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should consider the individual patient's needs, preferences, and vulnerabilities;~~

~~—— (4) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should support an improved quality of life for the patient;~~

~~—— (5) Treatment choices should be informed by the best current medical evidence and should be updated consistent with evolving nationally recognized best practice guidelines; and~~

~~—— (6) Cost considerations in the context of best practices, efficacy, and patient response to adverse drug reactions should guide antipsychotic medication policy and selection once the preceding principles have been maximally achieved.~~

~~4. If the division implements any new policy or clinical edit for an antipsychotic drug, the division shall continue to allow MO HealthNet participants access to any antipsychotic drug that they utilize and on which they are stable or that they have successfully utilized previously. The division shall adhere to the following:~~

~~—— (1) If an antipsychotic drug listed as "nonpreferred" is considered clinically appropriate for an individual patient based on the patient's previous response to the drug or other medical considerations, prior authorization procedures, as such term is defined in section 208.164, shall be simple and flexible;~~

~~—— (2) If an antipsychotic drug listed as "nonpreferred" is known or found to be safe and effective for a given individual, the division shall not restrict the patient's access to that drug. Such nonpreferred drug shall, for that patient only and if that patient has been reasonably adherent to the prescribed therapy, be considered "preferred" in order to minimize the risk of relapse and to support continuity of care for the patient;~~

~~—— (3) A patient shall not be required to change antipsychotic drugs due to changes in medication management policy, prior authorization, or a change in the payor responsible for the benefit; and~~

~~———— (4) Patients transferring from state psychiatric hospitals to community-based settings, including patients previously found to be not guilty of a criminal offense by reason of insanity or who have previously been found to be incompetent to stand trial, shall be permitted to continue the medication regimen that aided the stability and recovery so that such patient was able to successfully transition to the community-based setting.~~

~~———— 5. The division's medication policy and clinical edits shall provide MO HealthNet participants initial access to multiple Food and Drug Administration-approved antipsychotic drugs that have substantially the same clinical differences and adverse effects that are predictable across individual patients and whose manufacturers have entered into a federal rebate agreement with the Department of Health and Human Services. Clinical differences may include, but not be limited to, weight gain, extrapyramidal side effects, sedation, susceptibility to metabolic syndrome, other substantial adverse effects, the availability of long-acting formulations, and proven efficacy in the treatment of psychosis. The available drugs for an individual patient shall include, but not be limited to, the following categories:~~

- ~~———— (1) At least one relatively weight neutral atypical antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (2) At least one long-acting injectable formulation of an atypical antipsychotic;~~
- ~~———— (3) Clozapine;~~
- ~~———— (4) At least one atypical antipsychotic medication with relatively potent sedative effects;~~
- ~~———— (5) At least one medium-potency typical antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (6) At least one long-acting injectable formulation of a high-potency typical antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (7) At least one high-potency typical antipsychotic medication; and~~
- ~~———— (8) At least one low-potency typical antipsychotic medication.~~

~~———— 6. Nothing in subsection 5 of this section shall be construed to require any of the following:~~

- ~~———— (1) Step therapy or a trial of a typical antipsychotic drug before permitting a patient access to an atypical drug or antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (2) A limit of one atypical antipsychotic drug as an open-access, first-choice agent; or~~
- ~~———— (3) A trial of one of the eight categories of drugs listed in subsection 5 of this section before having access to the other seven categories.~~

~~———— 7.] The department of social services may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.~~

~~[8-] 4. The department shall submit such state plan amendments and waivers to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services of the federal Department of Health and Human Services as the department determines are necessary to implement the provisions of this section.~~

~~[9. As used in this section, the following terms mean:~~

- ~~———— (1) "Division", the MO HealthNet division of the department of social services;~~
- ~~———— (2) "Reasonably adherent", a patient's adherence to taking medication on a prescribed schedule as measured by a medication position ratio of at least seventy-five percent;~~
- ~~———— (3) "Successfully utilized previously", a drug or drug regimen's provision of clinical stability in treating a patient's symptoms;"]~~; and

"Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.256. 1. The board of registration for the healing arts shall work with certifying entities, as defined in section 334.735, to establish educational programs for an emergency medical technician-paramedic, as defined in section 190.100, to receive the education and training needed to become a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735. The education and training programs shall be consistent with the educational requirements of the certifying entities' requirements for physician assistants. The educational and training programs shall recognize and give credit for any relevant education and training received by the emergency medical technician-paramedic.

2. The board shall establish the education and training programs by July 1, 2020.

3. The board shall allow any state university to provide the curriculum established by the board for the education and training programs."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 3, Line 8, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"311.020. The term "intoxicating liquor" as used in this chapter shall mean and include alcohol for beverage purposes, alcoholic, spirituous, vinous, fermented, malt, or other liquors, or combination of liquors, a part of which is spirituous, vinous, or fermented, and all preparations or mixtures for beverage purposes, containing in excess of one-half of one percent by volume. The term "intoxicating liquor" shall include "powdered alcohol", which means alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution; "powdered alcohol" shall also include gum or candy infused with powdered or other alcohol. All beverages having an alcoholic content of less than one-half of one percent by volume shall be exempt from the provisions of this chapter~~], but subject to inspection as provided by sections 196.365 to 196.445].~~**.";** and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Grier offered **House Amendment No. 15.**

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 5, Section 324.025, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**that**" the phrase "**the United States Department of Labor deems**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 18 and 19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**law; and**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 39, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"6. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any occupation set forth in section 290.257, or any electrical contractor licensed under sections 324.900 to 324.945."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 15.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Amendment No. 15 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after "Senate Bill No. 204," the following:

"Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"213.010. As used in this chapter, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Age", an age of forty or more years but less than seventy years, except that it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to require the compulsory retirement of any person who has attained the age of sixty-five and who, for the two-year period immediately before retirement, is employed in a bona fide executive or high policy-making position, if such person is entitled to an immediate nonforfeitable annual retirement benefit from a pension, profit sharing, savings or deferred compensation plan, or any combination of such plans, of the employer, which equals, in the aggregate, at least forty-four thousand dollars;

(2) "Because" or "because of", as it relates to the adverse decision or action, the protected criterion was the motivating factor;

(3) "Commission", the Missouri commission on human rights;

(4) "Complainant", a person who has filed a complaint with the commission alleging that another person has engaged in a prohibited discriminatory practice;

(5) "Disability", a physical or mental impairment which substantially limits one or more of a person's major life activities, being regarded as having such an impairment, or a record of having such an impairment, which with or without reasonable accommodation does not interfere with performing the job, utilizing the place of public accommodation, or occupying the dwelling in question. For purposes of this chapter, the term "disability" does not include current, illegal use of or addiction to a controlled substance as such term is defined by section 195.010; however, a person may be considered to have a disability if that person:

(a) Has successfully completed a supervised drug rehabilitation program and is no longer engaging in the illegal use of, and is not currently addicted to, a controlled substance or has otherwise been rehabilitated successfully and is no longer engaging in such use and is not currently addicted;

(b) Is participating in a supervised rehabilitation program and is no longer engaging in illegal use of controlled substances; or

(c) Is erroneously regarded as currently illegally using, or being addicted to, a controlled substance;

(6) "Discrimination", conduct proscribed herein, taken because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, ~~sex~~ **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing. **Discrimination includes any unfair treatment based on a person's presumed or assumed race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing, regardless of whether the presumption or assumption as to such characteristic is correct;**

(7) "Dwelling", any building, structure or portion thereof which is occupied as, or designed or intended for occupancy as, a residence by one or more families, and any vacant land which is offered for sale or lease for the construction or location thereon of any such building, structure or portion thereof;

(8) "Employer", a person engaged in an industry affecting commerce who has six or more employees for each working day in each of twenty or more calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year, and shall include the state, or any political or civil subdivision thereof, or any person employing six or more persons within the state but does not include corporations and associations owned or operated by religious or sectarian organizations. "Employer" shall not include:

- (a) The United States;
- (b) A corporation wholly owned by the government of the United States;
- (c) An individual employed by an employer;
- (d) An Indian tribe;
- (e) Any department or agency of the District of Columbia subject by statute to procedures of the competitive service, as defined in 5 U.S.C. Section ~~[2404]~~ 2102; or
- (f) A bona fide private membership club, other than a labor organization, that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c);
- (9) "Employment agency" includes any person or agency, public or private, regularly undertaking with or without compensation to procure employees for an employer or to procure for employees opportunities to work for an employer;
- (10) "Executive director", the executive director of the Missouri commission on human rights;
- (11) "Familial status", one or more individuals who have not attained the age of eighteen years being domiciled with:
 - (a) A parent or another person having legal custody of such individual; or
 - (b) The designee of such parent or other person having such custody, with the written permission of such parent or other person. The protections afforded against discrimination because of familial status shall apply to any person who is pregnant or is in the process of securing legal custody of any individual who has not attained the age of eighteen years;
- (12) **"Gender identity", the gender-related identity, appearance, mannerisms, or other gender-related characteristics of an individual, with or without regard to the individual's assigned sex at birth;**
- (13) "Human rights fund", a fund established to receive civil penalties as required by federal regulations and as set forth by subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 213.075, and which will be disbursed to offset additional expenses related to compliance with the Department of Housing and Urban Development regulations;
- ~~[(43)]~~ (14) "Labor organization" includes any organization which exists for the purpose, in whole or in part, of collective bargaining or of dealing with employers concerning grievances, terms or conditions of employment, or for other mutual aid or protection in relation to employment;
- ~~[(44)]~~ (15) "Local commissions", any commission or agency established prior to August 13, 1986, by an ordinance or order adopted by the governing body of any city, constitutional charter city, town, village, or county;
- ~~[(45)]~~ (16) "Person" includes one or more individuals, corporations, partnerships, associations, organizations, labor organizations, legal representatives, mutual companies, joint stock companies, trusts, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, receivers, fiduciaries, or other organized groups of persons;
- ~~[(46)]~~ (17) "Places of public accommodation", all places or businesses offering or holding out to the general public, goods, services, privileges, facilities, advantages or accommodations for the peace, comfort, health, welfare and safety of the general public or such public places providing food, shelter, recreation and amusement, including, but not limited to:
 - (a) Any inn, hotel, motel, or other establishment which provides lodging to transient guests, other than an establishment located within a building which contains not more than five rooms for rent or hire and which is actually occupied by the proprietor of such establishment as ~~[his]~~ **the proprietor's** residence;
 - (b) Any restaurant, cafeteria, lunchroom, lunch counter, soda fountain, or other facility principally engaged in selling food for consumption on the premises, including, but not limited to, any such facility located on the premises of any retail establishment;
 - (c) Any gasoline station, including all facilities located on the premises of such gasoline station and made available to the patrons thereof;
 - (d) Any motion picture house, theater, concert hall, sports arena, stadium, or other place of exhibition or entertainment;
 - (e) Any public facility owned, operated, or managed by or on behalf of this state or any agency or subdivision thereof, or any public corporation; and any such facility supported in whole or in part by public funds;
 - (f) Any establishment which is physically located within the premises of any establishment otherwise covered by this section or within the premises of which is physically located any such covered establishment, and which holds itself out as serving patrons of such covered establishment;
- ~~[(47)]~~ (18) "Rent" includes to lease, to sublease, to let and otherwise to grant for consideration the right to occupy premises not owned by the occupant;
- ~~[(48)]~~ (19) "Respondent", a person who is alleged to have engaged in a prohibited discriminatory practice in a complaint filed with the commission;

~~[(19)]~~ (20) “Sexual orientation”, one’s actual or perceived emotional or physical attraction to, or romantic or physical relationships with, members of the same gender, members of a different gender, or members of any gender; or the lack of any emotional or physical attraction to, or romantic or physical relationships with, anyone. The term “sexual orientation” includes a history of such attraction or relationship or a history of no such attraction or relationship;

(21) “The motivating factor”, the employee’s protected classification actually played a role in the adverse action or decision and had a determinative influence on the adverse decision or action;

~~[(20)]~~ (22) “Unlawful discriminatory practice”, any act that is unlawful under this chapter.

213.030. 1. The powers and duties of the commission shall be:

(1) To seek to eliminate and prevent discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing and to take other actions against discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age, disability, or familial status as provided by law; and the commission is hereby given general jurisdiction and power for such purposes;

(2) To implement the purposes of this chapter first by conference, conciliation and persuasion so that persons may be guaranteed their civil rights and goodwill be fostered;

(3) To formulate policies to implement the purposes of this chapter and to make recommendations to agencies and officers of the state and political subdivisions in aid of such policies and purposes;

(4) To appoint such employees as it may deem necessary, fix their compensation within the appropriations provided and in accordance with the wage structure established for other state agencies, and prescribe their duties;

(5) To obtain upon request and utilize the services of all governmental departments and agencies to be paid from appropriations to this commission;

(6) To adopt, promulgate, amend, and rescind suitable rules and regulations to carry out the provisions of this chapter and the policies and practices of the commission in connection therewith;

(7) To receive, investigate, initiate, and pass upon complaints alleging discrimination in employment, housing or in places of public accommodations because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing and to require the production for examination of any books, papers, records, or other materials relating to any matter under investigation;

(8) To hold hearings, subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, administer oaths, to take the testimony of any person under oath, and, in connection therewith, to require the production for examination of any books, papers or other materials relating to any matter under investigation or in question before the commission;

(9) To issue publications and the results of studies and research which will tend to promote goodwill and minimize or eliminate discrimination in housing, employment or in places of public accommodation because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing;

(10) To provide each year to the governor and to the general assembly a full written report of all its activities and of its recommendations;

(11) To adopt an official seal;

(12) To cooperate, act jointly, enter into cooperative or work-sharing agreements with the United States Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, and other federal agencies and local commissions or agencies to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(13) To accept grants, private gifts, bequests, and establish funds to dispose of such moneys so long as the conditions of the grant, gift, or bequest are not inconsistent with the purposes of this chapter and are used to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(14) To establish a human rights fund as defined in section 213.010, for the purposes of administering sections 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.070, 213.075, and 213.076.

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of ~~[section 536.024]~~ **chapter 536**.

213.040. 1. It shall be an unlawful housing practice:

(1) To refuse to sell or rent after the making of a bona fide offer, to refuse to negotiate for the sale or rental of, to deny or otherwise make unavailable, a dwelling to any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(2) To discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection therewith, because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(3) To make, print, or publish, or cause to be made, printed, or published any notice, statement or advertisement, with respect to the sale or rental of a dwelling that indicates any preference, limitation, or discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status, or an intention to make any such preference, limitation, or discrimination;

(4) To represent to any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status that any dwelling is not available for inspection, sale, or rental when such dwelling is in fact so available;

(5) To induce or attempt to induce any person to sell or rent any dwelling by representations regarding the entry or prospective entry into the neighborhood of a person or persons because of a particular race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(6) To discriminate in the sale or rental of, or to otherwise make unavailable or deny, a dwelling to any buyer or renter because of a disability of:

(a) That buyer or renter;

(b) A person residing in or intending to reside in that dwelling after it is so sold, rented, or made available;

or

(c) Any person associated with that buyer or renter;

(7) To discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection with such dwelling, because of a disability of:

(a) That person;

(b) A person residing in or intending to reside in that dwelling after it is so sold, rented, or made available;

or

(c) Any person associated with that person.

2. For purposes of this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050, discrimination includes:

(1) A refusal to permit, at the expense of the person with the disability, reasonable modifications of existing premises occupied or to be occupied by such person if such modifications may be necessary to afford such person full enjoyment of the premises, except that, in the case of a rental, the landlord may, where it is reasonable to do so, condition permission for a modification on the renter's agreeing to restore the interior of the premises to the condition that existed before the modification, reasonable wear and tear excepted;

(2) A refusal to make reasonable accommodations in rules, policies, practices, or services, when such accommodations may be necessary to afford such person equal opportunity to use and enjoy a dwelling; or

(3) In connection with the design and construction of covered multifamily dwellings for first occupancy after March 13, 1991, a failure to design and construct those dwellings in such a manner that:

(a) The public use and common use portions of such dwellings are readily accessible to and usable by persons with a disability;

(b) All the doors designed to allow passage into and within all premises within such dwellings are sufficiently wide to allow passage by persons with a disability in wheelchairs; and

(c) All premises within such dwellings contain the following features of adaptive design:

a. An accessible route into and through the dwelling;

b. Light switches, electrical outlets, thermostats, and other environmental controls in accessible locations;

c. Reinforcements in bathroom walls to allow later installation of grab bars; and

d. Usable kitchens and bathrooms such that an individual in a wheelchair can maneuver about the space.

3. As used in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the term "covered multifamily dwelling" means:

(1) Buildings consisting of four or more units if such buildings have one or more elevators; and

(2) Ground floor units in other buildings consisting of four or more units.

4. Compliance with the appropriate requirements of the American National Standard for Buildings and Facilities providing accessibility and usability for people with physical disabilities, commonly cited as "ANSI A117.1", suffices to satisfy the requirements of paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section.

5. Where a unit of general local government has incorporated into its laws the requirements set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, compliance with such laws shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of that subdivision. Such compliance shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) A unit of general local government may review and approve newly constructed covered multifamily dwellings for the purpose of making determinations as to whether the design and construction requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section are met;

(2) The commission shall encourage, but may not require, the units of local government to include in their existing procedures for the review and approval of newly constructed covered multifamily dwellings, determinations as to whether the design and construction of such dwellings are consistent with subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, and shall provide technical assistance to units of local government and other persons to implement the requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to require the commission to review or approve the plans, designs or construction of all covered dwellings, to determine whether the design and construction of such dwellings are consistent with the requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to invalidate or limit any law of the state or political subdivision of the state, or other jurisdiction in which this chapter shall be effective, that requires dwellings to be designed and constructed in a manner that affords persons with disabilities greater access than is required by this chapter.

7. Nothing in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 requires that a dwelling be made available to an individual whose tenancy would constitute a direct threat to the health or safety of other individuals or whose tenancy would result in substantial physical damage to the property of others.

8. Nothing in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 limits the applicability of any reasonable local or state restriction regarding the maximum number of occupants permitted to occupy a dwelling, nor does any provision in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 regarding familial status apply with respect to housing for older persons.

9. As used in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050, “housing for older persons” means housing:

(1) Provided under any state or federal program that the commission determines is specifically designed and operated to assist elderly persons, as defined in the state or federal program;

(2) Intended for, and solely occupied by, persons sixty-two years of age or older; or

(3) Intended and operated for occupancy by at least one person fifty-five years of age or older per unit. In determining whether housing qualifies as housing for older persons under this subsection, the commission shall develop regulations which require at least the following factors:

(a) The existence of significant facilities and services specifically designed to meet the physical or social needs of older persons, or if the provision of such facilities and services is not practicable, that such housing is necessary to provide important housing opportunities for older persons; and

(b) That at least eighty percent of the units are occupied by at least one person fifty-five years of age or older per unit; and

(c) The publication of, and adherence to, policies and procedures which demonstrate an intent by the owner or manager to provide housing for persons fifty-five years of age or older.

10. Housing shall not fail to meet the requirements for housing for older persons by reason of:

(1) Persons residing in such housing as of August 28, 1992, who do not meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section, provided that new occupants of such housing meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section; or

(2) Unoccupied units, provided that such units are reserved for occupancy by persons who meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section.

11. Nothing in this section or section 213.045 or 213.050 shall prohibit conduct against a person because such person has been convicted by any court of competent jurisdiction of the illegal manufacture or distribution of a controlled substance, as defined by section 195.010.

12. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a religious organization, association, or society, or any nonprofit institution or organization operated, supervised or controlled by or in conjunction with a religious organization, association, or society, from limiting the sale, rental or occupancy of dwellings which it owns or operates for other than a commercial purpose to persons of the same religion, or from giving preference to such persons, unless membership in such religion is restricted on account of race, color, or national origin. Nor shall anything in this chapter prohibit a private club not in fact open to the public, which as an incident to its primary purpose or purposes provides lodging which it owns or operates for other than a commercial purpose, from limiting the rental or occupancy of such lodging to its members or from giving preference to its members.

13. Nothing in this chapter, other than the prohibitions against discriminatory advertising in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, shall apply to:

(1) The sale or rental of any single family house by a private individual owner, provided the following conditions are met:

(a) The private individual owner does not own or have any interest in more than three single family houses at any one time; and

(b) The house is sold or rented without the use of a real estate broker, agent or salesperson or the facilities of any person in the business of selling or renting dwellings and without publication, posting or mailing of any advertisement. If the owner selling the house does not reside in it at the time of the sale or was not the most recent resident of the house prior to such sale, the exemption in this section applies to only one such sale in any twenty-four-month period; or

(2) Rooms or units in dwellings containing living quarters occupied or intended to be occupied by no more than four families living independently of each other, if the owner actually maintains and occupies one of such living quarters as his or her residence.

213.045. It shall be unlawful for any bank, building and loan association, insurance company or other corporation, association, firm or enterprise whose business consists in whole or in part in the making of commercial real estate loans, to deny a loan or other financial assistance because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability or familial status to a person applying therefor for the purpose of purchasing, construction, improving, repairing, or maintaining a dwelling, or to discriminate against ~~him~~ **such person** in fixing of the amount, interest rate, duration or other terms or conditions of such loan or other financial assistance, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status of such person or of any person associated with ~~him~~ **such person** in connection with such loan or other financial assistance, or of the present or prospective owners, lessees, tenants, or occupants, of the dwellings in relation to which such loan or other financial assistance is to be made or given.

213.050. It shall be unlawful to deny any person access to or membership or participation in any multiple listing service, real estate brokers' organization or other service organization, or facility relating to the business of selling or renting dwellings, because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status.

213.055. 1. It shall be an unlawful employment practice:

(1) For an employer, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of any individual:

(a) To fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to ~~his~~ **such individual's** compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability;

(b) To limit, segregate, or classify ~~his~~ employees or ~~his~~ employment applicants in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect ~~his~~ **such individual's** status as an employee, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability;

(2) For a labor organization to exclude or to expel from its membership any individual or to discriminate in any way against any of its members or against any employer or any individual employed by an employer because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of any individual; or to limit, segregate, or classify its membership, or to classify or fail or refuse to refer for employment any individual, in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities, or would limit such employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect ~~his~~ **such individual's** status as an employee or as an applicant for employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability; or for any employer, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee controlling apprenticeship or other training or retraining, including on-the-job training programs to discriminate against any individual because of ~~his~~ **such individual's** race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability in admission to, or employment in, any program established to provide apprenticeship or other training;

(3) For any employer or employment agency to print or circulate or cause to be printed or circulated any statement, advertisement or publication, or to use any form of application for employment or to make any inquiry in connection with prospective employment, which expresses, directly or indirectly, any limitation, specification, or discrimination, because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability unless based upon a bona fide occupational qualification or for an employment agency to fail or refuse to refer for employment, or otherwise to discriminate against, any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age as it relates to employment, or disability, or to classify or refer for employment any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to apply different standards of compensation, or different terms, conditions or privileges of employment pursuant to a bona fide seniority or merit system, or a system which measures earnings by quantity or quality of production or to employees who work in different locations, provided that such differences or such systems are not the result of an intention or a design to discriminate, and are not used to discriminate, because of race, color, religion, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, national origin, ancestry, age or disability, nor shall it be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to give and to act upon the results of any professionally developed ability test, provided that such test, its administration, or action upon the results thereof, is not designed, intended or used to discriminate because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability.

3. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be interpreted to require any employer, employment agency, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee subject to this chapter to grant preferential treatment to any individual or to any group because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of such individual or group on account of an imbalance which may exist with respect to the total number or percentage of persons of any race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability employed by any employer, referred or classified for employment by any employment agency or labor organization, admitted to membership or classified by any labor organization, or admitted to or employed in any apprenticeship or other training program, in comparison with the total number or percentage of persons of such race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability in any community, state, section, or other area, or in the available workforce in any community, state, section, or other area.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for the state or any political subdivision of the state to comply with the provisions of 29 U.S.C. Section 623 relating to employment as firefighters or law enforcement officers.

213.065. 1. All persons within the jurisdiction of the state of Missouri are free and equal and shall be entitled to the full and equal use and enjoyment within this state of any place of public accommodation, as hereinafter defined, without discrimination or segregation because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, or disability.

2. It is an unlawful discriminatory practice for any person, directly or indirectly, to refuse, withhold from or deny any other person, or to attempt to refuse, withhold from or deny any other person, any of the accommodations, advantages, facilities, services, or privileges made available in any place of public accommodation, as defined in section 213.010 and this section, or to segregate or discriminate against any such person in the use thereof because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, or disability.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a private club, a place of accommodation owned by or operated on behalf of a religious corporation, association or society, or other establishment which is not in fact open to the public, unless the facilities of such establishments are made available to the customers or patrons of a place of public accommodation as defined in section 213.010 and this section.

213.070. 1. It shall be an unlawful discriminatory practice for an employer, employment agency, labor organization, or place of public accommodation:

(1) To aid, abet, incite, compel, or coerce the commission of acts prohibited under this chapter or to attempt to do so;

(2) To retaliate or discriminate in any manner against any other person because such person has opposed any practice prohibited by this chapter or because such person has filed a complaint, testified, assisted, or participated in any manner in any investigation, proceeding or hearing conducted pursuant to this chapter;

(3) For the state or any political subdivision of this state to discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age, as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing; or

(4) To discriminate in any manner against any other person because of such person's association with any person protected by this chapter.

2. This chapter, in addition to chapter 285 and chapter 287, shall provide the exclusive remedy for any and all claims for injury or damages arising out of an employment relationship.

213.101. 1. The provisions of this chapter shall be construed to accomplish the purposes thereof and any law inconsistent with any provision of this chapter shall not apply. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be

deemed to repeal any of the provisions of any law of this state relating to discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age, disability, or familial status.

2. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates the case of *McBryde v. Ritenour School District*, 207 S.W.3d 162 (Mo.App. E.D. 2006), and its progeny as it relates to the necessity and appropriateness of the issuance of a business judgment instruction. In all civil actions brought under this chapter, a jury shall be given an instruction expressing the business judgment rule.

3. If an employer in a case brought under this chapter files a motion pursuant to rule 74.04 of the Missouri rules of civil procedure, the court shall consider the burden-shifting analysis of *McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. Green*, 411 U.S. 792 (1973), and its progeny to be highly persuasive for analysis in cases not involving direct evidence of discrimination.

4. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates by this statute the cases of *Daugherty v. City of Maryland Heights*, 231 S.W.3d 814 (Mo. 2007) and its progeny as they relate to the contributing factor standard and abandonment of the burden-shifting framework established in *McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. Green*, 411 U.S. 792 (1973).

5. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates by this statute the holding in *Hurst v. Kansas City Mo. School District*, 437 S.W.3d 327 (Mo.App. W.D. 2014), that Missouri Approved Instruction 19.01 may be applied to actions brought pursuant to this chapter, and the holding in *Thomas v. McKeever's Enterprises, Inc.*, 388 S.W.3d 206 (Mo.App. W.D. 2012), that juries shall not be instructed that plaintiffs bear the burden of establishing "but for" causation in actions brought pursuant to this chapter.

6. The general assembly hereby abrogates all Missouri-approved jury instructions specifically addressing civil actions brought under this chapter which were in effect prior to August 28, ~~[2017]~~ **2019**"; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 15 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Ellington | Griesheimer | Hicks | Justus | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Miller | Price | Roeber | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Trent | Wilson | Windham | Wood |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 204, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 204, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |

2448 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Simmons | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Ellington | Gregory | Hicks | Kidd | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Miller | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Trent | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 90, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **SCS SB 90** was agreed to.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|--------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Ellebracht | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gregory | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Miller | Mosley | Patterson | Pietzman | Pollock 123 |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith | Trent | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SCS SB 90** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Hannegan | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Messenger | Miller | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Trent | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (1): Chipman

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Sommer and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (2): Chipman and Unsicker

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3287 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCR 14 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 9 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 164 - Fiscal Review

COMMUNICATIONS

May 14, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a member of the Missouri Local Government Employees Retirement and Missouri State Employee Retirement Systems. Also, I have contributed to organizations and received the Missouri Pregnancy Resource Center Tax Credit and may do so in the future. I have disclosed these interests in the appropriate ethics or related reporting. Another interest which does not appear to require such reporting but which may be subject of the House Budget committee is the Long Term Care Insurance deduction.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention on this matter.

Very Sincerely,

/s/ John F. Black
State Representative
District 137

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 15, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 2:15 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

2454 *Journal of the House*

HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 282 - Morris (140)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
SB 185 - Wiemann
HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Schroer

SB 228 - Andrews
HCS SB 333 - Wilson
HCS SB 514 - Wood
HCS SB 164, (Fiscal Review 5/14/19) - Ross
HCS SS SCS SB 9, (Fiscal Review 5/14/19) - Gregory

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson
HCS SB 87, as amended , E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SB 358 - Swan
SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SCS SB 330 - Sharpe
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Bondon
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews
SCR 3 - Wilson
SCR 13 - Spencer
SS#2 SCR 14, (Fiscal Review 5/14/19) - Ruth

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Your sight, O Lord, my strength and my Redeemer. (Psalm 19:14)

Our God, who is in heaven, we come to You conscious of our shortcomings and our sins yet confident that You are with us and that, with You, sins are forgiven, discouragement gives way to encouragement, fear changes to faith, and a new glory enters human life.

Give us the courage of our convictions – the confidence to say "yes" to what is right, the courage to say "no" to what is wrong, and the wisdom and the insight to know the difference. May this spirit enter the hearts of all our people, so shall we be children of Yours, serving You faithfully all our days. Let the words of our mouths and the meditations of our hearts be acceptable in Your sight, O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer, in the people's house.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGill |
| Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |

2458 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------|
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| Gray | Merideth | Moon | Rowland |
|------|----------|------|---------|

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Unsicker |
|---------------|----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Gregory |
| Hill | McGaugh | Messenger | Morgan | Muntzel |
| Pietzman | Price | Roden | Roeber | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Tate | Walker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 HB 219** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, 191.607, 192.067, 192.667, 193.015, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 196.100, 198.082, 208.146, 208.151, 208.225, 208.790, 221.111, 332.361, 334.037, 334.104, 334.108, 334.735, 334.736, 334.747, 334.749, 335.175, 338.010, 338.015, 338.055, 338.056, 338.140, 374.500, 376.690, 376.1350, 376.1356, 376.1363, 376.1372, 376.1385, 630.175, and 630.875, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-two new sections relating to health care, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4 and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 1, Section Title, Line 11, by inserting immediately after “provisions” the following:

“, and with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 125, Section 376.690, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.1260. 1. (1) As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

(2) As used in this section, the term "off-label usage" shall mean when a Food and Drug Administration-approved drug is used for the practice of medicine in a manner that differs from the approved drug label, including but not limited to:

- (a) Used for a different disease or medical condition;**
- (b) Administered in a different manner; or**
- (c) Administered in a different dose.**

2. Each health benefit plan delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in the state shall provide coverage for an enrollee's off-label usage of drugs for purposes of cancer treatment when the drug has been prescribed or recommended to the enrollee by at least two licensed oncologists who attest the drug may extend the enrollee's life."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 148, Section 630.875, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need for timely and affordable access to medical treatments, the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 125, Section 376.690, Line 22 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. **A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.**

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 36, Section 195.550, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**195.820. The department of health and senior services may establish through rule promulgation an administration and processing fee, exclusive of any application or license fee established under article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, if the funds in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund are insufficient to provide for the department's administration of the provisions of article XIV. Such fees shall be deposited in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund for use solely for the administration of the department's duties under article XIV. Such administration and processing fee shall not be increased more than once during a one-year period, but may be set to increase or decrease each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 102, Section 335.175, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“337.712. 1. Applications for licensure as a marital and family therapist shall be in writing, submitted to the committee on forms prescribed by the committee and furnished to the applicant. **The form shall include a statement that the applicant has completed two hours of suicide assessment, referral, treatment, and management training.** The application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education, experience and such other information as the committee may require. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that the information contained therein is true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the applicant, subject to the penalties provided for the making of a false affidavit or declaration. Each application shall be accompanied by the fees required by the division.

2. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each licensee prior to the licensure renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for licensure, or to pay the licensure fee after such notice shall result in the expiration of the license. The license shall be restored if, within two years of the licensure date, the applicant provides written application and the payment of the licensure fee and a delinquency fee.

3. A new certificate to replace any certificate lost, destroyed or mutilated may be issued subject to the rules of the division upon payment of a fee.

4. The committee shall set the amount of the fees authorized. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 337.700 to 337.739. All fees provided for in sections 337.700 to 337.739 shall be collected by the director who shall deposit the same with the state treasurer to a fund to be known as the "Marital and Family Therapists' Fund".

5. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the division requires by rule renewal less frequently than yearly then three times the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 2, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 399** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.427, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to healthcare, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2 and Senate Amendment No. 3.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 3, Section 376.1224, Line 82, by striking “and” as it appears the third time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, by inserting after “disabilities”, “, with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;

- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

~~[12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, 2019.];~~ and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 376.1224, Line 242, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to ensure continuity of care and stability of necessary services, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, of the title, by striking "health care for persons with disabilities" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"private health insurance"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility

from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.]~~

~~10.]~~ The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 447** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3 and Senate Amendment No. 4.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, by striking the word “coroners” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“the disposition of dead bodies”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 193.265, Line 74, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“333.011. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms have the meanings indicated:

- (1) “Board”, the state board of embalmers and funeral directors created by this chapter;
- (2) “Embalmer”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of embalming;
- (3) “Funeral director”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of funeral directing;
- (4) “Funeral establishment”, a building, place, crematory, or premises devoted to or used in the care and preparation for burial or transportation of the human dead and includes every building, place or premises maintained for that purpose or held out to the public by advertising or otherwise to be used for that purpose;
- (5) “Funeral merchandise”, caskets, grave vaults, receptacles, and other personal property incidental to the final disposition of a dead human body, including grave markers, monuments, tombstones, and urns;
- (6) **“Outdoor cremation”, the cremation of a dead human body that occurs outdoors in a licensed or permitted outdoor human cremation facility;**
- (7) **“Outdoor human cremation facility”, a licensed or permitted location that includes an outdoor funeral pyre with the ability to utilize a heating process to reduce a dead human body to bone fragments through heat and evaporation;**
- (8) “Person”, any individual, partnership, corporation, cooperative, association, or other entity;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (9) “Practice of embalming”, the work of preserving, disinfecting and preparing by arterial embalming, including the chemical preparation of a dead human body for disposition. Practice of embalming includes all activities leading up to and including arterial and cavity embalming, including but not limited to raising of vessels and suturing of incisions of dead human bodies for funeral services, transportation, burial or cremation, or the holding of oneself out as being engaged in such work;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (10) “Practice of funeral directing”, engaging by an individual in the business of preparing, otherwise than by embalming, for the burial, disposal or transportation out of this state of, and the directing and supervising of the burial or disposal of, dead human bodies or engaging in the general control, supervision or management of the operations of a funeral establishment;
- ~~[(9)]~~ (11) “Preneed agent”, any person authorized to sell a preneed contract for or on behalf of a seller;
- ~~[(10)]~~ (12) “Provider”, the person designated or obligated to provide the final disposition, funeral, or burial services or facilities, or funeral merchandise described in a preneed contract;
- ~~[(11)]~~ (13) “Seller”, the person who executes a preneed contract with a purchaser and who is obligated under such preneed contract to remit payment to the provider.

2. All terms defined in sections 436.400 to 436.520 shall be deemed to have the same meaning when used in this chapter.

333.072. 1. An outdoor cremation facility shall comply with all local, state, and federal laws to ensure public health and safety.

2. Any licensed funeral establishment may include an outdoor cremation facility provided such facility complies with the provisions of this chapter and any regulations related to funeral establishments.

3. For each outdoor cremation, the funeral establishment shall apply to the board for a permit to perform an outdoor cremation at an outdoor human cremation facility. The board shall create an application form, which shall include:

- (1) The name and address of the licensed funeral establishment;
- (2) The name, license number, and signature of the funeral director that will be conducting the cremation;
- (3) The name of the deceased;
- (4) The date of death of the deceased;
- (5) The name, address, and signature of the person exercising the right of sepulcher over the body of the deceased consenting to the outdoor cremation, or a written and signed authorization for outdoor cremation signed by the deceased prior to death;
- (6) The address and written consent of the property owner or the person with the right of possession of the property where the outdoor cremation is to be performed;
- (7) The date range, not to exceed one week, in which the outdoor cremation will take place;
- (8) Evidence that the intended outdoor human cremation facility has the capacity to complete the cremation of a dead human body;
- (9) A fee established by the board by rule; and
- (10) Evidence of compliance with local, state, and federal laws related to public health and safety for the location of the facility.

4. The application for a permit shall be completed and filed at least three days prior to the date of the outdoor cremation.

5. The funeral establishment shall provide written notice to the applicable local law enforcement agency at least twenty-four hours in advance of any outdoor cremation. Such notice shall include the date, location, and approximate time of the outdoor cremation, the name and contact information of the funeral director performing the outdoor cremation, and a copy of the permit from the board to perform the outdoor cremation. The funeral establishment must maintain a copy of such written notice in its records.

6. The board may inspect any location proposed for an outdoor cremation facility to ensure compliance with the provisions of chapters 333 and 436 and their accompanying regulations.

7. A licensed funeral director, or his or her designee, shall be present to supervise any cremation conducted at an outdoor cremation facility.

8. The board is hereby authorized to promulgate rules and regulations for establishing and regulating outdoor human cremation facilities. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 1, Section title, Line 3 of the title, by striking "coroners" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the deceased"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 193.145, Line 22, by inserting immediately after "193.265." an opening bracket "["; and

Further amend Line 28, by inserting at the end of said line a closing bracket "]""; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 13, Line 48, by inserting immediately after "certification" the following:

"and attestation"; and

Further amend Line 49, by inserting immediately after "certification" the following:

“and attestation”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 14, Line 68, by inserting immediately after "information" the following:

"and attestation"; and

Further amend Line 71, by inserting immediately after "data" the following:

"and attestation"; and

Further amend Line 73, by inserting immediately after "certification" the following:

"and attestation"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 15, Line 111, by striking " (1)"; and

Further amend Lines 116-122, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 193.265, Line 72, by inserting immediately after "records." the following:

"In the event that it is determined by the state registrar that any required information from any data provider was missing or incomplete on records or documentation that were filed with or submitted to the local registrar and then sent to the state registrar, the state registrar shall return the records or documentation to the local registrar so that the data provider, funeral director, or person in charge of the final disposition, can provide the missing or incomplete information. Nothing in this subsection removes any requirement in any statute or regulation as to when an affidavit or court order is necessary to amend a death certificate that has been issued.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 193.265, Line 74, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"194.119. 1. As used in this section, the term "right of sepulcher" means the right to choose and control the burial, cremation, or other final disposition of a dead human body.

2. For purposes of this chapter and chapters 193, 333, and 436, and in all cases relating to the custody, control, and disposition of deceased human remains, including the common law right of sepulcher, where not otherwise defined, the term “next-of-kin” means the following persons in the priority listed if such person is eighteen years of age or older, is mentally competent, and is willing to assume responsibility for the costs of disposition:

(1) An attorney in fact designated in a durable power of attorney wherein the deceased specifically granted the right of sepulcher over his or her body to such attorney in fact;

(2) For a decedent who was on active duty in the United States military at the time of death, the person designated by such decedent in the written instrument known as the United States Department of Defense Form 93, Record of Emergency Data, in accordance with ~~[P.L. 109-163, Section 564,]~~ 10 U.S.C. Section 1482;

(3) The surviving spouse, **unless an action for the dissolution of the marriage has been filed and is pending in a court of competent jurisdiction;**

(4) Any surviving child of the deceased. If a surviving child is less than eighteen years of age and has a legal or natural guardian, such child shall not be disqualified on the basis of the child's age and such child's legal or natural guardian, if any, shall be entitled to serve in the place of the child unless such child's legal or natural guardian was subject to an action in dissolution from the deceased. In such event the person or persons who may serve as next-of-kin shall serve in the order provided in subdivisions (5) to (9) of this subsection;

(5) (a) Any surviving parent of the deceased; or

(b) If the deceased is a minor, a surviving parent who has custody of the minor; or

(c) If the deceased is a minor and the deceased's parents have joint custody, the parent whose residence is the minor child's residence for purposes of mailing and education;

(6) Any surviving sibling of the deceased;

(7) The next nearest surviving relative of the deceased by consanguinity or affinity;

(8) Any person or friend who assumes financial responsibility for the disposition of the deceased's remains if no next-of-kin assumes such responsibility;

(9) The county coroner or medical examiner; provided however that such assumption of responsibility shall not make the coroner, medical examiner, the county, or the state financially responsible for the cost of disposition.

3. The next-of-kin of the deceased shall be entitled to control the final disposition of the remains of any dead human being consistent with all applicable laws, including all applicable health codes. **The next-of-kin may delegate the control of the final disposition of the remains of any dead human being to an agent through either a specific or general grant of power in accordance with section 404.710 if, at the time of delegation, the next-of-kin was eighteen years of age or older and mentally competent and the principal or agent is taking financial responsibility for the disposition.**

4. A funeral director or establishment is entitled to rely on and act according to the lawful instructions of any person claiming to be the next-of-kin of the deceased; provided however, in any civil cause of action against a funeral director or establishment licensed pursuant to this chapter for actions taken regarding the funeral arrangements for a deceased person in the director's or establishment's care, the relative fault, if any, of such funeral director or establishment may be reduced if such actions are taken in reliance upon a person's claim to be the deceased person's next-of-kin.

5. Any person who desires to exercise the right of sepulcher and who has knowledge of an individual or individuals with a superior right to control disposition shall notify such individual or individuals prior to making final arrangements.

6. If an individual with a superior claim is ~~[personally served with written notice from]~~ **notified in person or by written notice with delivery confirmation to such person's last known address** by a person with an inferior claim that such person desires to exercise the right of sepulcher and the individual so served does not object within forty-eight hours of ~~[receipt]~~ **such notice**, such individual shall be deemed to have waived such right. An individual with a superior right may also waive such right at any time if such waiver is in writing and dated.

7. If there is more than one person in a class who are equal in priority and the funeral director has no knowledge of any objection by other members of such class, the funeral director or establishment shall be entitled to rely on and act according to the instructions of the first such person in the class to make arrangements; provided that such person assumes responsibility for the costs of disposition and no other person in such class provides written notice of his or her objection. If the funeral director has knowledge that there is more than one person in a class who are equal in priority and who do not agree on the disposition, the decision of the majority of the members of such class shall control the disposition.

8. For purposes of conducting a majority vote under subsection 7 of this section, the funeral director shall allow voting by proxy using a written authorization or instrument.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 18, Section 193.265, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“210.192. 1. The prosecuting attorney or the circuit attorney shall impanel a child fatality review panel for the county or city not within a county in which he or she serves to investigate the deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth. The panel shall be formed and shall operate according to the rules, guidelines and protocols provided by the department of social services.

2. The panel shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The prosecuting or circuit attorney;

(2) The coroner or medical examiner for the county or city not within a county;

(3) Law enforcement personnel in the county or city not within a county;

(4) A representative from the children's division;

- (5) A provider of public health care services;
- (6) A representative of the juvenile court;
- (7) A provider of emergency medical services.

3. The prosecuting or circuit attorney shall organize the panel and shall call the first organizational meeting of the panel. The panel shall elect a chairman who shall convene the panel to meet to review all deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth, which meet guidelines for review as set forth by the department of social services. In addition, the panel may review at its own discretion any child death reported to it by the medical examiner or coroner, even if it does not meet criteria for review as set forth by the department. The panel shall issue a final report, which shall be a public record, of each investigation to the department of social services, state technical assistance team and to the director of the department of health and senior services. The final report shall include a completed summary report form. The form shall be developed by the director of the department of social services in consultation with the director of the department of health and senior services. ~~[The department of health and senior services shall analyze the child fatality review panel reports and periodically prepare epidemiological reports which describe the incidence, causes, location and other factors pertaining to childhood deaths.]~~ The department of health and senior services and department of social services shall make recommendations and develop programs to prevent childhood injuries and deaths.

4. The child fatality review panel shall enjoy such official immunity as exists at common law.

210.194. 1. The director of the department of social services, in consultation with the director of the department of health and senior services, shall promulgate rules, guidelines and protocols for child fatality review panels established pursuant to section 210.192 and for state child fatality review panels.

2. The director shall promulgate guidelines and protocols for coroner and medical examiners to use to help them to identify suspicious deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 210.192 to 210.196 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

4. All meetings conducted~~[, all reports and records]~~ **and work product, including internal memoranda, summaries or minutes of meetings, and written, audio, or electronic records and communications,** made and maintained pursuant to sections 210.192 to 210.196 by the department of social services and department of health and senior services and its divisions, including the state technical assistance team, or other appropriate persons, officials, or state child fatality review panel and local child fatality review panel shall be confidential ~~[and shall not be open to the general public except for the annual report pursuant to section 210.195],~~ **unless otherwise provided in this subsection, section 210.150, section 210.195, or section 660.520. The state technical assistance team shall make nonidentifiable, aggregate data on child fatalities publicly available. Identifiable data shall be released at the discretion of the director of the department of social services, except for any data that was obtained only from birth or death certificate records provided by the department of health and senior services. In those cases, the release of identifiable data shall be at the discretion of the state registrar.**

210.195. 1. The director of the department of social services shall establish a special team which shall:

- (1) Develop and implement protocols for the evaluation and review of child fatalities;
- (2) Provide training, expertise and assistance to county child fatality review panels for the review of child fatalities;

(3) When required and unanimously requested by the county fatality review panel, assist in the review and prosecution of specific child fatalities; and

- (4) The special team may be known as the department of social services, state technical assistance team.

2. The director of the department of social services shall appoint regional coordinators to serve as resources to child fatality review panels established pursuant to section 210.192.

3. The director of the department of social services shall appoint a state child fatality review panel which shall meet at least biannually to provide oversight and make recommendations to the department of social services, state technical assistance team. The department of social services, state technical assistance team shall gather data from local child fatality review panels to identify systemic problems and shall submit findings and recommendations to the director of the department of social services, the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, the children's services commission, juvenile officers, and the chairman of the local child fatality review panel, at least once a year, on ways to prevent further child abuse and injury deaths. **The report shall include a summary of compliance with the provisions of sections 210.192 to 210.196 for each county or city not within a county.**; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 12, Section 58.720, Line 102, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section ~~[and]~~, section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;
 (2) "Maternal death", the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;
 (2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;
 (3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:
 (a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;
 (b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and

- (c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;
 - (4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;
 - (5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;
 - (6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;
 - (7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;
 - (8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;
 - (9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;
 - (10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;
 - (11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;
 - (12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and
 - (13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.
6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.
7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.
- (2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.
8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.
9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.
10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.
- (2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:
- (a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and
 - (b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.
- (3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any

other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS#2 HB 499** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 136.055, 301.010, 301.067, 302.574, 304.580, 304.585, 304.590, 304.894, 479.500, 643.300, 643.303, 643.305, 643.310, 643.315, 643.320, 643.325, 643.330, 643.335, 643.337, 643.340, 643.345, 643.350, 643.353, and 643.355, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to transportation, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 36, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 54, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 68, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 68, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 to SCS SB 83**, relating to grandparent visitation, to make the language consistent with what the Senate Committee adopted in **SCS HCS HB 700**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 HB 219, as amended - Fiscal Review
SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 447, as amended - Fiscal Review
SS HCS #2 HB 499 - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 677, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bromley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Billington | Bondon | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Carter | Dohrman | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Gannon | Gray | Hicks | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Pietzman | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Vescovo | Washington | Wright | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Patterson, **SS HCS HB 677** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dohrman | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Mackey | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Solon | Sommer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 057

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Baker | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bromley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Fitzwater | Grier | Hansen | Helms | Hill |
| Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Lovasco | Lynch |

2476 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Simmons | Smith | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Taylor | Trent | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Knight | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Pietzman | Roeber | Shull 16 | Vescovo | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Patterson, **SS HCS HB 677** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 089

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Ingle | Justus | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Love | Mackey | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Solon |
| Sommer | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 058

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Fitzwater | Grier | Hansen | Helms |
| Hill | Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Ross | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Simmons | Smith | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Taylor | Trent | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Ellington |
| Eslinger | McGaugh | Messenger | Pietzman | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Veit | Vescovo | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 21, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Rone.

Representative Rone moved that the title of **HCS SB 21** be agreed to.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 21, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting the word "taxation" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "laws, generally"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |

2478 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carter | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Grier | Hill | McCreery |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Pietzman | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Vescovo | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HCS SB 21** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGirl | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carter | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Franks Jr. | Kidd | McGaugh | Messenger | Pietzman |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Rone moved that **HCS SB 21** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **SB 21**, relating to local sales taxes, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **SB 21** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |

2480 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carter | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Franks Jr. | Hicks | McGaugh | Messenger | Mitten |
| Pietzman | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Bosley | Burnett |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Gray | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Sain | Stevens 46 | Walker |

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carter | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Franks Jr. | McGaugh | Messenger | Mitten | Pietzman |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 282, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88, SB 185, HCS SS#4 SB 224, SB 228, HCS SB 333, and HCS SB 514 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 514, relating health care, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HCS SB 514** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Wood moved that **HCS SB 514** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Wood moved that the title of **SB 514**, relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care, be agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 514, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "to health care."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 514, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

191.603. As used in sections 191.600 to 191.615, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Areas of defined need", areas designated by the department pursuant to section 191.605, when services of a physician, **including a psychiatrist**, chiropractor, or dentist are needed to improve the patient-health professional ratio in the area, to contribute health care professional services to an area of economic impact, or to contribute health care professional services to an area suffering from the effects of a natural disaster;

(2) "Chiropractor", a person licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 331;

(3) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(4) "General dentist", dentists licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 332 engaged in general dentistry and who are providing such services to the general population;

(5) "Primary care physician", physicians licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 334 engaged in general or family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics or obstetrics and gynecology as their primary specialties, and who are providing such primary care services to the general population;

(6) "Psychiatrist", the same meaning as in section 632.005.

191.605. The department shall designate counties, communities, or sections of urban areas as areas of defined need for medical, **psychiatric**, chiropractic, or dental services when such county, community or section of an urban area has been designated as a primary care health professional shortage area, **a mental health care professional shortage area**, or a dental health care professional shortage area by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or has been determined by the director of the department of health and senior services to have an extraordinary need for health care professional services, without a corresponding supply of such professionals.

191.607. The department shall adopt and promulgate regulations establishing standards for determining eligible persons for loan repayment pursuant to sections 191.600 to 191.615. These standards shall include, but are not limited to the following:

- (1) Citizenship or permanent residency in the United States;
- (2) Residence in the state of Missouri;
- (3) Enrollment as a full-time medical student in the final year of a course of study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334, **including psychiatrists**;

- (4) Enrollment as a full-time dental student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice general dentistry pursuant to chapter 332;

- (5) Enrollment as a full-time chiropractic student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice chiropractic medicine pursuant to chapter 331;

- (6) Application for loan repayment.

191.737. 1. Notwithstanding the physician-patient privilege, any physician or health care provider may refer to the children's division families in which children may have been exposed to a controlled substance listed in section 195.017, schedules I, II and III, or alcohol as evidenced by **a written assessment, made or approved by a physician, health care provider, or by the children's division, that documents the child as being at risk of abuse or neglect and either:**

- (1) Medical documentation of signs and symptoms consistent with controlled substances or alcohol exposure in the child at birth; or

- (2) Results of a confirmed toxicology test for controlled substances performed at birth on the mother or the child]; ~~and~~

- ~~(3) A written assessment made or approved by a physician, health care provider, or by the children's division which documents the child as being at risk of abuse or neglect].~~

2. Notwithstanding the physician-patient privilege, any physician or health care provider shall refer to the children's division families in which infants are born and identified as affected by substance abuse, withdrawal symptoms resulting from prenatal drug exposure, or a Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder as evidenced by:

- (1) **Medical documentation of signs and symptoms consistent with controlled substances or alcohol exposure in the child at birth; or**

- (2) **Results of a confirmed toxicology test for controlled substances performed at birth on the mother or the child.**

[2]3. Nothing in this section shall preclude a physician or other mandated reporter from reporting abuse or neglect of a child as required pursuant to the provisions of section 210.115.

[3]4. Any physician or health care provider complying with the provisions of this section, in good faith, shall have immunity from any civil liability that might otherwise result by reason of such actions.

[4]5. Referral and associated documentation provided for in this section shall be confidential and shall not be used in any criminal prosecution.

191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) **"Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;**

- (2) **"Department of insurance", the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;**

- (3) **"Financial requirements", deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;**

- (4) **"Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;**

(5) "Health insurance plan", an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) "Health insurer", any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) "Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)", the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) "Nonquantitative treatment limitation" or "NQTL", any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) "Pharmacologic therapy", a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) "Pharmacy benefits manager", an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) "Prior authorization", the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. "Prior authorization" also includes any health insurer's or utilization review entity's requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) "Quantitative treatment limitation" or "QTL", numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) "Step therapy", a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) "Urgent health care service", a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee's medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, "urgent health care service" shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

(1) Buprenorphine tablets;

(2) Methadone;

(3) Naloxone;

(4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and

(5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

(1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;

(2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.

192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section ~~and~~, section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.667. 1. All health care providers shall at least annually provide to the department charge data as required by the department. All hospitals shall at least annually provide patient abstract data and financial data as required by the department. Hospitals as defined in section 197.020 shall report patient abstract data for outpatients and inpatients. Ambulatory surgical centers and abortion facilities as defined in section 197.200 shall provide patient abstract data to the department. The department shall specify by rule the types of information which shall be submitted and the method of submission.

2. The department shall collect data on the incidence of health care-associated infections from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities as necessary to generate the reports required by this section. Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities shall provide such data in compliance with this section. **In order to streamline government and to eliminate duplicative reporting requirements, if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, or its successor entity, requires hospitals to submit health care-associated infection data, then hospitals and the department shall not be required to**

comply with the health care-associated infection data reporting requirements of subsections 2 to 17 of this section applicable to hospitals, except that the department shall post a link on its website to publicly reported data by hospitals on the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor.

3. The department shall promulgate rules specifying the standards and procedures for the collection, analysis, risk adjustment, and reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infections and the types of infections and procedures to be monitored pursuant to subsection 13 of this section. In promulgating such rules, the department shall:

(1) Use methodologies and systems for data collection established by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(2) Consider the findings and recommendations of the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165.

4. By January 1, 2017, the infection control advisory panel created by section 197.165 shall make recommendations to the department regarding the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' health care-associated infection data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements for hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other facilities in the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, in lieu of all or part of the data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements of this section. The advisory panel recommendations shall address which hospitals shall be required as a condition of licensure to use the National Healthcare Safety Network for data collection; the use of the National Healthcare Safety Network for risk adjustment and analysis of hospital submitted data; and the use of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor, for public reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infection metrics. The advisory panel shall consider the following factors in developing its recommendation:

(1) Whether the public is afforded the same or greater access to facility-specific infection control indicators and metrics;

(2) Whether the data provided to the public is subject to the same or greater accuracy of risk adjustment;

(3) Whether the public is provided with the same or greater specificity of reporting of infections by type of facility infections and procedures;

(4) Whether the data is subject to the same or greater level of confidentiality of the identity of an individual patient;

(5) Whether the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, has the capacity to receive, analyze, and report the required data for all facilities;

(6) Whether the cost to implement the National Healthcare Safety Network infection data collection and reporting system is the same or less.

5. After considering the recommendations of the infection control advisory panel, and provided that the requirements of subsection 13 of this section can be met, the department shall implement guidelines from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. It shall be a condition of licensure for hospitals that meet the minimum public reporting requirements of the National Healthcare Safety Network and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. Such hospitals shall permit the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose facility-specific infection data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department. It shall be a condition of licensure for any ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility which does not voluntarily participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to submit facility-specific data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department.

6. The department shall not require the resubmission of data which has been submitted to the department of health and senior services or the department of social services under any other provision of law. The department of health and senior services shall accept data submitted by associations or related organizations on behalf of health care providers by entering into binding agreements negotiated with such associations or related organizations to obtain data required pursuant to section 192.665 and this section. A health care provider shall submit the required information to the department of health and senior services:

(1) If the provider does not submit the required data through such associations or related organizations;

(2) If no binding agreement has been reached within ninety days of August 28, 1992, between the department of health and senior services and such associations or related organizations; or

(3) If a binding agreement has expired for more than ninety days.

7. Information obtained by the department under the provisions of section 192.665 and this section shall not be public information. Reports and studies prepared by the department based upon such information shall be public information and may identify individual health care providers. The department of health and senior services may authorize the use of the data by other research organizations pursuant to the provisions of section 192.067. The department shall not use or release any information provided under section 192.665 and this section which would enable any person to determine any health care provider's negotiated discounts with specific preferred provider organizations or other managed care organizations. The department shall not release data in a form which could be used to identify a patient. Any violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

8. The department shall undertake a reasonable number of studies and publish information, including at least an annual consumer guide, in collaboration with health care providers, business coalitions and consumers based upon the information obtained pursuant to the provisions of section 192.665 and this section. The department shall allow all health care providers and associations and related organizations who have submitted data which will be used in any publication to review and comment on the publication prior to its publication or release for general use. The publication shall be made available to the public for a reasonable charge.

9. Any health care provider which continually and substantially, as these terms are defined by rule, fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall not be allowed to participate in any program administered by the state or to receive any moneys from the state.

10. A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.071. An ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility as defined in section 197.200 aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.221.

11. The department of health may promulgate rules providing for collection of data and publication of the incidence of health care-associated infections for other types of health facilities determined to be sources of infections; except that, physicians' offices shall be exempt from reporting and disclosure of such infections.

12. By January 1, 2017, the advisory panel shall recommend and the department shall adopt in regulation with an effective date of no later than January 1, 2018, the requirements for the reporting of the following types of infections as specified in this subsection:

(1) Infections associated with a minimum of four surgical procedures for hospitals and a minimum of two surgical procedures for ambulatory surgical centers that meet the following criteria:

(a) Are usually associated with an elective surgical procedure. An "elective surgical procedure" is a planned, nonemergency surgical procedure that may be either medically required such as a hip replacement or optional such as breast augmentation;

(b) Demonstrate a high priority aspect such as affecting a large number of patients, having a substantial impact for a smaller population, or being associated with substantial cost, morbidity, or mortality; or

(c) Are infections for which reports are collected by the National Healthcare Safety Network or its successor;

(2) Central line-related bloodstream infections;

(3) Health care-associated infections specified for reporting by hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other health care facilities by the rules of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(4) Other categories of infections that may be established by rule by the department.

The department, in consultation with the advisory panel, shall be authorized to collect and report data on subsets of each type of infection described in this subsection.

13. In consultation with the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165, the department shall develop and disseminate to the public reports based on data compiled for a period of twelve months. Such reports shall be updated quarterly and shall show for each hospital, ambulatory surgical center, abortion facility, and other facility metrics on risk-adjusted health care-associated infections under this section.

14. The types of infections under subsection 12 of this section to be publicly reported shall be determined by the department by rule and shall be consistent with the infections tracked by the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor.

15. Reports published pursuant to subsection 13 of this section shall be published and readily accessible on the department's internet website. The reports shall be distributed at least annually to the governor and members of the general assembly. The department shall make such reports available to the public for a period of at least two years.

16. The Hospital Industry Data Institute shall publish a report of Missouri hospitals', ambulatory surgical centers', and abortion facilities' compliance with standardized quality of care measures established by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for prevention of infections related to surgical procedures. If the Hospital Industry Data Institute fails to do so by July 31, 2008, and annually thereafter, the department shall be authorized to collect information from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities and publish such information in accordance with this section.

17. The data collected or published pursuant to this section shall be available to the department for purposes of licensing hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities pursuant to chapter 197.

18. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of section 192.131 and sections 197.150 to 197.160. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

19. No later than August 28, 2017, each hospital, excluding mental health facilities as defined in section 632.005, and each ambulatory surgical center and abortion facility as defined in section 197.200, shall in consultation with its medical staff establish an antimicrobial stewardship program for evaluating the judicious use of antimicrobials, especially antibiotics that are the last line of defense against resistant infections. The hospital's stewardship program and the results of the program shall be monitored and evaluated by hospital quality improvement departments and shall be available upon inspection to the department. At a minimum, the antimicrobial stewardship program shall be designed to evaluate that hospitalized patients receive, in accordance with accepted medical standards of practice, the appropriate antimicrobial, at the appropriate dose, at the appropriate time, and for the appropriate duration.

20. Hospitals described in subsection 19 of this section shall meet the National Healthcare Safety Network requirements for reporting antimicrobial usage or resistance by using the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Antimicrobial Use and Resistance (AUR) Module when ~~[regulations concerning Stage 3 of the Medicare and Medicaid Electronic Health Records Incentive Programs promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that enable the electronic interface for such reporting are effective]~~ **conditions of participation promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services requiring the electronic reporting of antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance by hospitals become effective.** When such antimicrobial usage or resistance reporting takes effect, hospitals shall authorize the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose to the department facility-specific information reported to the AUR Module. Facility-specific data on antibiotic usage and resistance collected under this subsection shall not be disclosed to the public, but the department may release case-specific information to other facilities, physicians, and the public if the department determines on a case-by-case basis that the release of such information is necessary to protect persons in a public health emergency. **Nothing in this section shall prohibit a hospital from voluntarily reporting antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance data through the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, prior to the effective date of the conditions of participation requiring the reporting.**

21. The department shall make a report to the general assembly beginning January 1, 2018, and on every January first thereafter on the incidence, type, and distribution of antimicrobial-resistant infections identified in the state and within regions of the state.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(2) "Maternal death", the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

- (1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;
- (2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;
- (3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:
 - (a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;
 - (b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and
 - (c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;
- (4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;
- (5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;
- (6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;
- (7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;
- (8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;
- (9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;
- (10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;
- (11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;
- (12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and
- (13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.

6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.

7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.

(2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.

8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.

9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.

10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.

(2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:

(a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and
(b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.

193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(5) "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

(11) "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

(12) "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

(13) "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

(14) "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions**. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with

the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or ~~[the supervising physician if the prescription is written by]~~ a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

(1) Issued by veterinarians;

- (2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;
- (3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;
- (4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;
- (5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;
- (6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;
- (7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;
- (8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;
- (9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;
- (10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or
- (11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

195.820. The department of health and senior services may establish through rule promulgation an administration and processing fee, exclusive of any application or license fee established under article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, if the funds in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund are insufficient to provide for the department's administration of the provisions of article XIV. Such fees shall be deposited in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund for use solely for the administration of the department's duties under article XIV. Such administration and processing fee shall not be increased more than once during a one-year period, but may be set to increase or decrease each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription** or a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

197.108. 1. The department of health and senior services shall not assign an individual to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, if the inspector or surveyor was an employee of such hospital or another hospital within its organization or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed in the preceding two years.

2. For any inspection or survey of a hospital, regardless of the purpose, the department shall require every newly hired inspector or surveyor at the time of hiring or any currently employed inspector or surveyor as of August 28, 2019, to disclose:

(1) The name of every hospital in which he or she has been employed in the last ten years and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital; and

(2) The name of any member of his or her immediate family who has been employed in the last ten years or is currently employed at a hospital and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital.

The disclosures under this subsection shall be made to the department whenever the event giving rise to disclosure first occurs.

3. For purposes of this section, the phrase "immediate family member" shall mean a husband, wife, natural or adoptive parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild.

4. The information provided under subsection 2 of this section shall be considered a public record under the provisions of section 610.010.

5. Any person may notify the department if facts exist that would lead a reasonable person to conclude that any inspector or surveyor has any personal or business affiliation that would result in a conflict of interest in conducting an inspection or survey for a hospital. Upon receiving such notice, the department, when assigning an inspector or surveyor to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, shall take steps to verify the information and, if the department has reason to believe that such information is correct, the department shall not assign the inspector or surveyor to the hospital or any hospital within its organization so as to avoid an appearance of prejudice or favor to the hospital or bias on the part of the inspector or surveyor.

198.082. 1. Each ~~certified~~ nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the ~~certified~~ nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be ~~[which is most]~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~[the]~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, ~~unit, or hospital~~; by a professional organization~~[-]~~; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, ~~unit, or hospital~~; by a professional organization~~[-]~~; by the department~~[-]~~; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "~~certified~~ nursing assistant" means an employee~~[-]~~ who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and ~~[including a nurse's aide or an orderly]~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, ~~unit, or hospital~~ to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise ~~regulated or~~ licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~

~~—— (1) A training program consisting]~~ requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require ~~[of]~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~[on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,]~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse. The ~~[one hundred hours]~~ training shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants or hospital nursing support staff under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~[-]~~ and**

~~—— (2) Continuing in service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

[4-] **5. Certified** nursing assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.

208.146. 1. The program established under this section shall be known as the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program". Subject to appropriations and in accordance with the federal Ticket to Work and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999 (TWWIIA), Public Law 106-170, the medical assistance provided for in section 208.151 may be paid for a person who is employed and who:

(1) Except for earnings, meets the definition of disabled under the Supplemental Security Income Program or meets the definition of an employed individual with a medically improved disability under TWWIIA;

(2) Has earned income, as defined in subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Meets the asset limits in subsection 3 of this section;

(4) Has net income, as defined in subsection 3 of this section, that does not exceed the limit for permanent and totally disabled individuals to receive nonspenddown MO HealthNet under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151; and

(5) Has a gross income of two hundred fifty percent or less of the federal poverty level, excluding any earned income of the worker with a disability between two hundred fifty and three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. For purposes of this subdivision, "gross income" includes all income of the person and the person's spouse that would be considered in determining MO HealthNet eligibility for permanent and totally disabled individuals under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151. Individuals with gross incomes in excess of one hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall pay a premium for participation in accordance with subsection 4 of this section.

2. For income to be considered earned income for purposes of this section, the department of social services shall document that Medicare and Social Security taxes are withheld from such income. Self-employed persons shall provide proof of payment of Medicare and Social Security taxes for income to be considered earned.

3. (1) For purposes of determining eligibility under this section, the available asset limit and the definition of available assets shall be the same as those used to determine MO HealthNet eligibility for permanent and totally disabled individuals under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151 except for:

(a) Medical savings accounts limited to deposits of earned income and earnings on such income while a participant in the program created under this section with a value not to exceed five thousand dollars per year; and

(b) Independent living accounts limited to deposits of earned income and earnings on such income while a participant in the program created under this section with a value not to exceed five thousand dollars per year. For purposes of this section, an "independent living account" means an account established and maintained to provide savings for transportation, housing, home modification, and personal care services and assistive devices associated with such person's disability.

(2) To determine net income, the following shall be disregarded:

(a) All earned income of the disabled worker;

(b) The first sixty-five dollars and one-half of the remaining earned income of a nondisabled spouse's earned income;

- (c) A twenty dollar standard deduction;
- (d) Health insurance premiums;
- (e) A seventy-five dollar a month standard deduction for the disabled worker's dental and optical insurance when the total dental and optical insurance premiums are less than seventy-five dollars;
- (f) All Supplemental Security Income payments, and the first fifty dollars of SSDI payments;
- (g) A standard deduction for impairment-related employment expenses equal to one-half of the disabled worker's earned income.

4. Any person whose gross income exceeds one hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall pay a premium for participation in the medical assistance provided in this section. Such premium shall be:

(1) For a person whose gross income is more than one hundred percent but less than one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level, four percent of income at one hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(2) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds one hundred fifty percent but is less than two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, four percent of income at one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds two hundred percent but less than two hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level, five percent of income at two hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(4) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds two hundred fifty percent up to and including three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, six percent of income at two hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level.

5. Recipients of services through this program shall report any change in income or household size within ten days of the occurrence of such change. An increase in premiums resulting from a reported change in income or household size shall be effective with the next premium invoice that is mailed to a person after due process requirements have been met. A decrease in premiums shall be effective the first day of the month immediately following the month in which the change is reported.

6. If an eligible person's employer offers employer-sponsored health insurance and the department of social services determines that it is more cost effective, such person shall participate in the employer-sponsored insurance. The department shall pay such person's portion of the premiums, co-payments, and any other costs associated with participation in the employer-sponsored health insurance.

7. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, ~~2019~~ 2025."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 208.151, Line 268, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.225. 1. To implement fully the provisions of section 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall calculate the Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates of each nursing home participating in the Medicaid program as a provider of nursing home services based on its costs reported in the Title XIX cost report filed with the MO HealthNet division for its fiscal year as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. The recalculation of Medicaid rates to all Missouri facilities will be performed as follows: effective July 1, 2004, the department of social services shall use the Medicaid cost report containing adjusted costs for the facility fiscal year ending in 2001 and redetermine the allowable per-patient day costs for each facility. The department shall recalculate the class ceilings in the patient care, one hundred twenty percent of the median; ancillary, one hundred twenty percent of the median; and administration, one hundred ten percent of the median cost centers. Each facility shall receive as a rate increase one-third of the amount that is unpaid based on the recalculated cost determination.

3. Any intermediate care facility or skilled nursing facility, as such terms are defined in section 198.006, participating in MO HealthNet that incurs total capital expenditures, as such term is defined in section 197.305, in excess of two thousand dollars per bed shall be entitled to obtain from the MO HealthNet division a recalculation of its Medicaid per diem reimbursement rate based on its additional capital costs or all costs incurred during the facility fiscal year during which such capital expenditures were made. Such recalculated reimbursement rate shall become effective and payable when granted by the MO HealthNet division as of the date of application for a rate adjustment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard. ~~[The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]~~

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than canceled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

208.896. 1. To ensure the availability of comprehensive and cost-effective choices for MO HealthNet participants who have been diagnosed with Alzheimer's or related disorders as defined in section 172.800, to live at home in the community of their choice and to receive support from the caregivers of their choice, the department of social services shall apply to the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services for a structured family caregiver waiver under Section 1915(c) of the federal Social Security Act. Federal approval of the waiver is necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Structured family caregiving shall be considered an agency-directed model, and no financial management services shall be required.

2. The structured family caregiver waiver shall include:

(1) A choice for participants of qualified and credentialed caregivers, including family caregivers;

(2) A choice for participants of community settings in which they receive structured family caregiving. A caregiver may provide structured family caregiving services in the caregiver's home or the participant's home, but the caregiver shall reside full time in the same home as the participant;

(3) A requirement that caregivers under this section are added to the family care safety registry and comply with the provisions of sections 210.900 to 210.936;

(4) A requirement that all caregivers shall obtain liability insurance as required;

(5) A cap of three hundred participants to receive structured family caregiving;

(6) A requirement that all organizations serving as structured family caregiving agencies are considered in-home service provider agencies and are accountable for documentation of services delivered, meeting the requirements set forth for these provider agencies, qualification and requalification of caregivers and homes, caregiver training, providing a case manager or registered nurse to create a service plan tailored to each participant's needs, professional staff support for eligible people, ongoing monitoring and support through monthly home visits, deployment of electronic daily notes, and remote consultation with families;

(7) Caregivers are accountable for providing for the participant's personal care needs. This includes, but is not limited to, laundry, housekeeping, shopping, transportation, and assistance with activities of daily living;

(8) A daily payment rate for services that is adequate to pay stipends to caregivers and pay provider agencies for the cost of providing professional staff support as required under this section and administrative functions required of in-home services provider agencies. The payment to the provider agency is not to exceed thirty-five percent of the daily reimbursement rate; and

(9) Daily payment rates for structured family caregiving services that do not exceed sixty percent of the daily nursing home cost cap established by the state each year.

3. (1) Within ninety days of the effective date of this section, the department of social services shall, if necessary to implement the provisions of this section, apply to the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services for a structured family caregiver waiver. The department of social services shall request an effective date before July 2, 2020, and shall, by such date, take all administrative actions necessary to ensure timely and equitable availability of structured family caregiving services for home- and community-based care participants.

(2) Upon receipt of an approved waiver under subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section.

The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, ~~2019~~ **2025**.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than canceled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail.

332.361. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**
- (2) "Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

~~[2-]~~ **3.** Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

- (1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;
- (2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;
- (3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and
- (4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and
- (4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the

physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician~~[-]~~ **or** such physician's on-call designee, **or** an advanced practice registered nurse, **a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, ~~[a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician]~~ may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) **"Collaborative practice arrangement", written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**

(5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the ~~[American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency]~~ **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed

physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

~~[(8)] "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.~~

~~2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.~~

~~(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.~~

~~3.]~~ 2. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening

procedures;

- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to

institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a ~~licensed~~ **collaborating** physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(8) Assisting in surgery; **and**

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the ~~supervision of~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** with a licensed physician as the physician~~'s~~ assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform~~[-~~ and

~~(10)].~~

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a ~~physician-supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a ~~physician assistant supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**

which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
 - (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician;
 - (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
 - (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
 - (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.
5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician ~~[supervision]~~ **collaboration** or in any location where the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with a **third party plan** or the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.
6. ~~[For purposes of this section, the]~~ **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, ~~[supervision, supervision agreements]~~ **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.
7. ~~["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:~~
- ~~_____ (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;~~
 - ~~_____ (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;~~
 - ~~_____ (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;~~
 - ~~_____ (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:~~
 - ~~_____ (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and~~
 - ~~_____ (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;~~
 - ~~_____ (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and~~
 - ~~_____ (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.~~
- ~~_____ 8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self limited or well defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.~~

—9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

~~[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.~~

—11.] **8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill, training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.**

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other ~~[agreement]~~ arrangement shall require a physician to act as a ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant~~[-, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff]~~. No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~[12-]~~ **15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician form.**

~~[13-]~~ **16. No physician shall be designated to serve as ~~[supervising physician or]~~ a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant ~~[agreements]~~ collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.**

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supercede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in ~~[section]~~ **sections 334.735 to 334.749** which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**. Such authority shall be listed on the ~~[supervision-verification]~~ **collaborating physician** form on file with the state board of healing arts. The ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating physician** shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the ~~[supervision]~~ **collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall

be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the **[supervising] collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The **[supervising] collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the **[supervising] collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the **[supervising] collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the **[supervising] collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a **[supervising] collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a **[supervising] collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~— (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~— (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~— (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]~~

337.712. 1. Applications for licensure as a marital and family therapist shall be in writing, submitted to the committee on forms prescribed by the committee and furnished to the applicant. **The form shall include a statement that the applicant has completed two hours of suicide assessment, referral, treatment, and management training.** The application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education, experience and such other information as the committee may require. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that the information contained therein is true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the applicant, subject to the penalties provided for the making of a false affidavit or declaration. Each application shall be accompanied by the fees required by the division.

2. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each licensee prior to the licensure renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for licensure, or to pay the licensure fee after such notice shall result in the expiration of the license. The license shall be restored if, within two years of the licensure date, the applicant provides written application and the payment of the licensure fee and a delinquency fee.

3. A new certificate to replace any certificate lost, destroyed or mutilated may be issued subject to the rules of the division upon payment of a fee.

4. The committee shall set the amount of the fees authorized. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 337.700 to 337.739. All fees provided for in sections 337.700 to 337.739 shall be collected by the director who shall deposit the same with the state treasurer to a fund to be known as the "Marital and Family Therapists' Fund".

5. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the division requires by rule renewal less frequently than yearly then three times the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010,

that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include,

singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

- (1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or
- (2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays "brand medically necessary", "dispense as written", "do not substitute", "DAW", or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner's agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Remote medication dispensing", dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) "Technology assisted verification", the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, "nicotine replacement therapy product" means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) "Enrollee", an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term "enrollee" shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) "Provider of record", the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~[prospective]~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) "Utilization review agent", any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent. 376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~[may]~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for

purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

—10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1224. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Applied behavior analysis", the design, implementation, and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement, and functional analysis of the relationships between environment and behavior;

(2) "Autism service provider":

(a) Any person, entity, or group that provides diagnostic or treatment services for autism spectrum disorders who is licensed or certified by the state of Missouri; or

(b) Any person who is licensed under chapter 337 as a board-certified behavior analyst by the behavior analyst certification board or licensed under chapter 337 as an assistant board-certified behavior analyst;

(3) "Autism spectrum disorders", a neurobiological disorder, an illness of the nervous system, which includes Autistic Disorder, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified, Rett's Disorder, and Childhood Disintegrative Disorder, as defined in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders of the American Psychiatric Association;

(4) **"Developmental or physical disability", a severe chronic disability that:**

(a) **Is attributable to cerebral palsy, epilepsy, or any other condition other than mental illness or autism spectrum disorder which results in impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior and requires treatment or services;**

(b) **Manifests before the individual reaches age nineteen;**

(c) **Is likely to continue indefinitely; and**

(d) **Results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activities:**

a. **Self-care;**

b. **Understanding and use of language;**

c. **Learning;**

d. **Mobility;**

e. **Self-direction; or**

f. **Capacity for independent living;**

(5) ~~"Diagnosis [of autism spectrum disorders]"~~, medically necessary assessments, evaluations, or tests in order to diagnose whether an individual has an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability;**

~~(5) (6)~~ **"Habilitative or rehabilitative care"**, professional, counseling, and guidance services and treatment programs, including applied behavior analysis **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**, that are necessary to develop the functioning of an individual;

~~(6) (7)~~ **"Health benefit plan"**, shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~(7) (8)~~ **"Health carrier"**, shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~(8) (9)~~ **"Line therapist"**, an individual who provides supervision of an individual diagnosed with an autism diagnosis and other neurodevelopmental disorders pursuant to the prescribed treatment plan, and implements specific behavioral interventions as outlined in the behavior plan under the direct supervision of a licensed behavior analyst;

~~(9) (10)~~ **"Pharmacy care"**, medications used to address symptoms of an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability** prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured's health benefit plan;

~~(10) (11)~~ **"Psychiatric care"**, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices;

~~(11) (12)~~ **"Psychological care"**, direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices;

~~(12) (13)~~ **"Therapeutic care"**, services provided by licensed speech therapists, occupational therapists, or physical therapists;

~~(13) (14)~~ **"Treatment [for autism spectrum disorders]"**, care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an autism spectrum disorder by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, **or for an individual diagnosed with a developmental or physical disability by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist**, including equipment medically necessary for such care, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, including, but not limited to:

(a) Psychiatric care;

(b) Psychological care;

(c) Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including applied behavior analysis therapy **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;**

(d) Therapeutic care;

(e) Pharmacy care.

2. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 12 of this section,** all ~~group~~ health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~2011~~ **2020**, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but insuring Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders **and for the diagnosis and treatment of developmental or physical disabilities** to the extent that such diagnosis and treatment is not already covered by the health benefit plan.

3. With regards to a health benefit plan, a health carrier shall not deny or refuse to issue coverage on, refuse to contract with, or refuse to renew or refuse to reissue or otherwise terminate or restrict coverage on an individual or their dependent because the individual is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disabilities.**

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section **for autism spectrum disorder or developmental or physical disabilities** is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by the insured's treating licensed physician or licensed psychologist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) Except for inpatient services, if an individual is receiving treatment for an autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disability**, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician or psychologist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual ~~[being treated for an autism spectrum disorder]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis** and shall not apply to all individuals ~~[being treated for autism spectrum disorders by a]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis from that autism service provider**, physician, or psychologist. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

5. (1) Coverage provided under this section for applied behavior analysis shall be subject to a maximum benefit of forty thousand dollars per calendar year for individuals through eighteen years of age. Such maximum benefit limit may be exceeded, upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, if the provision of applied behavior analysis services beyond the maximum limit is medically necessary for such individual. Payments made by a health carrier on behalf of a covered individual for any care, treatment, intervention, service or item, the provision of which was for the treatment of a health condition unrelated to the covered individual's autism spectrum disorder, shall not be applied toward any maximum benefit established under this subsection. Any coverage required under this section, other than the coverage for applied behavior analysis, shall not be subject to the age and dollar limitations described in this subsection.

~~[6-]~~ (2) The maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis described in ~~[subsection 5]~~ **subdivision (1) of this [section] subsection** shall be adjusted by the health carrier at least triennially for inflation to reflect the aggregate increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Beginning January 1, 2012, and annually thereafter, the current value of the maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis coverage adjusted for inflation in accordance with this subsection shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. The director shall furnish the calculated value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

~~[7-]~~ (3) Subject to the provisions set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section, coverage provided **for autism spectrum disorders** under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism service provider, except that the maximum total benefit for applied behavior analysis set forth in **subdivision (1) of this subsection** ~~[5 of this section]~~ shall apply to this ~~[subsection]~~ **subdivision.**

6. **Coverage for therapeutic care provided under this section for developmental or physical disabilities may be limited to a number of visits per calendar year, provided that upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, coverage shall be provided beyond the maximum calendar limit if such therapeutic care is medically necessary as determined by the health care plan.**

~~[8-]~~ 7. This section shall not be construed as limiting benefits which are otherwise available to an individual under a health benefit plan. The health care coverage required by this section shall not be subject to any greater deductible, coinsurance, or co-payment than other physical health care services provided by a health benefit plan. Coverage of services may be subject to other general exclusions and limitations of the contract or benefit plan, not in conflict with the provisions of this section, such as coordination of benefits, exclusions for services provided by family or household members, and utilization review of health care services, including review of medical necessity and care management; however, coverage for treatment under this section shall not be denied on the basis that it is educational or habilitative in nature.

~~[9-]~~ 8. To the extent any payments or reimbursements are being made for applied behavior analysis, such payments or reimbursements shall be made to either:

- (1) The autism service provider, as defined in this section; or
 - (2) The entity or group for whom such supervising person, who is certified as a board-certified behavior analyst by the Behavior Analyst Certification Board, works or is associated.
- Such payments or reimbursements under this subsection to an autism service provider or a board-certified behavior analyst shall include payments or reimbursements for services provided by a line therapist under the supervision of such provider or behavior analyst if such services provided by the line therapist are included in the treatment plan and are deemed medically necessary.

~~[10-]~~ 9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, health carriers shall not be held liable for the actions of line therapists in the performance of their duties.

~~[11-]~~ 10. The provisions of this section shall apply to any health care plans issued to employees and their dependents under the Missouri consolidated health care plan established pursuant to chapter 103 that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ 2020. The terms "employees" and "health care plans" shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in section 103.003.

~~[12-]~~ 11. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the following types of plans that are established, extended, modified, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ 2020:

- (1) All self-insured governmental plans, as that term is defined in 29 U.S.C. Section 1002(32);
- (2) All self-insured group arrangements, to the extent not preempted by federal law;
- (3) All plans provided through a multiple employer welfare arrangement, or plans provided through another benefit arrangement, to the extent permitted by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, or any waiver or exception to that act provided under federal law or regulation; and
- (4) All self-insured school district health plans.

~~[13-]~~ The provisions of this section shall not automatically apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan, but shall be offered as an option to any such plan.

~~—————~~ 14.] 12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy. **The provisions of this section requiring coverage for autism spectrum disorders shall not apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2011. The provisions of this section requiring coverage for a developmental or physical disability shall not apply to a health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2014.**

~~[15-]~~ 13. Any health carrier or other entity subject to the provisions of this section shall not be required to provide reimbursement for the applied behavior analysis delivered to a person insured by such health carrier or other entity to the extent such health carrier or other entity is billed for such services by any Part C early intervention program or any school district for applied behavior analysis rendered to the person covered by such health carrier or other entity. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide services to an individual under an individualized family service plan, an individualized education plan, or an individualized service plan. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide reimbursement pursuant to section 376.1218.

~~[16-]~~ 14. The provisions of sections 376.383, 376.384, and 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section.

~~[17-]~~ The director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall grant a small employer with a group health plan, as that term is defined in section 379.930, a waiver from the provisions of this section if the small employer demonstrates to the director by actual claims experience over any consecutive twelve month period that compliance with this section has increased the cost of the health insurance policy by an amount of two and a half percent or greater over the period of a calendar year in premium costs to the small employer.

18.] 15. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the Mo HealthNet program as described in chapter 208.

[19. (1) By February 1, 2012, and every February first thereafter, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;
- (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;
- (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and
- (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of applied behavior analysis;
- (2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report.]

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan in violation of section 376.1040 by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

- (1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and
- (2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan in violation of section 376.1040 by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Adverse determination", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;
- (2) "Ambulatory review", utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;
- (3) "Case management", a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;
- (4) "Certification", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided**;
- (5) "Clinical peer", a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;
- (6) "Clinical review criteria", the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols ~~[and]~~, **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier **or utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;
- (7) "Concurrent review", utilization review conducted during a patient's hospital stay or course of treatment;
- (8) "Covered benefit" or "benefit", a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;
- (9) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;
- (10) "Discharge planning", the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;
- (11) "Drug", any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider's license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;
- (12) "Emergency medical condition", the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:
 - (a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;
 - (b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;
 - (c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;
 - (d) Inadequately controlled pain; or
 - (e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:
 - a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or
 - b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;
- (13) "Emergency service", a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital's emergency facility by an appropriate provider;
- (14) "Enrollee", a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;
- (15) "FDA", the federal Food and Drug Administration;
- (16) "Facility", an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;
- (17) "Grievance", a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) "Health benefit plan", a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) "Health care provider" or "provider", a health care professional or a facility;

(21) "Health care service", a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment;**

(22) "Health carrier", an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) "Health indemnity plan", a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) "Managed care plan", a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) "Peer-reviewed medical literature", a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) "Person", an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **"Prior authorization", a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;**

(29) ~~"[Prospective review] Prior authorization review"~~, utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, **including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management;**

~~[(29)]~~ (30) "Retrospective review", utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

~~[(30)]~~ (31) "Second opinion", an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

~~[(31)]~~ (32) "Stabilize", with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

~~[(32)]~~ (33) "Standard reference compendia":

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

~~[(33)]~~ (34) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~[prospective]~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

~~[(34)]~~ (35) "Utilization review ~~[organization]~~ entity", a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review ~~[organization or other]~~ entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review ~~[organization or]~~ entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For ~~[initial]~~ determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the ~~[initial]~~ certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the ~~[initial]~~ certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination~~], and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination]~~. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination ~~[and who requests such information]~~.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees; and

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance[; and].

2.[-(3)] Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, ~~[a majority of persons that are appropriate]~~ **and the grievance advisory panel makes a preliminary decision that the determination should be upheld, the health carrier shall submit the grievance for review to two independent** clinical peers in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed ~~[that]~~ **who** were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance. **In the event that both independent reviews concur with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the panel's decision shall stand. In the event that both independent reviewers disagree with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the initial adverse determination shall be overturned. In the event that one of the two independent reviewers disagrees with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the panel shall reconvene and make a final decision in its discretion.**

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility

unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, "division" shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person's individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer's individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act" or "IATOA Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of mental health;

(2) "IATOA program", the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program", which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating ~~[or supervising]~~ physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

- (1) Engage in community education;
- (2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;
- (3) Serve as a liaison to courts;
- (4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;
- (5) Provide educational outreach to schools;
- (6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;
- (7) Refer patients to treatment centers;
- (8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;
- (9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and
- (10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure vital health care services for Missouri citizens, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Mayhew | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Carter | Dogan |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Hill | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Pietzman |
| Price | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Trent | Vescovo | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

SB 514, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review pursuant to Rule 53.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 36, as amended, relating to real estate, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 36, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 54, as amended, relating to insurance companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

Representative Muntzel moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 54, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 1:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SB 36, as amended: Representatives Ross, Helms, Billington, Brown (27) and Lavender

HCS SB 54, as amended: Representatives Muntzel, Roden, Porter, Clemens and Chappelle-Nadal

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 447, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was returned **SS HCS#2 HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS#2 HB 499, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HCS#2 HB 499** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **CCR HCS SB 133** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Brown 70 | Carter | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Griesheimer | Ingle | Knight | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Muntzel | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Veit | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **CCS HCS SB 133** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

2534 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|-------|------|-------|
| Grier | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------|
| Allred | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Green | Griesheimer | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Morgan | Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Razer |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Wilson | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Allred | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Griesheimer | Helms | Hicks |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Mitten | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Price | Razer | Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 330, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Sharpe.

Representative Sharpe offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "special license plates" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "utilities"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hansen offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"523.262. 1. Except as set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the power of eminent domain shall only be vested in governmental bodies or agencies whose governing body is elected or whose governing body is appointed by elected officials or in an urban redevelopment corporation operating pursuant to a redevelopment agreement with the municipality for a particular redevelopment area, which agreement was executed prior to or on December 31, 2006.

2. A private utility company, public utility, rural electric cooperative, municipally owned utility, pipeline, railroad or common carrier shall have the power of eminent domain as may be granted pursuant to the provisions of other sections of the revised statutes of Missouri. For the purposes of this section, the term "common carrier" shall not include motor carriers, contract carriers, or express companies. Where a condemnation by such an entity results in a displaced person, as defined in section 523.200, the provisions of subsections 3 and 6 to 10 of section 523.205 shall apply unless the condemning entity is subject to the relocation assistance provisions of the federal Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

3. Any entity with the power of eminent domain and pursuing the acquisition of property for the purpose of constructing a power generation facility after December 31, 2006, after providing notice in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the facility is to be constructed, shall conduct a public meeting disclosing the purpose of the proposed facility prior to making any offer to purchase property in pursuit thereof or, alternatively, shall provide the property owner with notification of the identity of the condemning authority and the proposed purpose for which the condemned property shall be used at the time of making the initial offer.

4. (1) Private entities shall not have the power of eminent domain under the provisions of this section for the purposes of constructing above-ground merchant lines.

(2) For the purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Merchant line", a high-voltage direct current electric transmission line that does not provide for the erection of electric substations at intervals of less than fifty miles, which substations are necessary to accommodate both the purchase and sale to persons located in this state of electricity generated or transmitted by the private entity; and

(b) "Private entity", a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers, provide retail service in Missouri, or collect its costs to provide service under a regional transmission organization tariff, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"569.086. 1. As used in this section, "critical infrastructure facility" means any of the following facilities that are under construction or operational: a petroleum or alumina refinery; critical electric infrastructure, as defined in 18 CFR Section 118.113(c)(3) including, but not limited to, an electrical power generating facility, substation, switching station, electrical control center, or electric power lines and associated equipment infrastructure; a chemical, polymer, or rubber manufacturing facility; a water intake structure, water storage facility, water treatment facility, wastewater treatment plant, wastewater pumping facility, or pump station; a natural gas compressor station; a liquid natural gas terminal or storage facility; a telecommunications central switching office; wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including cell

towers, telephone poles and lines, including fiber optic lines; a port, railroad switching yard, railroad tracks, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility; a gas processing plant, including a plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids; a transmission facility used by a federally licensed radio or television station; a steelmaking facility that uses an electric arc furnace to make steel; a facility identified and regulated by the United States Department of Homeland Security Chemical Facility Anti-Terrorism Standards (CFATS) program; a dam that is regulated by the state or federal government; a natural gas distribution utility facility including, but not limited to, natural gas distribution and transmission mains and services, pipeline interconnections, a city gate or town border station, metering station, aboveground piping, a regulator station, and a natural gas storage facility; a crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility including, but not limited to, valve sites, pipeline interconnection, pump station, metering station, below or aboveground pipeline or piping and truck loading or offloading facility, a grain mill or processing facility; a generation, transmission, or distribution system of broadband internet access; or any aboveground portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid or chemical pipeline, tank, railroad facility, or other storage facility that is enclosed by a fence, other physical barrier, or is clearly marked with signs prohibiting trespassing, that are obviously designed to exclude intruders.

2. A person commits the offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely trespasses or enters property containing a critical infrastructure facility without the permission of the owner of the property or lawful occupant thereof. The offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility is a class B misdemeanor. If it is determined that the intent of the trespasser is to damage, destroy, vandalize, deface, tamper with equipment, or impede or inhibit operations of the facility, the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. A person commits the offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely damages, destroys, or tampers with equipment in a critical infrastructure facility. The offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility is a class D felony.

4. If an organization is found to be a conspirator with persons who are found to have committed any of the offenses set forth in subsection 2 or 3 of this section, the conspiring organization shall be punished by a fine that is ten times the amount of the fine attached to the offense set forth in subsection 2 or 3 of this section.

5. This section shall not apply to conduct protected under the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or a state or federal law or rule."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ingle offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 2, Lines 2-5, by deleting said lines; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 6, by deleting the number "5." and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |

2538 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| Bondon | Brown 70 | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Francis | Griffith |
| Hicks | McGaugh | Messenger | Murphy | Pfautsch |
| Price | Roeber | Rowland | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | Trent | Veit | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ingle moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ingle:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

NOES: 098

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Bondon | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Ellington | Eslinger | Francis | Hicks |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Murphy | Pfautsch | Price |
| Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Trent | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "330," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"247.200. **1.** The district shall have the right to lay its mains in public highways, roads, streets and alleys included in the district, but the same shall be done under reasonable rules and regulations of governmental bodies having jurisdiction of such public places. This shall apply to maintenance and repair jobs. In the construction of ditches, laying of mains, filling of ditches after mains are laid, connection of service pipes and repairing of lines, due regard must be taken of the rights of the public in its use of thoroughfares and the equal rights of other utilities thereto.

2. No district shall require a secondary deposit from commercial property owners. For the purposes of this subsection, a commercial property is a property that is zoned for commercial use by the zoning authority that has jurisdiction over the property.

3. If a water meter has been removed from a property or if services to a property have been discontinued, no future charges may be made to the customer for service to that property.

247.285. 1. No metropolitan water supply district shall require a secondary deposit from commercial property owners. For the purposes of this subsection, a commercial property is a property that is zoned for commercial use by the zoning authority that has jurisdiction over the property.

2. If a water meter has been removed from a property or if services to a property have been discontinued, no future charges shall be made to the customer for service to that property. Any charges made after service is discontinued or the water meter is removed shall be credited to the customer and applied toward any future charges to such customer by the metropolitan water supply district."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 27, by deleting the word "**storage**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**critical infrastructure**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kidd offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "**569.086.**" the following:

"386.135. 1. The commission shall have an independent technical advisory staff of up to six full-time employees. The advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner shall also have the authority to retain one personal advisor, who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff. The personal advisors will serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only hire technical advisory staff pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such technical advisory staff on a cost-neutral basis. [~~Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.~~]

4. It shall be the duty of the technical advisory staff to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission.

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner, provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.

7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member.

8. The technical advisory staff shall never be a party to any case before the commission."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Eslinger |
| Francis | McGaugh | Messenger | Murphy | Price |
| Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Washington |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kidd, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Mayhew | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|--------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Eslinger |
| Francis | Lynch | McGaugh | Messenger | Murphy |
| Price | Roeber | Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | Wood | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"537.340. 1. If any person shall cut down, injure or destroy or carry away any tree placed or growing for use, shade or ornament, or any timber, rails or wood standing, being or growing on the land of any other person, including any governmental entity, or shall dig up, quarry or carry away any stones, ore or mineral, gravel, clay or mold, or any ice or other substance or material being a part of the realty, or any roots, fruits or plants, or cut down or carry away grass, grain, corn, flax or hemp in which such person has no interest or right, standing, lying or being on land not such person's own, or shall knowingly break the glass or any part of it in any building not such person's own, the person so offending shall pay to the party injured treble the value of the things so injured, broken, destroyed or carried away, with costs. Any person filing a claim for damages pursuant to this section need not prove negligence or intent.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the following rules shall apply to the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation by any electric supplier:

(1) Every electric supplier that operates electric transmission or distribution lines shall have the authority to maintain the same by trimming, removing, and controlling trees and other vegetation posing a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(2) An electric supplier may exercise its authority under subdivision (1) of this subsection if the trees and other vegetation are within the legal description of any recorded easement or, in the absence of a recorded easement, the following:

(a) Within ten feet, plus one-half the length of any attached cross arm, of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located within the limits of any city; or

(b) Within thirty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located outside the limits of any city; or

(c) Within fifty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized between 34.5 and one hundred kilovolts measured line to line; or

(d) Within the greater of the following for any electricity lines potentially energized at one hundred kilovolts or more measured line to line:

a. Seventy-five feet to either side of the centerline; or

b. Any required clearance distance adopted by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or an Electric Reliability Organization authorized by the Energy Policy Act of 2005, 16 U.S.C. Section 824o. Such exercise shall be considered reasonable and necessary for the proper and reliable operation of electric service and shall create a rebuttable presumption, in claims for property damage, that the electric supplier acted with reasonable care, operated within its rights regarding the operation and maintenance of its electricity lines, and has not committed a trespass;

(3) An electric supplier may trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation outside the provisions in subdivision (2) of this subsection if such actions are necessary to maintain the continued safe and reliable operation of its electric lines;

(4) An electric supplier may secure from the owner or occupier of land greater authority to trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation than the provisions set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection and may exercise any and all rights regarding the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation granted in any easement held by the electric supplier;

(5) An electric supplier may trim or remove any tree of sufficient height outside the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection when such tree, if it were to fall, would threaten the integrity and safety of any electric transmission or distribution line and would pose a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(6) Prior to the removal of any tree under the provisions of subdivision (5) of this subsection, an electric supplier shall notify the owner or occupier of land, if available, at least fourteen days prior to such removal unless either the electric supplier deems the removal to be immediately necessary to continue the safe and reliable

operation of its electricity lines, or the electric supplier is trimming or removing trees and other vegetation following a major weather event or other emergency situation;

(7) If any tree which is partially trimmed by an electric supplier dies within three months as a result of said trimming, the owner or occupier of land upon which the tree was trimmed may request in writing that the electric supplier remove said tree at the electric supplier's expense. The electric supplier shall respond to such request within ninety days;

(8) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted as requiring any electric supplier to fully exercise the authorities granted in this subsection.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "electric supplier" means any rural electric cooperative that is subject to the provisions of chapter 394~~[-and]~~; any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003; **any municipally owned or operated electric power system that is subject to the provisions of chapter 91; and any municipally owned utility whose service area is set by state statute, service agreement, or other authority to include areas which are not incorporated into city limits.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "537.340." the following:

"393.1009. As used in sections 393.1009 to 393.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appropriate pretax revenues", the revenues necessary to produce net operating income equal to:

(a) The gas corporation's weighted cost of capital multiplied by the net original cost of eligible infrastructure system replacements, including recognition of accumulated deferred income taxes and accumulated depreciation associated with eligible infrastructure system replacements which are included in a currently effective ISRS; and

(b) Recover state, federal, and local income or excise taxes applicable to such income; and

(c) Recover all other ISRS costs;

(2) "Commission", the Missouri public service commission;

(3) "Eligible infrastructure system replacements", gas utility plant projects that:

(a) Do not increase revenues by directly connecting the infrastructure replacement to new customers;

(b) Are in service and used and useful;

(c) Were not included in the gas corporation's rate base in its most recent general rate case; and

(d) Replace or extend the useful life of an existing infrastructure;

(4) "Gas corporation", every corporation, company, association, joint stock company or association, partnership and person, their lessees, trustees or receivers appointed by any court whatsoever, owning, operating, controlling, or managing any gas plant operating for public use under privilege, license, or franchise now or hereafter granted by the state or any political subdivision, county, or municipality thereof as defined in section 386.020;

(5) "Gas utility plant projects" may consist only of the following:

(a) Mains, valves, service lines, regulator stations, vaults, and other pipeline system components installed to comply with state or federal safety requirements as replacements for existing facilities that have worn out or are in deteriorated condition **and such replacement of connected or associated facilities, when done as part of a qualifying replacement project and that adds no incremental cost to a project compared to tying into or reusing existing facilities;**

(b) Main relining projects, service line insertion projects, joint encapsulation projects, and other similar projects extending the useful life or enhancing the integrity of pipeline system components undertaken to comply with state or federal safety requirements; and

(c) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the gas corporation;

(6) "ISRS", infrastructure system replacement surcharge;

(7) "ISRS costs", depreciation expense and property taxes that will be due within twelve months of the ISRS filing;

(8) "ISRS revenues", revenues produced through an ISRS exclusive of revenues from all other rates and charges."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"249.422. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, any city, town, village or county on behalf of the unincorporated area, located either within the boundaries of a sewer district established pursuant to Article VI, Section 30(a) of the Missouri Constitution or within any county of the first classification having a charter form of government with a population of more than two hundred ten thousand inhabitants but less than three hundred thousand inhabitants, may by city, town, village or county ordinance levy and impose annually for the repair of lateral sewer service lines on or connecting residential property having six or less dwelling units a fee not to exceed fifty dollars per year. Any city, town, village, or county that establishes or increases the fee used to repair any portion of the lateral sewer service line shall include all defective portions of the lateral sewer service line from the residential structure to its connection with the public sewer system line. Notwithstanding any provision of chapter 448, the fee imposed pursuant to this chapter shall be imposed upon condominiums that have six or less condominium units per building and each condominium unit shall be responsible for its proportionate share of any fee charged pursuant to this chapter~~[-and]~~. In addition, any condominium unit shall, if determined to be responsible for and served by its own individual lateral sewer line **and notified of the determination in writing each time a notification of change of assessment is sent to the property owner under section 137.180**, be treated as an individual residence regardless of the number of units in the development. It shall be the responsibility of the condominium owner or condominium association who are of the opinion that they are not properly classified as provided in this section to notify the county **or municipal** office administering the program. Where an existing sewer lateral program was in effect prior to August 28, 2003, condominium and apartment units not previously enrolled may be ineligible for enrollment if it is determined that the sewer lateral serving the unit is defective.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a maximum charge not to exceed fifty dollars be assessed annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line serving six or less dwelling units on that property and condominiums that have six or less condominium units per building and any condominium responsible for its own individual lateral sewer line to provide funds to pay the cost of certain repairs of those lateral sewer service lines which may be billed quarterly or annually?

☐ YES ☐ NO

3. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal provided for in subsection 2 of this section, the governing body of the city, town, village or county may enact an ordinance for the collection and administration of such fee in order to protect the public health, welfare, peace and safety. The funds collected pursuant to such ordinance shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for all

or a portion of the costs reasonably associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the defective lateral sewer service line repairs. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.

4. Fee payments that are authorized by this section shall be exempt from the requirements of section 139.031, and class action challenges are authorized, including challenges under Article X, Sections 22 and 23 of the Constitution of Missouri, as well as other measures approved by law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eslinger | Fitzwater | Gray | Green | Haffner |
| Houx | McDaniel | McGaugh | Messenger | Porter |
| Price | Razer | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Vescovo | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **SCS SB 330, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger | Fitzwater |
| Haffner | McGaugh | Messenger | Porter | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Vescovo | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

SB 358, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the title of **SB 358** be agreed to.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the words "the health professional student loan repayment program" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "health care"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.605, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section ~~and~~, section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.385. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program" to provide additional funding for senior services provided through the area agencies on aging in this state.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, two and one-half percent, and beginning January 1, 2021, and each year thereafter, five percent of the premium tax collected under sections 148.320 and 148.370, excluding any moneys to be transferred to the state school moneys fund as described in section 148.360, shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The director of the department of revenue shall collect the moneys described in subsection 2 of this section and shall remit such moneys to the state treasurer for deposit in the fund, less one percent for the cost of collection. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of health and senior services for enhancing senior services provided by area agencies on aging in this state.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. This fund is not intended to supplant general revenue provided for senior services.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of health and senior services shall disburse the moneys from the fund to the area agencies on aging in accordance with the funding formula used by the department to disburse other federal and state moneys to the area agencies on aging.

5. At least fifty percent of all moneys distributed under this section shall be applied by area agencies on aging to the development and expansion of senior center programs, facilities, and services.

6. All area agencies on aging shall report, either individually or as an association, annually to the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the general assembly on the distribution and use of moneys under this section. The board of directors and the advisory board of each area agency on aging shall be responsible for ensuring the proper use and distribution of such moneys.

7. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(2) "Maternal death", the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

- (1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;
- (2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;
- (3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:

- (a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;
 - (b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and
 - (c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;
 - (4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;
 - (5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;
 - (6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;
 - (7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;
 - (8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;
 - (9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;
 - (10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;
 - (11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;
 - (12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and
 - (13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.
6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.
7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.
- (2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.
8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.
9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.
10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.
- (2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:
- (a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and
 - (b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.

193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(5) "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

- (11) "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;
- (12) "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;
- (13) "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;
- (14) "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~[which is most]~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~[the]~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~ or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~ by the department~~[-];~~ by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "**certified** nursing assistant" means an employee~~[-]~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~[including a nurse's aide or an orderly,]~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~
~~—— (1) A training program consisting]~~ **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** ~~[of]~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~[on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,]~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse. The** ~~[one hundred hours]~~ **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~[-]; and~~
~~—— (2) Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

~~[4-]~~ 5. **Certified** nursing assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and

capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration

for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician~~;~~ **or** such physician's on-call designee, **or** an advanced practice registered nurse, **a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, ~~[a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician]~~ may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) **"Collaborative practice arrangement", written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**

(5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the ~~[American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency]~~ **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

~~[(8)]~~ "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing

patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3.] 2. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a [licensed] collaborating physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery; and
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the [supervision of] collaborative practice arrangement with a licensed physician as the physician[s] assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform[; and

and (10)].

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a [physician supervision agreement] collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a [physician assistant supervision agreement] collaborative practice arrangement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the [supervising] collaborating physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and

(5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician ~~[supervision]~~ **collaboration** or in any location where the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with **a third party plan or** the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. ~~[For purposes of this section, the]~~ **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, ~~[supervision, supervision agreements]~~ **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ~~["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:~~

~~_____ (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;~~

~~_____ (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;~~

~~_____ (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;~~

~~_____ (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:~~

~~_____ (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and~~

~~_____ (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;~~

~~_____ (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and~~

~~_____ (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.~~

~~_____ 8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.~~

~~_____ 9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.~~

~~[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.~~

~~_____ 11.] 8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill,~~

training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the

physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other ~~[agreement]~~ arrangement shall require a physician to act as a ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant~~], but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff~~. No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~[42-]~~ **15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician form.**

~~[43-]~~ **16. No physician shall be designated to serve as ~~[supervising physician or]~~ a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant ~~[agreements]~~ collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.**

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supercede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in ~~[section]~~ **sections 334.735 to 334.749** which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**. Such authority shall be listed on the ~~[supervision-verification]~~ **collaborating physician** form on file with the state board of healing arts. The ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the ~~[supervision]~~ **collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing

controlled substances when the **[supervising] collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the **[supervising] collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a **[supervising] collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a **[supervising] collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the “Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure”.

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

(11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;

(12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and

(13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.

3. The joint task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:

(1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;

(2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;

(3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;

(4) Requirements for licensure of radiographer, radiation therapist, nuclear medicine technologist, nuclear medicine advanced associate, radiologist assistant, limited x-ray machine operators;

(5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;

(6) Continuing education and training;

(7) Penalty provisions; and

(8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.

4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the joint task force’s duties.

5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel of as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration.

335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the

collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~— (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~— (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~— (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]~~

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;

- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed

physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, "division" shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person's individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer's individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act" or "IATOA Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of mental health;

(2) "IATOA program", the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program", which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating ~~[or supervising]~~ physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

(1) Engage in community education;

(2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;

(3) Serve as a liaison to courts;

(4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;

(5) Provide educational outreach to schools;

(6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;

(7) Refer patients to treatment centers;

(8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;

(9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and

(10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.1224. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Applied behavior analysis", the design, implementation, and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement, and functional analysis of the relationships between environment and behavior;

(2) "Autism service provider":

(a) Any person, entity, or group that provides diagnostic or treatment services for autism spectrum disorders who is licensed or certified by the state of Missouri; or

(b) Any person who is licensed under chapter 337 as a board-certified behavior analyst by the behavior analyst certification board or licensed under chapter 337 as an assistant board-certified behavior analyst;

(3) "Autism spectrum disorders", a neurobiological disorder, an illness of the nervous system, which includes Autistic Disorder, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified, Rett's Disorder, and Childhood Disintegrative Disorder, as defined in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders of the American Psychiatric Association;

(4) **"Developmental or physical disability", a severe chronic disability that:**

(a) **Is attributable to cerebral palsy, epilepsy, or any other condition other than mental illness or autism spectrum disorder which results in impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior and requires treatment or services;**

(b) **Manifests before the individual reaches age nineteen;**

(c) **Is likely to continue indefinitely; and**

(d) **Results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activities:**

- a. Self-care;
- b. Understanding and use of language;
- c. Learning;
- d. Mobility;
- e. Self-direction; or
- f. Capacity for independent living;

(5) "Diagnosis [~~of autism spectrum disorders~~]", medically necessary assessments, evaluations, or tests in order to diagnose whether an individual has an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability**;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Habilitative or rehabilitative care", professional, counseling, and guidance services and treatment programs, including applied behavior analysis **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**, that are necessary to develop the functioning of an individual;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Health benefit plan", shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Health carrier", shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Line therapist", an individual who provides supervision of an individual diagnosed with an autism diagnosis and other neurodevelopmental disorders pursuant to the prescribed treatment plan, and implements specific behavioral interventions as outlined in the behavior plan under the direct supervision of a licensed behavior analyst;

~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Pharmacy care", medications used to address symptoms of an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability** prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured's health benefit plan;

~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Psychiatric care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices;

~~[(11)]~~ (12) "Psychological care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices;

~~[(12)]~~ (13) "Therapeutic care", services provided by licensed speech therapists, occupational therapists, or physical therapists;

~~[(13)]~~ (14) "Treatment [~~for autism spectrum disorders~~]", care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an autism spectrum disorder by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, **or for an individual diagnosed with a developmental or physical disability by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist**, including equipment medically necessary for such care, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, including, but not limited to:

- (a) Psychiatric care;
- (b) Psychological care;
- (c) Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including applied behavior analysis therapy **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**;
- (d) Therapeutic care;
- (e) Pharmacy care.

2. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 12 of this section**, all ~~[group]~~ health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ 2020, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but insuring Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders **and for the diagnosis and treatment of developmental or physical disabilities** to the extent that such diagnosis and treatment is not already covered by the health benefit plan.

3. With regards to a health benefit plan, a health carrier shall not deny or refuse to issue coverage on, refuse to contract with, or refuse to renew or refuse to reissue or otherwise terminate or restrict coverage on an individual or their dependent because the individual is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disabilities**.

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section **for autism spectrum disorder or developmental or physical disabilities** is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by the insured's treating licensed physician or licensed psychologist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) Except for inpatient services, if an individual is receiving treatment for an autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disability**, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician or psychologist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual ~~[being treated for an autism spectrum disorder]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis** and shall not apply to all individuals ~~[being treated for autism spectrum disorders by a]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis from that autism service provider**, physician, or psychologist. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

5. (1) Coverage provided under this section for applied behavior analysis shall be subject to a maximum benefit of forty thousand dollars per calendar year for individuals through eighteen years of age. Such maximum benefit limit may be exceeded, upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, if the provision of applied behavior analysis services beyond the maximum limit is medically necessary for such individual. Payments made by a health carrier on behalf of a covered individual for any care, treatment, intervention, service or item, the provision of which was for the treatment of a health condition unrelated to the covered individual's autism spectrum disorder, shall not be applied toward any maximum benefit established under this subsection. Any coverage required under this section, other than the coverage for applied behavior analysis, shall not be subject to the age and dollar limitations described in this subsection.

~~[6-]~~ (2) The maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis described in ~~[subsection 5]~~ **subdivision (1)** of this ~~[section]~~ **subsection** shall be adjusted by the health carrier at least triennially for inflation to reflect the aggregate increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Beginning January 1, 2012, and annually thereafter, the current value of the maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis coverage adjusted for inflation in accordance with this subsection shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. The director shall furnish the calculated value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

~~[7-]~~ (3) Subject to the provisions set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section, coverage provided **for autism spectrum disorders** under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism service provider, except that the maximum total benefit for applied behavior analysis set forth in **subdivision (1) of this subsection** ~~[5 of this section]~~ shall apply to this ~~[subsection]~~ **subdivision**.

6. Coverage for therapeutic care provided under this section for developmental or physical disabilities may be limited to a number of visits per calendar year, provided that upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, coverage shall be provided beyond the maximum calendar limit if such therapeutic care is medically necessary as determined by the health care plan.

~~[8-]~~ 7. This section shall not be construed as limiting benefits which are otherwise available to an individual under a health benefit plan. The health care coverage required by this section shall not be subject to any greater deductible, coinsurance, or co-payment than other physical health care services provided by a health benefit plan. Coverage of services may be subject to other general exclusions and limitations of the contract or benefit plan, not in conflict with the provisions of this section, such as coordination of benefits, exclusions for services provided by family or household members, and utilization review of health care services, including review of medical necessity and care management; however, coverage for treatment under this section shall not be denied on the basis that it is educational or habilitative in nature.

~~[9-]~~ 8. To the extent any payments or reimbursements are being made for applied behavior analysis, such payments or reimbursements shall be made to either:

- (1) The autism service provider, as defined in this section; or
 - (2) The entity or group for whom such supervising person, who is certified as a board-certified behavior analyst by the Behavior Analyst Certification Board, works or is associated.
- Such payments or reimbursements under this subsection to an autism service provider or a board-certified behavior analyst shall include payments or reimbursements for services provided by a line therapist under the supervision of such provider or behavior analyst if such services provided by the line therapist are included in the treatment plan and are deemed medically necessary.

~~[10-]~~ 9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, health carriers shall not be held liable for the actions of line therapists in the performance of their duties.

~~[11.]~~ **10.** The provisions of this section shall apply to any health care plans issued to employees and their dependents under the Missouri consolidated health care plan established pursuant to chapter 103 that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ **2020**. The terms "employees" and "health care plans" shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in section 103.003.

~~[12.]~~ **11.** The provisions of this section shall also apply to the following types of plans that are established, extended, modified, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ **2020**:

- (1) All self-insured governmental plans, as that term is defined in 29 U.S.C. Section 1002(32);
- (2) All self-insured group arrangements, to the extent not preempted by federal law;
- (3) All plans provided through a multiple employer welfare arrangement, or plans provided through another benefit arrangement, to the extent permitted by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, or any waiver or exception to that act provided under federal law or regulation; and
- (4) All self-insured school district health plans.

~~[13.] The provisions of this section shall not automatically apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan, but shall be offered as an option to any such plan.~~

~~—————~~ **12.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy. **The provisions of this section requiring coverage for autism spectrum disorders shall not apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2011. The provisions of this section requiring coverage for a developmental or physical disability shall not apply to a health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2014.**

~~[15.]~~ **13.** Any health carrier or other entity subject to the provisions of this section shall not be required to provide reimbursement for the applied behavior analysis delivered to a person insured by such health carrier or other entity to the extent such health carrier or other entity is billed for such services by any Part C early intervention program or any school district for applied behavior analysis rendered to the person covered by such health carrier or other entity. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide services to an individual under an individualized family service plan, an individualized education plan, or an individualized service plan. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide reimbursement pursuant to section 376.1218.

~~[16.]~~ **14.** The provisions of sections 376.383, 376.384, and 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section.

~~[17.] The director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall grant a small employer with a group health plan, as that term is defined in section 379.930, a waiver from the provisions of this section if the small employer demonstrates to the director by actual claims experience over any consecutive twelve month period that compliance with this section has increased the cost of the health insurance policy by an amount of two and a half percent or greater over the period of a calendar year in premium costs to the small employer.~~

~~—————~~ **15.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to the Mo HealthNet program as described in chapter 208.

~~[19.] (1) By February 1, 2012, and every February first thereafter, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:~~

- ~~————— (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;~~
- ~~————— (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;~~
- ~~————— (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and~~
- ~~————— (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of applied behavior analysis;~~

~~————— (2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report.]"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the dispensing of self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives under section 338.720;** and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a supervision agreement under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are

nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.720. 1. For purposes of this section, "self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive" shall mean a drug composed of a combination of hormones that is approved by the Food and Drug Administration to prevent pregnancy and that the patient to whom the drug is prescribed may take orally.

2. A pharmacist may dispense self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives to a person who is eighteen years of age or older under a prescription order for medication therapy services as described in section 338.010. A prescription order for a self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive shall have no expiration date.

3. The board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, and the board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

4. The rules adopted under this section shall require a pharmacist to:
 - (1) Complete a training program approved by the board of pharmacy that is related to prescribing self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives;
 - (2) Provide a self-screening risk assessment tool that the patient shall use prior to the pharmacist's prescribing the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive;
 - (3) At least once every twelve months refer the patient to the patient's primary care practitioner or women's health care practitioner, or the physician with whom the pharmacist has a prescription order, before dispensing the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive to the patient;
 - (4) Provide the patient with a written record of the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive dispensed and advise the patient to consult with a primary care practitioner or women's health care practitioner; and
 - (5) Dispense the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive to the patient as soon as practicable.
5. All state and federal laws governing insurance coverage of contraceptive drugs, devices, products, and services shall apply to self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives dispensed by a pharmacist under this section.
6. The provisions of this section shall terminate upon the enactment of any laws allowing the provision of oral hormonal contraceptives from a pharmacist without a prescription.
7. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's written prescription order."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Shawan offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"192.667. 1. All health care providers shall at least annually provide to the department charge data as required by the department. All hospitals shall at least annually provide patient abstract data and financial data as required by the department. Hospitals as defined in section 197.020 shall report patient abstract data for outpatients and inpatients. Ambulatory surgical centers and abortion facilities as defined in section 197.200 shall provide patient abstract data to the department. The department shall specify by rule the types of information which shall be submitted and the method of submission.

2. The department shall collect data on the incidence of health care-associated infections from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities as necessary to generate the reports required by this section. Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities shall provide such data in compliance with this section. **In order to streamline government and to eliminate duplicative reporting requirements, if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, or its successor entity, requires hospitals to submit health care-associated infection data, then hospitals and the department shall not be required to comply with the health care-associated infection data reporting requirements of subsections 2 to 17 of this section applicable to hospitals, except that the department shall post a link on its website to publicly reported data by hospitals on the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor.**

3. The department shall promulgate rules specifying the standards and procedures for the collection, analysis, risk adjustment, and reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infections and the types of infections and procedures to be monitored pursuant to subsection 13 of this section. In promulgating such rules, the department shall:

- (1) Use methodologies and systems for data collection established by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(2) Consider the findings and recommendations of the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165.

4. By January 1, 2017, the infection control advisory panel created by section 197.165 shall make recommendations to the department regarding the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' health care-associated infection data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements for hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other facilities in the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, in lieu of all or part of the data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements of this section. The advisory panel recommendations shall address which hospitals shall be required as a condition of licensure to use the National Healthcare Safety Network for data collection; the use of the National Healthcare Safety Network for risk adjustment and analysis of hospital submitted data; and the use of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor, for public reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infection metrics. The advisory panel shall consider the following factors in developing its recommendation:

- (1) Whether the public is afforded the same or greater access to facility-specific infection control indicators and metrics;
- (2) Whether the data provided to the public is subject to the same or greater accuracy of risk adjustment;
- (3) Whether the public is provided with the same or greater specificity of reporting of infections by type of facility infections and procedures;
- (4) Whether the data is subject to the same or greater level of confidentiality of the identity of an individual patient;
- (5) Whether the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, has the capacity to receive, analyze, and report the required data for all facilities;
- (6) Whether the cost to implement the National Healthcare Safety Network infection data collection and reporting system is the same or less.

5. After considering the recommendations of the infection control advisory panel, and provided that the requirements of subsection 13 of this section can be met, the department shall implement guidelines from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. It shall be a condition of licensure for hospitals that meet the minimum public reporting requirements of the National Healthcare Safety Network and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. Such hospitals shall permit the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose facility-specific infection data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department. It shall be a condition of licensure for any ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility which does not voluntarily participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to submit facility-specific data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department.

6. The department shall not require the resubmission of data which has been submitted to the department of health and senior services or the department of social services under any other provision of law. The department of health and senior services shall accept data submitted by associations or related organizations on behalf of health care providers by entering into binding agreements negotiated with such associations or related organizations to obtain data required pursuant to section 192.665 and this section. A health care provider shall submit the required information to the department of health and senior services:

- (1) If the provider does not submit the required data through such associations or related organizations;
- (2) If no binding agreement has been reached within ninety days of August 28, 1992, between the department of health and senior services and such associations or related organizations; or
- (3) If a binding agreement has expired for more than ninety days.

7. Information obtained by the department under the provisions of section 192.665 and this section shall not be public information. Reports and studies prepared by the department based upon such information shall be public information and may identify individual health care providers. The department of health and senior services may authorize the use of the data by other research organizations pursuant to the provisions of section 192.067. The department shall not use or release any information provided under section 192.665 and this section which would enable any person to determine any health care provider's negotiated discounts with specific preferred provider organizations or other managed care organizations. The department shall not release data in a form which could be used to identify a patient. Any violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

8. The department shall undertake a reasonable number of studies and publish information, including at least an annual consumer guide, in collaboration with health care providers, business coalitions and consumers based upon the information obtained pursuant to the provisions of section 192.665 and this section. The department shall

allow all health care providers and associations and related organizations who have submitted data which will be used in any publication to review and comment on the publication prior to its publication or release for general use. The publication shall be made available to the public for a reasonable charge.

9. Any health care provider which continually and substantially, as these terms are defined by rule, fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall not be allowed to participate in any program administered by the state or to receive any moneys from the state.

10. A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.071. An ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility as defined in section 197.200 aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.221.

11. The department of health may promulgate rules providing for collection of data and publication of the incidence of health care-associated infections for other types of health facilities determined to be sources of infections; except that, physicians' offices shall be exempt from reporting and disclosure of such infections.

12. By January 1, 2017, the advisory panel shall recommend and the department shall adopt in regulation with an effective date of no later than January 1, 2018, the requirements for the reporting of the following types of infections as specified in this subsection:

(1) Infections associated with a minimum of four surgical procedures for hospitals and a minimum of two surgical procedures for ambulatory surgical centers that meet the following criteria:

(a) Are usually associated with an elective surgical procedure. An "elective surgical procedure" is a planned, nonemergency surgical procedure that may be either medically required such as a hip replacement or optional such as breast augmentation;

(b) Demonstrate a high priority aspect such as affecting a large number of patients, having a substantial impact for a smaller population, or being associated with substantial cost, morbidity, or mortality; or

(c) Are infections for which reports are collected by the National Healthcare Safety Network or its successor;

(2) Central line-related bloodstream infections;

(3) Health care-associated infections specified for reporting by hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other health care facilities by the rules of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(4) Other categories of infections that may be established by rule by the department.

The department, in consultation with the advisory panel, shall be authorized to collect and report data on subsets of each type of infection described in this subsection.

13. In consultation with the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165, the department shall develop and disseminate to the public reports based on data compiled for a period of twelve months. Such reports shall be updated quarterly and shall show for each hospital, ambulatory surgical center, abortion facility, and other facility metrics on risk-adjusted health care-associated infections under this section.

14. The types of infections under subsection 12 of this section to be publicly reported shall be determined by the department by rule and shall be consistent with the infections tracked by the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor.

15. Reports published pursuant to subsection 13 of this section shall be published and readily accessible on the department's internet website. The reports shall be distributed at least annually to the governor and members of the general assembly. The department shall make such reports available to the public for a period of at least two years.

16. The Hospital Industry Data Institute shall publish a report of Missouri hospitals', ambulatory surgical centers', and abortion facilities' compliance with standardized quality of care measures established by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for prevention of infections related to surgical procedures. If the Hospital Industry Data Institute fails to do so by July 31, 2008, and annually thereafter, the department shall be authorized to collect information from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities and publish such information in accordance with this section.

17. The data collected or published pursuant to this section shall be available to the department for purposes of licensing hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities pursuant to chapter 197.

18. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of section 192.131 and sections 197.150 to 197.160. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the

provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

19. No later than August 28, 2017, each hospital, excluding mental health facilities as defined in section 632.005, and each ambulatory surgical center and abortion facility as defined in section 197.200, shall in consultation with its medical staff establish an antimicrobial stewardship program for evaluating the judicious use of antimicrobials, especially antibiotics that are the last line of defense against resistant infections. The hospital's stewardship program and the results of the program shall be monitored and evaluated by hospital quality improvement departments and shall be available upon inspection to the department. At a minimum, the antimicrobial stewardship program shall be designed to evaluate that hospitalized patients receive, in accordance with accepted medical standards of practice, the appropriate antimicrobial, at the appropriate dose, at the appropriate time, and for the appropriate duration.

20. Hospitals described in subsection 19 of this section shall meet the National Healthcare Safety Network requirements for reporting antimicrobial usage or resistance by using the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Antimicrobial Use and Resistance (AUR) Module when ~~[regulations concerning Stage 3 of the Medicare and Medicaid Electronic Health Records Incentive Programs promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that enable the electronic interface for such reporting are effective]~~ **conditions of participation promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services requiring the electronic reporting of antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance by hospitals become effective.** When such antimicrobial usage or resistance reporting takes effect, hospitals shall authorize the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose to the department facility-specific information reported to the AUR Module. Facility-specific data on antibiotic usage and resistance collected under this subsection shall not be disclosed to the public, but the department may release case-specific information to other facilities, physicians, and the public if the department determines on a case-by-case basis that the release of such information is necessary to protect persons in a public health emergency. **Nothing in this section shall prohibit a hospital from voluntarily reporting antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance data through the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, prior to the effective date of the conditions of participation requiring the reporting.**

21. The department shall make a report to the general assembly beginning January 1, 2018, and on every January first thereafter on the incidence, type, and distribution of antimicrobial-resistant infections identified in the state and within regions of the state.

197.108. 1. The department of health and senior services shall not assign an individual to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, if the inspector or surveyor was an employee of such hospital or another hospital within its organization or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed in the preceding two years.

2. For any inspection or survey of a hospital, regardless of the purpose, the department shall require every newly hired inspector or surveyor at the time of hiring or any currently employed inspector or surveyor as of August 28, 2019, to disclose:

(1) The name of every hospital in which he or she has been employed in the last ten years and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital; and

(2) The name of any member of his or her immediate family who has been employed in the last ten years or is currently employed at a hospital and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital.

The disclosures under this subsection shall be made to the department whenever the event giving rise to disclosure first occurs.

3. For purposes of this section, the phrase "immediate family member" shall mean a husband, wife, natural or adoptive parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild.

4. The information provided under subsection 2 of this section shall be considered a public record under the provisions of section 610.010.

5. Any person may notify the department if facts exist that would lead a reasonable person to conclude that any inspector or surveyor has any personal or business affiliation that would result in a conflict of interest in conducting an inspection or survey for a hospital. Upon receiving such notice, the department, when assigning an inspector or surveyor to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, shall take steps to verify the information and, if the department has reason to believe that such information is correct, the

department shall not assign the inspector or surveyor to the hospital or any hospital within its organization so as to avoid an appearance of prejudice or favor to the hospital or bias on the part of the inspector or surveyor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) "Enrollee", an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term "enrollee" shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) "Provider of record", the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques 58 may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) "Utilization review agent", any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent.

376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

~~10.]~~ The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

- (1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and**
- (2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.**

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) "Adverse determination", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;

(2) "Ambulatory review", utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) "Case management", a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) "Certification", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) "Clinical peer", a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;

(6) "Clinical review criteria", the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols ~~and~~, **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier or **utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) "Concurrent review", utilization review conducted during a patient's hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) "Covered benefit" or "benefit", a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) "Discharge planning", the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) "Drug", any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider's license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) "Emergency medical condition", the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;
- (b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;
- (c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;
- (d) Inadequately controlled pain; or
- (e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:
 - a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or
 - b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) "Emergency service", a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital's emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) "Enrollee", a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) "FDA", the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) "Facility", an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) "Grievance", a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) "Health benefit plan", a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) "Health care provider" or "provider", a health care professional or a facility;

(21) "Health care service", a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment;**

(22) "Health carrier", an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) "Health indemnity plan", a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) "Managed care plan", a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) "Peer-reviewed medical literature", a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) "Person", an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **"Prior authorization", a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;**

(29) ~~"[Prospective review] Prior authorization review"~~, utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, **including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management;**

~~[(29)]~~ (30) "Retrospective review", utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

~~[(30)]~~ (31) "Second opinion", an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

~~[(31)]~~ (32) "Stabilize", with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

~~[(32)]~~ (33) "Standard reference compendia":

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

~~[(33)]~~ (34) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~[prospective]~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

~~[(34)]~~ (35) "Utilization review ~~[organization]~~ entity", a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review ~~[organization or other]~~ entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review ~~[organization]~~

or] entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For [initial] determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the [initial] certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the [initial] certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination~~], and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination]~~. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination ~~[and who requests such information]~~.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees;

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance; and

(3) Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, a majority of persons that are [appropriate] clinical peers **licensed to practice** in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance.

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Stephens (128) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) "Department of insurance", the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) "Financial requirements", deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) "Health insurance plan", an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) "Health insurer", any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) "Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)", the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) "Nonquantitative treatment limitation" or "NQL", any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) "Pharmacologic therapy", a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) "Pharmacy benefits manager", an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) "Prior authorization", the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. "Prior authorization" also includes any health insurer's or utilization review entity's requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) "Quantitative treatment limitation" or "QTL", numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) "Step therapy", a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) "Urgent health care service", a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee's medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, "urgent health care service" shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

(1) Buprenorphine tablets;

(2) Methadone;

(3) Naloxone;

(4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and

(5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

(1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;

(2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services

covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.

195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions**. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the

patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or ~~[the supervising physician if the prescription is written by]~~ a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

- (1) Issued by veterinarians;**
- (2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;**
- (3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;**
- (4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;**

(5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;

(6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;

(7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;

(8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;

(9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;

(10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or

(11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription** or a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard. ~~[The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]~~

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

332.361. 1. **For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) **"Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**

(2) **"Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

~~[2-]~~ 3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on

the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

- (1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or
- (2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays "brand medically necessary", "dispense as written", "do not substitute", "DAW", or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner's agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.095. 1. The terms "prescription" and "prescription drug order" are hereby defined as a lawful order for medications or devices issued and signed by an authorized prescriber within the scope of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. The terms "prescription" and "drug order" do not include an order for medication requiring a prescription to be dispensed, which is provided for the immediate administration to the ultimate user or recipient.

2. The term "telephone prescription" is defined as an order for medications or devices transmitted to a pharmacist by telephone or similar electronic medium by an authorized prescriber or his authorized agent acting in the course of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. A telephone prescription shall be promptly reduced to written or electronic medium by the pharmacist and shall comply with all laws governing prescriptions and record keeping.

3. A licensed pharmacist may lawfully provide prescription or medical information to a licensed health care provider or his agent who is legally qualified to administer medications and treatments and who is involved in the treatment of the patient. The information may be derived by direct contact with the prescriber or through a written protocol approved by the prescriber. Such information shall authorize the provider to administer appropriate medications and treatments.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the authority of other licensed health care providers to prescribe, administer, or dispense medications and treatments within the scope of their professional practice.

5. It shall be an unauthorized practice of pharmacy and hence unlawful for any person other than **a board licensee or registrant**, the patient, or the patient's authorized representative to accept a prescription presented to be dispensed unless that person is located on a premises licensed by the board as a pharmacy.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Remote medication dispensing", dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) "Technology assisted verification", the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, "nicotine replacement therapy product" means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that there had been a violation of Rule 87.

Representative Plocher requested a parliamentary ruling.

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.422. No state official or law enforcement officer shall impede or inhibit the importation of a prescription drug for personal use so long as the patient has a valid prescription from a prescriber."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"334.506. 1. As used in this section, "approved health care provider" means a person holding a current and active license as a physician and surgeon under this chapter, a chiropractor under chapter 331, a dentist under chapter 332, a podiatrist under chapter 330, a physician assistant under this chapter, an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, or any licensed and registered physician, chiropractor, dentist, or podiatrist practicing in another jurisdiction whose license is in good standing.

2. A physical therapist ~~shall not~~ may evaluate and initiate treatment ~~[for a new injury or illness]~~ on a patient without a prescription or referral from an approved health care provider, provided that the physical therapist has a doctorate of physical therapy or has five years of clinical practice as a physical therapist.

3. A physical therapist may provide educational resources and training, develop fitness or wellness programs ~~[for asymptomatic persons]~~, or provide screening or consultative services within the scope of physical therapy practice without ~~[the]~~ a prescription ~~[and direction of]~~ **or referral from** an approved health care provider.

4. ~~[A physical therapist may examine and treat without the prescription and direction of an approved health care provider any person with a recurring self-limited injury within one year of diagnosis by an approved health care provider or a chronic illness that has been previously diagnosed by an approved health care provider. The] A~~ physical therapist shall:

(1) ~~[Contact the patient's current approved health care provider within seven days of initiating physical therapy services under this subsection]~~ **Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose condition at the time of evaluation or treatment is determined to be beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy;**

(2) ~~[Not change an existing physical therapy referral available to the physical therapist without approval of the patient's current approved health care provider]~~ **Refer to an approved health care provider any patient who does not demonstrate measurable or functional improvement after ten visits or twenty-one business days, whichever occurs first; or**

(3) ~~[Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose medical condition at the time of examination or treatment is determined to be beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy]~~ **Consult with an approved health care provider if, after ten visits or twenty-one business days, whichever occurs first, the patient has demonstrated measurable or functional improvement from the course of physical therapy services or treatment provided and the physical therapist believes that continuation of the course of physical therapy services or treatment is reasonable and necessary based on the physical therapist's physical therapy evaluation of the patient. The physical therapist shall not provide further physical therapy services or treatment after the ten visits or twenty-one business days until the consultation has occurred. No consultation with an approved health care provider is required if the course of physical therapy services or treatment is completed within ten visits or twenty-one business days. "Consult" or "consultation", for purpose of this provision, means communication by telephone, fax, in writing, or in person, with the patient's personal licensed approved health care provider or a licensed health care provider of the patient's designation. The consultation with the approved health care provider shall include information concerning the patient's condition for which physical therapy services or treatment were provided; the basis for the course of services or treatment indicated, as determined from the physical therapy evaluation of the patient; the physical therapy services or treatment provided to the date of consultation; the patient's demonstrated measurable or functional improvement from the services or treatment provided to the date of consultation; the continuing physical therapy services or treatment proposed to be provided following the consultation; and the professional physical therapy basis for the continued physical therapy services or treatment to be provided. Continued physical therapy services or treatment under the course of services or treatment following the consultation with an approved health care provider shall proceed in accordance with any feedback, advice, opinion, or direction of the approved health care provider. The physical therapist shall notify the consulting approved health care provider of continuing physical therapy services or treatment every thirty days after the initial consultation unless the consulting approved health care provider directs otherwise];**

~~———— (4) Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose condition for which physical therapy services are rendered under this subsection has not been documented to be progressing toward documented treatment goals after six visits or fourteen days, whichever first occurs;~~

~~———— (5) Notify the patient's current approved health care provider prior to the continuation of treatment if treatment rendered under this subsection is to continue beyond thirty days. The physical therapist shall provide such notification for each successive period of thirty days].~~

5. The provision of physical therapy services of evaluation and screening pursuant to this section shall be limited to a physical therapist, and any authority for evaluation and screening granted within this section may not be delegated. Upon each reinitiation of physical therapy services, a physical therapist shall provide a full physical therapy evaluation prior to the reinitiation of physical therapy treatment. ~~[Physical therapy treatment provided pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section may be delegated by physical therapists to physical therapist assistants only if the patient's current approved health care provider has been so informed as part of the physical therapist's seven-day notification upon reinitiation of physical therapy services as required in subsection 4 of this section.]~~ Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as to limit the ability of physical therapists or physical therapist assistants to provide physical therapy services in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, and upon the referral of an approved health care provider. Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit an approved health care provider from acting within the scope of their practice as defined by the applicable chapters of RSMo.

6. No person licensed to practice, or applicant for licensure, as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant shall make a medical diagnosis.

7. A physical therapist shall only delegate physical therapy treatment to a physical therapist assistant or to a person in an entry level of a professional education program approved by the Commission on Accreditation in Physical Therapy Education (CAPTE) who satisfies supervised clinical education requirements related to the person's physical therapist or physical therapist assistant education. The entry-level person shall be under the supervision of a physical therapist.

334.613. 1. The board may refuse to issue or renew a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621. As an alternative to a refusal to issue or renew a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, the board may, at its discretion, issue a license which is subject to probation, restriction, or limitation to an applicant for licensure for any one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board's order of probation, limitation, or restriction shall contain a statement of the discipline imposed, the basis therefor, the date such action shall become effective, and a statement that the applicant has thirty days to request in writing a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. If the board issues a probationary, limited, or restricted license to an applicant for licensure, either party may file a written petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the effective date of the probationary, limited, or restricted license seeking review of the board's determination. If no written request for a hearing is received by the administrative hearing commission within the thirty-day period, the right to seek review of the board's decision shall be considered as waived.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required under this chapter;

(4) Misconduct, fraud, misrepresentation, dishonesty, unethical conduct, or unprofessional conduct in the performance of the functions or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, including but not limited to the following:

(a) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation; willfully and continually overcharging or overtreating patients; or charging for sessions of physical therapy which did not occur unless the services were contracted for in advance, or for services which were not rendered or documented in the patient's records;

(b) Attempting, directly or indirectly, by way of intimidation, coercion, or deception, to obtain or retain a patient or discourage the use of a second opinion or consultation;

(c) Willfully and continually performing inappropriate or unnecessary treatment or services;

(d) Delegating professional responsibilities to a person who is not qualified by training, skill, competency, age, experience, or licensure to perform such responsibilities;

(e) Misrepresenting that any disease, ailment, or infirmity can be cured by a method, procedure, treatment, medicine, or device;

(f) Performing services which have been declared by board rule to be of no physical therapy value;

(g) Final disciplinary action by any professional association, professional society, licensed hospital or medical staff of the hospital, or physical therapy facility in this or any other state or territory, whether agreed to voluntarily or not, and including but not limited to any removal, suspension, limitation, or restriction of the person's professional employment, malpractice, or any other violation of any provision of this chapter;

(h) Administering treatment without sufficient examination, or for other than medically accepted therapeutic or experimental or investigative purposes duly authorized by a state or federal agency, or not in the course of professional physical therapy practice;

(i) Engaging in or soliciting sexual relationships, whether consensual or nonconsensual, while a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant/patient relationship exists; making sexual advances, requesting sexual favors, or engaging in other verbal conduct or physical contact of a sexual nature with patients or clients;

(j) Terminating the care of a patient without adequate notice or without making other arrangements for the continued care of the patient;

(k) Failing to furnish details of a patient's physical therapy records to treating physicians, other physical therapists, or hospitals upon proper request; or failing to comply with any other law relating to physical therapy records;

(l) Failure of any applicant or licensee, other than the licensee subject to the investigation, to cooperate with the board during any investigation;

(m) Failure to comply with any subpoena or subpoena duces tecum from the board or an order of the board;

(n) Failure to timely pay license renewal fees specified in this chapter;

(o) Violating a probation agreement with this board or any other licensing agency;

(p) Failing to inform the board of the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's current telephone number, residence, and business address;

(q) Advertising by an applicant or licensee which is false or misleading, or which violates any rule of the board, or which claims without substantiation the positive cure of any disease, or professional superiority to or greater skill than that possessed by any other physical therapist or physical therapist assistant. An applicant or licensee shall also be in violation of this provision if the applicant or licensee has a financial interest in any organization, corporation, or association which issues or conducts such advertising;

(5) Any conduct or practice which is or might be harmful or dangerous to the mental or physical health of a patient or the public; or incompetency, gross negligence, or repeated negligence in the performance of the functions or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant. For the purposes of this subdivision, "repeated negligence" means the failure, on more than one occasion, to use that degree of skill and learning ordinarily used under the same or similar circumstances by the member of the applicant's or licensee's profession;

(6) Violation of, or attempting to violate, directly or indirectly, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule adopted under this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person licensed as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant or allowing any person to use his or her license or diploma from any school;

(8) Revocation, suspension, restriction, modification, limitation, reprimand, warning, censure, probation, or other final disciplinary action against a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant for a license or other right to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant by another state, territory, federal agency or country, whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including but not limited to the denial of licensure, surrender of the license, allowing the license to expire or lapse, or discontinuing or limiting the practice of physical therapy while subject to an investigation or while actually under investigation by any licensing authority, medical facility, branch of the Armed Forces of the United States of America, insurance company, court, agency of the state or federal government, or employer;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated or disabled by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice under this chapter; or knowingly performing any act which in any way aids, assists, procures, advises, or encourages any person to practice physical therapy who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid license pursuant to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant;

(13) Knowingly making, or causing to be made, or aiding, or abetting in the making of, a false statement in any document executed in connection with the practice of physical therapy;

(14) Soliciting patronage in person or by agents or representatives, or by any other means or manner, under the person's own name or under the name of another person or concern, actual or pretended, in such a manner as to confuse, deceive, or mislead the public as to the need or necessity for or appropriateness of physical therapy services for all patients, or the qualifications of an individual person or persons to render, or perform physical therapy services;

(15) Using, or permitting the use of, the person's name under the designation of "physical therapist", "physiotherapist", "registered physical therapist", "P.T.", "Ph.T.", "P.T.T.", "D.P.T.", "M.P.T." or "R.P.T.", "physical therapist assistant", "P.T.A.", "L.P.T.A.", "C.P.T.A.", or any similar designation with reference to the commercial exploitation of any goods, wares or merchandise;

(16) Knowingly making or causing to be made a false statement or misrepresentation of a material fact, with intent to defraud, for payment under chapter 208 or chapter 630 or for payment from Title XVIII or Title XIX of the Social Security Act;

(17) Failure or refusal to properly guard against contagious, infectious, or communicable diseases or the spread thereof; maintaining an unsanitary facility or performing professional services under unsanitary conditions; or failure to report the existence of an unsanitary condition in any physical therapy facility to the board, in writing, within thirty days after the discovery thereof;

(18) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant paying or offering to pay a referral fee or ~~notwithstanding section 334.010 to the contrary, practicing or offering to practice professional physical therapy independent of the prescription and direction of a person licensed and registered as a physician and surgeon under this chapter, as a physician assistant under this chapter, as a chiropractor under chapter 331, as a dentist under chapter 332, as a podiatrist under chapter 330, as an advanced-practice registered nurse under chapter 335, or any licensed and registered physician, chiropractor, dentist, podiatrist, or advanced-practice registered nurse practicing in another jurisdiction, whose license is in good standing]~~ **evaluating or treating a patient in a manner inconsistent with section 224.506;**

(19) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant treating or attempting to treat ailments or other health conditions of human beings other than by professional physical therapy and as authorized by sections 334.500 to 334.685;

(20) A pattern of personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a physician who is authorized by law to do so;

(21) Failing to maintain adequate patient records under section 334.602;

(22) Attempting to engage in conduct that subverts or undermines the integrity of the licensing examination or the licensing examination process, including but not limited to utilizing in any manner recalled or memorized licensing examination questions from or with any person or entity, failing to comply with all test center security procedures, communicating or attempting to communicate with any other examinees during the test, or copying or sharing licensing examination questions or portions of questions;

(23) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant who requests, receives, participates or engages directly or indirectly in the division, transferring, assigning, rebating or refunding of fees received for professional services or profits by means of a credit or other valuable consideration such as wages, an unearned commission, discount or gratuity with any person who referred a patient, or with any relative or business associate of the referring person;

(24) Being unable to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant with reasonable skill and safety to patients by reasons of incompetency, or because of illness, drunkenness, excessive use of drugs, narcotics, chemicals, or as a result of any mental or physical condition. The following shall apply to this subdivision:

(a) In enforcing this subdivision the board shall, after a hearing by the board, upon a finding of probable cause, require a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to a reexamination for the purpose of establishing his or her competency to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant conducted in accordance with rules adopted for this purpose by the board, including rules to allow the examination of the pattern and practice of such physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's professional conduct, or to submit to a mental or physical examination or combination thereof by a facility or professional approved by the board;

(b) For the purpose of this subdivision, every physical therapist and physical therapist assistant licensed under this chapter is deemed to have consented to submit to a mental or physical examination when directed in writing by the board;

(c) In addition to ordering a physical or mental examination to determine competency, the board may, notwithstanding any other law limiting access to medical or other health data, obtain medical data and health records relating to a physical therapist, physical therapist assistant or applicant without the physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's or applicant's consent;

(d) Written notice of the reexamination or the physical or mental examination shall be sent to the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, by registered mail, addressed to the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant at the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's last known address. Failure of a physical therapist

or physical therapist assistant to submit to the examination when directed shall constitute an admission of the allegations against the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, in which case the board may enter a final order without the presentation of evidence, unless the failure was due to circumstances beyond the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's control. A physical therapist or physical therapist assistant whose right to practice has been affected under this subdivision shall, at reasonable intervals, be afforded an opportunity to demonstrate that the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant can resume the competent practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant with reasonable skill and safety to patients;

(e) In any proceeding under this subdivision neither the record of proceedings nor the orders entered by the board shall be used against a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant in any other proceeding. Proceedings under this subdivision shall be conducted by the board without the filing of a complaint with the administrative hearing commission;

(f) When the board finds any person unqualified because of any of the grounds set forth in this subdivision, it may enter an order imposing one or more of the disciplinary measures set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. After the filing of such complaint before the administrative hearing commission, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination:

(1) Warn, censure or place the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed ten years;

(2) Suspend the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for a period not to exceed three years;

(3) Restrict or limit the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for an indefinite period of time;

(4) Revoke the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license;

(5) Administer a public or private reprimand;

(6) Deny the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's application for a license;

(7) Permanently withhold issuance of a license;

(8) Require the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to the care, counseling or treatment of physicians designated by the board at the expense of the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to be examined;

(9) Require the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to attend such continuing educational courses and pass such examinations as the board may direct.

4. In any order of revocation, the board may provide that the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant shall not apply for reinstatement of the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for a period of time ranging from two to seven years following the date of the order of revocation. All stay orders shall toll this time period.

5. Before restoring to good standing a license issued under this chapter which has been in a revoked, suspended, or inactive state for any cause for more than two years, the board may require the applicant to attend such continuing medical education courses and pass such examinations as the board may direct.

6. In any investigation, hearing or other proceeding to determine a physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's or applicant's fitness to practice, any record relating to any patient of the physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, or applicant shall be discoverable by the board and admissible into evidence, regardless of any statutory or common law privilege which such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, record custodian, or patient might otherwise invoke. In addition, no such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, or record custodian may withhold records or testimony bearing upon a physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's, or applicant's fitness to practice on the grounds of privilege between such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, or record custodian and a patient."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"197.305. As used in sections 197.300 to 197.366, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected persons", the person proposing the development of a new institutional health service, the public to be served, and health care facilities within the service area in which the proposed new health care service is to be developed;

(2) "Agency", the certificate of need program of the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(3) "Capital expenditure", an expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility which, under generally accepted accounting principles, is not properly chargeable as an expense of operation and maintenance;

(4) "Certificate of need", a written certificate issued by the committee setting forth the committee's affirmative finding that a proposed project sufficiently satisfies the criteria prescribed for such projects by sections 197.300 to 197.366;

(5) "Develop", to undertake those activities which on their completion will result in the offering of a new institutional health service or the incurring of a financial obligation in relation to the offering of such a service;

(6) "Expenditure minimum" shall mean:

(a) For beds in existing or proposed health care facilities licensed pursuant to chapter 198 and long-term care beds in a hospital as described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 198.012, six hundred thousand dollars in the case of capital expenditures, or four hundred thousand dollars in the case of major medical equipment, provided, however, that prior to January 1, 2003, the expenditure minimum for beds in such a facility and long-term care beds in a hospital described in section 198.012 shall be zero, subject to the provisions of subsection 7 of section 197.318;

(b) For beds or equipment in a long-term care hospital meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e), the expenditure minimum shall be zero; and

(c) For health care facilities, new institutional health services or beds not described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, one million dollars in the case of capital expenditures, excluding major medical equipment, and one million dollars in the case of medical equipment;

(7) "Health service area", a geographic region appropriate for the effective planning and development of health services, determined on the basis of factors including population and the availability of resources, consisting of a population of not less than five hundred thousand or more than three million;

(8) "Major medical equipment", medical equipment used for the provision of medical and other health services;

(9) "New institutional health service":

(a) The development of a new health care facility costing in excess of the applicable expenditure minimum;

(b) The acquisition, including acquisition by lease, of any health care facility, or major medical equipment costing in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(c) Any capital expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(d) Predevelopment activities as defined in subdivision (12) hereof costing in excess of one hundred fifty thousand dollars;

(e) Any change in licensed bed capacity of a health care facility licensed under chapter 198 which increases the total number of beds by more than ten or more than ten percent of total bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period, provided that any such health care facility seeking ~~a nonapplicability review for~~ an increase in total beds or total bed capacity in an amount less than described in this paragraph shall be eligible for such review only if the facility has had no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months and has maintained at least an eighty-five percent average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(f) Health services, excluding home health services, which are offered in a health care facility and which were not offered on a regular basis in such health care facility within the twelve-month period prior to the time such services would be offered;

(g) A reallocation by an existing health care facility of licensed beds among major types of service or reallocation of licensed beds from one physical facility or site to another by more than ten beds or more than ten percent of total licensed bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period;

(10) "Nonsubstantive projects", projects which do not involve the addition, replacement, modernization or conversion of beds or the provision of a new health service but which include a capital expenditure which exceeds the expenditure minimum and are due to an act of God or a normal consequence of maintaining health care services, facility or equipment;

(11) "Person", any individual, trust, estate, partnership, corporation, including associations and joint stock companies, state or political subdivision or instrumentality thereof, including a municipal corporation;

(12) "Predevelopment activities", expenditures for architectural designs, plans, working drawings and specifications, and any arrangement or commitment made for financing; but excluding submission of an application for a certificate of need.

197.318. 1. As used in this section, the term "licensed and available" means beds which are actually in place and for which a license has been issued.

2. The committee shall review all letters of intent and applications for long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e) under its criteria and standards for long-term care beds.

3. Sections 197.300 to 197.366 shall not be construed to apply to litigation pending in state court on or before April 1, 1996, in which the Missouri health facilities review committee is a defendant in an action concerning the application of sections 197.300 to 197.366 to long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e).

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary:

(1) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may increase its licensed bed capacity by:

(a) Submitting a letter of intent to expand to the department of health and senior services and the health facilities review committee;

(b) Certification from the department of health and senior services that the facility:

a. Has no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months; and

b. Has maintained ~~a ninety percent~~ **an eighty-five percent** average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(c) Has made an effort to purchase beds for eighteen months following the date the letter of intent to expand is submitted pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. For purposes of this paragraph, an "effort to purchase" means a copy certified by the offeror as an offer to purchase beds from another licensed facility in the same licensure category; and

(d) If an agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall issue a certificate of need for the expansion of the purchaser facility upon surrender of the seller's license; or

(e) If no agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall permit an expansion for:

a. A facility with more than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or thirty beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-three percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

b. A facility with fewer than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or ten beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-two percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

c. A facility adding beds pursuant to subparagraphs a. or b. of this paragraph shall not expand by more than fifty percent of its then licensed bed capacity in the qualifying licensure category;

(2) Any beds sold shall, for five years from the date of relicensure by the purchaser, remain unlicensed and unused for any long-term care service in the selling facility, whether they do or do not require a license;

(3) The beds purchased shall, for two years from the date of purchase, remain in the bed inventory attributed to the selling facility and be considered by the department of social services as licensed and available for purposes of this section;

(4) Any residential care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may relocate any portion of such facility's current licensed beds to any other facility to be licensed within the same licensure category if both facilities are under the same licensure ownership or control, and are located within six miles of each other;

(5) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may transfer or sell individual long-term care licensed **and available** beds to facilities qualifying pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed **and available** beds shall not expand its licensed bed capacity in that licensure category for a period of five years from the date the licensure is relinquished **and until the average occupancy of licensed and available beds in that licensure category within a fifteen-mile radius is eighty-five percent for the prior six quarters. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed and available beds shall have an average occupancy rate of less than seventy percent in the last six quarters.**

5. Any existing licensed and operating health care facility offering long-term care services may replace one-half of its licensed beds at the same site or a site not more than thirty miles from its current location if, for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters, the facility operates only fifty percent of its then licensed capacity with every resident residing in a private room. In such case:

(1) The facility shall report to the health and senior services vacant beds as unavailable for occupancy for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters;

(2) The replacement beds shall be built to private room specifications and only used for single occupancy; and

(3) The existing facility and proposed facility shall have the same owner or owners, regardless of corporate or business structure, and such owner or owners shall stipulate in writing that the existing facility beds to be replaced will not later be used to provide long-term care services. If the facility is being operated under a lease, both the lessee and the owner of the existing facility shall stipulate the same in writing.

6. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a health care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 from being replaced in its entirety within fifteen miles of its existing site so long as the existing facility and proposed or replacement facility have the same owner or owners regardless of corporate or business structure and the health care facility being replaced remains unlicensed and unused for any long-term care services whether they do or do not require a license from the date of licensure of the replacement facility.

208.225. 1. To implement fully the provisions of section 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall calculate the Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates of each nursing home participating in the Medicaid program as a provider of nursing home services based on its costs reported in the Title XIX cost report filed with the MO HealthNet division for its fiscal year as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. The recalculation of Medicaid rates to all Missouri facilities will be performed as follows: effective July 1, 2004, the department of social services shall use the Medicaid cost report containing adjusted costs for the facility fiscal year ending in 2001 and redetermine the allowable per-patient day costs for each facility. The department shall recalculate the class ceilings in the patient care, one hundred twenty percent of the median; ancillary, one hundred twenty percent of the median; and administration, one hundred ten percent of the median cost centers. Each facility shall receive as a rate increase one-third of the amount that is unpaid based on the recalculated cost determination.

3. Any intermediate care facility or skilled nursing facility, as such terms are defined in section 198.006, participating in MO HealthNet that incurs total capital expenditures, as such term is defined in section 197.305, in excess of two thousand dollars per bed shall be entitled to obtain from the MO HealthNet division a recalculation of its Medicaid per diem reimbursement rate based on its additional capital costs or all costs incurred during the facility fiscal year during which such capital expenditures were made. Such recalculated reimbursement rate shall become effective and payable when granted by the MO HealthNet division as of the date of application for a rate adjustment."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roberts (161) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Amendment No. 10 to Senate Bill No. 358, Page 4, Line 30, by inserting after the word "adjustment." the following:

"217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 10, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Morris (140) offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"334.034. 1. An assistant physician with a license in good standing may be eligible to become a licensed physician if the assistant physician has completed:

(1) Step 3 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any board-approved medical licensing examination in less than three attempts and within a three-year period after receiving his or her initial assistant physician license;

(2) Five years of continuous, full-time, active collaborating practice. Any time the assistant physician was not working within a collaborative practice arrangement with a collaborating physician shall not count toward the five-year requirement;

(3) One hundred hours of didactics during the five-year postgraduate training. Didactic training shall be presented by the collaborating physician or any individual that the collaborating physician deems qualified to teach. Didactic hours shall be logged and retained for a period of five years; and

(4) All continuing medical education requirements as required for assistant physicians under this chapter.

2. Upon completion of subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the assistant physician shall be eligible for licensure as a physician with the state of Missouri and eligible to sit for board certification or any other appropriate advanced fellowships or certifications.

3. Any assistant physician obtaining licensure as a physician under this section shall be fully licensed as a physician and shall be subject to all statutes and regulations pertaining to physicians.

4. Any assistant physician obtaining licensure as a physician under this section shall practice as a physician in Missouri for a minimum of two years. Failure to practice for a minimum of two years shall be cause for the revocation of the license.

334.035. Except as otherwise provided in section **334.034** or 334.036, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The board shall complete all applications submitted by an assistant physician who has entered into a collaborative practice arrangement with a collaborating physician within thirty days of submission.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and
- (4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

~~[4-]~~ **5.** The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

~~[5-]~~ **6.** Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

~~[6-]~~ **7.** A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. **Once the assistant physician has completed the one-month time period required under this subsection, the assistant physician shall be exempt from the training required under this subsection in the event there is a change in collaborating physicians.** No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008. **The collaborating physician may utilize any other qualified, fully licensed physician on his or her staff to help oversee, train, and review the records of an assistant physician during the assistant physician's one-month training period.**

~~[8-]~~ **9.** No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

~~[10-]~~ **11.** No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~[11-]~~ **12.** All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

~~[12-]~~ **13.** (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

~~[13-]~~ **14.** Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.040. 1. Except as provided in section **334.034** or 334.260, all persons desiring to practice as physicians and surgeons in this state shall be examined as to their fitness to engage in such practice by the board. All persons applying for examination shall file a completed application with the board upon forms furnished by the board.

2. The examination shall be sufficient to test the applicant's fitness to practice as a physician and surgeon. The examination shall be conducted in such a manner as to conceal the identity of the applicant until all examinations have been scored. In all such examinations an average score of not less than seventy-five percent is required to pass; provided, however, that the board may require applicants to take the Federation Licensing Examination, also known as FLEX, or the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE). If the FLEX examination is required, a weighted average score of no less than seventy-five is required to pass. Scores from one test administration of an examination shall not be combined or averaged with scores from other test administrations to achieve a passing score. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as described in section 334.031 prior to January 1, 1994, shall provide proof of successful completion of the FLEX, USMLE, the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners Comprehensive Licensing Exam (COMLEX), a state board examination approved by the board, compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031, or compliance with 20 CSR 2150-2.005. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as described in section 334.031 on or after January 1, 1994, must provide proof

of successful completion of the USMLE or the COMLEX or provide proof of compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031. The board shall not issue a permanent license as a physician and surgeon or allow the Missouri state board examination to be administered to any applicant who has failed to achieve a passing score within three attempts on licensing examinations administered in one or more states or territories of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada. The steps one, two and three of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners Comprehensive Licensing Exam shall be taken within a seven-year period with no more than three attempts on any step of the examination; however, the board may grant an extension of the seven-year period if the applicant has obtained a MD/PhD degree in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) and a regional university accrediting body or a DO/PhD degree accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and a regional university accrediting body. The board may waive the provisions of this section if the applicant is licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon in another state of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada and the applicant has achieved a passing score on a licensing examination administered in a state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia and no license issued to the applicant has been disciplined in any state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia.

3. If the board waives the provisions of this section, then the license issued to the applicant may be limited or restricted to the applicant's board specialty. The board shall not be permitted to favor any particular school or system of healing.

4. If an applicant has not actively engaged in the practice of clinical medicine or held a teaching or faculty position in a medical or osteopathic school approved by the American Medical Association, the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or the American Osteopathic Association for any two years in the three-year period immediately preceding the filing of his or her application for licensure, the board may require successful completion of another examination, continuing medical education, or further training before issuing a permanent license. The board shall adopt rules to prescribe the form and manner of such reexamination, continuing medical education, and training."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Allred | Bangert | Barnes | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Dogan | Dohrman | Fitzwater |
| Grier | Griesheimer | McDaniel | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Miller | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price | Roden |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith | Vescovo | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"382.010. As used in sections 382.010 to 382.300, the following words and terms have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

(1) An "affiliate" of, or person "affiliated" with, a specific person, is a person that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with, the person specified;

(2) "Control", "controlling", "controlled by", or "under common control with", the possession, direct or indirect, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract other than a commercial contract for goods or nonmanagement services, or otherwise, unless the power is the result of an official position with or corporate office held by the person. Control shall be presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with power to vote, or holds proxies representing, ten percent or more of the voting securities of any other person. This presumption may be rebutted by a showing made in the manner provided by section 382.170 that control does not exist in fact. The director may determine, after furnishing all persons in interest notice and opportunity to be heard and making specific findings of fact to support such determination, that control exists in fact, notwithstanding the absence of a presumption to that effect;

(3) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, his or her deputies, or the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, as appropriate;

(4) "Enterprise risk", any activity, circumstance, event, or series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer that, if not remedied promptly, is likely to have a material adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole including, but not limited to, anything that would cause the insurer's risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in section 375.1255 or would cause the insurer to be in hazardous financial condition as set forth in section 375.539;

(5) **"Group-wide supervisor", the regulatory official authorized to engage in conducting and coordinating group-wide supervisory activities who is determined or acknowledged by the director, under section 382.227, to have sufficient significant contacts with the internationally active insurance group;**

(6) **"Insurance holding company system", two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer;**

~~[(6)]~~ (7) **"Insurer", an insurance company as defined in section 375.012, including a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, and which is qualified and licensed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration of Missouri to transact the business of insurance in this state; but it shall not include any company organized and doing business under chapter 377, 378, or 380, agencies, authorities, or instrumentalities of the United States, its possessions and territories, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, or a state or political subdivision of a state;**

~~[(7)]~~ (8) **"Internationally active insurance group", an insurance holding company system that includes an insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, and meets the following criteria:**

(a) **Premiums written in at least three countries;**

(b) **The percentage of gross premiums written outside the United States is at least ten percent of the insurance holding company system's total gross written premiums; and**

(c) **Based on a three-year rolling average, the total assets of the insurance holding company system are at least fifty billion dollars, or the total gross written premiums of the insurance holding company system are at least ten billion dollars;**

(9) **"Person", an individual, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or any similar entity, or any combination of the foregoing acting in concert, but shall not include any joint venture partnership exclusively engaged in owning, managing, leasing, or developing real or tangible personal property;**

~~[(8)]~~ (10) **A "securityholder" of a specified person is one who owns any security of that person, including common stock, preferred stock, debt obligations, and any other security convertible into or evidencing the right to acquire any of the foregoing;**

~~[(9)]~~ (11) **A "subsidiary" of a specified person is an affiliate controlled by that person directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries;**

~~[(10)]~~ (12) **The term "voting security" includes any security convertible into or evidencing a right to acquire a voting security.**

382.227. 1. The director is authorized to act as the group-wide supervisor for any internationally active insurance group in accordance with the provisions of this section. However, the director may otherwise acknowledge another regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor if the internationally active insurance group:

(1) **Does not have substantial insurance operations in the United States;**

(2) **Has substantial insurance operations in the United States but not in this state; or**

(3) **Has substantial insurance operations in the United States and in this state but the director has determined, pursuant to the factors set forth in subsections 3 and 9 of this section, that another regulatory official is the appropriate group-wide supervisor.**

2. An insurance holding company system that does not otherwise qualify as an internationally active insurance group may request that the director make a determination or acknowledgment as to a group-wide supervisor pursuant to this section.

3. In cooperation with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, the director shall identify a single group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group. The director may determine that the director is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group that conducts substantial insurance operations concentrated in this state. However, the director may acknowledge that a regulatory official from another jurisdiction is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for the internationally active insurance group. The director shall consider the following factors when making a determination or acknowledgment under this subsection:

(1) **The domicile of the insurers within the internationally active insurance group that hold the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's written premiums, assets, or liabilities;**

(2) **The domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group;**

(3) **The location of the executive offices or largest operational offices of the internationally active insurance group;**

(4) Whether another regulatory official is acting as or is seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor under a regulatory system that the director determines to be:

- (a) Substantially similar to the system of regulation provided under the laws of this state; or
- (b) Otherwise sufficient in terms of providing for group-wide supervision, enterprise risk analysis, and cooperation with other regulatory officials; and

(5) Whether another regulatory official acting or seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor provides the director with reasonably reciprocal recognition and cooperation.

4. A director identified under this section as the group-wide supervisor may determine that it is appropriate to acknowledge another regulatory official to serve as the group-wide supervisor. The acknowledgment of the group-wide supervisor shall be made after consideration of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section, and shall be made in cooperation with and subject to the acknowledgment of other regulatory officials involved with supervision of members of the internationally active insurance group, and in consultation with the internationally active insurance group.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, when another regulatory official is acting as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group, the director shall acknowledge that regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor, subject to subsection 6 of this section. In the event of a material change in the internationally active insurance group that results in either the internationally active insurance group's insurers domiciled in this state holding the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's premiums, assets, or liabilities, or this state being the domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group, the director shall make a determination or acknowledgment as to the appropriate group-wide supervisor for such an internationally active insurance group under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

6. In the event of a dispute as to the proper regulatory official to act as group-wide supervisor, a determination by the director not to acknowledge the current group-wide supervisor shall be made only after notice and a public hearing, and such determination shall be accompanied by specific findings of fact and conclusions of law including, but not limited to, application of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section.

7. Under section 382.220, the director is authorized to collect from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 all information necessary to determine whether the director may act as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group or if the director may acknowledge another regulatory official to act as the group-wide supervisor. Prior to issuing a determination that an internationally active insurance group is subject to group-wide supervision by the director, the director shall notify the insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and the ultimate controlling person within the internationally active insurance group. The internationally active insurance group shall have not less than thirty days to provide the director with additional information pertinent to the pending determination. The director shall publish on the department's website the identity of internationally active insurance groups that the director has determined are subject to group-wide supervision by the director.

8. If the director is the group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group, the director is authorized to engage in any of the following group-wide supervisory activities:

- (1) Assess the enterprise risks within the internationally active insurance group to ensure that:
 - (a) The material financial condition and liquidity risks to the members of the internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance are identified by management; and
 - (b) Reasonable and effective mitigation measures are in place;
- (2) Request, from any member of an internationally active insurance group subject to the director's supervision, information necessary and appropriate to assess enterprise risk including, but not limited to, information about the members of the internationally active insurance group regarding:
 - (a) Governance, risk assessment, and management;
 - (b) Capital adequacy; and
 - (c) Material intercompany transactions;
- (3) Coordinate and, through the authority of the regulatory officials of the jurisdictions where members of the internationally active insurance group are domiciled, compel development and implementation of reasonable measures designed to ensure that the internationally active insurance group is able to timely recognize and mitigate enterprise risks to members of such internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance;

(4) Communicate with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members within the internationally active insurance group and share relevant information subject to the confidentiality provisions of section 382.230, through supervisory colleges as set forth in section 382.226 or otherwise;

(5) Enter into agreements with or obtain documentation from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any member of the internationally active insurance group, and any other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members of the internationally active insurance group, providing the basis for or otherwise clarifying the director's role as group-wide supervisor, including provisions for resolving disputes with other regulatory officials. Such agreements or documentation shall not serve as evidence in any proceeding that any insurer or person within an insurance holding company system not domiciled or incorporated in this state is doing business in this state or is otherwise subject to jurisdiction in this state; and

(6) Other group-wide supervision activities, consistent with the authorities and purposes enumerated in this subsection, as considered necessary by the director.

9. If the director acknowledges that another regulatory official from a jurisdiction that is not accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners is the group-wide supervisor, the director is authorized to reasonably cooperate, through supervisory colleges or otherwise, with group-wide supervision undertaken by the group-wide supervisor, provided that:

(1) The director's cooperation is in compliance with the laws of this state; and

(2) The regulatory official acknowledged as the group-wide supervisor also recognizes and cooperates with the director's activities as a group-wide supervisor for other internationally active insurance groups where applicable. Where such recognition and cooperation are not reasonably reciprocal, the director is authorized to refuse recognition and cooperation.

10. The director is authorized to enter into agreements with, or obtain documentation from, any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any affiliate of the insurer, and other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, regarding members of the internationally active insurance group, which provides the basis for or otherwise clarifies a regulatory official's role as group-wide supervisor.

11. The director may promulgate regulations necessary for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

12. An insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and subject to this section shall be liable for and shall pay the reasonable expenses of the director's participation in the administration of this section, including the engagements of attorneys, actuaries, and any other professionals and all reasonable travel expenses.

382.230. 1. All information, documents and copies thereof in the possession or control of the director that are obtained by or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of an examination or investigation made under section 382.220 and all information reported **or provided to the director** under subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050 ~~and~~, sections 382.100 to 382.210, **and section 382.227** shall be given confidential treatment and privileges; shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 610; shall not be subject to subpoena; shall not be made public by the director, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or any other person, except to the chief insurance regulatory official of other states; and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible as evidence in any private civil action. However, the director is authorized to use the documents, materials, or other information in furtherance of any regulatory or legal action brought as a part of the director's official duties. The director shall not otherwise make the documents, materials, or other information public without the prior written consent of the insurer to which it pertains unless the director, after giving the insurer and its affiliates who would be affected thereby, notice and opportunity to be heard, determines that the interests of policyholders, shareholders or the public will be served by the publication thereof, in which event the director may publish all or any part thereof in such manner as he or she may deem appropriate.

2. Neither the director nor any person who receives documents, materials, or other information while acting under the authority of the director or with whom such documents, materials, or other information is shared under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be permitted or required to testify in any private civil action concerning any confidential documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section.

3. In order to assist in the performance of the director's duties, the director:

(1) May share documents, materials, or other information including the confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section with other state, federal, and international financial regulatory agencies, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries, and with state, federal, and international law enforcement authorities including members of any supervisory college described in section 382.225; provided that the recipient agrees in writing to maintain the confidentiality and privileged status of such documents, materials, or other information, and has verified in writing the legal authority to maintain confidentiality;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (1) of this subsection, may share confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information reported under section 382.175 only with the directors of states having statutes or regulations substantially similar to subsection 1 of this section and who have agreed in writing not to disclose such information;

(3) May receive documents, materials, or other information including otherwise confidential and privileged documents, materials, or information from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries and from regulatory and law enforcement officials of other foreign or domestic jurisdictions, and shall maintain as confidential or privileged any documents, materials, or other information received with notice or the understanding that it is confidential or privileged under the laws of the jurisdiction that is the source of the document, material, or other information; and

(4) Shall enter into a written agreement with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners governing sharing and use of information provided under sections 382.010 to 382.300 consistent with this subsection that shall:

(a) Specify procedures and protocols regarding the confidentiality and security of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 including procedures and protocols for sharing by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners with other state, federal, and international regulators;

(b) Specify that ownership of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 remains with the director and that the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' use of such information is subject to the direction of the director;

(c) Require prompt notice to be given to an insurer whose confidential information in the possession of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 is subject to a request or subpoena to the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for disclosure or production; and

(d) Require the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries to consent to intervention by an insurer in any judicial or administrative action in which the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries may be required to disclose confidential information about the insurer shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300.

4. The sharing of information by the director under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall not constitute a delegation of regulatory or rulemaking authority, and the director is solely responsible for the administration, execution, and enforcement of the provisions of sections 382.010 to 382.300.

5. No waiver of any applicable privilege or claim of confidentiality in the documents, materials, or other information shall occur as a result of disclosure of such documents, materials, or other information to the director under this section or as a result of sharing as authorized in sections 382.010 to 382.300.

6. Documents, materials, or other information in the possession or control of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be confidential by law and privileged, shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610, shall not be subject to subpoena, and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible in evidence in any private civil action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed producer to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such producer is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Plocher requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement, and the Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGirt | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Veit |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|----------|
| Bailey | Bangert | Black 7 | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Kidd | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Muntzel |
| Price | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Trent | Vescovo | Windham | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Ellebracht raised a point of order that there had been a violation of Rule 87.

Representative Plocher requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Murphy offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"198.008. 1. Residents of long-term care facilities in this state shall have the following rights:

- (1) To be free of abuse and exploitation;**
- (2) To safe, decent, and clean conditions;**
- (3) To be treated with courtesy, consideration, and respect;**
- (4) To not be subjected to discrimination based on age, race, religion, sex, nationality, or disability and to practice the resident's own religious beliefs;**
- (5) To place in the resident's room an electronic monitoring device that is owned and operated by the resident or provided by the resident's guardian or legal representative;**
- (6) To privacy, including privacy during visits and telephone calls;**
- (7) To complain about the institution and to organize or participate in any program that presents residents' concerns to the administrator of the long-term care facility;**
- (8) To have information about the resident in the possession of the long-term care facility maintained as confidential;**
- (9) To retain the services of a physician the resident chooses, at the resident's own expense or through a health care plan, and to have a physician explain to the resident, in language that the resident understands, the resident's complete medical condition, the recommended treatment, and the expected results of the treatment, including reasonably expected effects, side effects, and risks associated with psychoactive medications;**

(10) To participate in developing a plan of care, to refuse treatment, and to refuse to participate in experimental research;

(11) To a written statement or admission agreement describing the services provided by the long-term care facility and the related charges;

(12) To manage the resident's own finances or to delegate that responsibility to another person;

(13) To access moneys and property that the resident has deposited with the long-term care facility and to an accounting of the resident's moneys and property that are deposited with the long-term care facility and all of the financial transactions made with or on behalf of the resident;

(14) To keep and use personal property, secure from theft or loss;

(15) To not be relocated within the long-term care facility;

(16) To receive visitors;

(17) To receive unopened mail and to receive assistance in reading or writing correspondence;

(18) To participate in activities inside and outside the long-term care facility;

(19) To wear the resident's own clothes;

(20) To discharge himself or herself from the long-term care facility unless the resident is an adjudicated mental incompetent;

(21) To not be discharged from the long-term care facility except as provided in the standards adopted under section 198.088;

(22) To be free from any physical or chemical restraints imposed for the purposes of discipline or convenience, and not required to treat the resident's medical symptoms; and

(23) To receive information about prescribed psychoactive medication from the person prescribing the medication or that person's designee, to have any psychoactive medications prescribed and administered in a responsible manner, and to refuse to consent to the prescription of psychoactive medications.

2. A right of a resident may be restricted only to the extent necessary to protect:

(1) A right of another resident, particularly a right of the other resident relating to privacy and confidentiality; or

(2) The resident or another person from danger or harm.

3. The department of health and senior services may adopt rights of residents in addition to those required by this section and may consider additional rights applicable to residents in other jurisdictions.

198.610. 1. The provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632 shall be known and may be cited as the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act".

2. For purposes of sections 198.610 to 198.632, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Authorized electronic monitoring", the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident in his or her room in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Electronic monitoring device", a surveillance instrument with a fixed-position video camera or an audio recording device, or a combination thereof, that is installed in a resident's room under the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632 and broadcasts or records activity or sounds occurring in the room;

(4) "Facility" or "Long-term care facility", any residential care facility, assisted living facility, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility, as defined in section 198.006;

(5) "Guardian", the same meaning as defined under section 475.010;

(6) "Resident", a person residing in a facility.

198.612. 1. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for the inadvertent or intentional disclosure of a recording by a resident or a person who consents on behalf of the resident for any purpose not authorized by sections 198.610 to 198.632.

2. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for a violation of a resident's right to privacy arising out of any electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.632.

3. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

198.614. 1. For purposes of this chapter, the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident is considered to be covert if:

- (1) The placement and use of the device is not open and obvious; and
- (2) The facility and the department are not informed about the device by the resident, by a person who placed the device in the room, or by a person who is using the device.

2. The department and the facility shall not be held to be civilly liable in connection with the covert placement or use of an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident.

198.616. The department shall promulgate rules that prescribe the form that shall be completed and signed on a resident's admission to a facility by or on behalf of the resident. The form shall state:

- (1) That a person who places an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident or who uses or discloses a tape or other recording made by the device may be civilly liable for any unlawful violation of the privacy rights of another;
- (2) That a person who covertly places an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident or who consents to or acquiesces in the covert placement of the device in the room of a resident has waived any privacy right the person may have had in connection with images or sounds that may be acquired by the device;
- (3) That a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative is entitled to conduct authorized electronic monitoring, and that if the facility refuses to permit the electronic monitoring or fails to make reasonable physical accommodations for the authorized electronic monitoring that the person should contact the department;
- (4) The basic procedures that shall be followed to request authorized electronic monitoring;
- (5) The manner in which this chapter affects the legal requirement to report abuse or neglect when electronic monitoring is being conducted; and
- (6) Any other information regarding covert or authorized electronic monitoring that the department considers advisable to include on the form.

198.618. 1. If a resident has capacity to request electronic monitoring and has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity, only the resident may request authorized electronic monitoring under this chapter, notwithstanding the terms of any durable power of attorney or similar instrument.

2. If a resident has been judicially declared to lack the capacity required for taking an action such as requesting electronic monitoring, only the guardian of the resident may request electronic monitoring under this chapter.

3. If a resident does not have capacity to request electronic monitoring but has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity, only the legal representative of the resident may request electronic monitoring under this chapter. The department by rule shall prescribe:

- (1) Guidelines that will assist facilities, family members of residents, advocates for residents, and other interested persons to determine if a resident lacks the required capacity; and
- (2) Who shall be considered to be a resident's legal representative for purposes of this chapter, including:
 - (a) Persons who shall be considered the legal representative under the terms of an instrument executed by the resident when the resident had capacity; and
 - (b) Persons who shall become the legal representative for the limited purpose of this chapter under a procedure prescribed by the department.

198.620. 1. A resident or the guardian or legal representative of a resident who wishes to conduct authorized electronic monitoring shall make the request to the facility on a form prescribed by the department.

2. The form prescribed by the department shall require the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to:

- (1) Release the facility from any civil liability for a violation of the resident's privacy rights in connection with the use of the electronic monitoring device;
- (2) Choose, if the electronic monitoring device is a video surveillance camera, whether the camera will always be unobstructed, or whether the camera should be obstructed in specified circumstances to protect the dignity of the resident; and
- (3) Obtain the consent of other residents in the room, using a form prescribed for the purpose by department, if the resident resides in a multiperson room.

3. Consent under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be given only:

- (1) By the other resident or residents in the room;

(2) By the guardian of a person described by subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, if the person has been judicially declared to lack the required capacity; or

(3) By the legal representative who, under section 198.618, shall request electronic monitoring on behalf of a person described by subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, if the person does not have capacity to sign the form but has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity.

4. The form prescribed by the department under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall require any other resident in the room to consent to release the facility from any civil liability for a violation of the resident's privacy rights in connection with the use of the electronic monitoring device.

5. Another resident in the room may:

(1) If the proposed electronic monitoring device is a video surveillance camera, condition consent on the camera being pointed away from the consenting resident; and

(2) Condition consent on the use of an audio electronic monitoring device being limited or prohibited.

6. If authorized electronic monitoring is being conducted in the room of a resident and another resident is moved into the room who has not yet consented to the electronic monitoring, authorized electronic monitoring shall cease until the new resident has consented in accordance with this section.

7. The department shall include other information that the department considers to be appropriate on either of the forms that the department is required to prescribe under this section.

8. The department shall adopt rules prescribing the place or places that a form signed under this section shall be maintained and the period for which it shall be maintained.

9. Authorized electronic monitoring:

(1) Shall not commence until all request and consent forms required by this section have been completed and returned to the facility; and

(2) Shall be conducted in accordance with any limitation placed on the monitoring as a condition of the consent given by or on behalf of another resident in the room.

198.622. 1. A facility shall permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to monitor the room of the resident through the use of electronic monitoring devices.

2. The facility shall require a resident who conducts authorized electronic monitoring, or the resident's guardian or legal representative, to post and maintain a conspicuous notice at the entrance to the resident's room. The notice shall state that the room is being monitored by an electronic monitoring device.

3. Authorized electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.632 shall not be compulsory and shall be conducted only at the request of the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative.

4. A facility shall not refuse to admit an individual to residency in the facility and shall not remove a resident from the facility because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring. A facility shall not remove a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by or on behalf of a resident.

5. A facility shall make reasonable physical accommodation for authorized electronic monitoring, including:

(1) Providing a reasonably secure place to mount the video surveillance camera or other electronic monitoring device; and

(2) Providing access to power sources for the video surveillance camera or other electronic monitoring device.

6. The resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative shall pay for all costs associated with conducting electronic monitoring, other than the costs of electricity. The resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative shall be responsible for:

(1) All costs associated with installation of equipment; and

(2) Maintaining the equipment.

7. A facility shall require an electronic monitoring device to be installed in a manner that is safe for residents, employees, or visitors who may be moving about the room. The department shall adopt rules regarding the safe placement of an electronic monitoring device.

8. If authorized electronic monitoring is conducted, the facility shall require the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct the electronic monitoring in plain view.

9. A facility may, but is not required to, place a resident in a different room to accommodate a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring.

198.624. 1. For purposes of reporting abuse and neglect, a person who is conducting electronic monitoring on behalf of a resident under this chapter is considered to have viewed or listened to a tape or recording made by the electronic monitoring device on or before the fourteenth day after the date the tape or recording is made.

2. If a resident who has capacity to determine that the resident has been abused or neglected and who is conducting electronic monitoring under sections 198.610 to 198.632 gives a tape or recording made by the electronic monitoring device to a person and directs the person to view or listen to the tape or recording to determine whether abuse or neglect has occurred, the person to whom the resident gives the tape or recording is considered to have viewed or listened to the tape or recording on or before the seventh day after the date the person receives the tape or recording for the purposes of reporting abuse or neglect.

3. A person is required to report abuse based on the person's viewing of, or listening to, a tape or recording only if the incident of abuse is acquired on the tape or recording. A person is required to report neglect based on the person's viewing of, or listening to, a tape or recording only if it is clear from viewing or listening to the tape or recording that neglect has occurred.

4. If abuse or neglect of the resident is reported to the facility and the facility requests a copy of any relevant tape or recording made by an electronic monitoring device, the person who possesses the tape or recording shall provide the facility with a copy at the facility's expense.

198.626. 1. Subject to applicable rules of evidence and procedure and the requirements of this section, a tape or recording created through the use of covert or authorized electronic monitoring described by sections 198.610 to 198.632 may be admitted into evidence in a civil or criminal court action or administrative proceeding.

2. A court or administrative agency shall not admit into evidence a tape or recording created through the use of covert or authorized electronic monitoring or take or authorize action based on the tape or recording unless:

(1) If the tape or recording is a videotape or recording, the tape or recording shows the time and date that the events acquired on the tape or recording occurred;

(2) The contents of the tape or recording have not been edited or artificially enhanced; and

(3) If the contents of the tape or recording have been transferred from the original format to another technological format, the transfer was done by a qualified professional and the contents of the tape or recording were not altered.

3. A person who sends more than one tape or recording to the department shall identify for the department each tape or recording on which the person believes that an incident of abuse or evidence of neglect may be found. The department may adopt rules encouraging persons who send a tape or recording to the department to identify the place on the tape or recording that an incident of abuse or evidence of neglect may be found.

198.628. Each facility shall post a notice at the entrance to the facility stating that the rooms of some residents may be being monitored electronically by, or on behalf of, the residents and that the monitoring is not necessarily open and obvious. The department by rule shall prescribe the format and the precise content of the notice.

198.630. 1. The department may impose appropriate sanctions under this chapter on an administrator of a facility who knowingly:

(1) Refuses to permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(2) Refuses to admit an individual to residency or allows the removal of a resident from the institution because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(3) Allows the removal of a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by or on behalf of the resident; or

(4) Violates another provision of sections 198.610 to 198.632.

2. The department may assess an administrative penalty against a facility that:

(1) Refuses to permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(2) Refuses to admit an individual to residency or allows the removal of a resident from the institution because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(3) Allows the removal of a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by, or on behalf of, the resident; or

(4) Violates another provision of sections 198.610 to 198.632.

198.632. 1. A person who intentionally hampers, obstructs, tampers with, or destroys an electronic monitoring device installed in a resident's room in accordance with sections 198.610 to 198.632 or a tape or recording made by the device commits an offense. An offense under this section is a class B misdemeanor.

2. It is a defense to prosecution under subsection 1 of this section that the person who took the action with the effective consent of the resident on whose behalf the electronic monitoring device was installed, or the resident's guardian or legal representative."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Gannon |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bangert | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Houx |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | McGaugh |

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Price | Roeber |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Sommer | Tate | Vescovo | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Murphy, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "217.199. 1. As used in this section, "healthcare products" include tampons and sanitary napkins.
2. The director shall ensure that healthcare products are available for free to offenders while confined in any correctional center of the department, in a quantity that is appropriate for the healthcare needs of each offender. The director shall ensure that the healthcare products conform with applicable industry standards.
- 221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:
- (1) "Extraordinary circumstance", a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public;
 - (2) "Labor", the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;
 - (3) "Major bodily function", functions of the immune system, normal cell growth, and digestive, bowel, bladder, neurological, brain, respiratory, circulatory, endocrine, and reproductive functions;
 - (4) "Medical emergency", a condition that, based on reasonable medical judgment, so complicates the medical condition of a pregnant woman as to necessitate the immediate removal of restraints to avert the death of the pregnant woman or for which a delay in removal of restraints will create a serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function of the pregnant woman;
 - (5) "Physician", any person licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts to practice medicine in this state;
 - (6) "Postpartum", the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician;
 - (7) "Reasonable medical judgment", a medical judgment made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved;
 - (8) "Restraints", any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person's body or limbs;
 - (9) "Third trimester", gestational age, which is the length of pregnancy as measured from the first day of the woman's last menstrual period, of twenty-eight weeks or more;
 - (10) "Unborn child", the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth and at every state of its biological development, including the human conceptus, zygote, morula, blastocyst, embryo, and fetus.
2. Pregnant prisoners shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.
3. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or on a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, as documented by a physician and for which the county or city officer or sheriff or jailer has written notice, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and reasonable under the circumstances. Only in extraordinary circumstances, as determined by a county or city officer or jail official, shall ankle or waist restraints be used on any such offender.
4. If, based on his or her reasonable medical judgment, a doctor, nurse, or other licensed health care provider treating the pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or the postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, as previously documented by a physician, finds that a medical emergency exists and requests that restraints not be used, the county or city officer or sheriff or jailer accompanying such prisoner

shall as soon as practical remove all restraints. The individual ordering the removal of restraints shall assume all liability for acts and damages that occur as a result of the restraints being removed and shall report in writing the specific facts justifying the medical emergency. The report shall be kept on file for at least five years.

5. In the event a county or city officer or sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the officer, sheriff, or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

6. The county or city jail shall inform female prisoners, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female prisoners."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Coleman (97):

AYES: 078

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hicks | Hudson | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Rehder | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shawan | Smith | Stevens 46 | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Black 137 |
| Busick | Chipman | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Francis | Gannon | Haffner | Henderson |
| Hovis | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| McDaniel | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Remole | Richey | Rone | Ross | Sharpe |
| Simmons | Solon | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |
| Taylor | Wiemann | Wilson | | |

PRESENT: 005

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|------|-------|
| Griffith | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Ruth | Walsh |
|----------|----------------|-------|------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bangert | Billington | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Carter | Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Evans |
| Fishel | Gregory | Griesheimer | Hill | Houx |
| Justus | Kendrick | Knight | Lynch | McGaugh |
| Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Porter | Price |
| Reedy | Roeber | Shaul 113 | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Sommer | Stephens 128 | Tate | Vescovo | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Walker offered **House Amendment No. 16.**

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.037. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "health care professional" shall mean a physician, other health care practitioner or mental health professional licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform health services, including, but not limited to, a psychologist, a behavior analyst, a professional counselor, a clinical social worker, a baccalaureate social worker, an advanced macro social worker, a master social worker, or a marital and family therapist.

2. Any health care professional in the state of Missouri may annually complete up to two hours of cultural competency training, which shall qualify as part of the continuing education requirements for his or her licensure."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walker, **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 17.**

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.256. 1. The board of registration for the healing arts shall work with certifying entities, as defined in section 334.735, to establish educational programs for an emergency medical technician-paramedic, as defined in section 190.100, to receive the education and training needed to become a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735. The education and training programs shall be consistent with the educational requirements of the certifying entities' requirements for physician assistants. The educational and training programs shall recognize and give credit for any relevant education and training received by the emergency medical technician-paramedic.

2. The board shall establish the education and training programs by July 1, 2020.

3. The board shall allow any state university to provide the curriculum established by the board for the education and training programs."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 18.**

House Amendment No. 18

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. There is hereby created the "Missouri Task Force Task Force" for the purpose of overseeing and monitoring the work of task forces in the state. The task force shall investigate the current status of task forces in the state, including whether each task force is fulfilling its statutory obligations.

2. The task force shall consist of the following members:

- (1) One member appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;**
- (2) One member appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;**
- (3) One member appointed by the minority leader of the house of representatives;**
- (4) One member appointed by the minority leader of the senate; and**
- (5) Three members appointed by the governor, one of whom shall be a member of the public and two of whom shall be current members of other task forces.**

3. The members shall be appointed no later than thirty days after the effective date of this section. The task force shall hold its first meeting no later than fifteen days after the members are appointed.

4. The task force shall elect a chair and vice-chair at its first meeting.

5. The staffs of senate research and house research shall provide technical assistance to the task force as necessary for the completion of its duties.

6. The task force shall submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the general assembly by December 31, 2020.

7. The task force shall terminate on December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGill |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter |
| Christofanelli | Dogan | Evans | Fishel | Gray |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | McGaugh | Messenger | Miller |
| O'Donnell | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith | Tate |
| Trent | Vescovo | Washington | Wiemann | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 18** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 19**.

House Amendment No. 19

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 19

AMEND House Amendment No. 19 to Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 19, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 20**.

House Amendment No. 20

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"178.931. 1. Beginning July 1, 2018, and thereafter, the department of elementary and secondary education shall pay monthly, out of the funds appropriated to it for that purpose, to each sheltered workshop a sum equal to the amount calculated under subsection 2 of this section but at least the amount necessary to ensure that at least twenty-one dollars is paid for each six-hour or longer day worked by a handicapped employee **for each standard workweek of up to and including thirty-eight hours worked. For each handicapped worker employed by a sheltered workshop for less than a thirty-eight-hour week or a six-hour day, the workshop shall receive a percentage of the corresponding amount normally paid based on the percentage of time worked by the handicapped employee.**

2. In order to calculate the monthly amount due to each sheltered workshop, the department shall:

(1) Determine the quotient obtained by dividing the appropriation for the fiscal year by twelve; and

(2) Divide the amount calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection among the sheltered workshops in proportion to each sheltered workshop's number of hours submitted to the department for the preceding calendar month.

3. The department shall accept, as prima facie proof of payment due to a sheltered workshop, information as designated by the department, either in paper or electronic format. A statement signed by the president, secretary, and manager of the sheltered workshop, setting forth the dates worked and the number of hours worked each day by each handicapped person employed by that sheltered workshop during the preceding calendar month, together with any other information required by the rules or regulations of the department, shall be maintained at the workshop location."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 20** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 21.**

House Amendment No. 21

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.1578. 1. Within two working days after receipt of a faxed or mailed completed application, the health carrier shall send a notice of receipt to the practitioner. A health carrier shall provide access to a provider web portal that allows the practitioner to receive notice of the status of an electronically submitted application.

2. A health carrier shall assess a health care practitioner's credentialing information and make a decision as to whether to approve or deny the practitioner's credentialing application within sixty business days of the date of receipt of the completed application. The sixty-day deadline established in this section shall not apply if the application or subsequent verification of information indicates that the practitioner has:

(1) A history of behavioral disorders or other impairments affecting the practitioner's ability to practice, including but not limited to substance abuse;

(2) Licensure disciplinary actions against the practitioner's license to practice imposed by any state or territory or foreign jurisdiction;

(3) Had the practitioner's hospital admitting or surgical privileges or other organizational credentials or authority to practice revoked, restricted, or suspended based on the practitioner's clinical performance; or

(4) A judgment or judicial award against the practitioner arising from a medical malpractice liability lawsuit.

3. Once a practitioner has been credentialed or re-credentialed with a health carrier, the health carrier shall provide retroactive payments for any covered services performed by the practitioner during the application period, which begins when the health carrier has received a completed application for credentialing.

4. The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall establish a mechanism for reporting alleged violations of this section to the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 21** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **SB 358, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Basye | Black 137 | Bondon | Brown 27 | Burns |
| Butz | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Falkner III | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Houx |
| Ingle | Justus | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Ruth |
| Sain | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 050

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Beck | Billington |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bromley | Burnett | Busick |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Deaton |
| Dohrman | Ellington | Evans | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Haffner | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGill | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Rehder | Remole | Runions | Schnelting | Simmons |
| Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Washington | Wilson |

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|-------|
| Griffith | Toalson Reisch | Sauls | Walsh |
|----------|----------------|-------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter |
| Eslinger | Fishel | Gray | Gregory | Henderson |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | Messenger | Mitten | Price |
| Roeber | Ross | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 87, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 87, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 87, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |

2632 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------|-----------|--------|
| Rogers | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Burnett | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Runions | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Clemens | Windham |
|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter |
| Eslinger | Gregory | Henderson | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Morgan | Price | Roeber | Rone | Ross |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Plocher declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| Burnett | Ellington | Fitzwater | Hurst | Moon |
| Pogue | Runions | Spencer | Taylor | Wilson |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Carter | Gregory |
| Henderson | Kidd | McGaugh | Messenger | Price |
| Roeber | Ross | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 5, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

Representative Roden assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SCR 5** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |

2634 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------|
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|----------|--------|--------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Carter | Hill |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Plocher | Price | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Veit | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

SCR 6, relating to Falun Gong, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **SCR 6** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------|-------------|----------------|
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Allred | Brown 70 | Carter | Hill | McGaugh |
| Messenger | Plocher | Price | Roeber | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180, SCS SB 89, as amended, SB 264, HCS SS SCS SB 291, SB 84, HCS SB 206, SB 246, SB 405, SS#3 SCS SB 29, HCS SS SCS SB 108, SS SB 213, HCS SB 275, HCS SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 34, HCS SCS SB 60, HCS SB 71, SS SB 414, SB 373, HCS SB 72, HCS SB 297, SB 397, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 11, SB 138, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, and HCS SB 468 were placed back on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 152 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 1155**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Ellington and Pogue

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Franks Jr. reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HCR 33**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Franks Jr., Helms, Price, Rone, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Miller, Plocher and Proudie

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 909**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, Pierson Jr., Sain and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (5): DeGroot, Haffner, McDaniel, Miller and Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Runions, Sommer and Washington

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Health Care Reform:

Representative Steve Helms, Chair
Representative Dale Wright
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative Cora Faith Walker

This Committee will report to the Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

May 15, 2019

Emily White
Assistant Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Emily,

House Resolution No. 3287, sponsored by Representative Barbara Washington, has been referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedures. This resolution concerns the use of the House Chamber by the Emerging Leaders Youth Conference on June 24, 2019. Due to the fact that we are so near the end of session, I believe it is unnecessary for the Consent and House Procedures committee to meet solely to hear and take a vote on this resolution.

To that end, I have spoken with Representative Washington and received her assurance that she will personally attend this program in the House Chamber on June 24. This is an annual educational program that was started by former House Minority Floor Leader Gail McCann Beatty, and as such is a program that deserves the use of the Chamber and that will use the Chamber responsibly.

I ask that you permit the Emerging Leaders Youth Conference the use of the House Chamber on June 24, 2019, without approval for **HR 3287** by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

Thank you,

/s/ Donna Pfautsch
State Representative – District 33
Chair, Committee on Consent and House Procedure

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 17**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 17, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 17, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 17.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 17 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Karla May

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rusty Black (7)
/s/ Patricia Pike
/s/ Barry Hovis
/s/ Richard Brown (27)
/s/ Doug Clemens

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 83**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ David Sater
/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Jill Schupp

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Holly Rehder
/s/ David Evans
/s/ Ian Mackey
/s/ Gina Mitten

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SB 17, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS SB 83, as amended - Fiscal Review

The following member's presence was noted: Brown (70).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 16, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
To further consider tax credit authorizations.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for
consideration of additional referrals.

Note: Time change.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger

HCR 24 - Muntzel

HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 923 - Swan

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder

HCS HB 427 - Helms

HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 164 - Ross
HCS SS SCS SB 9 - Gregory
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Bondon
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 282 - Morris (140)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
SB 185 - Wiemann
HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Schroer
SB 228 - Andrews
HCS SB 333 - Kidd
SB 514, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/15/19) - Wood
HCS SS SB 3 - Hannegan
HCS SB 103 - Pfautsch
HCS SB 152, (Fiscal Review 5/15/19) - Patterson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews
SCR 3 - Wilson
SCR 13 - Baker
SS#2 SCR 14 - Ruth

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)
SCS HCS HB 447, as amended - Houx
SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Basye
SS#2 HB 219, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Wood

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended (request House recede/grant conference), E.C. - Shaul (113)
SS HCS#2 HB 499, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Griesheimer

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5 (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
CCR SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended (Senate exceeded differences), (Fiscal Review 5/15/19) - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins
HCS SB 36, as amended - Ross
HCS SB 54, as amended - Muntzel

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

This is the day which the Lord has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. (Psalm 118:24)

Our Heavenly Creator, we bow before this altar of prayer with hearts overflowing with gratitude because You have been so wonderfully good to us. We are what we are and we have what we have not because we deserve it, not because we have earned it, but because Your goodness has come to us, Your strength has made us strong, Your love has guided us, and Your presence has blessed us all our days.

Help us to be worthy of Your gifts and to use each day for Your glory, for the good of our great state and for the welfare of our fellow citizens. Thus may these last hours be a glorious adventure in great political living in this historic chamber.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Blane Ray.

The Journal of the seventieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGirl | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue |

2646 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|------|--------|----------|
| Beck | Ellington | Gray | Mackey | Merideth |
| Moon | Sain | | | |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------------|-------|------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | McGaugh | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Coleman 97 | Dogan |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Green | Hurst | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Mitten | Mosley | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Price | Proudie | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber |
| Rowland | Sauls | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SB 17, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS SB 83, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 126** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.630, 188.010, 188.015, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section, and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HB 126 - Fiscal Review

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 164, HCS SS SCS SB 9, SCS SB 180, SCS SB 89, as amended, SB 264, HCS SS SCS SB 291, SB 84, HCS SB 206, SB 246, SB 405, SS#3 SCS SB 29, HCS SS SCS SB 108, SS SB 213, HCS SB 275, HCS SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 34, HCS SCS SB 60, HCS SB 71, SS SB 414, SB 373, HCS SB 72, HCS SB 297, SB 397, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 11, SB 138, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, HCS SB 468, HCS SB 282, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88, SB 185, HCS SS#4 SB 224, SB 228, HCS SB 333, SB 514, as amended, HCS SS SB 3, HCS SB 103 and HCS SB 152 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 185, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **SB 185** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SB 185** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Pogue | Walker |
|-------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter |
| Dogan | Gray | McDaniel | Messenger | Mosley |
| Murphy | Price | Proudie | Roden | Roeber |
| Rowland | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SS SB 213, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **SS SB 213** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Trent, **SS SB 213** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|--------|-------|-------|
| Carter | Hurst | Pogue |
|--------|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Brown 70 | Dogan | Knight |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Pike | Roeber | Rowland |
| Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SB 138, relating to reports issued by the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **SB 138** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SB 138** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-------|-------|
| Hurst | Pogue |
|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------|------------|----------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Dogan | Franks Jr. | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SS SB 414, relating to innovations in health insurance, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, the title of **SS SB 414** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 414, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.261. 1. For purposes of this section, the term "public employer" shall mean the state of Missouri, or any office, agency, department, bureau, division, board, or commission of the state, or any school district, political subdivision, or special district within the state.

2. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, employees of a public employer shall be allowed to donate their accrued sick leave to a shared pool which can be used by other public employees in this state who are eligible for sick leave but who have exhausted their own personal sick leave balances. The commissioner of administration shall design the shared pool described in this subsection. The commissioner shall collaborate with the chief administrative officers of all public employers to allow for the employees of such employers to donate to and draw from the shared pool. No employee of a public employer shall be allowed to donate his or her accrued sick leave to such a pool in any amount which would reduce such employee's own personal sick leave balance below an amount equal to the greater of eighty hours or the standard number of hours worked by such employee within a two-week period.

3. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

105.263. 1. For purposes of this section, the term "public employee" shall mean any employee of the state of Missouri, or of any office, agency, department, bureau, division, board, or commission of the state, or of any school district, political subdivision, or special district within the state.

2. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any public employee who has exhausted all available leave granted under the provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993, as amended, 29 U.S.C. Section 2601, et seq., in connection with a cancer diagnosis for such employee's spouse or child shall be granted an extension of such leave for a period of up to one year.

3. No public employee shall be penalized for requesting or obtaining an extension of leave under this section.

4. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

287.067. 1. (1) In this chapter the term "occupational disease" is hereby defined to mean, unless a different meaning is clearly indicated by the context, an identifiable disease arising with or without human fault out of and in the course of the employment. Ordinary diseases of life to which the general public is exposed outside of the employment shall not be compensable, except where the diseases follow as an incident of an occupational disease as defined in this section. The disease need not to have been foreseen or expected but after its contraction it must appear to have had its origin in a risk connected with the employment and to have flowed from that source as a rational consequence.

(2) For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(a) "Hazardous duty", the same meaning given to the term under 5 CFR 550.902, as amended;

(b) "Psychological stress" or "mental disorder", a condition, whether sudden or gradual in onset, that is diagnosed by a psychiatrist or psychologist and that requires medical services or results in physical or mental disability.

2. An injury or death by occupational disease is compensable only if the occupational exposure was the prevailing factor in causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. The "prevailing factor" is defined to be the primary factor, in relation to any other factor, causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. Ordinary, gradual deterioration, or progressive degeneration of the body caused by aging or by the normal activities of day-to-day living shall not be compensable.

3. An injury due to repetitive motion is recognized as an occupational disease for purposes of this chapter. An occupational disease due to repetitive motion is compensable only if the occupational exposure was the prevailing factor in causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. The "prevailing factor" is defined to

be the primary factor, in relation to any other factor, causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. Ordinary, gradual deterioration, or progressive degeneration of the body caused by aging or by the normal activities of day-to-day living shall not be compensable.

4. "Loss of hearing due to industrial noise" is recognized as an occupational disease for purposes of this chapter and is hereby defined to be a loss of hearing in one or both ears due to prolonged exposure to harmful noise in employment. "Harmful noise" means sound capable of producing occupational deafness.

5. "Radiation disability" is recognized as an occupational disease for purposes of this chapter and is hereby defined to be that disability due to radioactive properties or substances or to Roentgen rays (X-rays) or exposure to ionizing radiation caused by any process involving the use of or direct contact with radium or radioactive properties or substances or the use of or direct exposure to Roentgen rays (X-rays) or ionizing radiation.

6. (1) Disease of the lungs or respiratory tract, hypotension, hypertension, or disease of the heart or cardiovascular system, including carcinoma, may be recognized as occupational diseases for the purposes of this chapter and are defined to be disability due to exposure to smoke, gases, carcinogens, **or** inadequate oxygen, of paid **or** volunteer firefighters of a ~~paid~~ fire department or paid **or** volunteer police officers of a ~~paid~~ police department certified under chapter 590 if a direct causal relationship is established~~[, or]~~. **Psychological stress and mental disorders may be recognized as occupational diseases for the purposes of this chapter and are defined to be disability due to exposure to stressful events of paid or volunteer firefighters, paramedics, and emergency medical technicians of a paid fire department or fire district or paid peace officers of a police department who are certified under chapter 590 if [a direct causal relationship] the psychological stress or mental disorder is established as having arisen from exposure to the stressful event or events.**

(2) (a) **Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law, cancer contracted by a paid firefighter who has been assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty as a firefighter or cancer contracted by a volunteer firefighter who has been assigned to at least ten years of hazardous duty as a firefighter constitutes a presumption that the cancer meets the definition of occupational disease under subsection 1 of this section and is compensable under the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section if the firefighter was exposed to an agent classified by the International Agency for Research on Cancer or its successor organization as a group 1 or 2A carcinogen.**

(b) The presumption described in paragraph (a) of this subdivision is rebuttable in any of the following situations:

a. There is evidence that the firefighter's exposure, outside the scope of the firefighter's official duties, to cigarettes, tobacco products, or other conditions presenting an extremely high risk for the development of the cancer alleged, was probably a significant factor in the cause or progression of the cancer;

b. There is evidence that the firefighter was not exposed to an agent classified by the International Agency for Research on Cancer as a group 1 or 2A carcinogen;

c. There is evidence that the firefighter incurred the type of cancer alleged before becoming a member of the fire department; or

d. The firefighter is sixty-five years of age or older.

(c) The presumption described under paragraph (a) of this subdivision does not apply if it has been more than ten years since the firefighter was last assigned to hazardous duty as a firefighter or if the firefighter has retired from his or her employment as a firefighter.

(d) Compensation for cancer contracted by a firefighter in the course of hazardous duty under paragraph (a) of this subdivision is payable only in the event of temporary total disability, permanent total disability, or death, in accordance with sections 287.170, 287.200, and 287.230.

(e) This subdivision shall apply to paid and volunteer firefighters of all fire departments of all counties, cities, towns, fire districts, and other government units.

(f) **This subdivision applies only to claims arising on or after August 28, 2019.**

7. Any employee who is exposed to and contracts any contagious or communicable disease arising out of and in the course of his or her employment shall be eligible for benefits under this chapter as an occupational disease.

8. With regard to occupational disease due to repetitive motion, if the exposure to the repetitive motion which is found to be the cause of the injury is for a period of less than three months and the evidence demonstrates that the exposure to the repetitive motion with the immediate prior employer was the prevailing factor in causing the injury, the prior employer shall be liable for such occupational disease.

9. (1) **Psychological stress or mental disorder of a paid, volunteer, or retired firefighter, paramedic, or emergency medical technician of a fire department or fire district or paid peace officer of a paid police department certified under chapter 590 shall be presumed as an occupational disease that was contracted in the course and scope of employment.**

(2) A paid, volunteer, or retired firefighter, paramedic, or emergency medical technician of a fire department or fire district or paid peace officer of a paid police department certified under chapter 590 who is diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, psychological stress, or mental disorder during employment or during volunteer service or within three years of the last active date of employment or volunteer service shall be eligible for compensation benefits as otherwise provided for in this chapter, with no showing regarding causality required.

10. The psychological stress or mental disorder presumption described in subdivision (1) of subsection 9 of this section shall be rebuttable if:

(1) There is evidence that the condition existed before the commencement of employment or volunteer service;

(2) The prevailing factor in causing the condition is a factor unrelated to the employment or volunteer service; or

(3) The prevailing factor in causing the condition is an exposure occurring outside the scope of employment or volunteer service.

590.1200. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Live video broadcast", any video broadcast made during a tactical law enforcement operation, including time-delayed broadcasts;

(2) "Tactical law enforcement operation":

(a) A situation in which law enforcement officers are deployed by reason of a person holding one or more hostages;

(b) A situation in which law enforcement officers are deployed for the purpose of taking into custody an armed person who refuses to surrender to law enforcement; or

(c) Any other situation in which tactical law enforcement forces are deployed by reason of an emergency involving danger to the law enforcement officers or to the public.

2. Any law enforcement agency may declare that a tactical law enforcement operation is subject to the provisions of this section and may designate a boundary for the purpose of the prohibitions of this section. Any person who is aware that a law enforcement agency has made a declaration under this section shall not make live video broadcasts displaying events within the boundary established by the law enforcement agency.

3. Any person who knowingly violates the provisions of subsection 2 of this section is strictly liable for any injury, death, or other damage that may arise out of the violation, including any injury, death, or other damage that may arise out of the live video broadcasts of the tactical law enforcement operation.

4. Any person who complies with the requirements of subsection 2 of this section is immune from any civil liability for any injury, death, or other damage that may arise out of the live video broadcasts or other reporting that relates to the tactical law enforcement operation or the events surrounding the operation.

5. Penalties under this section may be imposed against the person making the live video broadcast and against any employee of a media outlet responsible for directing or authorizing the broadcast.

6. Any person who violates the provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall be subject to a civil penalty not to exceed ten thousand dollars."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section B, Lines 2 and 5, by inserting before each instance of the words "section A" the words "sections 376.1180 and 376.1182"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |

2654 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| Basye | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Grier |
| Henderson | McDaniel | Messenger | Price | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Vescovo | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Hill, **SS SB 414** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Carpenter |
| Carter | Ellington | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey |
| Merideth | Moon | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Rogers | Walker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Basye | Bosley | Brown 70 | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Simmons | Tate | Veit |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |

2656 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|---------|--------------|-------------|
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 047

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------|------|----------|
| Basye | Bosley | Brown 70 | Kidd | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 13, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible, was taken up by Representative Baker.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Basye | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Gannon |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Vescovo | Washington | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Baker, **SCR 13** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

2658 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | Merideth | Morgan | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Wright | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|------|--------|---------|
| Gray | Mosley | Proudie |
|------|--------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Basye | Brown 70 | Dogan | Francis | Gannon |
| Hicks | Kidd | Knight | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

SCR 4, relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **SCR 4** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 048

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Falkner III | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Murphy |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|
| Basye | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Eslinger | Hicks |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Neely |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Patterson, **SCR 4** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Barnes | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 022

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Baringer | Beck | Busick | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Deaton | Eggleston | Franks Jr. | Grier |

2660 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|---------|------------|--------|
| Hansen | Hurst | Moon | Morris 140 | Murphy |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Roberts 77 | Walker |
| Wilson | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bromley | Carter | Christofanelli | Dohrman |
| Gray | Lavender | Mackey | Merideth | Mitten |
| Mosley | Quade | Roden | Simmons | Unsicker |
| Windham | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Basye | Billington | Brown 70 | Eslinger | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Roerber | Rone | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Brown 27 |
| Busick | Francis | Gannon | Green | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Lovasco | McGill | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pogue | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Schnelting | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Taylor | Veit | Walsh |

NOES: 002

| | |
|---------|------|
| Rowland | Sain |
|---------|------|

PRESENT: 077

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Billington | Bland Manlove | Bromley | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Gray | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Miller | Moon | Morse 151 | O'Donnell | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Ross | Runions | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Smith | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Vescovo | Washington | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 046

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|
| Baker | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Christofanelli | DeGroot | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Grier | Hansen |
| Helms | Hill | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stacy | Trent | Unsicker | Walker | Wiemann |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 22 be suspended for the purpose of allowing Conference Committees to meet during session.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

2662 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Burnett | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Gray |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------------|
| Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes | Basye | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Christofanelli |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Hill | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Neely | Pollock 123 | Price | Quade | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stacy | Unsicker |
| Walker | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 514**, **as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 36, as amended**.

Senators: Riddle, White, Hough, Sifton and Arthur

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 54, as amended**.

Senators: Crawford, Wieland, Burlison, Walsh and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**.

Senators: Sater, Libla, Brown, Holsman and Williams

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 202, as amended**.

Senators: Romine, Libla, Wallingford, Sifton and Holsman

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 514, as amended, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **SB 514, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |

2664 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Basye | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Hill | Messenger | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Taylor | Walker | Wiemann |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Wilson |
|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| Basye | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Carpenter |
| Dohrman | Ellington | Falkner III | Hill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

SS#3 SCS SB 29, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **SS#3 SCS SB 29** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **SS#3 SCS SB 29** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross |

2666 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|------|-------|
| Moon | Pogue |
|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Bailey | Basye | Brown 70 | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Henderson | Hill | Messenger | Quade | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SB 397, relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district, was taken up by Representative Roberts (161).

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), the title of **SB 397** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **SB 397** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Hansen | Hill | Houx | Love | Messenger |
| Neely | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 291, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HCS SS SCS SB 291** was agreed to.

Representative Swan moved that **HCS SS SCS SB 291** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **SS SCS SB 291**, relating to emergency communication services, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Swan, **SS SCS SB 291** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |

2668 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh |
| Washington | Wilson | Windham | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|
| Coleman 97 | Gannon | Hurst | McGill | Moon |
| Pogue | Remole | Ruth | Shaul 113 | Vescovo |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Brown 70 | Carpenter | Dohrman | Ellington | Gray |
| Hill | Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | McGaugh | Merideth |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------|----------------|------------|
| Basye | Bosley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 |
| Fitzwater | Gannon | Griffith | Hurst | Lavender |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGill | Mitten |
| Moon | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Remole | Ruth |
| Shaul 113 | Smith | Vescovo | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|--------|---------------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove |
|--------|---------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Black 137 | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Hicks | Hill | Kidd | Messenger |
| Muntzel | O'Donnell | Price | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SB 368, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **CCR SB 368, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |

2670 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Quade | Roberts 77 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Clemens

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Brown 70 | Carpenter | Dohrman | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Hill | Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Wiemann | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shawan, **CCS SB 368** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Mitten | Morse 151 | Mosley |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 022

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Burnett | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain |
| Unsicker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-----------|---------|
| Carpenter | Clemens |
|-----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Dohrman | Ellington | Grier |
| Hill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Roeber | Rone |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Fitzwater declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 397** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HCS#2 HB 499** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SB 17**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 54, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 54**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 87, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 182**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 202, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 202**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 204, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21 to SB 358** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 17, relating to the establishment of “Resiliency Week”, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **SCR 17** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh |
| Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Simmons

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | DeGroot | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Hill | Messenger | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rone |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Fitzwater declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 87, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 87, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 204, as amended, relating to professional services, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 204, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SB 358, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **SB 358, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Swan again moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **SB 358, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SB 87: Swan, Shawan, Richey, Roberts (77) and Carpenter

SB 358: Swan, Solon, Morris (140), Roberts (77) and Unsicker

SS HCS#2 HB 499: Griesheimer, Ruth, Knight, Windham and Chappelle-Nadal

HCS SB 204: Ross, Helms, Schroer, Lavender and Beck

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 89, as amended, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **SCS SB 89, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

Barnes Carter

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| Basye | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Gannon | Hill | Kidd |
| Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Ruth | Shawan |
| Shull 16 | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Walker | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wright | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HCS#2 HB 499**.

Senators: Schatz, Libla, Eigel, Curls and Williams

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 147**.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 4:15 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Lynch.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 36, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 36**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS SB 83, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS SB 83**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SS SB 210, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 210, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 3** to **SS SB 306** and has taken up and passed **SS SB 306, as amended**.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10, House Amendment 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Jered Taylor
/s/ J. Eggleston
/s/ Shane Roden
Gretchen Bangert
Wes Rogers

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Report was referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Anderson, Gregory, Houx and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Deaton, Walsh and Wiemann

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

Representative Taylor moved that the House refuse to adopt **CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and request the Senate grant the House a further conference for **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 84, relating to geologic resources fees, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **SB 84** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SB 84** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Dohrman | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Griesheimer | Hannegan | Hicks | Hill | Messenger |
| Price | Roerber | Rone | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Lynch declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

SB 228, relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **SB 228** was agreed to.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 228, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"288.100. 1. (1) The division shall maintain a separate account for each employer which is paying contributions, and shall credit each employer's account with all contributions which each employer has paid. A separate account shall be maintained for each employer making payments in lieu of contributions to which shall be credited all such payments made. The account shall also show payments due as provided in section 288.090. The division may close and cancel such separate account after a period of four consecutive calendar years during which such employer has had no employment in this state subject to contributions. Nothing in this law shall be construed to grant any employer or individuals in the employer's service prior claims or rights to the amounts paid by the

employer into the fund either on the employer's own behalf or on behalf of such individuals. Except as provided in subdivision (4) of this subsection, regular benefits and that portion of extended benefits not reimbursed by the federal government paid to an eligible individual shall be charged against the accounts of the individual's base period employers who are paying contributions subject to the provisions of subdivision (4) of subsection 3 of section 288.090. With respect to initial claims filed after December 31, 1984, for benefits paid to an individual based on wages paid by one or more employers in the base period of the claim, the amount chargeable to each employer shall be obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. Except as provided in this subdivision, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of any employer shall not exceed one-half of the product obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. The provisions of this subdivision notwithstanding, with respect to weeks of unemployment beginning after December 31, 1978, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of an employer which is an employer ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 288.032 and which is paying contributions ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsections 1 and 2 of section 288.090 shall not exceed the calculated entitlement for the extended benefit claim based upon the wages appearing within the base period of the extended benefit claim.

(2) Beginning as of June 30, 1951, and as of June thirtieth of each year thereafter, any unassigned surplus in the unemployment compensation fund which is five hundred thousand dollars or more in excess of five-tenths of one percent of the total taxable wages paid by all employers for the preceding calendar year as shown on the division's records on such June thirtieth shall be credited on a pro rata basis to all employer accounts having a credit balance in the same ratio that the balance in each such account bears to the total of the credit balances subject to use for rate calculation purposes for the following year in all such accounts on the same date. As used in this subdivision, the term "unassigned surplus" means the amount by which the total cash balance in the unemployment compensation fund exceeds a sum equal to the total of all employer credit account balances. The amount thus prorated to each separate employer's account shall for tax rating purposes be considered the same as contributions paid by the employer and credited to the employer's account for the period preceding the calculation date except that no such amount can be credited against any contributions due or that may thereafter become due from such employer.

(3) At the conclusion of each calendar quarter the division shall, within thirty days, notify each employer by mail of the benefits paid to each claimant by week as determined by the division which have been charged to such employer's account subsequent to the last notice.

(4) (a) No benefits based on wages paid for services performed prior to the date of any act for which a claimant is disqualified ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 288.050 shall be chargeable to any employer directly involved in such disqualifying act.

(b) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit his or her work with an employer for the purpose of accepting a more remunerative job with another employer which the claimant did accept and earn some wages therein, no benefits based on wages paid prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(c) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit temporary work in employment with an employer to return to the claimant's regular employer, then, only for the purpose of charging base period employers, all of the wages paid by the employer who furnished the temporary employment shall be combined with the wages actually paid by the regular employer as if all such wages had been actually paid by the regular employer. Further, charges for benefits based on wages paid for part-time work shall be removed from the account of the employer furnishing such part-time work if that employer continued to employ the individual claiming such benefits on a regular recurring basis each week of the claimant's claim to at least the same extent that the employer had previously employed the claimant and so informs the division within thirty days from the date of notice of benefit charges.

(d) No charge shall be made against an employer's account in respect to benefits paid an individual if the gross amount of wages paid by such employer to such individual is four hundred dollars or less during the individual's base period on which the individual's benefit payments are based. Further, no charge shall be made against any employer's account in respect to benefits paid any individual unless such individual was in employment with respect to such employer longer than a probationary period of ~~[twenty-eight]~~ **ninety** days, if such probationary period of employment has been reported to the division as required by regulation.

(e) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(f) In the event the deputy has in due course determined under paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(g) Nothing in paragraph (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of this subdivision shall in any way affect the benefit amount, duration of benefits or the wage credits of the claimant.

2. The division may prescribe regulations for the establishment, maintenance, and dissolution of joint accounts by two or more employers, and shall, in accordance with such regulations and upon application by two or more employers to establish such an account, or to merge their several individual accounts in a joint account, maintain such joint account as if it constituted a single employer's account.

3. The division may by regulation provide for the compilation and publication of such data as may be necessary to show the amounts of benefits not charged to any individual employer's account classified by reason no such charge was made and to show the types and amounts of transactions affecting the unemployment compensation fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

2682 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Dohrman | Ellington | Gray | Henderson | Hill |
| Knight | McDaniel | Messenger | Miller | Morgan |
| Murphy | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Trent | Vescovo |
| Walker | Wiemann | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SB 228, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|------|-------|
| Moon | Pogue |
|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Brown 70 | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellington | Henderson |
| Hill | Knight | McDaniel | Messenger | Miller |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Roeber | Rone | Schnelting |
| Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann | Wright |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 282, relating to the disposition of human remains, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), the title of **HCS SB 282** was agreed to.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"36.020. Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Agency", "state agency" or "agency of the state", each department, board, commission or office of the state except for offices of the elected officials, the general assembly, the judiciary and academic institutions;
- (2) "Appointing authority", an officer or agency subject to this chapter having power to make appointments;
- (3) "Board", the personnel advisory board as established by section 36.050;
- (4) "Broad classification band", a grouping of positions with similar levels of responsibility or expertise;
- (5) "Class", "class of positions", or "job class", a group of positions subject to this chapter sufficiently alike in duties, authority and responsibilities to justify the same qualifications and the same schedule of pay to all positions in the group;
- (6) "Director", the director of the division of personnel of the office of administration;
- (7) "Disabled veteran", a veteran who has served on active duty in the Armed Forces at any time who receives compensation as a result of a service-connected disability claim allowed by the federal agency responsible for the administration of veteran's affairs, or who receives disability retirement or disability pension benefits from a federal agency as a result of such a disability or a National Guard veteran who was permanently disabled as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;
- (8) "Division of service" or "division", a state department or any division or branch of the state, or any agency of the state government, all the positions and employees in which are under the same appointing authority;
- (9) "Eleemosynary or penal institutions", an institution within state government holding, housing, or caring for inmates, patients, veterans, juveniles, or other individuals entrusted to or assigned to the state where it is anticipated that such individuals will be in residence for longer than one day. Eleemosynary or penal institutions shall not include elementary, secondary, or higher education institutions operated separately or independently from the foregoing institutions;
- (10) "Eligible", a person whose name is on a register or who has been determined to meet the qualifications for a class or position;
- (11) "Employee", shall include only those persons employed in excess of thirty-two hours per calendar week, for a duration that could exceed six months, by a state agency and shall not include patients, inmates, or residents in state eleemosynary or penal institutions who work for the state agency operating an eleemosynary or penal institutions;
- (12) "Examination" or "competitive examination", a means of determining eligibility or fitness for a class or position;

(13) "Open competitive examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is not limited to persons employed in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(14) "Promotional examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is limited to employees with regular status in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(15) "Register of eligibles", a list, which may be restricted by locality, of persons who have been found qualified for appointment to a position subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(16) "Regular employee", a person employed in a position described under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 36.030 who has successfully completed a probationary period as provided in section 36.250;

(17) "State equal employment opportunity officer", the individual designated by the governor or the commissioner of administration as having responsibility for monitoring the compliance of the state as an employer with applicable equal employment opportunity law and regulation and for leadership in efforts to establish a state workforce which reflects the diversity of Missouri citizens at all levels of employment;

(18) "Surviving spouse", the unmarried surviving spouse of a deceased disabled veteran or the unmarried ~~survivors~~ **surviving** spouse of any person who was killed while on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States or an unmarried surviving spouse of a National Guard veteran who was killed as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;

(19) "Veteran", any person who is a citizen of this state who has been separated under honorable conditions from the Armed Forces of the United States who served on active duty during peacetime or wartime for at least six consecutive months, unless released early as a result of a service-connected disability or a reduction in force at the convenience of the government, or any member of a reserve or National Guard component who has satisfactorily completed at least six years of service or who was called or ordered to active duty by the President and participated in any campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge or service medal has been authorized."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pogue | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Brown 70 | Christofanelli | Dohrman | Ellington | Fishel |
| Griesheimer | Henderson | Hill | Knight | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Roeber | Rone | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann | Wright |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Burnett:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |

2686 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-------|-------|
| Haden | Pogue |
|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Brown 70 | Coleman 97 | Dohrman | Ellington | Fishel |
| Griesheimer | Henderson | Hill | Knight | Messenger |
| Miller | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Roeber | Rone |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HCS SB 282, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HCS SB 282, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carter | Coleman 97 | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Griesheimer | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Messenger | Pollitt 52 | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | Wiemann | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 565, as amended, relating to official state designations, was taken up by Representative Morse (151).

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **SS SCS HB 565, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

2688 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|--------|--------|
| Beck | Carpenter | Franks Jr. | Hurst | Mackey |
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Rogers | Sain |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-------|---------|
| Quade | Simmons |
|-------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Carter | Christofanelli | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellington | Fishel | Hicks | Hill |
| Hovis | Messenger | Neely | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Porter | Roeber | Rone | Rowland | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Smith | Swan | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **SS SCS HB 565, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shields | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 011

| | | | | |
|--------------|------|-----------|------------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Carpenter | Franks Jr. | Hurst |
| Mackey | Moon | Pogue | Rogers | Sain |
| Stephens 128 | | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-------|-------|---------|
| Price | Quade | Simmons |
|-------|-------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Carter | Christofanelli | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellington | Fishel | Hicks | Hill |
| Kidd | Messenger | Pietzman | Porter | Roeber |
| Rone | Rowland | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Smith | Swan | Walker |
| Wiemann | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 447, as amended, relating to the deceased, was taken up by Representative Houx.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Houx, **SCS HCS HB 447, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

2690 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Busick | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|--------|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Brown 70 | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Fishel | Hill | Messenger | Murphy | Plocher |
| Richey | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Schnelting |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Solon | Walker | Wiemann |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Houx, **SCS HCS HB 447, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Busick | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|--------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Fishel | Hill | Messenger | Morse 151 | Richey |
| Roden | Roerber | Rone | Schnelting | Shawan |
| Shull 16 | Solon | Walker | Wiemann | Wood |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Shaul (113) moved that the House recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **SCS SB 174**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Walsh | Wilson | Windham | Wood | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Remole |
|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 001

McDaniel

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Brown 70 | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellington | Fishel | Hill | Messenger |
| Muntzel | Pike | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Schnelting | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Vescovo | Walker | Washington | Wiemann | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 2, relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **SCR 2** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SCR 2** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaughey | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|------------|--------------|
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|------------|-------|------------|
| Ellebracht | Pogue | Roberts 77 |
|------------|-------|------------|

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Simmons | Windham |
|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Brown 70 | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Evans | Fishel | Hill | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | Richey | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 6:25 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Taylor.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 029

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Barnes | Basye | Black 137 | Bondon |
| Brown 27 | Burns | DeGroot | Eslinger | Gannon |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Lovasco | McGill | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Patterson | Pogue | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Shields | Solon | Veit | Walsh | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|---------|------|
| Bosley | Coleman 97 | Fitzwater | Rowland | Sain |
|--------|------------|-----------|---------|------|

PRESENT: 091

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Billington | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bromley | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Deaton | Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | Merideth | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Simmons | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| Brown 70 | Busick | Christofanelli | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Francis | Grier | Haden | Hill |
| Ingle | Kidd | Lavender | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Plocher | Price | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Vescovo | Walker | Washington | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and take up and pass the bill.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants further conference on **SCS SB 147** with **House Committee Substitute, as amended**.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following conferees:

Senators: Sater, Libla, Brown, Holsman and Williams

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 204, as amended**.

Senators: Riddle, White, Hough, Walsh and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 358, as amended**.

Senators: Sater, White, Romine, Walsh and Rizzo

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Basye.

Representative Basye moved that the House refuse to adopt to **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 4, relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy", was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, the title of **HCR 4** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCR 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Gray |
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Rogers | Sain | Stevens 46 | | |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------------|------------|---------|
| Ingle | Mitten | Pierson Jr. | Roberts 77 | Simmons |
| Windham | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Barnes | Black 137 | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Francis | Hill | Houx |
| Kidd | McDaniel | Messenger | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | Wiemann | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 656, relating to election offenses, was taken up by Representative Carpenter.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **HCS HB 656** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGill | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 008

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Mayhew | McGaugh | Morse 151 | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Simmons | Stacy | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Hill | Kidd | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Messenger | Porter | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | Wiemann | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544** entitled:

An act to repeal section 573.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hoskins, Eigel, Onder, Walsh and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has dissolved the conference on **HCS SB 87, as amended**, and has adopted **HCS SB 87, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS SB 230, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS SB 230**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 514** and has taken up and passed **SB 514, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 147: Taylor, Eggleston, Roden, Bangert and Rogers
SS SCS HCS HB 399: Basye, Ruth, Muntzel, Sauls and Ellebracht

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 499

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Representative Aaron Griesheimer
/s/ Representative Jeff Knight
/s/ Representative Becky Ruth
/s/ Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Representative Kevin Windham

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Senator Dave Schatz
/s/ Senator Bill Eigel
/s/ Senator Doug Libla
/s/ Senator S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Senator Brian Williams

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 36**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 36.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Bill White
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Lauren Arthur

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Steve Helms
/s/ Hardy Billington
/s/ Richard Brown (27)
/s/ Deb Lavender

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 54**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 54.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Paul Wieland
/s/ Eric Burlison
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Dave Muntzel
/s/ Shane Roden
/s/ Jeff Porter
/s/ Doug Clemens
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 202**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 202.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Jason Holsman

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Chris Dinkins
Jim Hansen
/s/ Jeff Shawan
/s/ Deb Lavender
/s/ Tracy McCreery

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 36, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 54, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 202, as amended - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 36, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 54, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 202, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until such time as Conference Committee Reports for **HCS SB 204, as amended, SB 358, as amended, HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, and SCS SB 399, as amended**, are distributed or 12:00 a.m., whichever is earlier, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 17, 2019.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 1088** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 33.150, 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, 34.047, 536.015, 536.025, 536.031, 536.033, 536.200, and 536.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the office of administration.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 9, Section 34.047, Line 23, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“37.007. Within six months of August 28, 2012, the commissioner of the office of administration shall develop and implement a statewide system or contract with any third party to allow all state agencies and departments to accept payments made by a credit card, debit card, or other electronic method designated by the commissioner. State agencies and departments shall not incur any additional fees for utilizing such payment methods, **unless authorized by the commissioner of administration upon a finding that the payment of such fees would result in a positive fiscal impact to the state.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 11, Section 37.960, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**174.345. Nothing shall prohibit an institution under this chapter from entering into a long-term concession with a private developer to construct, operate, maintain, and finance the project in exchange for annual payments subject to abatement for nonperformance. For the purposes of this section, a concession agreement shall be defined as a license or lease between a private partner and an institution of higher education for the development, operation, maintenance, or finance of a project.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **HCS SB 204, as amended**, to add language relating to athletic trainers in Chapter 334, RSMo.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Fiscal Review
SS HCS HB 1088, as amended - Fiscal Review

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 399

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Representative Chuck Basye
/s/ Representative Dave Muntzel
/s/ Representative Becky Ruth
/s/ Representative Mark Ellebracht
/s/ Representative Robert Sauls

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Senator Denny Hoskins
/s/ Senator Bill Eigel
/s/ Senator Bob Onder
/s/ Senator Jill Schupp
/s/ Senator Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, House Amendment No 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jered Taylor
/s/ J. Eggleston
/s/ Shane Roden
Gretchen Bangert
Wes Rogers

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 358

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 358, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 20 and 21, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 358, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 358.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 358 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Bill White
Gary Romine
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ John Rizzo

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kathryn Swan
/s/ Sheila Solon
Lynn Morris (140)
/s/ Steven Roberts (77)
/s/ Sarah Unsicker

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR SB 358, as amended - Fiscal Review

The following member's presence was noted: Brown (70).

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 17, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Friday, May 17, 2019, 4:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
To further consider tax credit authorizations.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2019, 12:05 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment
for consideration of additional referrals.
CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh
HB 115 - Remole
HB 541 - Murphy
HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS SB 164 - Ross
HCS SS SCS SB 9 - Gregory
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 206 - Richey

SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Bondon
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Schroer
HCS SB 333 - Kidd
HCS SS SB 3 - Hannegan
HCS SB 103 - Pfautsch
HCS SB 152 - Patterson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 3 - Wilson
SS#2 SCR 14 - Ruth

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HB 219, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Wood
SS SCS HB 126, E.C. - Schroer
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Neely
SS HCS HB 1088, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Houx

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Gregory
HCS SCS SB 131, as amended (request House recede/pass SCS SB 131) - Kidd

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
CCR SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended (Senate exceeded differences) - Ross
CCR HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins
CCR HCS SB 36, as amended - Ross
CCR HCS SB 54, as amended - Muntzel
CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499, (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Griesheimer
HCS SB 204, as amended (Senate exceeded differences) - Ross
CCR SB 358, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7, HA 8, HA 9, HA 1 to HA 10, HA 10, as amended, HA 11, HA 12, HA 13, HA 14, HA 15, HA 16, HA 17, HA 18, HA 1 to HA 19, HA 19, as amended, HA 20, and HA 21 (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Swan
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Taylor
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/16/19), E.C. - Basye

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them. (Matthew 18:20)

O Loving God, once again the eyes of our great nation are focused on our House of Representatives. We understand Your word that where two or three are gathered together in Your name there You are in the midst of them. Now make us aware of Your presence during this moment as we assemble in Your name, invoking Your blessing upon us and praying that You would make us adequate for the tasks of this day. Give us wisdom for the decisions we have to make and courage always to do what is right on this last day of session.

Bless our Governor, our Speaker and all the Members of this House, their staff and families. Support us during this long day until the shadows lengthen and 6:00 p.m. arrives, and the busy world is quiet, and the fever of political life is over, and our legislative work is done. Then, by Your great mercy, grant us satisfaction, rest, peace and quiet at last.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: John Francis Jackson.

The Journal of the seventy-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |

2710 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| McGill | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Unsicker | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|--------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Gray | Mackey | Merideth |
| Moon | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Walker | | | | |

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|------------|-------|------------|---------|
| Coleman 97 | Ingle | Washington | Windham |
|------------|-------|------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Lavender | McDaniel | Messenger | Mosley | Price |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Trent | Veit |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Anderson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 1088, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |

2712 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 034

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| Barnes | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Christofanelli | Ellington | Falkner III | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Gregory | Kelly 141 | Lavender | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Mosley | Pfautsch |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Reedy | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Sharpe | Shull 16 | Smith | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Veit | Walker | Walsh |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Baye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Fishel | Francis | Green | Gregory | Messenger |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Stacy | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

2714 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Green | Gregory | Hicks |
| Messenger | Pfautsch | Roeber | Rone | Ruth |
| Shull 16 | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Veit |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended, relating to healthcare, was taken up by Representative Basye.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 034

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Mitten | Moon | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Allred | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Helms | Hicks | Hill | Kidd |
| Merideth | Messenger | Morgan | Plocher | Proudie |
| Rehder | Roerber | Rone | Shull 16 | Swan |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Basye, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**,
was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Walker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

2716 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Dinkins | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Helms | Hicks | Messenger | Proudie | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Veit | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Basye, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Franks Jr. | Green | Hicks |
| Messenger | Mitten | O'Donnell | Plocher | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Spencer | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Clemens | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mosley | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Hicks | Lynch |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Muntzel | Plocher |
| Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Gannon | Gray | Green | Hicks |
| Lynch | Messenger | Muntzel | Roeber | Rone |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 355** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 386.020, 386.510, and 386.515, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to matters within the scope of the public service commission.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5 and Senate Amendment No. 6.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 4, Section 386.020, Lines 92-99, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(c) Persons or corporations not otherwise engaged in the production or sale of electricity at wholesale or retail that sell, lease, own, control, operate, or manage one or more electric vehicle charging stations;”; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 386.805, Line 4, by striking “the” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“their”.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 13, Section 386.805, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“537.340. 1. If any person shall cut down, injure or destroy or carry away any tree placed or growing for use, shade or ornament, or any timber, rails or wood standing, being or growing on the land of any other person, including any governmental entity, or shall dig up, quarry or carry away any stones, ore or mineral, gravel, clay or mold, or any ice or other substance or material being a part of the realty, or any roots, fruits or plants, or cut down or carry away grass, grain, corn, flax or hemp in which such person has no interest or right, standing, lying or being on land not such person's own, or shall knowingly break the glass or any part of it in any building not such person's own, the person so offending shall pay to the party injured treble the value of the things so injured, broken, destroyed or carried away, with costs. Any person filing a claim for damages pursuant to this section need not prove negligence or intent.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the following rules shall apply to the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation by any electric supplier:

(1) Every electric supplier that operates electric transmission or distribution lines shall have the authority to maintain the same by trimming, removing, and controlling trees and other vegetation posing a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(2) An electric supplier may exercise its authority under subdivision (1) of this subsection if the trees and other vegetation are within the legal description of any recorded easement or, in the absence of a recorded easement, the following:

(a) Within ten feet, plus one-half the length of any attached cross arm, of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located within the limits of any city; or

(b) Within thirty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located outside the limits of any city; or

(c) Within fifty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized between 34.5 and one hundred kilovolts measured line to line; or

(d) Within the greater of the following for any electricity lines potentially energized at one hundred kilovolts or more measured line to line:

a. Seventy-five feet to either side of the centerline; or

b. Any required clearance distance adopted by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or an Electric Reliability Organization authorized by the Energy Policy Act of 2005, 16 U.S.C. Section 824o. Such exercise shall be considered reasonable and necessary for the proper and reliable operation of electric service and shall create a rebuttable presumption, in claims for property damage, that the electric supplier acted with reasonable care, operated within its rights regarding the operation and maintenance of its electricity lines, and has not committed a trespass;

(3) An electric supplier may trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation outside the provisions in subdivision (2) of this subsection if such actions are necessary to maintain the continued safe and reliable operation of its electric lines;

(4) An electric supplier may secure from the owner or occupier of land greater authority to trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation than the provisions set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection and may exercise any and all rights regarding the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation granted in any easement held by the electric supplier;

(5) An electric supplier may trim or remove any tree of sufficient height outside the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection when such tree, if it were to fall, would threaten the integrity and safety of any electric transmission or distribution line and would pose a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(6) Prior to the removal of any tree under the provisions of subdivision (5) of this subsection, an electric supplier shall notify the owner or occupier of land, if available, at least fourteen days prior to such removal unless either the electric supplier deems the removal to be immediately necessary to continue the safe and reliable operation of its electricity lines, or the electric supplier is trimming or removing trees and other vegetation following a major weather event or other emergency situation;

(7) If any tree which is partially trimmed by an electric supplier dies within three months as a result of said trimming, the owner or occupier of land upon which the tree was trimmed may request in writing that the electric supplier remove said tree at the electric supplier's expense. The electric supplier shall respond to such request within ninety days;

(8) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted as requiring any electric supplier to fully exercise the authorities granted in this subsection.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "electric supplier" means any rural electric cooperative that is subject to the provisions of chapter 394~~[-and]~~; any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003; **any municipally owned or operated electric power system that is subject to the provisions of chapter 91; and any municipally owned utility whose service area is set by state statute, service agreement, or other authority to include areas which are not incorporated into city limits.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 11, Section 386.020, Line 352, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"386.135. 1. The commission ~~[shall have]~~ **may retain** an independent technical advisory staff of up to six full-time employees. The **technical** advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner ~~[shall]~~ **may** also ~~[have the authority to]~~ retain one personal advisor~~[-who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff]~~. The personal advisors ~~[will]~~ **shall** serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only ~~[hire technical]~~ **establish technical** advisory staff **and personal advisor positions** pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** on a cost-neutral basis. ~~[Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.]~~

4. It shall be the duty of the technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission.

Communications with the technical advisory staff or the personal advisors regarding deliberations by the commission or matters that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission shall be deemed privileged and protected from disclosure.

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff **and the personal advisors** shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner~~], provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.~~

~~7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member]. All technical advisory staff members and the personal advisors who were previously employees of entities regulated by or appearing before the commission shall be precluded from advising the commission on cases in which the technical advisory staff member or personal advisor participated while employed by the entity.~~

~~[8-]~~ 7. The technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** shall never be a party to any case before the commission.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 13, Section 386.805, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“569.086. 1. As used in this section, “critical infrastructure facility” means any of the following facilities that are under construction or operational: a petroleum or alumina refinery; critical electric infrastructure, as defined in 18 CFR Section 118.113(c)(3) including, but not limited to, an electrical power generating facility, substation, switching station, electrical control center, or electric power lines and associated equipment infrastructure; a chemical, polymer, or rubber manufacturing facility; a water intake structure, water storage facility, water treatment facility, wastewater treatment plant, wastewater pumping facility, or pump station; a natural gas compressor station; a liquid natural gas terminal or storage facility; a telecommunications central switching office; wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including cell towers, telephone poles and lines, including fiber optic lines; a port, railroad switching yard, railroad tracks, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility; a gas processing plant, including a plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids; a transmission facility used by a federally licensed radio or television station; a steelmaking facility that uses an electric arc furnace to make steel; a facility identified and regulated by the United States Department of Homeland Security Chemical Facility Anti-Terrorism Standards (CFATS) program; a dam that is regulated by the state or federal government; a natural gas distribution utility facility including, but not limited to, natural gas distribution and transmission mains and services, pipeline interconnections, a city gate or town border station, metering station, aboveground piping, a regulator station, and a natural gas storage facility; a crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility including, but not limited to, valve sites, pipeline interconnection, pump station, metering station, below or aboveground pipeline or piping and truck loading or offloading facility, a grain mill or processing facility; a generation, transmission, or distribution system of broadband internet access; or any aboveground portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid or chemical pipeline, tank, railroad facility, or other storage facility that is enclosed by a fence, other physical barrier, or is clearly marked with signs prohibiting trespassing, that are obviously designed to exclude intruders.

2. A person commits the offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely trespasses or enters property containing a critical infrastructure facility without the permission of the owner of the property or lawful occupant thereof. The offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility is a class B misdemeanor. If it is determined that the intent of the trespasser is to damage, destroy, or tamper with equipment, or impede or inhibit operations of the facility, the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. A person commits the offense of damage of a critical infrastructure if he or she purposely damages, destroys, or tampers with equipment in a critical infrastructure facility. The offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility is a class D felony.

4. This section shall not apply to conduct protected under the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or a state or federal law or rule.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 1, Section Title, Lines 3-4, by striking “matters within the scope of the public service commission” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“utilities”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“88.770. 1. The board of aldermen may provide for and regulate the lighting of streets and the erection of lamp posts, poles and lights therefor, and may make contracts with any person, association or corporation, either private or municipal, for the lighting of the streets and other public places of the city with gas, electricity or otherwise, except that each initial contract shall be ratified by a majority of the voters of the city voting on the question and any renewal contract or extension shall be subject to voter approval of the majority of the voters voting on the question, pursuant to the provisions of section 88.251. The board of aldermen may erect, maintain and operate gas works, electric light works, or light works of any other kind or name, and to erect lamp posts, electric light poles, or any other apparatus or appliances necessary to light the streets, avenues, alleys or other public places, and to supply private lights for the use of the inhabitants of the city and its suburbs, and may regulate the same, and may prescribe and regulate the rates to be paid by the consumers thereof, and may acquire by purchase, donation or condemnation suitable grounds within or without the city upon which to erect such works and the right-of-way to and from such works, and also the right-of-way for laying gas pipes, electric wires under or above the grounds, and erecting posts and poles and such other apparatus and appliances as may be necessary for the efficient operation of such works. The board of aldermen may, in its discretion, grant the right to any person, persons or corporation, to erect such works and lay the pipe, wires, and erect the posts, poles and other necessary apparatus and appliances therefor, upon such terms as may be prescribed by ordinance. Such rights shall not extend for a longer time than twenty years, but may be renewed for another period or periods not to exceed twenty years per period. Every initial grant shall be approved by a majority of the voters of the municipality voting on the question, and each renewal or extension of such rights shall be subject to voter approval of the majority of the voters voting on the question, pursuant to the provisions of section 88.251. Nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent the board of aldermen from contracting with any person, persons or corporation for furnishing the city with gas or electric lights in cities where franchises have already been granted, and where gas or electric light plants already exist, without a vote of the people, except that the board of aldermen may sell, convey, encumber, lease, abolish or otherwise dispose of any public utilities owned by the city including electric light systems, electric distribution systems or transmission lines, or any part of the electric light systems, electric or other heat systems, electric or other power systems, electric or other railways, gas plants, telephone systems, telegraph systems, transportation systems of any kind, waterworks, equipments and all public utilities not herein enumerated and everything acquired therefor, after first having passed an ordinance setting forth the terms of the sale, conveyance or encumbrance and when ratified by two-thirds of the voters voting on the question, except for the sale of a water or wastewater system, or the sale of a gas plant, which shall be authorized by a simple majority vote of the voters voting on the question. In the event of the proposed sale of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, the board of alderman shall hold a public meeting on such proposed sale at least thirty days prior to the vote. The municipality in question shall notify its customers of the informational meeting through radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic mail, or any combination of notification methods to most effectively notify customers at least fifteen days prior to the informational meeting. **In advance of putting a proposed sale of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant before the voters, the board of aldermen may seek an appraisal as set forth in subsections 3 and 4 of section 393.320. The board may also seek and provide additional reasonable analyses to inform voters of such sale,**

including but not limited to, the impact of such sale on all city funds and revenues, other city services, and annexation. Nothing in this section shall be so construed as to discourage the board of aldermen from seeking multiple bids when considering the disposal of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant by sale.

2. The board of aldermen's determination of the fair market value of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant for the purposes of this section shall not be dispositive of the price of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, which may be subject to negotiation by the board of aldermen.

3. The board of aldermen may consider alternatives to disposing of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant by sale, including entering into a finance agreement, purchase agreement, management agreement, or lease agreement with another entity.

4. The board of aldermen may make available on its internet site, if such internet site exists, at least forty-five days prior to submitting a proposal for election pursuant to this section, a copy of the appraisal or additional reasonable analyses under subsection 1 of this section and the fair market value of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant. Such information may also be posted in the building where the board of aldermen has its monthly meetings.

5. The board of aldermen may make a good-faith effort to notify each property owner of the city and each ratepayer of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant of the proposal to dispose of the water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, by sale through radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic mail, or any combination of such notification methods. Such notice may also include instructions for locating a summary of the proposal and a summary of any appraisal and analyses as under subsection 1 of this section on the board of aldermen's internet site, if such internet site exists. In the event the board of aldermen does not have an internet site, the notice may inform the recipient that written copies of such information may be made available at the building where the board of aldermen has its monthly meetings.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed as a violation of section 115.646, relating to the use of public funds to advocate, support, or oppose the ballot measure prescribed in subsection 7 of this section.

7. The ballots shall be substantially in the following form and shall indicate the property, or portion thereof, and whether the same is to be sold, leased or encumbered:

Shall _____ (Indicate the property by stating whether electric distribution system, electric transmission lines or waterworks, etc.) be _____ (Indicate whether sold, leased or encumbered.)?"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"327.401. 1. The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual's professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section

327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:

(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required.

The provisions of this subsection requiring corporations to obtain a certificate of authority shall not apply to any rural electrical cooperative organized under the provisions of chapter 394 or to any corporation organized on a nonprofit or a cooperative basis as described in subsection 1 of section 394.200, or to any electrical corporation operating under cooperative business plan, as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 160.545, 160.2500, 161.700, 162.068, 162.081, 162.203, 163.018, 163.031, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, 167.241, 168.133, 171.031, 171.033, 177.086, 178.530, and 210.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 83, Section 168.133, Line 21 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"168.221. 1. The first five years of employment of all teachers entering the employment of the metropolitan school district shall be deemed a period of probation during which period all appointments of teachers shall expire at the end of each school year. During the probationary period any probationary teacher whose work is unsatisfactory shall be furnished by the superintendent of schools with a written statement setting forth the nature of his or her incompetency. If improvement satisfactory to the superintendent is not made within one semester after the receipt of the statement, the probationary teacher shall be dismissed. The semester granted the probationary teacher in which to improve shall not in any case be a means of prolonging the probationary period beyond five years and six months from the date on which the teacher entered the employ of the board of education. The superintendent of schools on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year shall notify probationary teachers who will not be retained by the school district of the termination of their services. Any probationary teacher who is not so notified shall be deemed to have been appointed for the next school year. Any principal who prior to becoming a principal

had attained permanent employee status as a teacher shall upon ceasing to be a principal have a right to resume his or her permanent teacher position with the time served as a principal being treated as if such time had been served as a teacher for the purpose of calculating seniority and pay scale. The rights and duties and remuneration of a teacher who was formerly a principal shall be the same as any other teacher with the same level of qualifications and time of service.

2. After completion of satisfactory probationary services, appointments of teachers shall become permanent, subject to removal for any one or more causes herein described and to the right of the board to terminate the services of all who attain the age of compulsory retirement fixed by the retirement system. In determining the duration of the probationary period of employment in this section specified, the time of service rendered as a substitute teacher shall not be included.

3. No teacher whose appointment has become permanent may be removed except for one or more of the following causes: immorality, incompetency, or inefficiency in line of duty, violation of the published regulations of the school district, violation of the laws of Missouri governing the public schools of the state, or physical or mental condition which incapacitates him for instructing or associating with children, and then only by a vote of not less than a majority of all the members of the board, upon written charges presented by the superintendent of schools, to be heard by the board after thirty days' notice, with copy of the charges served upon the person against whom they are preferred, who shall have the privilege of being present at the hearing, together with counsel, offering evidence and making defense thereto. At the request of any person so charged the hearing shall be public. During any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, the special administrative board may appoint a hearing officer to conduct the hearing. **Should the special administrative board relinquish power to the district's elected board of education, such board of education may also appoint a hearing officer to conduct the hearing.** The hearing officer shall conduct the hearing as a contested case under chapter 536 and shall issue a written recommendation to the board rendering the charges against the teacher. The board shall render a decision on the charges upon the review of the hearing officer's recommendations and the record from the hearing. The action and decision of the board upon the charges shall be final. Pending the hearing of the charges, the person charged may be suspended if the rules of the board so prescribe, but in the event the board does not by a majority vote of all the members remove the teacher upon charges presented by the superintendent, the person shall not suffer any loss of salary by reason of the suspension. Incompetency or inefficiency in line of duty is cause for dismissal only after the teacher has been notified in writing at least thirty days prior to the presentment of charges against him by the superintendent. The notification shall specify the nature of the incompetency or inefficiency with such particularity as to enable the teacher to be informed of the nature of his or her incompetence or inefficiency.

4. No teacher whose appointment has become permanent shall be demoted nor shall his or her salary be reduced unless the same procedure is followed as herein stated for the removal of the teacher because of inefficiency in line of duty, and any teacher whose salary is reduced or who is demoted may waive the presentment of charges against him by the superintendent and a hearing thereon by the board. The foregoing provision shall apply only to permanent teachers prior to the compulsory retirement age under the retirement system. Nothing herein contained shall in any way restrict or limit the power of the board of education to make reductions in the number of teachers or principals, or both, because of insufficient funds, decrease in pupil enrollment, or abolition of particular subjects or courses of instruction, except that the abolition of particular subjects or courses of instruction shall not cause those teachers who have been teaching the subjects or giving the courses of instruction to be placed on leave of absence as herein provided who are qualified to teach other subjects or courses of instruction, if positions are available for the teachers in the other subjects or courses of instruction.

5. Whenever it is necessary to decrease the number of teachers because of insufficient funds or a substantial decrease of pupil population within the school district, the board of education upon recommendation of the superintendent of schools may cause the necessary number of teachers beginning with those serving probationary periods to be placed on leave of absence without pay, but only in the inverse order of their appointment. Nothing herein stated shall prevent a readjustment by the board of education of existing salary schedules. No teacher placed on a leave of absence shall be precluded from securing other employment during the period of the leave of absence. Each teacher placed on leave of absence shall be reinstated in inverse order of his or her placement on leave of absence. Such reemployment shall not result in a loss of status or credit for previous years of service. No appointment of new teachers shall be made while there are available teachers on unrequested leave of absence who are properly qualified to fill such vacancies. Such leave of absence shall not impair the tenure of a teacher. The leave of absence shall continue for a period of not more than three years unless extended by the board.

6. If any regulation which deals with the promotion of teachers is amended by increasing the qualifications necessary to be met before a teacher is eligible for promotion, the amendment shall fix an effective date which shall allow a reasonable length of time within which teachers may become qualified for promotion under the regulations.

7. A teacher whose appointment has become permanent may give up the right to a permanent appointment to participate in the teacher choice compensation package under sections 168.745 to 168.750.

8. Should the state mandate that professional development for teachers be provided in local school districts and any funds be utilized for such, a metropolitan school district shall be allowed to utilize a professional development plan for teachers which is known within the administration as the "St. Louis Plan", should the district and the teacher decide jointly to participate in such plan."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HB 355, as amended - Fiscal Review

SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 126, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Rule 15, the Chair ordered the upper galleries partially cleared.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Spencer | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|
| Carter | Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **SS SCS HB 126** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |

2728 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|
| Carter | Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **SS SCS HB 126** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 001

Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|
| Carter | Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |

2730 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Lavender | McCreery |
| Messenger | Moon | Roeber | Rone | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|
| Carter | Messenger | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
|--------|-----------|--------|------|----------|

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS HCS#2 HB 499** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate requests the House grant further conference on **SB 358, as amended**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 1088, as amended, relating to the office of administration, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **SS HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle |

2732 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------|------------|
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 022

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellington | Gray |
| Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Razer | Stevens 46 | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Coleman 97 | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Hovis | McDaniel | Messenger | Price | Quade |
| Roeber | Rone | Runions | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Walker | Washington | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Houx, **SS HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 028

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Stevens 46 | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Baker | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Fitzwater | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Pietzman | Price | Remole | Roeber | Rone |
| Runions | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Stacy | Walker |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SB 21** and **SS SB 391** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, relating to victims of certain crimes, was taken up by Representative Neely.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Neely, **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |

2734 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------------|--------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bland Manlove | Carter | Clemens |
| DeGroot | Gray | Green | Hovis | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Murphy | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Neely, **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bailey | Bland Manlove | Carter |
| Clemens | DeGroot | Evans | Gray | Messenger |
| Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SCS SB 203, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS SCS SB 203** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 203, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"82.462. 1. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a person who is not the owner of real property or who is a creditor holding a lien interest on the property, and who suspects that the real property may be abandoned may enter upon the premises of the real property, without having a right to a mechanics lien pursuant to section 429.010, to do the following:

(1) Without entering any structure located on the real property, visually inspect the real property to determine whether the real property may be abandoned;

(2) Upon a good faith determination based upon the inspection that the property is abandoned, perform any of the following actions:

- (a) Secure the real property;
- (b) Remove trash or debris from the grounds of the real property;
- (c) Landscape, maintain, or mow the grounds of the real property;
- (d) Remove or paint over graffiti on the real property.

2. A person who enters upon the premises and conducts the actions permitted in subsection 1 of this section and who makes a good faith determination based upon the inspection that the property is abandoned shall be:

(1) Immune from claims of civil and criminal trespass and all other civil liability therefor, unless the act or omission constitutes gross negligence or willful, wanton, or intentional misconduct.

(2) Barred from bringing a civil action against the property owner seeking damages as a result of physical injury, unless the property owner's act or omission constitutes gross negligence or willful, wanton, or intentional misconduct.

3. In the case of real property that is subject to a mortgage or deed of trust, the creditor holding the debt secured by the mortgage or deed of trust may not enter upon the premises of the real property under subsection 1 of this section if entry is barred by an automatic stay issued by a bankruptcy court.

4. As used in this section, "abandoned property" shall mean:

(1) A vacant, unimproved lot zoned residential or commercial for which the owner is in violation of a county or municipal nuisance or property maintenance ordinance; or

(2) With respect to actions taken pursuant to this section by a creditor holding a lien interest in the property, a property which contains a structure or building which has been continuously unoccupied by persons legally entitled to possession for at least six months prior to entry under this section and the creditor's debt secured by such lien interest has been continuously delinquent for not less than three months; or

(3) With respect to actions taken pursuant to this section by persons other than creditors, a property which contains a structure or building which has been continuously unoccupied by persons legally entitled to possession for at least six months prior to entry under this section, and for which the owner is in violation of a county or municipal nuisance or property maintenance ordinance, and for which either:

(a) Ad valorem property taxes are delinquent; or

(b) The property owner has failed to comply with any county or municipal ordinance requiring registration of vacant property, or the county or municipality has determined the structure to be uninhabitable due to deteriorated conditions;

5. This section shall apply only to real property located in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants, and in any city not within a county."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 82.1025, Lines 1 to 11, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"82.1025. 1. ~~[This Section applies]~~ **Sections 82.1025, 82.1027 and 82.1030 apply** to a nuisance located within the boundaries of ~~[any county of the first classification with a charter form of government and a population greater than nine hundred thousand, in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but fewer than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants, in any county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants, in any county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty-one thousand six hundred inhabitants, in]~~ any city not within a county ~~[and]~~ **or** in any **home rule** city with at least three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 91, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"9. Property owners bringing a lawsuit based on the prima facie case standard under subsections 5 and 7 of this section, or seeking attorney fees and expenses under subsection 8 of this section, shall be limited to lawsuits involving property ownership in any home rule city with more than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county or any city not within a county and shall otherwise be limited to the general standards for nuisance applying to other political subdivisions under section 1 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 8-10, Section 393.320, Lines 1-73, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Ruth | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Baker | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | DeGroot |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hovis | Kelly 141 | Messenger | Miller | Moon |

2738 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|---------|
| Morgan | Pollock 123 | Price | Rehder | Richey |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shull 16 | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Walker | Windham | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS SCS SB 203, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS SCS SB 203, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| Fishel | Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Burns | Carpenter | Carter |
| DeGroot | Gray | Green | Hovis | Messenger |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|---------|------|-------|
| Price | Richey | Roeber | Rone | Sauls |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 333, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS SB 333** was agreed to.

Representative Kidd moved that **HCS SB 333** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **SB 333**, relating to a sales tax for fire protection, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **SB 333** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Ingle | Justus | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGirl | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Solon | Sommer | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Washington |
| Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|----------|------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Eggleston | Fitzwater | Hill | Hudson | Hurst |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Lovasco | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Murphy | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |

2740 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|
| Riggs | Ross | Schnelting | Simmons | Smith |
| Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Gray |
| Green | Messenger | Neely | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Walker | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

SCS SBs 12 & 123, relating to charges for the service of court orders, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, the title of **SCS SBs 12 & 123** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------|-------------|------------|
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Love | Messenger | Miller | Moon | O'Donnell |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Porter | Price | Richey |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wilson, **SCS SBs 12 & 123** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 089

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 051

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------|
| Baker | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Deaton | DeGroot | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Fitzwater | Green | Hannegan | Helms | Hill |
| Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Rogers | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Simmons | Smith | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

2742 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|--------|-----------|------------|
| Barnes | Carpenter | Roberts 77 |
|--------|-----------|------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bosley | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Love | Messenger | O'Donnell |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 180, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **SCS SB 180** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|------------|---------|
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Messenger | Moon | Price |
| Toalson Reisch | Roerber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lynch, **SCS SB 180** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richy | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Stacy | Taylor | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Messenger | Price | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 355, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (0)

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 030

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Burns |
| Busick | Francis | Gannon | Haden | Haffner |
| Hill | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Lovasco | McGirt | Morse 151 | Pogue | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Solon | Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Wright |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 067

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baringer | Barnes | Billington |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Chipman |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Simmons | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Vescovo |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 062

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Fishel |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Grier | Hansen |
| Hicks | Hudson | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McDaniel | Merideth | Messenger | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | Smith | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Trent | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS#4 SB 224, relating to discovery, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS SS#4 SB 224** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS SS#4 SB 224** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS SS#4 SB 224** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |

2746 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Mitten |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 033

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sauls |
| Shields | Unsicker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Baker | Bland Manlove | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Eslinger | Fishel |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hicks |
| Hudson | Lavender | McDaniel | Messenger | Morris 140 |
| Murphy | Price | Roeber | Rone | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SS#2 SCR 14, relating to transportation bonds, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **SS#2 SCR 14** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| Barnes | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| DeGroot | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ruth, **SS#2 SCR 14** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer |
| Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bland Manlove | Christofanelli |
| Deaton | Ellebracht | Ellington | Helms | Hill |
| Hurst | Lovasco | McCreery | Merideth | Moon |
| Mosley | Neely | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Rehder | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor |
| Wilson | | | | |

PRESENT: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | O'Donnell | Quade | Sain |
| Sauls | Unsicker | Windham | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS HB 113** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 32.056, 190.092, 190.335, 195.140, 210.1014, 217.195, 221.111, 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 337.068, 556.061, 558.019, 567.050, 572.010, 572.100, 610.021, and 650.035, RSMo, section 49.266 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 49.266 as enacted by house bill no. 28, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 211.071 as enacted by senate bill no. 793 merged with senate bill no. 800, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 211.071 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with senate bill no. 36, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 190.462 as truly agreed to and finally passed by senate substitute

for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 291, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4 and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 85-86, Section 572.010, Lines 23-28 of Page 85 and Lines 1-3 of Page 86, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or equipment ~~[that]~~ **not approved by the Missouri gaming commission or state lottery commission under the provisions of chapter 313 that:**

- (a) Contains a random number generator where prize payout percentages are controlled or adjustable;**
- (b) Is used in any scenario where cash prizes are involved or any prize is converted to cash or monetary credit of any kind related to the use of the gambling device; or**
- (c) Is used or usable in the playing phases of any gambling"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 88, Section 572.100, Lines 14-15 of said page, by striking "sections 313.800 to 313.840" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**chapter 313**".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 9, Section 49.266, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.1100. 1. Every city, town, and village in this state is authorized to create a "Text-to-Donate" program within such city, town, or village. Each such city, town, or village that creates such a program shall create a fund within the city, town, or village treasury to receive funds that are specifically designated for the purpose of reducing the number of homeless persons, as defined in subdivision (5) of section 67.1062, in the city, town, or village which created the fund.

2. Any city, town, or village that creates a text-to-donate fund pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall provide a telephone number by which a person may donate to the fund by sending a text message to the designated telephone number.

3. Any city, town, or village that has created a text-to-donate fund shall be entrusted with the administration, promotion, donations to, and distribution from the fund. Distributions from such fund shall only be to pay for services which are aimed at reducing the population of homeless persons in that city, town, or village.

4. The general assembly shall make a one-time appropriation to each city, town, or village in a sufficient amount to authorize each city, town, or village to provide initial signage promoting a newly created text-to-donate fund. The signage shall be placed in areas that have a high population of homeless persons. Any further expenditures by a city, town, or village to promote the program within such city, town, or village shall be paid out of the fund created by such city, town, or village."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 12, Section 190.092, Line 24, by striking the word "biannually" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"annually".

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 39, Section 217.850, Line 21, by striking the first occurrence of the word “over” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“of”.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 58, Section 313.255, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“321.320. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if any property, located within the boundaries of a fire protection district, is included within a city having a population of forty thousand inhabitants or more, which city is not wholly within the fire protection district, and which city maintains a city fire department, the property is excluded from the fire protection district.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, unless otherwise approved by a majority vote of the governing body of the municipality and a majority vote of the governing body of the fire protection district, or otherwise approved by a majority vote of the qualified voters in the municipality and a majority vote of the qualified voters in the fire protection district, a fire protection district serving an area included within any annexation by a municipality located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or an area included within any annexation by a municipality in a county having a charter form of government, approved by a vote after January 1, 2008, including simplified boundary changes, shall, following the annexation:

- (1) Continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area;
- (2) Levy and collect any tax upon all taxable property included within the annexed area authorized under chapter 321;
- (3) Enforce any fire protection and fire prevention ordinances adopted and amended by the fire protection district in such area.

3. All costs associated with placing an annexation on the ballot within a municipality that involves an area that is served by a fire protection district shall be borne by the municipality.

4. The provisions of subsections 2 and 3 of this section shall not apply to:

- (1) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;
- (2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand seven hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; and
- (3) Any city of the third classification with more than eleven thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area included within any annexation by a municipality located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or an area included within any annexation by a municipality in a county having a charter form of government, approved by a vote after January 1, 2008, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

6. With regard to any newly annexed territory contained within a fire district boundary, a municipality has no obligation to respond to calls for service within such area.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3 and House Amendment No. 4 to SCS SB 89** and has taken up and passed **SCS SB 89, as amended.**

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#3 SCS HB 113, as amended - Fiscal Review

THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Ingle |

2752 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Burns | Busick | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Kendrick | Kidd | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Moon | Morgan | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Shaul (113) moved that **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** be truly agreed to and finally passed.

Representative Sain requested the motion be reduced to writing pursuant to Rule 72.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Butz | Clemens | Ellington |
| Griesheimer | Kendrick | Mackey | Mitten | Moon |

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Sain | Sauls | Sommer | Spencer |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Kidd | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 182, as amended, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

2754 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Allred | Bailey | Bosley | Burns | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Hovis | McDaniel | Messenger | Moon | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **CCR HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | McDaniel | Messenger | O'Donnell | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **CCS HCS SB 182** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Anderson | Bosley | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **CCR SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | McDaniel | Messenger | Roeber |
| Rone | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **CCS SB 17** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|-------|--------|-----------------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Griffith | Hovis |

2758 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------|--------|------|
| McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten | Roeber | Rone |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 000

NOES: 137

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Mitten

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burns | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Falkner III | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Griffith | Hovis | McDaniel | Messenger | Reedy |
| Roeber | Rone | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 275, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HCS SB 275** was agreed to.

Representative Coleman (97) moved that **HCS SB 275** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 275, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"to health care."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 275, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"178.931. 1. Beginning July 1, 2018, and thereafter, the department of elementary and secondary education shall pay monthly, out of the funds appropriated to it for that purpose, to each sheltered workshop a sum equal to the amount calculated under subsection 2 of this section but at least the amount necessary to ensure that at least twenty-one dollars is paid for each six-hour or longer day worked by a handicapped employee **for each standard workweek of up to and including thirty-eight hours worked. For each handicapped worker employed by a sheltered workshop for less than a thirty-eight-hour week or a six-hour day, the workshop shall receive a percentage of the corresponding amount normally paid based on the percentage of time worked by the handicapped employee.**

2. In order to calculate the monthly amount due to each sheltered workshop, the department shall:

(1) Determine the quotient obtained by dividing the appropriation for the fiscal year by twelve; and

(2) Divide the amount calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection among the sheltered workshops in proportion to each sheltered workshop's number of hours submitted to the department for the preceding calendar month.

3. The department shall accept, as prima facie proof of payment due to a sheltered workshop, information as designated by the department, either in paper or electronic format. A statement signed by the president, secretary, and manager of the sheltered workshop, setting forth the dates worked and the number of hours worked each day by each handicapped person employed by that sheltered workshop during the preceding calendar month, together with any other information required by the rules or regulations of the department, shall be maintained at the workshop location.

192.385. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program" to provide additional funding for senior services provided through the area agencies on aging in this state.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, two and one-half percent, and beginning January 1, 2021, and each year thereafter, five percent of the premium tax collected under sections 148.320 and 148.370, excluding any moneys to be transferred to the state school moneys fund as described in section 148.360, shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The director of the department of revenue shall collect the moneys described in subsection 2 of this section and shall remit such moneys to the state treasurer for deposit in the fund, less one percent for the cost of collection. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of health and senior services for enhancing senior services provided by area agencies on aging in this state.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. This fund is not intended to supplant general revenue provided for senior services.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of health and senior services shall disburse the moneys from the fund to the area agencies on aging in accordance with the funding formula used by the department to disburse other federal and state moneys to the area agencies on aging.

5. At least fifty percent of all moneys distributed under this section shall be applied by area agencies on aging to the development and expansion of senior center programs, facilities, and services.

6. All area agencies on aging shall report, either individually or as an association, annually to the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the general assembly on the distribution and use of moneys under this section. The board of directors and the advisory board of each area agency on aging shall be responsible for ensuring the proper use and distribution of such moneys.

7. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 332.361, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the "Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure".

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

- (11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;
 - (12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and
 - (13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.
3. The task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:
- (1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;
 - (2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;
 - (3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;
 - (4) Requirements for licensure of radiographers, radiation therapists, nuclear medicine technologists, nuclear medicine advanced associates, radiologist assistants, and limited x-ray machine operators;
 - (5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;
 - (6) Continuing education and training;
 - (7) Penalty provisions; and
 - (8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.
4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the task force's duties.
5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.
6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.
7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 275, Page 2, Section 21.790, Line 33, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "135.870. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Health care professional", a physician, advanced practice registered nurse, dentist, or optometrist who is licensed in this state;
 - (2) "Rural area", a town, community, or unincorporated area within the state that is not within a standard metropolitan statistical area;
 - (3) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265;
 - (4) "Taxpayer", any individual who is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and is a health care professional who is engaged for at least twenty-five hours per week, averaged over the month, during the tax year in providing health care services in a rural area.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability based on the distance in miles from a major population center in a qualified metropolitan statistical area to which the taxpayer maintains a practice, serves on a hospital staff, is employed by a hospital, or provides contractual service for a hospital in the following amounts:

- (1) For at least ten but less than twenty miles, three thousand dollars;
- (2) For at least twenty but less than fifty miles, four thousand dollars; or
- (3) For fifty miles or more, five thousand dollars.

3. To qualify for the credit authorized under this section, at least twenty percent of the practice of the taxpayer shall consist of patients participating in Medicare and fifteen percent who are participating in MO HealthNet.

4. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed.

5. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

6. The department of economic development may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

135.872. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Emergency medical technician", as such term is defined in section 190.100;

(2) "Rural area", a town, community, or unincorporated area within the state that is not within a standard metropolitan statistical area;

(3) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265;

(4) "Taxpayer", any individual who is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and is an emergency medical technician who provides emergency medical services in a rural area that comprise at least twenty percent of the total emergency medical services provided by the individual in the tax year.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount of two hundred fifty dollars if the taxpayer is serving in a rural area that is located at least twenty-five miles from any city with a population of thirty thousand inhabitants or more.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed.

4. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

5. The department of economic development may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not properly drafted.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **SB 275, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 019

| | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| Baker | Billington | Busick | Chipman | Haffner |
| Helms | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco | Mayhew |
| Moon | Murphy | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Remole |
| Ross | Simmons | Stacy | Taylor | |

PRESENT: 001

Bailey

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | McDaniel |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Messenger | Mitten | Pietzman | Porter | Roeber |
| Rone | Schnelting | Shawan | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS SCS SB 230, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 6, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| Bosley | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Moon | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Rowland | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Vescovo | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Knight, **CCR SS SCS SB 230, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 6**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hicks | Hovis |

2766 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| McDaniel | Messenger | Rehder | Roeber | Rone |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker | Wright |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Knight, **CCS SS SCS SB 230** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hovis | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Price | Roeber | Rone | Schnelting |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Walker | Washington | Wright |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Ellington | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Kelly 141 | McDaniel | Messenger |

2768 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|------|----------|
| Moon | Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Vescovo | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Henderson, **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Ellington | Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Lovasco | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Mosley | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sauls |
| Spencer | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | |

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| Bailey | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hannegan | Hicks | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Henderson, **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Neely | Patterson | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 025

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Ellington | Hurst | Kendrick | Lovasco | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sauls | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|--------|---------|
| Mosley | Windham |
|--------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bailey | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Lavender | McDaniel | Messenger | Pfautsch |
| Price | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rone | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

2770 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 004

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|------|---------|
| Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Houx | Muntzel |
|----------------|------------|------|---------|

NOES: 133

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGirt | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|
| Bailey | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Hansen | Hicks | Hill | Knight | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Price | Roeber | Rone | Sharpe |
| Shull 16 | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 266** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 9 and 185, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to state designations.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4 and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.285. September ninth of each year is hereby designated and shall be known as “Diffuse Intrinsic Pontine Glioma Awareness Day” in honor of Adleigh, a young Missourian who lost her battle with this terminal form of childhood cancer. Citizens of this state are encouraged to recognize this day with appropriate events and activities to raise awareness and educate others about this disease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 2, Section 185.070, Line 43, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“261.500. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Native perennial vegetation”, perennial Missouri wildflowers, shrubs, grasses, or other plants that serve as beneficial habitat, forage, or migratory waystations for pollinators;

(2) “Pollinators”, any bees, birds, butterflies, or other animals or insects, including any wild or managed insects, that pollinate flowering plants;

(3) “Solar site”, a ground-mounted solar system for generating electricity that is at least one acre in size;

(4) “Vegetation management plan”, a written document that includes short-term and long-term site management practices that will provide and maintain native perennial vegetation.

3. The University of Missouri extension service, in consultation with other state and nongovernmental agencies with expertise in pollinators, shall publish a scorecard that sets forth criteria for making a claim that a solar site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators. The scorecard shall be available on the website of the University of Missouri extension service within six months of the effective date of this section.

4. An owner of a solar site may follow practices at the solar site that provide native perennial vegetation and foraging habitat beneficial to pollinators.

5. An owner of a solar site implementing site management practices under this section may claim that the site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators only if the site and the site's vegetation management plan adhere to the criteria set forth in the University of Missouri extension service's scorecard described under subsection 3 of this section.

6. An owner making a claim that a solar site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators shall make the solar site's completed scorecard and vegetation management plan available to the public and provide a copy to the University of Missouri extension service and a nonprofit solar industry trade association of this state.

311.025. 1. To qualify as “Missouri Bourbon” or “Missouri Bourbon Whiskey”, and to be labeled as such, a product shall be a spirit that meets the following conditions:

(1) The product shall be mashed, fermented, distilled, aged, and bottled in Missouri; and

(2) The product shall be aged in oak barrels manufactured in Missouri.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, to qualify as “Missouri Bourbon” or “Missouri Bourbon Whiskey”, and to be labeled as such, all corn used in the mash must be Missouri-grown corn.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- “161.700. 1. This section shall be known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act”.
2. There is hereby created a permanent state commission known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission”. The commission shall be housed in the department of elementary and secondary education and shall promote implementation of holocaust education and awareness programs in Missouri in order to encourage understanding of the holocaust and discourage bigotry.
3. The commission shall be composed of twelve members to be appointed by the governor with advice and consent of the senate. The makeup of the commission shall be:
- (1) The commissioner of higher education;
 - (2) The commissioner of elementary and secondary education;
 - (3) The president of the University of Missouri system; and
 - (4) Nine members of the public, representative of the diverse religious and ethnic heritage groups populating Missouri.
4. The holocaust education and awareness commission may receive such funds as appropriated from public moneys or contributed to it by private sources. It may sponsor programs or publications to educate the public about the crimes of genocide in an effort to deter indifference to crimes against humanity and human suffering wherever they occur.
5. The term “holocaust” shall be defined as the period from 1933 through 1945 when six million Jews and millions of others were murdered ~~[in Nazi concentration camps]~~ **by Nazi Germany and its collaborators** as part of a structured, state-sanctioned program of genocide.
6. The commission may employ an executive director and such other persons to carry out its functions.”;
- and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.117. May twenty-sixth of each year shall be known as “Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day” in the state of Missouri. Citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate events and activities to commemorate the only battle of the American Revolution fought in what would become the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.286. The month of October shall be known and designated as “Eczema Awareness Month”. The citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness of this chronic, inflammatory skin disease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HB 266, as amended - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 355, as amended, relating to utilities, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SCS HB 355, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bosley | Burns |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Evans | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Mayhew | McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy | Pietzman | Price |

2774 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------------|----------|-------|
| Proudie | Razer | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rone |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Windham | Wood | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SCS HB 355, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|------|-------|-----------|
| Hurst | Kendrick | Moon | Pogue | Shaul 113 |
| Walker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Fishel |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Messenger | Morse 151 |
| Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Ross moved that **CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, be adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|--------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter |
| Ellington | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer |

2776 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| Barnes | Bosley | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Fishel |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Hovis | Lavender |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Patterson | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Price | Richey |
| Roeber | Rone | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Solon |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
|-------|---------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Eggleston |
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Morse 151 | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Stephens 128 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCS SCS SB 83** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Griffith |

McDaniel
Shull 16

Messenger

Price

Roeber

Rone

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 959** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 347.048 and 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to regulation of certain business organizations.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 959, Page 2, Section 347.048, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“351.360. 1. Every corporation organized under this chapter shall have a president and a secretary, who shall be chosen by the directors, and such other officers and agents as shall be prescribed by the bylaws of the corporation. Unless the articles of incorporation or bylaws otherwise provide, any two or more offices may be held by the same person **and the offices of president, chief executive officer, and chairman of the board of directors may each be held by different persons.**

2. All officers and agents of the corporation, as between themselves and the corporation, shall have such authority and perform such duties in the management of the property and affairs of the corporation as may be provided in the bylaws, or, in the absence of such provision, as may be determined by resolution of the board of directors.

3. Any act required or permitted by any of the provisions of this chapter to be done by the president of the corporation may be done instead by the chairman of the board of directors, if any, of the corporation if the chairman of the board has previously been designated by the board of directors or in the bylaws to be the chief executive officer of the corporation, or to have the powers of the chief executive officer coextensively with the president, and such designation has been filed in writing with the secretary of state and such notice attested to by the secretary of the corporation.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended - Fiscal Review

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 202, as amended, relating to mining royalties on federal land, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **CCR HCS SB 202, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer |
| Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Hill | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Simmons

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes | Bosley |
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Ellington |
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Grier |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer | Mackey | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Miller | Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Sain | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **CCS HCS SB 202** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bondon | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Hovis |
| Mackey | McDaniel | Messenger | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR HCS SB 36, as amended, relating to real estate, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCR HCS SB 36, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Roberts 77 |
| Walker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Grier | Houx | Hovis | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Price | Roeber | Rone | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Solon | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCS HCS SB 36** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Roberts 77 |
| Walker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dinkins | Fishel |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Hovis | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Price | Richey | Roeber | Rone |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Solon | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 547** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 56.765 and 478.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alternative methods for the disposal of cases in the judicial system.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 9, Section 557.014, Line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“650.058. 1. Notwithstanding the sovereign immunity of the state, any individual who was found guilty of a felony in a Missouri court and was later determined to be actually innocent of such crime solely as a result of DNA profiling analysis may be paid restitution. The individual may receive an amount of ~~[fifty]~~ **one hundred** dollars per day for each day of postconviction incarceration for the crime for which the individual is determined to be actually innocent. The petition for the payment of said restitution shall be filed with the sentencing court. For the purposes of this section, the term “actually innocent” shall mean:

- (1) The individual was convicted of a felony for which a final order of release was entered by the court;
- (2) All appeals of the order of release have been exhausted;
- (3) The individual was not serving any term of a sentence for any other crime concurrently with the sentence for which he or she is determined to be actually innocent, unless such individual was serving another concurrent sentence because his or her parole was revoked by a court or the board of probation and parole in connection with the crime for which the person has been exonerated. Regardless of whether any other basis may exist for the revocation of the person's probation or parole at the time of conviction for the crime for which the person is later determined to be actually innocent, when the court's or the board of probation and parole's sole stated reason for the revocation in its order is the conviction for the crime for which the person is later determined to be actually innocent, such order shall, for purposes of this section only, be conclusive evidence that their probation or parole was revoked in connection with the crime for which the person has been exonerated; and

- (4) Testing ordered under section 547.035, or testing by the order of any state or federal court, if such person was exonerated on or before August 28, 2004, or testing ordered under section 650.055, if such person was or is exonerated after August 28, 2004, demonstrates a person's innocence of the crime for which the person is in custody.

Any individual who receives restitution under this section shall be prohibited from seeking any civil redress from the state, its departments and agencies, or any employee thereof, or any political subdivision or its employees. This section shall not be construed as a waiver of sovereign immunity for any purposes other than the restitution provided for herein. The department of corrections shall determine the aggregate amount of restitution owed during a fiscal year. If insufficient moneys are appropriated each fiscal year to pay restitution to such persons, the department shall pay each individual who has received an order awarding restitution a pro rata share of the amount appropriated. Provided sufficient moneys are appropriated to the department, the amounts owed to such individual shall be paid on June thirtieth of each subsequent fiscal year, until such time as the restitution to the individual has been paid in full. However, no individual awarded restitution under this subsection shall receive more than thirty-six thousand five hundred dollars during each fiscal year. No interest on unpaid restitution shall be awarded to the individual. No individual who has been determined by the court to be actually innocent shall be responsible for the costs of care under section 217.831.

2. If the results of the DNA testing confirm the person's guilt, then the person filing for DNA testing under section 547.035, shall:

- (1) Be liable for any reasonable costs incurred when conducting the DNA test, including but not limited to the cost of the test. Such costs shall be determined by the court and shall be included in the findings of fact and conclusions of law made by the court; and

- (2) Be sanctioned under the provisions of section 217.262.

3. A petition for payment of restitution under this section may only be filed by the individual determined to be actually innocent or the individual's legal guardian. No claim or petition for restitution under this section may be filed by the individual's heirs or assigns. An individual's right to receive restitution under this section is not assignable or otherwise transferrable. The state's obligation to pay restitution under this section shall cease upon the individual's death. Any beneficiary designation that purports to bequeath, assign, or otherwise convey the right to receive such restitution shall be void and unenforceable.

4. An individual who is determined to be actually innocent of a crime under this chapter shall automatically be granted an order of expungement from the court in which he or she pled guilty or was sentenced to expunge from all official records all recordations of his or her arrest, plea, trial or conviction. Upon granting of the order of expungement, the records and files maintained in any administrative or court proceeding in an associate or circuit division of the court shall be confidential and only available to the parties or by order of the court for good cause shown. The effect of such order shall be to restore such person to the status he or she occupied prior to such arrest, plea or conviction and as if such event had never taken place. No person as to whom such order has been entered shall be held thereafter under any provision of any law to be guilty of perjury or otherwise giving a false

statement by reason of his or her failure to recite or acknowledge such arrest, plea, trial, conviction or expungement in response to any inquiry made of him or her for any purpose whatsoever and no such inquiry shall be made for information relating to an expungement under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HB 547, as amended - Fiscal Review

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 54, as amended, relating to insurance companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Basye | Black 137 | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Dinkins | Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Hovis | Mackey | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Roeber | Rone | Schroer |
| Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Solon | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **CCR HCS SB 54, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Ellington | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
| Walker | | | | |

2786 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Evans | Fishel |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Hovis |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Pfautsch | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **CCS HCS SB 54** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

vNOES: 005

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Evans |
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Grier |
| Haden | Houx | Hovis | Kolkmeier | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Morgan | Morse 151 | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Roden assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 563** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 563, Page 1, Section Title, Line 2, by inserting after "RSMo," the following:

"and section 169.560 as enacted by house bill no. 77, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend Line 3 by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"relating to public employee retirement systems."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 1, by inserting after "RSMo," the following:

"and section 169.560 as enacted by house bill no. 77, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend Line 2 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.560. 1. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed in any capacity for an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the employer's salary schedule for the position or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the employer does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the employer's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position by the employer that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed. In addition, such person shall contribute to the retirement system if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility

requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this subsection shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor, if such person is performing work for an employer included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the employer, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this subsection to provide documentation showing compliance with this subsection. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this subsection.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed by an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections in a position that does not normally require a person employed in that position to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri, and through such employment may earn up to sixty percent of the minimum teacher's salary as set forth in section 163.172, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. Such person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment, and such person shall not earn membership service for such employment. The employer's contribution rate shall be paid by the hiring employer into the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715. If such a person is employed in any capacity by an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed. In addition, such person shall become a member of and contribute to any retirement system described in this subsection if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141 employed by a public community college.

3. Notwithstanding any other provisions of the law to the contrary, for the 2019 calendar year, the amount to be paid by each community college to the board of trustees of the retirement system for funding purposes of the public education employee retirement system of Missouri shall be adjusted as follows:

(1) No later than August 30, 2019, the board of trustees of the retirement system shall calculate the amount paid by the college pursuant to this section from August 27, 2018, until the effective date of this act and provide the amount calculated to each college; and

(2) The amount to be remitted by each college for the remainder of the 2019 calendar year shall be reduced by the amount stated by the board of trustees of the retirement system.

The adjustment made pursuant to this subsection shall not affect any payments by the colleges to the board of trustees of the retirement system after December 31, 2019, nor shall such adjustments affect payments by the board of trustees of the retirement system to any retiree.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 282, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 282, as amended**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 563, with Senate Amendment No. 1 - Fiscal Review

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGauth | McGill |
| Miller | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Butz | Clemens | Fishel | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Rehder | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Wood | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Hovis | McDaniel | Messenger | Morris 140 |
| Murphy | Neely | Plocher | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Swan | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Taylor, **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Butz | Clemens | Fishel | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Rehder | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Wood | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------------|-----------------|-------|
| Allred | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan |
| Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Hovis | McDaniel | Messenger | Neely |
| Plocher | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Swan |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 297, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS SB 297** was agreed to.

Representative Kelley (127) moved that **HCS SB 297** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **SB 297**, relating to jury duty, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SB 297** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Hill | Hurst | McCreery |
| Moon | Pogue | Schroer | Spencer | Walker |

PRESENT: 000

2792 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Hovis | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Mitten | Plocher | Richey | Roeber |
| Rone | Rowland | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Solon | Swan | Vescovo | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House stood in recess until 4:35 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 030

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Basye | Black 137 | Bondon | Brown 27 |
| Busick | Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Francis | Gannon |
| Haffner | Hill | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Lovasco | McGill | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Patterson | Pogue | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Shields | Solon | Taylor | Walsh |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 087

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Barnes | Beck | Billington | Black 7 |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Chipman |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| Merideth | Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Simmons | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Baringer | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Hannegan | Ingle | Lavender | Love | Mackey |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Price | Quade | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Washington | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS HB 113, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 266, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 547, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 266, as amended, relating to state designations, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **SCS HCS HB 266, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Mitten | Neely | Pietzman | Price |

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| Roeber | Rone | Schroer | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **SCS HCS HB 266, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Bosley | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|--------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Evans | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 547, as amended, relating to alternative methods for the disposal of cases in the judicial system, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGirt | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Messenger | Moon |
| Muntzel | Price | Proudie | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griffith, **SCS HCS HB 547, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Dogan | Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hill | McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten |
| Price | Proudie | Roeber | Rone | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griffith, **SCS HCS HB 547, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Dogan | Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Walker |
|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hill | McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten |
| Price | Proudie | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HB 126** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

The following Representatives offered an objection to **SS SCS HB 126**, which was appended to the bill.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

May 17, 2019

Mrs. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Miller:

Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, we do hereby object to the constitutionality of the truly agreed to and finally passed version of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 126** as the measure constitutes an undue burden on a woman's right to access a legal abortion – running squarely in contradiction to clearly established and entrenched case law. *See generally, Whole Woman's Health v. Hellerstedt*, 136 S. Ct. 2292 (2016); *Gonzales v. Carhart* 550 U.S. 124 (2007); *Stenberg v. Carhart*, 530 U.S. 914 (2000); *Planned Parenthood of Se. Pa v. Casey*, 505 U.S. 833 (1992); *Roe v. Wade*, 410 U.S. 113 (1973). This measure fails to offer any health care benefits to Missouri taxpayers yet will subject them to ongoing litigation costs on an issue already long-settled by the Supreme Court of the United States.

Therefore, as **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 126** is constitutionally infirm for the above stated reasons the measure should not be signed by the governor.

Please note said objection in the House Journal and annex it to truly agreed to and finally passed version of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 126** to be considered by the governor in connection therewith as mandated by Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade, Minority Floor Leader
State Representative – District 132

/s/ Representative Matt Sain
/s/ Representative Jon Carpenter
/s/ Representative Wes Rogers
/s/ Representative Ingrid Burnett
/s/ Representative Robert Sauls
/s/ Representative Brandon Ellington
/s/ Representative Barbara Washington
/s/ Representative Judy Morgan
/s/ Representative Greg Razer
/s/ Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
/s/ Representative Richard Brown
/s/ Representative Jerome Barnes
/s/ Representative LaKeySha Bosley
/s/ Representative Kevin Windham
/s/ Representative Keri Ingle
/s/ Representative Kip Kendrick
/s/ Representative Martha Stevens
/s/ Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.
/s/ Representative Jay Mosley
/s/ Representative Gretchen Bangert
/s/ Representative Paula Brown

/s/ Representative Doug Clemens
/s/ Representative Raychel Proudie
/s/ Representative Cora Faith Walker
/s/ Representative Steven Roberts
/s/ Representative Peter Merideth
/s/ Representative Donna Baringer
/s/ Representative Gina Mitten
/s/ Representative Wiley Price
/s/ Representative Ian Mackey
/s/ Representative Tracy McCreery
/s/ Representative Deb Lavender
/s/ Representative Sarah Unsicker
/s/ Representative Doug Beck
/s/ Representative Bruce Franks, Jr.
/s/ Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Representative Chris Carter
/s/ Representative Alan Green

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS SCS HB 126** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SCS SB 203, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 203, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SS#4 SB 224** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS#4 SB 224**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 275** and has taken up and passed **SB 275, as amended**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended, relating to regulation of certain business organizations, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | Moon | Razer | Walker |
|-------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Hill | McDaniel | Messenger | Pogue | Price |
| Roeber | Rone | Rowland | Shull 16 | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |

2802 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|--------|
| Hurst | Moon | Walker |
|-------|------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hill | McDaniel | Merideth | Messenger |
| Pogue | Razer | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Vescovo | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCR 18**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCR 34**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 19 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HR 545 - General Laws
HR 626 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HR 771 - Judiciary
HR 2020 - Higher Education
HR 2083 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 5** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 10** - Judiciary
- HCR 12** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 14** - Children and Families
- HCR 15** - Downsizing State Government
- HCR 19** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 21** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 23** - Financial Institutions
- HCR 27** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 28** - General Laws
- HCR 29** - Judiciary
- HCR 30** - Judiciary
- HCR 31** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 32** - Ways and Means
- HCR 37** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 41** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 42** - Transportation
- HCR 44** - General Laws
- HCR 45** - General Laws
- HCR 46** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 48** - Workforce Development
- HCR 49** - General Laws
- HCR 50** - Transportation
- HCR 51** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 52** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 53** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 54** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 55** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 56** - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 1** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 2** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 3** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 5** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 8** - Ways and Means
- HJR 9** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 12** - Elections and Elected Officials

- HJR 13** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 20** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 21** - General Laws
- HJR 22** - Ways and Means
- HJR 24** - Veterans
- HJR 26** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HJR 27** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 28** - Children and Families
- HJR 32** - Ways and Means
- HJR 34** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 35** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 36** - Ways and Means
- HJR 38** - Ways and Means
- HJR 42** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 44** - Judiciary
- HJR 49** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 52** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HJR 53** - General Laws
- HJR 55** - Local Government
- HJR 56** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 58** - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 30** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 31** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 32** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 34** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 36** - Ways and Means
- HB 38** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 39** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 40** - General Laws
- HB 41** - Ways and Means
- HB 44** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 45** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 46** - Higher Education
- HB 48** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 49** - Transportation
- HB 50** - Transportation
- HB 55** - Ways and Means
- HB 56** - General Laws
- HB 58** - Children and Families
- HB 61** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 62** - Special Committee on Student Accountability

HB 63 - Ways and Means
HB 64 - Judiciary
HB 68 - Transportation
HB 69 - Pensions
HB 74 - Transportation
HB 79 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 84 - Downsizing State Government
HB 85 - General Laws
HB 86 - Ways and Means
HB 87 - General Laws
HB 88 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 89 - Judiciary
HB 90 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 91 - Workforce Development
HB 94 - Downsizing State Government
HB 97 - General Laws
HB 98 - Utilities
HB 99 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 100 - Workforce Development
HB 102 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 103 - Judiciary
HB 104 - General Laws
HB 109 - Transportation
HB 116 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 118 - Judiciary
HB 120 - Judiciary
HB 123 - Judiciary
HB 125 - Judiciary
HB 128 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 129 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 130 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 131 - Higher Education
HB 133 - Higher Education
HB 134 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 135 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 136 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 137 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 139 - Children and Families
HB 140 - Agriculture Policy
HB 141 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 142 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 143 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 144 - Utilities
HB 145 - Workforce Development
HB 146 - Elementary and Secondary Education

- HB 147** - Higher Education
- HB 148** - Workforce Development
- HB 149** - Transportation
- HB 150** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 151** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 152** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 153** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 154** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 155** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 156** - Transportation
- HB 157** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 158** - Transportation
- HB 162** - General Laws
- HB 163** - General Laws
- HB 164** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 165** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 173** - General Laws
- HB 174** - Judiciary
- HB 175** - Judiciary
- HB 176** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 178** - Ways and Means
- HB 179** - Transportation
- HB 180** - Local Government
- HB 181** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 187** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 193** - Children and Families
- HB 196** - General Laws
- HB 197** - Higher Education
- HB 199** - Higher Education
- HB 200** - Higher Education
- HB 201** - Pensions
- HB 203** - Children and Families
- HB 205** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 209** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 210** - General Laws
- HB 211** - Transportation
- HB 216** - Judiciary
- HB 218** - Transportation
- HB 222** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 223** - Transportation
- HB 224** - Judiciary
- HB 228** - Judiciary
- HB 233** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 234** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 235** - General Laws
- HB 236** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

HB 237 - Children and Families
HB 244 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 252 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 253 - Financial Institutions
HB 256 - Transportation
HB 259 - Workforce Development
HB 261 - Workforce Development
HB 264 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 268 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 274 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 276 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 279 - Local Government
HB 284 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 285 - Judiciary
HB 288 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 292 - Judiciary
HB 293 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 294 - Workforce Development
HB 298 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 300 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 302 - General Laws
HB 304 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 305 - Children and Families
HB 306 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 307 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 308 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 310 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 311 - Judiciary
HB 312 - Children and Families
HB 313 - Financial Institutions
HB 314 - General Laws
HB 315 - Children and Families
HB 316 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 318 - Judiciary
HB 319 - General Laws
HB 327 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 328 - Workforce Development
HB 329 - General Laws
HB 330 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 331 - General Laws
HB 335 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 344 - Local Government
HB 348 - Judiciary
HB 351 - Transportation
HB 358 - Children and Families

- HB 360** - General Laws
- HB 376** - Judiciary
- HB 378** - Ways and Means
- HB 380** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 381** - Judiciary
- HB 382** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 383** - Transportation
- HB 384** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 385** - Judiciary
- HB 386** - Judiciary
- HB 387** - Judiciary
- HB 388** - Judiciary
- HB 389** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 390** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 391** - Utilities
- HB 392** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 393** - Transportation
- HB 394** - General Laws
- HB 395** - Ways and Means
- HB 396** - Judiciary
- HB 409** - Children and Families
- HB 411** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 412** - Local Government
- HB 413** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 414** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 415** - Transportation
- HB 416** - Workforce Development
- HB 424** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 426** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 430** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 432** - Transportation
- HB 434** - General Laws
- HB 439** - Judiciary
- HB 440** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 442** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 446** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 449** - Insurance Policy
- HB 459** - Pensions
- HB 463** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 467** - Children and Families
- HB 471** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 477** - Ways and Means
- HB 484** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 486** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 504** - Local Government
- HB 505** - Corrections and Public Institutions

HB 509 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 513 - General Laws
HB 514 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 515 - General Laws
HB 516 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 517 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 522 - Transportation
HB 524 - Judiciary
HB 525 - General Laws
HB 526 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 527 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 528 - Financial Institutions
HB 529 - Judiciary
HB 530 - Local Government
HB 531 - Ways and Means
HB 536 - Children and Families
HB 537 - Local Government
HB 538 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 539 - Workforce Development
HB 545 - General Laws
HB 546 - Judiciary
HB 549 - Local Government
HB 551 - General Laws
HB 553 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 554 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 557 - Higher Education
HB 562 - Insurance Policy
HB 571 - Ways and Means
HB 578 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 579 - Ways and Means
HB 582 - Insurance Policy
HB 583 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 590 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 591 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 598 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 601 - Transportation
HB 602 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 605 - Workforce Development
HB 607 - Judiciary
HB 608 - Veterans
HB 609 - Pensions
HB 615 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 618 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 620 - Workforce Development
HB 621 - Transportation

- HB 623** - Local Government
- HB 624** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 625** - Utilities
- HB 627** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 629** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 635** - General Laws
- HB 640** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 642** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 644** - Local Government
- HB 647** - Insurance Policy
- HB 649** - Pensions
- HB 650** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 652** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 657** - Insurance Policy
- HB 658** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 662** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 666** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 669** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 670** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 671** - Children and Families
- HB 672** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 676** - Local Government
- HB 689** - Local Government
- HB 690** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 693** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 695** - General Laws
- HB 697** - General Laws
- HB 698** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 702** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 707** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 708** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 714** - Judiciary
- HB 718** - General Laws
- HB 721** - General Laws
- HB 724** - Ways and Means
- HB 727** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 733** - Local Government
- HB 734** - Local Government
- HB 740** - Local Government
- HB 742** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 748** - Transportation
- HB 755** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 760** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 766** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 768** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 772** - Conservation and Natural Resources

- HB 773** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 775** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 776** - Veterans
- HB 777** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 778** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 779** - Transportation
- HB 780** - Children and Families
- HB 781** - Children and Families
- HB 782** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 783** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 784** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 785** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 786** - General Laws
- HB 787** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 788** - Children and Families
- HB 789** - Children and Families
- HB 793** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 795** - Ways and Means
- HB 796** - Ways and Means
- HB 797** - General Laws
- HB 798** - General Laws
- HB 800** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 802** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 804** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 805** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 807** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 809** - General Laws
- HB 817** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 819** - Ways and Means
- HB 820** - Ways and Means
- HB 825** - General Laws
- HB 838** - Local Government
- HB 845** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 847** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 848** - Transportation
- HB 849** - Local Government
- HB 854** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 855** - Insurance Policy
- HB 860** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 861** - Children and Families
- HB 862** - Workforce Development
- HB 864** - Pensions
- HB 878** - Local Government
- HB 880** - Local Government
- HB 881** - General Laws

- HB 883** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 885** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 886** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 887** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 890** - Transportation
- HB 891** - Judiciary
- HB 894** - Insurance Policy
- HB 895** - Judiciary
- HB 896** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 897** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 901** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 905** - General Laws
- HB 906** - General Laws
- HB 910** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 911** - Workforce Development
- HB 912** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 915** - Ways and Means
- HB 916** - General Laws
- HB 918** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 921** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 929** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 933** - Financial Institutions
- HB 934** - Higher Education
- HB 936** - Local Government
- HB 938** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 944** - Workforce Development
- HB 945** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 946** - Local Government
- HB 947** - Children and Families
- HB 948** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 950** - Workforce Development
- HB 952** - Judiciary
- HB 958** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 961** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 962** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 963** - Ways and Means
- HB 965** - Children and Families
- HB 969** - Children and Families
- HB 970** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 975** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 978** - Judiciary
- HB 980** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 983** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 984** - Transportation
- HB 985** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 986** - Health and Mental Health Policy

- HB 987** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 988** - Workforce Development
- HB 989** - Judiciary
- HB 991** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 993** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 995** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 997** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1000** - Ways and Means
- HB 1001** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1003** - Judiciary
- HB 1007** - Local Government
- HB 1008** - General Laws
- HB 1011** - General Laws
- HB 1012** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1013** - Ways and Means
- HB 1015** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1017** - Children and Families
- HB 1018** - Ways and Means
- HB 1020** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1021** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1022** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1026** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1027** - General Laws
- HB 1028** - Children and Families
- HB 1031** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1034** - General Laws
- HB 1035** - Children and Families
- HB 1036** - Children and Families
- HB 1040** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1047** - Children and Families
- HB 1048** - Local Government
- HB 1050** - General Laws
- HB 1052** - General Laws
- HB 1056** - Local Government
- HB 1059** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1069** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1072** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1074** - Children and Families
- HB 1075** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1076** - Children and Families
- HB 1077** - Higher Education
- HB 1079** - General Laws
- HB 1084** - Local Government
- HB 1086** - Judiciary
- HB 1090** - Agriculture Policy

- HB 1091** - Judiciary
- HB 1092** - Transportation
- HB 1096** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1101** - Transportation
- HB 1102** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1103** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1104** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1108** - General Laws
- HB 1109** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1112** - Transportation
- HB 1113** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1114** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1116** - Local Government
- HB 1117** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1118** - Transportation
- HB 1119** - Judiciary
- HB 1124** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1129** - Children and Families
- HB 1130** - Ways and Means
- HB 1132** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1142** - Pensions
- HB 1145** - General Laws
- HB 1146** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1147** - General Laws
- HB 1148** - Transportation
- HB 1149** - General Laws
- HB 1153** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1154** - General Laws
- HB 1156** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1159** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1165** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1167** - Ways and Means
- HB 1169** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1174** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1175** - Children and Families
- HB 1178** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1179** - General Laws
- HB 1180** - Judiciary
- HB 1181** - General Laws
- HB 1182** - Transportation
- HB 1183** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1184** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1185** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1186** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1187** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1188** - Elections and Elected Officials

HB 1191 - Financial Institutions
HB 1192 - Transportation
HB 1193 - Children and Families
HB 1194 - Ways and Means
HB 1196 - Transportation
HB 1197 - Transportation
HB 1198 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1200 - Financial Institutions
HB 1201 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1202 - Judiciary
HB 1203 - Ways and Means
HB 1208 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1214 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1216 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1217 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1218 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1219 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1222 - Financial Institutions
HB 1225 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1228 - Ways and Means
HB 1229 - Ways and Means
HB 1231 - Insurance Policy
HB 1232 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1233 - Transportation
HB 1234 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1239 - General Laws
HB 1240 - Children and Families
HB 1241 - Children and Families
HB 1242 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1244 - Judiciary
HB 1245 - Ways and Means
HB 1247 - Financial Institutions
HB 1248 - Local Government
HB 1250 - Financial Institutions
HB 1251 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1252 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1254 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, which reviewed tax credits pursuant to Section 33.282, RSMo, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying motion by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Andrews, Black (137) Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, McGaugh, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (9): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer, Swan and Washington

Absent (5): Gregory, Mayhew, Ross, Spencer and Walker

MOTION OF APPROVAL PURSUANT TO SECTION 33.282, RSMo

Having reviewed the estimates of new tax credits for Fiscal Year 2020 submitted to the Chairman of the House Budget Committee by the Budget Director pursuant to Section 33.282, RSMo, the Committee on Budget, under the authority of said section, hereby approves those estimated new tax credits for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020, with the following exceptions:

1. No credits are approved for grape and wine producers, pursuant to Section 135.700, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
2. No credits are approved for qualified beef, pursuant to Section 135.679, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
3. No credits authorized on or after July 1, 2019 are approved for Missouri low-income housing, pursuant to Sections 135.350 through 135.363, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
4. No more than \$120,000,000 of credits are approved for historic structures rehabilitation, pursuant to Sections 253.545 through 253.559, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
5. No more than \$12,000,000 of credits are approved for new and expanded business facilities, pursuant to Sections 135.100 through 135.155, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020.

The Committee on Budget directs the Chairman of the Committee to report adoption of this Motion to the Chief Clerk of the House and requests that the Motion be printed in the Journal of the House.

The Benediction was given by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thou are my God, and I will praise You: Thou are my God, I will exalt You. (Psalm 118:28)

Ever-seeing God, in whom we live and move and have our being, You filled us with Your spirit, that we have not yielded to temptation but been strengthened with inward power for outward tasks. We have met our obligations with honor, our duties with faith, and our responsibilities with a high regard for the good of all citizens.

Bless us with those deep and abiding convictions which keep our state strong, which makes our institutions vital, and fill our homes with love and joy and peace. May noble virtues live in us as we return home to the love and comfort of our families with a sense of a job well done.

And the House says, "Amen!"

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, May 29, 2019.

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MAY 6, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kent Haden.

Our Father, thank You for bringing us all safely back to the legislature today.

Lord, as we start the final two weeks of session, give us physical strength to put in the hours before us, mental strength to make good decisions, and moral strength to stand by our convictions.

Lord, help us to have the wisdom of Solomon, the patience of Job, and the perseverance of Paul. Let us be just in our dealings and realize our job here is not one of power or glory but of service. Let us strive to show grace to one another as we deal with contentious issues, just as Christ showed us grace by His death on the cross.

Guide us, direct us, protect us, and help us legislate fairly.

In Christ's name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |

2016 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|------|----------|
| Beck | Lavender | McCreery | Sain | Unsicker |
|------|----------|----------|------|----------|

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Bland Manlove Washington | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | McDaniel | Merideth |
|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Baker | Billington | Bosley | Carpenter | Coleman 32 |
| DeGroot | Dohrman | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Hannegan | Hicks |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Love | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Pietzman | Plocher | Proudie |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Sauls | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Swan | Tate | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 003

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 13, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 1, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

SS SB 3, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SS SCS SB 37, relating to certain crimes against the person, with penalty provisions.

SS SB 391, relating to agricultural operations, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 514, relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 535**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SB 368, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Shawan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8 to SB 368** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 694, relating to records maintained by the Missouri highway patrol, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SS HCS HB 694** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 127

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Billington | Busick | Carter | Coleman 32 | DeGroot |
| Dogan | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Hannegan | Hovis | Kelly 141 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Roeber | Rone | Rowland | Sauls | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SS HCS HB 694** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |

2020 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Billington | Busick | DeGroot | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Hannegan | Kelly 141 |
| Neely | Pietzman | Plocher | Roeber | Rone |
| Rowland | Sauls | Shields | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Billington | DeGroot | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Hannegan | Miller | Neely |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Roeber | Rone | Rowland |
| Sauls | Shawan | Shull 16 | Spencer | Swan |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 291, relating to public safety, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS SB 196, relating to the division of state parks, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, the title of **HCS SB 196** was agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 3, Section 253.177, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**maintaining**," the word "**developing**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 1, Section 253.080, Lines 6-7, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"appropriated funds **unless the director has entered into an agreement with a donor to provide non-state funds as support funding for the project**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 58, by inserting after the word "**permit**" the following:

"shall be subject to terms and conditions established by the director and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (161) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"184.815. 1. Whenever the creation of a district is desired, the owners of real property who own at least two-thirds of the real property within the proposed district may file a petition requesting the creation of a district. The petition shall be filed in the circuit court of the county in which the proposed district is located. Any petition to create a museum and cultural district pursuant to the provisions of sections 184.800 to 184.880 shall be filed within ~~[five]~~ **fifteen** years after the Presidential declaration establishing the disaster area.

2. The proposed district area may contain one or more parcels of real property, which may or may not be contiguous and may further include any portion of one or more municipalities.

3. The petition shall set forth:

(1) The name and address of each owner of real property located within the proposed district;

(2) A specific description of the proposed district boundaries including a map illustrating such boundaries;

(3) A general description of the purpose or purposes for which the district is being formed, including a description of the proposed museum or museums and cultural asset or cultural assets and a general plan for operation of each museum and each cultural asset within the district; and

(4) The name of the proposed district.

4. In the event any owner of real property within the proposed district who is named in the petition shall not join in the petition or file an entry of appearance and waiver of service of process in the case, a copy of the petition shall be served upon said owner in the manner provided by supreme court rule for the service of petitions generally. Any objections to the petition shall be raised by answer within the time provided by supreme court rule for the filing of an answer to a petition."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS SB 196, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS SB 196, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Roden |
| Ross | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Bland Manlove | Kidd |
|---------------|------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| Billington | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Knight | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Plocher | Roeber | Rone | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Swan | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 83, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, as amended, pending, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |

2024 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|--------|-------|
| Billington | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Neely | Roeber | Rone |
| Rowland | Shull 16 | Spencer | Swan | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "83," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

"211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. (1) When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; **except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) **If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child's age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child's emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.**

4. When a petition has been filed and the child's custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

- (1) That the custodian is indigent; and
- (2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and
- (3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his **or her** right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child's right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031."; and**

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Ross, **SCS SB 83, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|---------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |

2026 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Helms |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------|-------|--------|
| Busick | Henderson | Hill | Hurst | Kidd |
| Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Taylor |

PRESENT: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Gray |
| Merideth | Roberts 77 | Roden | Sauls | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Bailey | Billington | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Hannegan | Hansen | Neely | Plocher |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

SB 17, relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "to public employee retirement systems."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Section B, Lines 3 and 5, by inserting before the term "section A" on each line the following:

"section 169.560 of"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

(1) "Accumulated contributions", the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member's credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;

(2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal reserve value;

(3) "Allowance", the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;

(4) "Annuity", a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(5) "Beneficiary", any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retirant;

(6) "Benefit program", a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;

(7) "Board of trustees" or "board", the board of trustees of the system;

(8) "Compensation", the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee's public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, "compensation" means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee's compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee's compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:

(a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;

(b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;

(c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or

(d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employee" is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;

(9) "Credited service", the total of a member's prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member's credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(10) "Employee", any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term "employee" may include any elected county official. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or

(c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or

(d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official's employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

(11) "Employer", any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;

(12) "Final average salary", the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, "final average salary" means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;

(13) "Fireman", any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term "fireman" shall not include:

(a) Any volunteer fireman; or

(b) Any civilian employee of a fire department; or

(c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;

(14) "Member", any employee included in the membership of the system;

(15) "Membership service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(16) "Minimum service retirement age", age sixty for a member who is neither **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, nor a fireman; "minimum service retirement age", age fifty-five for a member who is **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, or a fireman;

(17) "Pension", a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(18) "Policeman", any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term "policeman" shall not include:

(a) Any civilian employee of a police department; or

(b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;

(19) "Political subdivision", any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(20) "Prior service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(21) "Regular interest" or "investment credits", such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;

(22) "Reserve", the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;

(23) "Retirant", a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;

(24) "Retirement system" or "system", the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date in which the political subdivision's election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision's becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to all past and future employment with the employer by present and future employees. If a political subdivision makes no election under this section, no emergency telecommunicator, jailor, or emergency medical service personnel of the political subdivision shall be considered public safety personnel for purposes determining a minimum service retirement age as defined in section 70.600.

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system, the employer's contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Line 42, by inserting after the word "**section.**" the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor vehicle enforcement officer, emergency medical responder, as defined in section 190.100, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Wiemann offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Section 169.560, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"215.030. 1. The commission is hereby granted, has and may exercise all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate its purpose, including but not limited to the following:

(1) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of uninsured, partially insured, or fully insured loans, including mortgages insured or otherwise guaranteed by the federal government, or mortgages insured or otherwise guaranteed by other insurers of mortgages to approved mortgagors to finance the building, rehabilitation, or purchase of residential housing designed and planned to be available for rental or sale to low-income or moderate-income persons or families, as well as to finance the building, rehabilitation, or purchase of residential housing in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 planned to be available for rental or sale to persons or families of any income level, or which will be occupied and owned by low-income or moderate-income persons, persons of any income level in distressed communities, or families upon such terms as designated in sections 215.010, 215.030, 215.060, 215.070, 215.090, and 215.160; or to purchase or participate in the purchase of any other securities which are secured, directly or indirectly, by any such loan;

(2) Insure any loan, the funds of which are to be used for the purposes of sections 215.010 to 215.250 and the borrower of which agrees to the restrictions placed on such projects by the commission;

(3) To make or participate in the making of uninsured or federally insured construction loans to approve mortgagors of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low to moderate income or occupancy by persons and families of any income level in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530. Such loans shall be made only upon determination by the commission that construction loans are not otherwise available,

wholly or in part, from private lenders upon reasonably equivalent terms and conditions. No commitment for a loan, except a "commitment in principle", shall be made unless all plans for development have been completed and submitted to the commission;

(4) To make temporary loans, with or without interest, but with such security for repayment as the commission deems reasonably necessary and practicable, to defray development costs to approved mortgagors of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income;

(5) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business and define, from time to time, the terms "low-income" and "moderate-income" so as to best carry out the purposes of sections 215.010 to 215.250 for the people intended hereby to be assisted. The definition may vary from one part of the state to another depending on economic factors in each section;

(6) To accept appropriations, gifts, grants, bequests, and devises and to utilize or dispose of the same to carry out its purpose;

(7) To make and execute contracts, releases, compromises, and other instruments necessary or convenient for the exercise of its powers, or to carry out its purpose;

(8) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing its loans, notes, bonds, obligations, commitments, and other evidences of indebtedness, and in connection with providing technical, consultative, and project assistant services. Such fees and charges shall be limited to the amounts required to pay the costs of the commission, including operating and administrative expenses, and reasonable allowances for losses which may be incurred;

(9) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States government or any instrumentality thereof, the principal and interest of which are guaranteed by the state of Missouri, or the United States government or any instrumentality thereof, or bank certificates of deposit, or, in the case of funds pledged to note or bond issues of the commission, in such investments as the commission may determine; provided that, on the date of issuance such note or bond issues are rated by Standard & Poor's Corporation not lower than "AA" in the case of long-term obligations or "SP-1+" in the case of short-term obligations, or rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc., not lower than "Aa" in the case of long-term obligations or Moody's Investment Grade I in the case of short-term obligations, or the equivalent ratings by such rating agencies in the event the ratings described in this section are changed;

(10) To sue and be sued;

(11) To have a seal and alter the same at will;

(12) To make, and from time to time, amend and repeal bylaws, rules, and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of sections 215.010 to 215.250;

(13) To acquire, hold, and dispose of personal property for its purposes;

(14) To enter into agreements or other transactions with any federal or state agency, any person and any domestic or foreign partnership, corporation, association, or organization;

(15) To acquire real property, or an interest therein, in its own name, to sell, transfer, and convey any such property to a buyer, to lease such property to a tenant to manage and operate such property, to enter into management contracts with respect to such property, and to mortgage such property;

(16) To sell, at public or private sale, any mortgage, negotiable instrument or obligation securing a construction, land development, mortgage, or temporary loan;

(17) To procure insurance against any loss in connection with its property in such amounts, and from such insurers, as may be necessary or desirable;

(18) To consent, whenever it deems it necessary or desirable in the fulfillment of its purpose, to the modification of the rate of interest, time of payment, or any installment of principal or interest, or any other terms, of any mortgage loan, mortgage loan commitment, construction loan, temporary loan, contract, or agreement of any kind to which the commission is a party;

(19) To make and publish rules and regulations respecting its lending, insurance of loans, federally insured construction lending, and temporary lending to defray development costs and any such other rules and regulations as are necessary to effectuate its purpose;

(20) To borrow money to carry out and effectuate its purpose and to issue its negotiable bonds or notes as evidence of any such borrowing in such principal amounts and upon such terms as shall be necessary to provide sufficient funds for achieving its purpose, and to secure such bonds or notes by the pledge of revenues, mortgages, or notes of others;

(21) To issue renewal notes, to issue bonds to pay notes, and whenever it deems refunding expedient, to refund any bonds by the issuance of new bonds, whether the bonds to be refunded have or have not matured;

(22) To apply the proceeds from the sale of renewal notes or refunding bonds to the purchase, redemption, or payment of the notes or bonds to be refunded;

(23) To provide technical services to assist in the planning, processing, design, construction, or rehabilitation of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income, persons and families in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 of any income level, or land development for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income or persons and families in distressed communities of any income level;

(24) To provide consultative project assistance services for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income or persons and families of any income level in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 and for land development for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income, or for persons and families of any income level in distressed communities and for the residents thereof with respect to management, training and social services;

(25) To promote research and development in scientific methods of constructing low cost residential housing of high durability; and

(26) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of uninsured, partially insured, or fully insured loans and home improvement loans to sponsors to finance the weatherization of single and multifamily dwellings, and shall issue its negotiable bonds or notes for such purpose.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority of this chapter, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including but not limited to, section 536.028 if applicable, after January 1, 1999. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to January 1, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed as of January 1, 1999, however nothing in this act shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to January 1, 1999. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to January 1, 1999.

3. All employees of the commission shall be eligible for membership in the Missouri state employees' retirement system, subject to all provisions in chapters 104 and 105 applicable to the system.

260.035. 1. The authority is hereby granted and may exercise all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate its purposes pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) To adopt bylaws and rules after having held public hearings thereon for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(2) To adopt an official seal;

(3) To maintain a principal office and such other offices within the state as it may designate;

(4) To sue and be sued;

(5) To make and execute leases, contracts, releases, compromises, and other instruments necessary or convenient for the exercise of its powers or to carry out its purposes;

(6) To acquire, construct, reconstruct, enlarge, improve, furnish, equip, maintain, repair, operate, lease, finance, and sell equipment, structures, systems, and projects and to lease the same to any private person, firm, or corporation, or to any public body, political subdivision, or municipal corporation. Any such lease may provide for the construction of the project by the lessee;

(7) To issue bonds and notes as hereinafter provided and to make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of loans or municipal obligations and to guarantee loans to finance the acquisition, construction, reconstruction, enlargement, improvement, furnishing, equipping, maintaining, repairing, operating, or leasing of a project;

(8) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit; provided, however, the foregoing limitations on investments shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds or notes which are held by a corporate trustee pursuant to section 260.060;

(9) To acquire by gift or purchase, hold and dispose of real and personal property in the exercise of its powers and the performance of its duties hereunder;

(10) To employ managers and other employees and retain or contract with architects, engineers, accountants, financial consultants, attorneys, and such other persons, firms, or corporations who are necessary in its judgment to carry out its duties, and to fix the compensation thereof;

(11) To receive and accept appropriations, bequests, gifts, and grants and to utilize or dispose of the same to carry out its purposes pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(12) To engage in research and development with respect to pollution control facilities and solid waste or sewage disposal facilities, ~~and~~ water facilities, resource recovery facilities, and the development of energy resources;

(13) To collect rentals, fees, and other charges in connection with its services or for the use of any project hereunder;

(14) To sell at private sale any of its property or projects to any private person, firm, or corporation, or to any public body, political subdivision, or municipal corporation, on such terms as it deems advisable, including the right to receive for such sale the note or notes of any such person to whom the sale is made. Any such sale shall provide for payments adequate to pay the principal of and interest and premiums, if any, on the bonds or notes issued to finance such project or portion thereof. Any such sale may provide for the construction of the project by the purchaser of the project;

(15) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of loans to finance the development and marketing of:

(a) Means of energy production utilizing energy sources other than fossil or nuclear fuel, including, but not limited to, wind, water, solar, biomass, solid waste, and other renewable energy resource technologies;

(b) Fossil fuels and recycled fossil fuels which are indigenous energy resources produced in the state of Missouri, including coal, heavy oil, and tar sands; and

(c) Synthetic fuels produced in the state of Missouri;

(16) To insure any loan, the funds of which are to be used for the development and marketing of energy resources as authorized by sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(17) To make temporary loans, with or without interest, but with such security for repayment as the authority deems reasonably necessary and practicable, to defray development costs of energy resource development projects;

(18) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing its loans, notes, bonds and obligations, commitments, and other evidences of indebtedness made, issued or entered into to develop energy resources, and in connection with providing technical, consultative, and project assistance services in the area of energy development. Such fees and charges shall be limited to the amounts required to pay the costs of the authority, including operating and administrative expenses, and reasonable allowance for losses which may be incurred;

(19) To enter into agreements or other transactions with any federal or state agency, any person and any domestic or foreign partnership, corporation, association, or organization to carry out the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(20) To sell, at public or private sale, any mortgage and any real or personal property subject to that mortgage, negotiable instrument, or obligation securing any loan;

(21) To procure insurance against any loss in connection with its property in such amounts, and from such insurers, as may be necessary or desirable;

(22) To consent to the modification of the rate of interest, time of payment for any installment of principal or interest, or any other terms, of any loan, loan commitment, temporary loan, contract, or agreement made directly by the authority;

(23) To make and publish rules and regulations concerning its lending, insurance of loans, and temporary lending to defray development costs, along with such other rules and regulations as are necessary to effectuate its purposes. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.005 to 260.125 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024;

(24) To borrow money to carry out and effectuate its purpose in the area of energy resource development and to issue its negotiable bonds or notes as evidence of any such borrowing in such principal amounts and upon such terms as shall be determined by the authority, and to secure such bonds or notes by the pledge of revenues, mortgages, or notes of others as authorized by sections 260.005 to 260.125.

2. The authority shall develop a hazardous waste facility if the study required in section 260.037 demonstrates that a facility is economically feasible. The facility, which shall not include a hazardous waste landfill, may be operated by any eligible party as specified in this section. The authority shall begin development of the facility by July 1, 1985.

3. All employees of the authority shall be eligible for membership in the Missouri state employees' retirement system, subject to all provisions in chapters 104 and 105 applicable to the system."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.141. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within one year of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140 who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2017;
~~(2) The], and the~~ dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; ~~and] or~~

(2) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse was dissolved before September 1, 2017, and:

(a) The dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, providing for the immediate removal of the nominated spouse, or the nominated spouse consents in writing to his or her immediate removal as nominated beneficiary and disclaims all rights to future benefits to the satisfaction of the board of trustees; or

(b) The dissolution decree does not provide for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, which provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person receives a retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution **and separation agreement, if applicable**, that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 169.560, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"169.715. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.712, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within one year of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.715 who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2017[;]

(2) ~~The], and the~~ dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; ~~and] or~~

(2) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse was dissolved before September 1, 2017, and:

(a) The dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, providing for the immediate removal of the nominated spouse, or the nominated spouse consents in writing to his or her immediate removal as nominated beneficiary and disclaims all rights to future benefits to the satisfaction of the board of trustees; or

(b) The dissolution decree does not provide for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, which provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person receives a retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution **and separation agreement, if applicable**, that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **SB 17, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |

2036 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| Hill | Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Billington | Chipman | Dohrman | Ellington | Evans |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Hannegan |
| Merideth | Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 002

| | |
|-----------|--------|
| Kelly 141 | Murphy |
|-----------|--------|

NOES: 136

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Billington | Christofanelli | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Hannegan | Hicks | Hill | McDaniel |
| Neely | Price | Roeber | Schnelting | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Spencer | Swan | Veit | Walker |
| Wiemann | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

SS SCS SB 230, relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Knight moved that the title of **SS SCS SB 230** be agreed to.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "guardianship and conservatorship" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "judicial"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order.

The point of order was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"508.010. 1. As used in this section, "principal place of residence" shall mean the county which is the main place where an individual resides in the state of Missouri. ~~[There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the county of voter registration at the time of injury is the principal place of residence.]~~ There shall be only one principal place of residence.

(1) For an individual person, there shall be a rebuttable presumption that the county of voter registration at the time of injury is the principal place of residence.

(2) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this subsection, for an individual whose conduct at issue was alleged in at least one count to be in the course and scope of his or her employment with a corporation, the individual's principal place of residence for venue purposes shall be deemed to be the applicable corporation's principal place of residence.

(3) For a corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates a railroad, the place where the corporation has its registered agent is its principal place of residence for the purposes of venue, provided that the registered agent is in a city not within a county, a charter county, or a first class county.

2. In all actions in which there is no count alleging a tort, venue shall be determined as follows:

(1) When the defendant is a resident of the state, either in the county within which the defendant resides, or in the county within which the plaintiff resides, and the defendant may be found;

(2) When there are several defendants, and they reside in different counties, the suit may be brought in any such county;

(3) When there are several defendants, some residents and others nonresidents of the state, suit may be brought in any county in this state in which any defendant resides;

(4) When all the defendants are nonresidents of the state, suit may be brought in any county in this state, **provided there is personal jurisdiction over each defendant, independent of each other defendant.**

3. The term "tort" shall include claims based upon improper health care, under the provisions of chapter 538.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in all actions in which there is any count alleging a tort and in which the plaintiff was first injured in the state of Missouri, venue shall be in the county where the plaintiff was first injured by the ~~[wrongful]~~ acts or ~~[negligent]~~ conduct alleged in the action.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in all actions in which there is any count alleging a tort and in which the plaintiff was first injured outside the state of Missouri, venue **as to that individual plaintiff** shall be determined as follows:

(1) If the defendant is a corporation, then venue shall be in any county where a defendant corporation's registered agent is located or, if the plaintiff 's principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue may be in the county of the plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured;

(2) If the defendant is an individual, then venue shall be in ~~[any] the county [of] where the [individual defendant's]~~ **defendant has his or her principal place of residence in the state of Missouri, which for venue purposes shall be deemed to be that of his or her employer corporation if any count alleges conduct in the course and scope of his or her employment with that corporation,** or, if the plaintiff 's principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue **as to that individual plaintiff** may be in the county containing the plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured;

(3) Notwithstanding subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, if the plaintiff was first injured in a foreign country in connection with any railroad operations therein and any defendant is a:

(a) Corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates the foreign railroad; or

(b) Wholly owned subsidiary of a corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates the foreign railroad;

then venue shall exclusively be in the county where any such defendant corporation's registered agent is located, regardless of venue as to any other defendant or, if the plaintiff 's principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue may be in the county of the plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured.

6. Any action, in which any county shall be a plaintiff, may be commenced and prosecuted to final judgment in the county in which the defendant or defendants reside, or in the county suing and where the defendants, or one of them, may be found.

7. In all actions, process shall be issued by the court in which the action is filed and process may be served in any county within the state.

8. In any action for defamation or for invasion of privacy, the plaintiff shall be considered first injured in the county in which the defamation or invasion was first published.

9. In all actions, venue shall be determined as of the date the plaintiff was first injured.

10. All motions to dismiss or to transfer based upon a claim of improper venue shall be deemed granted if not denied within ninety days of filing of the motion unless such time period is waived in writing by all parties.

11. In a wrongful death action, the plaintiff shall be considered first injured where the decedent was first injured by the wrongful acts or negligent conduct alleged in the action. In any spouse's claim for loss of consortium, the plaintiff claiming consortium shall be considered first injured where the other spouse was first injured by the wrongful acts or negligent conduct alleged in the action.

12. The provisions of this section shall apply irrespective of whether the defendant is a for-profit or a not-for-profit entity.

13. In any civil action, if all parties agree in writing to a change of venue, the court shall transfer venue to the county within the state unanimously chosen by the parties. If any parties are added to the cause of action after the date of said transfer who do not consent to said transfer then the cause of action shall be transferred to such county in which venue is appropriate under this section, based upon the amended pleadings.

14. A plaintiff is considered first injured where the trauma or exposure occurred rather than where symptoms are first manifested.

15. If the county where the plaintiff's claim is filed is not a proper venue, that plaintiff shall be transferred to a county where proper venue can be established. If no such county exists in the state of Missouri, the claim shall be dismissed without prejudice.

16. Denial of a motion to transfer venue pursuant to sections 507.040, 507.050, or 508.010, if denied in error, requires reversal, and no finding of prejudice under Missouri supreme court rule 84.13(b) is required for reversal.

17. For the purposes of this section, a domestic insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, the county where its registered office is maintained. A foreign insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, the county where its registered office is maintained. If a foreign insurance company does not maintain a registered office in any county in Missouri, the foreign insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, Cole County."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |

2040 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Stacy | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|
| Christofanelli | Eggleston | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Hicks | McDaniel | Miller | Neely | Pollitt 52 |
| Roeber | Rogers | Shull 16 | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burns | Butz | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Hurst |
| Ingle | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Roberts 77 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-------|-------------|--------|
| Bosley | Eggleston | Evans | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | McDaniel | Neely | Pollock 123 | Roeber |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.875. 1. There is hereby established an interim joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the "Interim Joint Committee on Juvenile Court Jurisdiction and Implementation" to be composed of two members of the senate and two members of the house of representatives. Of the four members to be appointed to the joint committee, the two senate members shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and the minority leader of the senate and the two house members shall be appointed by the speaker and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives. Additional joint committee members shall include:

- (1) A chief juvenile officer from a single county judicial circuit appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;**
- (2) A chief juvenile officer from a multicounty judicial circuit appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;**
- (3) A superintendent of a Missouri juvenile detention center appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;**
- (4) The Missouri office of state courts administrator, or his or her designee;**
- (5) The director of the division of youth services within the department of social services;**
- (6) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee, within the department of elementary and secondary education;**
- (7) The president, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Police Chiefs' Association;**
- (8) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Sheriffs' Association;**
- (9) The director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri state public defender;**
- (10) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri school board association;**
- (11) A juvenile or family court judge appointed by the Missouri supreme court;**

- (12) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Metropolitan Congregations United;
 - (13) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Association of Counties;
 - (14) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;
 - (15) A member of the Juvenile Justice Advisory Group, appointed by the director of the department of public safety; and
 - (16) The director of the department of public safety, or his or her designee.
2. The joint committee shall review current juvenile court jurisdiction as it pertains to status and delinquency offenses and develop a plan for full implementation of raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to seventeen years of age. The implementation plan shall include:
- (1) An analysis of the impact raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction will have on state and county budgets as well as identify resource issues and cost mitigation strategies;
 - (2) An appropriate fiscal note that is based on the analysis under subdivision (1) of this subsection;
 - (3) An allocation of funds deposited into the juvenile justice preservation fund established under section 211.435, as well as recommendations on how the funds may be used;
 - (4) An analysis of projected cases relating to subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, and an examination of best practices and alternatives for status offenders seventeen years of age;
 - (5) An examination of alternative strategies, such as civil citations or other diversion processes; and
 - (6) Addressing additional statutory implications of raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to include the following:
 - (a) Compulsory school attendance;
 - (b) Age of commitment to the division of youth services;
 - (c) Certification;
 - (d) Dual jurisdiction; and
 - (e) Refining definitions.
3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and select a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the chair of the senate committee on judiciary and one of whom shall be the chair of the house committee on judiciary. A majority of the joint committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the joint committee's duties.
4. The joint committee shall meet at least quarterly and at locations other than Jefferson City if the joint committee deems it necessary.
5. The joint committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the joint committee in the performance of its duties.
6. The members of the joint committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.
7. It shall be the duty of the joint committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly by January 15, 2020. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Pollock (123) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Line 34, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"544.455. 1. Any person charged with a bailable offense, at his or her appearance before ~~[an associate circuit judge or]~~ a judge, may be ordered released pending trial, appeal, or other stage of the proceedings against him on his personal recognizance, unless the ~~[associate circuit judge or]~~ judge determines, in the exercise of his discretion, that such a release will not reasonably assure the appearance of the person as required. When such a determination is made, the ~~[associate circuit judge or]~~ judge may either in lieu of or in addition to the above methods of release, impose any or any combination of the following conditions of release which will reasonably assure the appearance of the person for trial:

(1) Place the person in the custody of a designated person or organization agreeing to supervise him;
 (2) Place restriction on the travel, association, or place of abode of the person during the period of release;
 (3) Require the execution of a bail bond with sufficient solvent sureties, or the deposit of cash in lieu thereof **by a defendant or a third party; however, the court shall accept in lieu of a cash only bond a guaranty from any surety who is in compliance with general laws regulating such profession. Cash only bonds involving child support enforcement, insufficient funds, and enforcing posttrial collections of court costs, fines, and restitution shall be excluded from the provisions of this subdivision;**

(4) Require the person to report regularly to some officer of the court, ~~[or]~~ peace officer, ~~[in such manner as the associate circuit judge or judge directs]~~ **or a private pretrial court services company;**

(5) Require the execution of a bond in a given sum and the deposit in the registry of the court of ten percent, or such lesser percent as the judge directs, of the sum in cash or negotiable bonds of the United States or of the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof. **The court shall accept, in lieu of a percentage bond under this subdivision, a guaranty from any surety properly licensed under the laws of Missouri in an amount equal to the percentage the court required from the defendant or third party and confirm sufficient assets of a private individual acting as the guaranty of the full amount of bond if a percentage of the full amount of the bond in lieu thereof was accepted by the court. Upon judgment of a bail bond forfeiture, moneys shall be disbursed in the same manner as a judgment that is paid by a professional surety;**

(6) Place the person on house arrest with electronic monitoring; except that all costs associated with the electronic monitoring shall be charged to the person on house arrest. If the judge finds the person unable to afford the costs associated with electronic monitoring, the judge may order that the person be placed on house arrest with electronic monitoring if the county commission agrees to pay from the general revenue of the county the costs of such monitoring. If the person on house arrest is unable to afford the costs associated with electronic monitoring and the county commission does not agree to pay the costs of such electronic monitoring, the judge shall not order that the person be placed on house arrest with electronic monitoring;

(7) Impose any other condition deemed reasonably necessary to assure appearance as required, including a condition requiring that the person return to custody after specified hours.

2. In determining which conditions of release will reasonably assure appearance, the associate circuit judge or judge shall, on the basis of available information, take into account the nature and circumstances of the offense charged, the weight of the evidence against the accused, the accused's family ties, employment, financial resources, character and mental condition, the length of his residence in the community, his record of convictions, and his record of appearance at court proceedings or flight to avoid prosecution or failure to appear at court proceedings.

3. ~~[An associate circuit judge or]~~ A judge authorizing the release of a person under this section shall issue an appropriate order containing a statement of the conditions imposed, if any, shall inform such person of the penalties applicable to violations of the conditions of his release and shall advise him that a warrant for his arrest will be issued immediately upon any such violation.

4. A person for whom conditions of release are imposed and who after twenty-four hours from the time of the release hearing continues to be detained as a result of his inability to meet the conditions of release, shall, upon application, be entitled to have the condition reviewed by the associate circuit judge or judge who imposed them. The motion shall be determined promptly.

5. ~~[An associate circuit judge or]~~ A judge ordering the release of a person on any condition specified in this section may at any time amend his order to impose additional or different conditions of release; except that, if the imposition of such additional or different conditions results in the detention of the person as a result of his inability to meet such conditions or in the release of the person on a condition requiring him to return to custody after specified hours, the provisions of subsection 4 of this section shall apply.

6. Information stated in, or offered in connection with, any order entered pursuant to this section need not conform to the rules pertaining to the admissibility of evidence in a court of law.

7. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to prevent the disposition of any case or class of cases by forfeiture of collateral security where such disposition is authorized by the court.

8. Persons charged with violations of municipal ordinances may be released by a municipal judge or other judge who hears and determines municipal ordinance violation cases of the municipality involved under the same conditions and in the same manner as provided in this section for release by an associate circuit judge.

9. A circuit court may adopt a local rule authorizing the pretrial release on electronic monitoring pursuant to subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section in lieu of incarceration of individuals charged with offenses specifically identified therein.

10. A person serving as a municipal, associate circuit, or circuit judge, or a family member of such person within the first degree of affinity or consanguinity, shall be prohibited from owning a private pretrial court services company unless two years have elapsed since the date the person has served as an associate circuit or a circuit judge."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollock (123), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Section 209.625, Line 27, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

"211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. **(1)** When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; **except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child's age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child's emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.

4. When a petition has been filed and the child's custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

(1) That the custodian is indigent; and

(2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and

(3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his **or her** right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child's right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht |

2046 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Ellington | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|------------|---------|
| Black 137 | Carter | Clemens | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Hill | Kidd | Love |
| Messenger | Moon | Murphy | Neely | Plocher |
| Roeber | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Smith | Swan |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Burnett:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks |
| Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 024

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
| Baker | Billington | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Coleman 32 | Ellebracht | Evans | Fishel | Francis |
| Haffner | Henderson | Hovis | Hurst | Kidd |
| Mayhew | McGill | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Shawan |
| Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Wright | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Hill |
| Moon | Neely | Plocher | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Sommer | Swan | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and** 478.320~~], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042]~~ to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system.

600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

~~_____ (12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].~~

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleson |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wright | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| Basye | Chipman | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Hill | Moon | Neely | Plocher |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith | Swan |
| Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such

costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **SS SCS SB 230, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 011

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|---------|----------|
| Coleman 32 | Ellington | Hurst | Kidd | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Moon | Pogue | Spencer | Stacy |
| Taylor | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|----------|-------|
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Hill |
| Neely | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Swan | Wilson | Wood | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

HCS SCS SB 167, relating to contracts for construction services, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that the title of **HCS SCS SB 167** be agreed to.

Representative Stacy offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting before the word "contracts" the words "permitting and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stacy, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Stacy offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.279. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Fairness to Homeowners Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Building code", the building code adopted by the political subdivision that governs the construction of residential structures, which may include, but is not limited to, the International Residential Code and any updates or supplements thereto or a similar building code. Such residential structures are limited to any new construction one or two family dwellings;

(2) "Political subdivision", the same meaning as that term is defined under section 70.120, except limited to a municipality located in a charter county or a county of the first class and including any board, contractor, commission, department, employee acting in an official capacity, or governing body thereof.

3. For residential building plans not signed and sealed by an engineer or architect licensed in this state:

(1) A political subdivision shall evaluate and either approve or deny building plans within seven business days of the submission of such building plans. A denial of any building plan shall state the reasons for denial, either written on the building plan itself or in an attached document, with specific citations to the building code;

(2) Any resubmission of denied building plans shall be evaluated within seven business days of the resubmission of such building plans. If the denied building plan includes changes that remedy all reasons for denial, such resubmission shall be approved and a permit made available. A resubmission of a denied building plan shall not be denied for any requirement other than those stated in the initial denial; except that, such resubmission may be denied for life or safety requirements or where the revised plan includes changes not previously reviewed; and

(3) If the political subdivision fails to evaluate and either approve or deny any building plan within the time required under this subsection, the political subdivision shall make a permit available for the work described in the building plan within seven business days of the initial submission or the resubmission.

4. When a set of residential building plans addressing the entirety of the project is signed and sealed by an engineer or architect licensed in this state:

(1) A political subdivision shall approve or deny such sealed building plans for the work described in such building plans within five business days of the submission of such building plans. If approved, the permit shall be made available;

(2) Any resubmission of denied building plans shall be evaluated within five business days of the resubmission of such building plans. If the denied building plan includes changes that remedy all reasons for denial, such resubmission shall be approved and permit made available. A resubmission of a denied building plan shall not be denied for any requirement other than those stated in the initial denial; except that, such resubmission may be denied for life or safety requirements or where the revised plan includes changes not previously reviewed; and

(3) If the political subdivision fails to evaluate and either approve or deny any building plan within the time required under this subsection, the political subdivision shall make a permit available for work described in the building plan within five business days of the initial submission or the resubmission of such building plans.

5. In lieu of the political subdivision conducting building permit inspections, the licensed engineer that sealed the ultimate submission of plans for the permit shall be allowed to conduct the footing, foundation, wall, and framing inspections in accordance with the procedures for such inspections established by the political subdivision. Such licensed engineer or architect shall report on such work by using the uniform inspection forms used by the political subdivision and shall submit such forms to the political subdivision.

6. If an application for a certificate of occupancy inspection is deemed to be approved by the political subdivision, that certificate of occupancy shall be made available to the applicant within two business days by electronic mail, a website, or via facsimile.

7. If an application or inspection for a residential certificate of occupancy is to be denied but the remaining requirements needed for approval are not necessary for safe habitability of the residence, the political subdivision shall issue a temporary certificate of occupancy within one business day of the submission of the application or inspection. A list of the requirements that need to be remedied to receive a final certificate of occupancy shall be attached to the temporary certificate of occupancy. A final certificate of occupancy shall not be denied for any requirement other than those stated on the attached list, unless there were field changes that affect the life or safety or that were not previously reviewed that require a reinspection.

8. A violation of this section by any member of a political subdivision shall result in a refund of the building permit fee paid by the builder for the specific property.

9. Nothing within this section shall prohibit the development and formal adoption of a memorandum of understanding and the terms therein negotiated by the local chapter of the International Code Council and the local chapters of builder trade associations representing residential structures. If a memorandum of understanding is agreed upon by the political subdivisions, the local chapter of the International Code Council, and other pertinent parties, the signatories of the memorandum of understanding shall be released from the requirements of this section. The expiration, cancellation, breach, or other deterioration of the memorandum of understanding shall result in the resumption of the requirements of this section within thirty days."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, Lines 18, 21, and 29, by deleting the word "**seven**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"understanding shall result in the resumption of the requirements of this section within thirty days.
10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"understanding shall result in the resumption of the requirements of this section within thirty days.
10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a city not within a county."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Beck, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by inserting after the word "**days.**" the following:

"10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to county of the first classification with more than ninety-two thousand but fewer than one hundred one thousand inhabitants or a county of the first classification with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty-three thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than forty-one thousand but fewer than forty-seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Runions offered **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 5
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by inserting after the word "**days.**" the following:

"10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Runions, **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

House Amendment No. 2, as amended, was withdrawn.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 3, Section 107.170, Line 63, by inserting after said line the following:

"7. The providing of a bond under this section shall preclude the filing of a mechanic's lien under chapter 429 by any subcontractor or supplier. Any mechanic's lien filed in violation hereof shall be void and unenforceable and shall be summarily discharged by a judge of the county in which the mechanic's lien is filed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 3, Section 107.170, Line 63, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"290.400. 1. As used in sections 290.400 to [290.450] 290.440 the following words have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

- (1) "Commission", the labor and industrial relations commission of Missouri;
- (2) "Employee", every woman or man in receipt of or entitled to compensation for labor performed for any employer;
- (3) "Employer", every person, firm, corporation, agent, manager, representative, contractor, subcontractor, principal or other person having control or direction of any woman or man employed at any labor, or responsible directly or indirectly for the wages of another;
- (4) ~~["Female", a woman of eighteen years or over;~~
- ~~———(5)] "Wage rates" or "wages", [any compensation for labor measured by time, piece, or otherwise]~~ **all compensation in any form that an employer provides to employees in payment for work done or services rendered including, but not limited to, base pay, overtime bonuses, stock options, awards, tips, or various forms of nonmonetary compensation if provided in lieu of or in addition to monetary compensation, provided that such compensation has economic value to an employee.**

2. Nothing in sections 290.400 to 290.440 shall prevent an employee from exercising his or her rights under any other provision of law.

~~290.410. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of the law, no employer shall [pay any female in his employ at wage rates less than the wage rates paid to male employees in the same establishment for the same quantity and quality of the same classification of work, provided that nothing herein shall prohibit a variation of rates of pay for male and female employees engaged in the same classification of work based upon a difference in seniority, length of service, ability, skill, difference in duties or services performed, difference in the shift or time of day worked, hours of work, or restrictions or prohibitions on lifting or moving objects in excess of specified weight,~~

or other reasonable differentiation, or factors other than sex, when exercised in good faith] discriminate in providing compensation based on gender for equal work, the performance of which requires equal skill, effort, and responsibility, and which is performed under similar working conditions.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, it shall not be unlawful for an employer to pay different wage rates to employees if such payments are made pursuant to:

- (1) A bona fide seniority or merit system;
 - (2) A system that measures earnings by quantity or quality of production;
 - (3) Any bona fide factor other than gender, provided that wage differentials based on varying market rates for equal jobs shall not be considered differentials based on bona fide factors other than gender;
- or

- (4) Bona fide regional economic differentials.

3. An employer who is paying wages in violation of this section shall not, in order to comply with this section, reduce the wage of any employee.

4. No employer shall discharge, take any adverse action, or otherwise retaliate in any manner against any individual because such individual has:

- (1) Opposed any act or practice made unlawful by this section; or
- (2) Testified, assisted, or participated in any manner in an investigation, hearing, or other proceeding to enforce this section.

5. No employer shall discharge, take any adverse action, or otherwise retaliate in any manner against, coerce, intimidate, threaten, or interfere with any employee because such employee either inquired about, compared, or otherwise discussed the employee's wages or the wages of another employee; or exercised, enjoyed, aided, or encouraged any other person to exercise or enjoy any right granted or protected by this section.

290.440. 1. Any employer who violates section 290.410 is liable to the [female] employee affected in the amount of the wages of which the [female] employee is deprived by reason of the violation **and an additional amount in compensatory damages, such additional amount not to exceed twice the wages awarded.**

2. ~~[Any female employee receiving less than the wage to which she is entitled under sections 290.400 to 290.450 may recover in a civil action the balance of the wages, together with the costs of suit, notwithstanding any agreement to work for a lesser wage.]~~ Any employer who violates subsection 4 or 5 of section 290.410 is liable to any individual affected in the amount of all wages and benefits lost as a result of the violation and, if awarded, an additional amount of compensatory damages in an amount to be determined by a judge or jury trial.

3. ~~[The burden of proof shall be upon the person bringing the claim to establish that the differentiation in rate of pay is based upon the factor of sex and not upon other differences or factors.]~~ In the event of a finding that an employer has violated section 290.410, a court may enjoin such employer from future violations of section 290.410 and may order the employer to take such additional steps as are necessary, including reclassification of affected workers to ensure an end to the employer's gender-based pay practices or, if the employer has engaged in unlawful retaliation prohibited by section 290.410, the court may order such relief as to make the employee whole, including reinstatement.

4. Any employee prevailing in a civil action brought under sections 290.400 to 290.440, in addition to the remedies set forth in this section, may also recover court costs and reasonable attorney's fees, notwithstanding any agreement to work for a lesser wage. Any action brought under sections 290.400 to 290.440 shall be commenced within two years after the alleged violation occurs or the date of the reasonable discovery of such violation.

5. If an employee can show a deliberate pattern of violations of the provisions of sections 290.400 to 290.440, the court may order the employer to pay punitive damages to the employee in addition to any other compensation or injunctive relief ordered.

~~[290.450. Any action based upon or arising under sections 290.400 to 290.450 shall be instituted in the circuit court within six months after the date of the alleged violation, but in no event shall any employer be liable for any pay due under sections 290.400 to 290.450 for more than thirty days prior to receipt by the employer of written notice of claim thereof from the female employee.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellebracht

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Hovis | Knight | Lavender |
| Neely | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Swan | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

SB 368, as amended: Representatives Shawan, Ruth, Patterson, Butz and Razer

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1158, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, the title of **HCS HB 1158** was agreed to.

Representative Kelly (141) assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 1158** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 1158** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 215, relating to residential property assessment clean energy, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HCS HB 215** was agreed to.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 215, Pages 1 to 10, Sections 67.2800, 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819, by deleting all of said sections from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[67.2800. 1. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall be known and may be cited as the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act".~~

~~2. As used in sections 67.2800 to 67.2835, the following words and terms shall mean:~~

~~—— (1) "Assessment contract", a contract entered into between a clean energy development board and a property owner under which the property owner agrees to pay an annual assessment for a period of up to twenty years in exchange for financing of an energy efficiency improvement or a renewable energy improvement;~~

~~—— (2) "Authority", the state environmental improvement and energy resources authority established under section 260.010;~~

~~—— (3) "Bond", any bond, note, or similar instrument issued by or on behalf of a clean energy development board;~~

_____ (4) "Clean energy conduit financing", the financing of energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements for a single parcel of property or a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property under section 67.2825;

_____ (5) "Clean energy development board", a board formed by one or more municipalities under section 67.2810;

_____ (6) "Energy efficiency improvement", any acquisition, installation, or modification on or of publicly or privately owned property designed to reduce the energy consumption of such property, including but not limited to:

_____ (a) Insulation in walls, roofs, attics, floors, foundations, and heating and cooling distribution systems;

_____ (b) Storm windows and doors, multiglazed windows and doors, heat absorbing or heat reflective windows and doors, and other window and door improvements designed to reduce energy consumption;

_____ (c) Automatic energy control systems;

_____ (d) Heating, ventilating, or air conditioning distribution system modifications and replacements;

_____ (e) Caulking and weatherstripping;

_____ (f) Replacement or modification of lighting fixtures to increase energy efficiency of the lighting system without increasing the overall illumination of the building unless the increase in illumination is necessary to conform to applicable state or local building codes;

_____ (g) Energy recovery systems; and

_____ (h) Daylighting systems;

_____ (7) "Municipality", any county, city, or incorporated town or village of this state;

_____ (8) "Project", any energy efficiency improvement or renewable energy improvement;

_____ (9) "Property assessed clean energy local finance fund", a fund that may be established by the authority for the purpose of making loans to clean energy development boards to establish and maintain property assessed clean energy programs;

_____ (10) "Property assessed clean energy program", a program established by a clean energy development board to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements under section 67.2820;

_____ (11) "Renewable energy improvement", any acquisition and installation of a fixture, product, system, device, or combination thereof on publicly or privately owned property that produces energy from renewable resources, including, but not limited to photovoltaic systems, solar thermal systems, wind systems, biomass systems, or geothermal systems.

_____ 3. All projects undertaken under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 are subject to the applicable municipality's ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to those ordinances and regulations concerning zoning, subdivision, building, fire safety, and historic or architectural review.

_____ 67.2805. 1. The authority may, as needed, promulgate administrative rules and regulations relating to the following:

_____ (1) Guidelines and specifications for administering the property assessed clean energy local finance fund; and

_____ (2) Any clarification to the definitions of energy efficiency improvement and renewable energy improvement as the authority may determine is necessary or advisable.

_____ 2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

_____ 67.2810. 1. One or more municipalities may form clean energy development boards for the purpose of exercising the powers described in sections 67.2800 to 67.2835. Each clean energy development board shall consist of not less than three members, as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board. Members shall serve terms as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board and shall be appointed:

_____ (1) If only one municipality is participating in the clean energy development board, by the chief elected officer of the municipality with the consent of the governing body of the municipality; or

_____ (2) If more than one municipality is participating, in a manner agreed to by all participating municipalities.

_____ 2. A clean energy development board shall be a political subdivision of the state and shall have all powers necessary and convenient to carry out and effectuate the provisions of sections 67.2800 to 67.2835, including but not limited to the following:

- ~~_____ (1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws, which are not inconsistent with sections 67.2800 to 67.2835;~~
- ~~_____ (2) To adopt an official seal;~~
- ~~_____ (3) To sue and be sued;~~
- ~~_____ (4) To make and enter into contracts and other instruments with public and private entities;~~
- ~~_____ (5) To accept grants, guarantees, and donations of property, labor, services, and other things of value from any public or private source;~~
- ~~_____ (6) To employ or contract for such managerial, legal, technical, clerical, accounting, or other assistance it deems advisable;~~
- ~~_____ (7) To levy and collect special assessments under an assessment contract with a property owner and to record such special assessments as a lien on the property;~~
- ~~_____ (8) To borrow money from any public or private source and issue bonds and provide security for the repayment of the same;~~
- ~~_____ (9) To finance a project under an assessment contract;~~
- ~~_____ (10) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing assessment contracts and in connection with any technical, consultative, or project assistance services offered;~~
- ~~_____ (11) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit; provided, however, the limitations on investments provided in this subdivision shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds which are held by a corporate trustee; and~~
- ~~_____ (12) To take whatever actions necessary to participate in and administer a clean energy conduit financing or a property assessed clean energy program.~~
- ~~_____ 3. No later than July first of each year, the clean energy development board shall file with each municipality that participated in the formation of the clean energy development board and with the director of the department of natural resources an annual report for the preceding calendar year that includes:~~
 - ~~_____ (1) A brief description of each project financed by the clean energy development board during the preceding calendar year, which shall include the physical address of the property, the name or names of the property owner, an itemized list of the costs of the project, and the name of any contractors used to complete the project;~~
 - ~~_____ (2) The amount of assessments due and the amount collected during the preceding calendar year;~~
 - ~~_____ (3) The amount of clean energy development board administrative costs incurred during the preceding calendar year;~~
 - ~~_____ (4) The estimated cumulative energy savings resulting from all energy efficiency improvements financed during the preceding calendar year; and~~
 - ~~_____ (5) The estimated cumulative energy produced by all renewable energy improvements financed during the preceding calendar year.~~
- ~~_____ 4. No lawsuit to set aside the formation of a clean energy development board or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the effective date of the ordinance or order creating the clean energy development board. No lawsuit to set aside the approval of a project, an assessment contract, or a special assessment levied by a clean energy development board, or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the date that the assessment contract is executed.~~
- ~~_____ 67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.~~
- ~~_____ 2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:~~
 - ~~_____ (1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;~~
 - ~~_____ (2) A mechanism for:~~
 - ~~_____ (a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and~~
 - ~~_____ (b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;~~
 - ~~_____ (3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;~~

_____ (4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed twenty years, as specified in the assessment contract;

_____ (5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

_____ (6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

_____ 3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

_____ 4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local county assessor and county collector and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the county recorder of deeds.

_____ 5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the county collector in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes. Once collected, the county collector shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

_____ 6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board.

_____ 67.2820. 1. Any clean energy development board may establish a property assessed clean energy program to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements. A property assessed clean energy program shall consist of a program whereby a property owner may apply to a clean energy development board to finance the costs of a project through annual special assessments levied under an assessment contract.

_____ 2. A clean energy development board may establish application requirements and criteria for project financing approval as it deems necessary to effectively administer such program and ration available funding among projects, including but not limited to requiring projects to meet certain energy efficiency standards.

_____ 3. Clean energy development boards shall ensure that any property owner approved by the board to participate in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall have good creditworthiness or shall otherwise be considered a low risk for failure to meet the obligations of the program or conduit financing.

_____ 4. A clean energy development board may require an initial energy audit conducted by a qualified home energy auditor as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 640.153 as a prerequisite to project financing through a property assessed clean energy program as well as inspections to verify project completion.

_____ 67.2825. 1. In lieu of financing a project through a property assessed clean energy program, a clean energy development board may seek to finance any number of projects to be installed within a single parcel of property or within a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property by participating in a clean energy conduit financing.

_____ 2. A clean energy conduit financing shall consist of the issuance of bonds under section 67.2830 payable from the special assessment revenues collected under an assessment contract with the property owner participating in the clean energy conduit financing and any other revenues pledged thereto.

_____ 67.2830. 1. A clean energy development board may issue bonds payable from special assessment revenues generated by assessment contracts and any other revenues pledged thereto. The bonds shall be authorized by resolution of the clean energy development board, shall bear such date or dates, and shall mature at such time or times as the resolution shall specify, provided that the term of any bonds issued for a clean energy conduit financing

~~shall not exceed twenty years. The bonds shall be in such denomination, bear interest at such rate, be in such form, be issued in such manner, be payable in such place or places, and be subject to redemption as such resolution may provide. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary under this section, issuance of the bonds shall conform to the requirements of subsection 1 of section 108.170.~~

~~2. Any bonds issued under this section shall not constitute an indebtedness of the state or any municipality. Neither the state nor any municipality shall be liable on such bonds, and the form of such bonds shall contain a statement to such effect.~~

~~67.2835. The director of the department of economic development is authorized to allocate the state's residual share, or any portion thereof, of the national qualified energy conservation bond limitation under Section 54D of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for any purposes described therein to the authority, any clean energy development board, the state, any political subdivision, instrumentality, or other body corporate and politic.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative DeGroot offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 215, Page 3, Section 67.2800, Line 62, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:

(1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;

(2) A mechanism for:

(a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and

(b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;

(3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;

(4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed twenty years, as specified in the assessment contract;

(5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

(6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local county assessor and county collector **or city collections official, if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the county recorder of deeds.

5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the county collector, **or city collections official if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes. Once collected, the county collector **or city collections official** shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 67.2819, Line 41, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2822. 1. Any program administrator who fails, refuses, or neglects to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819 may have its license suspended or revoked by the director of finance after a hearing before the director on an order of the director. The order of the director shall be served on the licensee at least ten days prior to the hearing. The order of the director shall require the program administrator to show cause why the license should not be suspended or revoked. The order of the director shall specify the grounds for the proposed license suspension or revocation.

2. Before taking any action under subdivision 1 of this section, whenever it shall appear to the director that any program administrator is failing, refusing, or neglecting to make a good faith effort to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819, the director may issue an order to cease and desist. The cease and desist order may be enforceable by a civil penalty of not more than one thousand dollars per day for each day that the neglect, failure, or refusal to comply continues. The civil penalty shall be assessed and collected by the director. In determining the amount of the penalty, the director shall take into account the appropriateness of the penalty with respect to the gravity of the violation, the history of previous violations, and such other matters as justice may require.

3. The director shall have the power to adopt and promulgate all rules and regulations necessary to carry out the intent and purposes of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 215, Page 1, Line 8, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"body.

12. No individual shall receive a tax levy through the PACE program unless the tax levy is approved by a vote submitted to the citizens of the individual's tax district or to the city council of the individual's city."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Christofanelli | Dogan | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Helms |
| Hill | Kidd | McDaniel | Mitten | Neely |
| Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Remole | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Walker | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 215, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative DeGroot:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Tate | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellington |
| Gray | Hill | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pietzman | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Spencer |
| Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Christofanelli | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Houx | Kidd |
| McDaniel | Miller | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Plocher |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Remole | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 215, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |

2066 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Tate |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Hill | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sauls | Spencer | Stevens 46 |
| Taylor | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------|
| Christofanelli | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Houx | Kidd | McDaniel | Miller | Neely |
| Plocher | Pollock 123 | Remole | Roeber | Rone |
| Rowland | Schroer | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1053, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 167 & 166, HCS HB 427, HB 940, HCS HB 420 and HB 1006 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 744, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 744** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 009

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|--------|------|
| Coleman 32 | Ellington | Hill | Hurst | Moon |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Spencer | Taylor | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Roden | Windham |
|---------------|-------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|--------|----------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Bosley | Christofanelli | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Houx | Justus |
| Kidd | McDaniel | Miller | Neely | Plocher |
| Pollock 123 | Remole | Roeber | Rone | Rowland |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Walker | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Kelly (141) declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 345, relating to random acts of kindness day, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

Representative McGirl moved that the title of **HB 345** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 345, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "random acts of kindness day" and inserting in lieu thereof "public holidays"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative McGirl, the title of **HB 345** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 345** was ordered perfected and printed.

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 22 be suspended for the purpose of allowing the Conference Committees on **SCS HCS HB 2**, **SCS HCS HB 3**, **SCS HCS HB 4**, **SCS HCS HB 5**, **SCS HCS HB 6**, **SS SCS HCS HB 7**, **SCS HCS HB 8**, **SCS HCS HB 9**, **SS SCS HCS HB 10**, **SCS HCS HB 11**, **SCS HCS HB 12**, and **SCS HCS HB 13** to meet during session on Tuesday, May 7, 2019, and Wednesday, May 8, 2019.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| Bailey | Christofanelli | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Hill | Kidd | Knight |
| McDaniel | Neely | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Remole | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Walker | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo again moved that Rule 22 be suspended for the purpose of allowing the Conference Committees on **SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, and SCS HCS HB 13** to meet during session on Tuesday, May 7, 2019, and Wednesday, May 8, 2019.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs |

2070 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellington | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Bailey | Christofanelli | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Hansen | Hill | Kidd |
| Knight | McDaniel | Miller | Neely | Plocher |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Remole | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker | Wiemann |

VACANCIES: 003

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 13 - Special Committee on Student Accountability

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 28 - Fiscal Review

HCS SCS SB 174 - Fiscal Review

SCS SB 1 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice

SS SB 3 - Local Government

SS SCS SB 37 - Agriculture Policy
SS SB 391 - Agriculture Policy
SB 514 - Children and Families

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 37 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Griffith, Ingle, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (2): Carter and McDaniel

Absent (2): Hill and Hovis

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Patterson, Rogers and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Fitzwater, Patterson, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

2072 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Fitzwater, Patterson, Rogers and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (2): Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 203**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (2): Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Coleman (97), Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (2): Basye and Fitzwater

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HR 2853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128) and Wright

Noes (1): Mackey

Present (3): Appelbaum, Stevens (46) and Walker

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 251**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Neely, Pfautsch, Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Walker

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Morris (140), Pollitt (52), Schroer and Wright

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus and Mosley

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hannegan, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 172**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus and Mosley

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hannegan, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2074 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Lavender

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 837**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#4 SB 224** entitled:

An act to amend supreme court rules 25.02, 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 7, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 391

Executive session will be held: SS SB 391

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SB 185

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 514

Executive session will be held: SB 514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 190, HB 510, HB 1039, HB 212

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 267, HB 651, HB 1115

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1115.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

A vote may be taken to hold a closed hearing pursuant to Section 610.022.2 relating to closed meetings, Section 8.173.3 relating to security concerns, and Section 610.021(14) relating to records protected from disclosure by law.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:15 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

Missouri Department of Natural Resources Rules and Responsibilities Disaster Response Efforts.
State Emergency Management Agency - Recovery Effort Update.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 421, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3

Executive session will be held: HB 865, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 88.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 37

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:35 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 164

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 71

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removing SB 6. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1215, HCS HB 954, HCS HB 1168, SS SB 213, SS#3 SCS SB 29, SCR 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 468- Executive Session pending referral. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:45 PM or upon adjournment of Professional Registration and Licensing, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 13

Executive session will be held: SCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 955

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time and hearing room change.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl

HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HB 535 - Anderson
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#4 SB 224

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, (Fiscal Review 5/6/19) - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)
HCS SCS SB 131 - Kidd
HCS SB 68 - Wiemann
SCS SB 184 - Wiemann
HCS SB 36 - Ross
HCS SB 54 - Muntzel
HCS SB 87 - Swan
HCS SCS SB 147 - Taylor
HCS SB 202 - Dinkins
HCS SB 206 - Richey
HCS SS SB 210 - Justus
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
HCS SS SCS SB 28, (Fiscal Review 5/6/19) - Gregory
HCS SCS SB 174, (Fiscal Review 5/6/19) - Shaul (113)
SB 358 - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended - Taylor

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch
HR 1122 - Kolkmeyer

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Beloved, let us love one another; for love is of God; and he who loves is born of God, and knows God. (1 John 4:7)

Almighty God, ruler of the universe and redeemer of all peoples, we praise You for the life You have given us, for the beauty of the world in which we live, for the truth by which we live, and for the love which binds us together. Open our eyes that we may see the beauty about us, open our ears that we may hear the appeal of truth, and open our hearts that we may receive the gift of Your love.

Remove from within us all bitterness, all resentment, and all hostility and fill us anew with the spirit of joy and peace and love. In spite of political differences may we be of one mind, possessed by one spirit, and motivated by one power: to serve our state with all our hearts, to keep our faith in You, and to work for the good of our fellow citizens during these last days of session.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |

2086 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wilson | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 002

Rowland Sain

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|
| Allred | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Green | Henderson | Hovis | Kendrick |
| Lavender | McDaniel | Moon | Mosley | Neely |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Razer | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Spencer | Swan | Trent | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wood | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS#4 SB 224, relating to discovery.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended, relating to poaching, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **SCS HB 260, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|----------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pietzman | Pogue |
|-------|------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Gannon | Green | Hill | McDaniel | Miller |
| Price | Rehder | Roeber | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Swan | Walker | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Taylor, **SCS HB 260, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |

2088 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Washington | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-------|--------|------|----------|-------|
| Hurst | Miller | Moon | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Ross | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|-----------------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Gannon |
| Green | Hovis | McDaniel | Neely | Price |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873, relating to the Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HR 873** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue | Simmons |
|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 32 |
| Gannon | Green | McDaniel | Patterson | Price |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker | Wiemann |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schroer assumed the Chair.

HR 1122, relating to employees of the Missouri House of Representatives, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HR 1122** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |

2090 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 32 |
| Gannon | Green | Mitten | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Swan | Vescovo | Wiemann | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 535, relating to the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 535** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|---------|--------|
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-----------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | O'Donnell | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Black 137 | Bosley | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger |
| Gannon | Green | Remole | Roeber | Ruth |
| Shull 16 | Swan | Wiemann | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schroer declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 43, relating to the Green New Deal, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 43, Page 2, Line 61, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"industries; and

WHEREAS, as documented through the use of sound scientific methods and evidence-based practices, the climate in the state of Missouri is changing at an alarming rate; and

WHEREAS, the average annual temperature in the United States has increased more than two degrees Fahrenheit in the last century, and Missouri is above the national average; and

WHEREAS, rising global temperatures have resulted in an atmosphere that holds more water vapor and creates a higher potential for heavy rainfall; and

WHEREAS, average annual precipitation in most of the Midwest has increased by five to ten percent over the last half century as a result of rising global temperatures, causing flooding to become more frequent; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri will see an increase in the number of extremely hot days in the coming decades, which will cause public health issues in urban areas and damage or destroy crops such as corn and rice in rural areas. Already, in 2018, Governor Michael L. Parson issued an executive order declaring a drought alert for certain Missouri counties after the U.S. Drought Monitor indicated that all or portions of forty-seven Missouri counties were in severe or extreme drought and data demonstrated that nearly seventy percent of Missouri was experiencing some level of drought; and

WHEREAS, farmers in the state of Missouri have witnessed firsthand the impacts of climate change, such as hay shortages, and have used controlled grazing and other methods to work to combat the consequences of climate change; and

WHEREAS, climate change in the state of Missouri is severe, as demonstrated by recent significant drought and flooding events and record high and low temperatures; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has remained highly dependent on coal for its electrical energy sources, while the price of solar energy decreases and renewable energy is becoming the most affordable option; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri should reduce greenhouse gas emissions by fifty percent and work toward fifty percent renewable energy by the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri should consider incentives for technological innovations of products and processes that will move the state toward a healthier climate; and

WHEREAS, because climate change has negative effects on the environment, economic development, job creation, and quality of life, the state of Missouri should seek input on the issue from numerous stakeholders in Missouri including, but not limited to, state and local officials, residents of Missouri, the state climatologist, and organizations representing the interests of agriculture, economic development, conservation, natural resources, and health and senior services; and

WHEREAS, the general assembly of the state of Missouri has a continuing obligation to provide future generations with a safe and healthy climate:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

Representative Schroer requested a parliamentary ruling.

Representative McDaniel raised an additional point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane.

Representative Schroer requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the points of order under advisement.

The points of order were withdrawn.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wright | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Evans | Francis | Gannon | Green | Hill |
| Kidd | Miller | Pietzman | Price | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roeber | Rone | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Swan | Veit | Wilson |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HCS HCR 43** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HCS HCR 43** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

2094 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|--------|
| Allred | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Busick |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Gannon | Green | Hicks |
| Kidd | Pietzman | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Swan | Veit |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Plocher declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1158 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 213 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 275 - Fiscal Review
SS#4 SB 224 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2096 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Wiemann and Wood

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (2): Fitzwater and Schroer

Absent (1): Patterson

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (1): Sommer

Special Committee on Government Oversight, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Oversight, to which was referred **SB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Houx, Kendrick, Ross and Schroer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Merideth and Veit

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SB 228**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Lavender

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 954**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 275**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jon Carpenter to the Joint Committee on Capitol Security.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

May 7, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Chief Clerk,

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby disclosing that my father, Steven Roberts, is employed by the St. Louis Sheriff's Department.

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House to be in compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo.

Thank you for your assistance with that matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Steven Roberts
Representative
Chair of the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus
Missouri's 77th District

The following members' presence was noted: Brown (70) and Chappelle-Nadal.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 8, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCR 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 514

Executive session will be held: SB 514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to South Gallery.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 1:15 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 208, HB 350, HCR 39

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 267, HB 190

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 1.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. A vote may be taken to hold a closed hearing pursuant to Section 610.022.2 relating to closed meetings, Section 8.173.3 relating to security concerns, and Section 610.021(14) relating to records protected from disclosure by law.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:15 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 37

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

JUDICIARY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#4 SB 224

Executive session will be held: SS#4 SB 224, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 6, HCS SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SB 70 Executive Session pending referral. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Changing meeting location to House Hearing Room 7.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

CANCELLED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 330, HB 823, HCS HBs 275 & 853, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 468, HCS HB 767, SCR 1, SCR 2, HCS SB 21, SS SB 414

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 13

Executive session will be held: SCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer

HCS HB 495 - Gregory

HB 754 - Kelley (127)

HB 271 - Shaul (113)

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

HB 827 - Basye

HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)

HB 907 - Roden

HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1158, (Fiscal Review 5/7/19) - Pietzman
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HB 345 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 306 - Sommer

SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

HCS SCS SB 131 - Kidd

HCS SB 68 - Wiemann

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann

HCS SB 36 - Ross

HCS SB 54 - Muntzel

HCS SB 87 - Swan

HCS SCS SB 147 - Taylor

HCS SB 202 - Dinkins

HCS SB 206 - Richey

HCS SS SB 210 - Justus

SB 246 - Black (137)

SB 405 - Morse (151)

HCS SS SCS SB 28 - Gregory

HCS SCS SB 174 - Shaul (113)

SB 358 - Swan

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith

HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)

SS SB 213, (Fiscal Review 5/7/19) - Trent

HCS SB 275, (Fiscal Review 5/7/19) - Coleman (97)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

SB 373 - Dogan

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Create in us clean hearts, O Lord, and renew a right spirit within us. (Psalm 51:10)

O loving God, before whom all falsehood fades, all pretense fails, all bitterness falls, who is the way, the truth, and the life, bless us this day with Your Spirit and help us to walk in Your ways, to believe Your truth, and to live Your life.

Please forgive our arrogant ways, the mistakes we make, and the sins we commit, the harsh criticism we direct toward those who disagree with us, and our slowness to see the good in others and the wrong in ourselves.

Now create in us clean hearts, O Lord, and renew a right spirit within us, that Your will may be done in us, in our beloved state, and in all who serve in the People's House on this Harry Truman Day.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Reece Rone, Phoebe Rone, and Ella Rone.

The Journal of the sixty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

2110 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 002

| | |
|------|---------|
| Moon | Rowland |
|------|---------|

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Washington |
|-----------------|------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Burns | Carpenter | Coleman 97 |
| Dogan | Ellington | Fishel | McDaniel | Miller |
| Mitten | Patterson | Price | Rehder | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Swan |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1158**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Anderson, Deaton, Houx and Walsh

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 275**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 138** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 821** entitled:

An act to repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SB 133, with HCS, in Section 195.767 for the limited purpose of clarifying that research may only take place by higher education institutions as authorized by Sec. 7606 of the Federal Agricultural Act of 2014.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 368, as amended.**

Senators: Hough, Libla, Romine, Curls and Williams

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HB 138 - Fiscal Review

SS HB 821 - Fiscal Review

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Coleman (32) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Coleman (32) again moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fishel | Hansen |
| Hicks | McDaniel | Mitten | Pike | Richey |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Spencer | Swan | Walker |
| Walsh | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Shaul (113) moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **HCS SB 133**, in Section 195.767 for the limited purpose of clarifying that research may only take place by higher education institutions as authorized by Sec. 7606 of the Federal Agricultural Act of 2014.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SB 210, relating to state designations, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, the title of **HCS SS SB 210** was agreed to.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Section 10.200, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"185.070. 1. There is hereby established the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Missouri state council on the arts" or "council", as established in section 185.010;

(2) "Theater", a 501(c)(3) organization that produces plays, musicals, and other dramatic performances.

3. The council shall administer the Missouri historical theater program including, but not limited to, creating application forms, establishing a time line for applications, announcing theaters receiving the designation, creating a process to ensure theaters who receive the designation maintain eligibility, and establishing an application fee to cover the costs of administering the program and providing the certificate in subsection 5.

4. The council shall use the following criteria to determine which theaters should receive the state historical theater designation:

(1) The theater is a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit organization;

(2) The theater produces a minimum of three shows open to the public each year;

(3) The extent to which the theater contributes to tourism in Missouri;

(4) The extent to which the theater promotes the arts in its community and throughout Missouri;

and

(5) The theater has been operational for a minimum of fifty years.

5. All theaters selected for the state historical theater designation shall receive a certificate, suitable for framing, from the council.

6. Each year, the council shall provide a list of theaters that have the state historical theater designation to the division of tourism.

7. With the advice of the Missouri state council on the arts, the director of the department of economic development may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Line 32, by inserting after the word "void." the following:

"227.549. The portion of State Highway P from Dove Nest Lane continuing east to State Highway M in St. Charles County shall be designated as "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway". Costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Burns | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------|
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Chipman | Fishel | Haden |
| Hicks | Kendrick | Mitten | Moon | Plocher |
| Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rowland | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Swan | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Sain offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Line 32, by inserting after the word "**void.**" the following:

"Section 1. The St. Louis Blues is selected for and shall be known as the official state hockey team of Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sain, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HCS SS SB 210, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HCS SS SB 210, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Razer |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Roberts 77

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Fishel | Kendrick |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 182, as amended: Representatives Coleman (32), Bondon, Patterson, Washington and Ingle

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SB 306, SB 84, SCS SB 101, HCS SCS SB 131, HCS SB 68, SCS SB 184, HCS SB 36, HCS SB 54, HCS SB 87, HCS SCS SB 147, HCS SB 202, HCS SB 206, SB 246, SB 405, HCS SS SCS SB 28, HCS SCS SB 174 and SB 358 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 36, relating to real estate, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, the title of **HCS SB 36** was agreed to.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, Page 2, Section 339.190, Lines 19 to 26, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for the accuracy of any information about the size or area, in square footage or otherwise, of a property or of improvements on the property if the real estate licensee obtains the information from a third party and the licensee discloses the source of the information prior to an offer to purchase being transmitted to the seller, unless the real estate licensee knew the information was false at the time the real estate licensee transmitted or published the information or the licensee acted with reckless disregard as to whether such information was true or false."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Billington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, Page 2, Section 442.135, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. The defendant has ~~ten~~ **five** days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment or to file an application for a trial de novo and unless the judgment is set aside or an application for a trial de novo is filed within ~~ten~~ **five** days, the judgment for possession will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice. On the date judgment is rendered if the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the foregoing."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Eggleston resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Billington, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 36, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 36, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 028

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| Bangert | Beck | Burnett | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Clemens | Windham |
|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Fishel | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Swan | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 131, relating to the distribution of energy, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS SCS SB 131** was agreed to.

Representative Ingle offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 4, Section 620.3150, Line 1, by deleting the number "**620.3150**." and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**640.690**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ingle, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 5, Section 620.3150, Line 35, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"5. The comprehensive state energy plan shall include a plan that the state's energy production be entirely sourced from renewable energy sources no later than January 1, 2030."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 5, Section 620.3150, Line 35, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"5. A report shall be issued, along with the review required under this section, that shall detail any special rates approved under section 393.355 and any resulting economic impacts including, but not limited to, retained and new workforce data, changes in state tax revenue, and any effects to an applicable electrical corporation's ratepayers."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Bland Manlove | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions |
| Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|------|
| Francis | McDaniel | Price | Roeber | Ruth |
| Shull 16 | Swan | Wood | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 174, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS SCS SB 174** was agreed to.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 13, Section 143.441, Line 35, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed

before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 148.064, Line 64, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollett 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| Bailey | Chipman | Clemens | DeGroot | Grier |
| Hicks | Miller | Price | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 14, Section 144.020, Line 34, by deleting the words "**for other purposes**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"71.612. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any political subdivision that imposes a local excise or sales tax enacted after January 1, 2020, under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri shall use no less than ninety percent of such revenue for the construction, reconstruction, maintenance, and repair of roads and streets and for the payment of principal and interest on indebtedness incurred for road and street purposes and shall use no more than ten percent of such revenue for policing, signing, lighting, and cleaning roads and streets."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.020, Line 73, by inserting after all of said line the following;

"144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sales invoice", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and

(2) "Sales receipt", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.

2. Any seller who sells more than five hundred thousand dollars worth of goods per year and provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| DeGroot | Dogan | Evans | Grier | Haden |
| Hicks | Kidd | McDaniel | Neely | Pietzman |
| Remole | Roerber | Rone | Shull 16 | Swan |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick |
| Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Beck | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Evans | Hicks |
| Kidd | McDaniel | Neely | Pietzman | Remole |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Stacy | Swan |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;

(8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;

(9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; ~~or~~

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility ~~which~~ that rents slips to recreational boats ~~which~~ that are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent~~[-]~~ but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of _____ percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 8, Section 137.115, Line 194, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"137.181. If the assessment of real property for residential use increases more than ten percent in value on an annual basis and the assessment is appealed by the owner to the county board of equalization, the county commission, or a court of this state, the assessment shall be presumed erroneous and subject to modification by the county board of equalization, the county commission, or the court. However, the assessor, or other party to the adjudication or appeal on behalf of the assessor, may overcome the presumption by providing clear and convincing evidence that the assessed valuation was proper."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Butz offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 8, Section 137.115, Line 194, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"142.803. 1. A tax is levied and imposed on all motor fuel used or consumed in this state as follows:

(1) Motor fuel, seventeen cents per gallon **until December 31, 2019. Beginning January 1, 2020, such tax shall be eighteen cents per gallon;**

(2) Alternative fuels, not subject to the decal fees as provided in section 142.869, with a power potential equivalent of motor fuel. In the event alternative fuel, which is not commonly sold or measured by the gallon, is used in motor vehicles on the highways of this state, the director is authorized to assess and collect a tax upon such alternative fuel measured by the nearest power potential equivalent to that of one gallon of regular grade gasoline. The determination by the director of the power potential equivalent of such alternative fuel shall be prima facie correct;

(3) Aviation fuel used in propelling aircraft with reciprocating engines, nine cents per gallon as levied and imposed by section 155.080 to be collected as required under this chapter;

(4) Compressed natural gas fuel, five cents per gasoline gallon equivalent until December 31, 2019, eleven cents per gasoline gallon equivalent from January 1, 2020, until December 31, 2024, and then seventeen cents per gasoline gallon equivalent thereafter. The gasoline gallon equivalent and method of sale for compressed natural gas shall be as published by the National Institute of Standards and Technology in Handbooks 44 and 130, and supplements thereto or revisions thereof. In the absence of such standard or agreement, the gasoline gallon equivalent and method of sale for compressed natural gas shall be equal to five and sixty-six-hundredths pounds of compressed natural gas. All applicable provisions contained in this chapter governing administration, collections, and enforcement of the state motor fuel tax shall apply to the tax imposed on compressed natural gas, including but not limited to licensing, reporting, penalties, and interest;

(5) Liquefied natural gas fuel, five cents per diesel gallon equivalent until December 31, 2019, eleven cents per diesel gallon equivalent from January 1, 2020, until December 31, 2024, and then seventeen cents per diesel gallon equivalent thereafter. The diesel gallon equivalent and method of sale for liquefied natural gas shall be as published by the National Institute of Standards and Technology in Handbooks 44 and 130, and supplements thereto or revisions thereof. In the absence of such standard or agreement, the diesel gallon equivalent and method of sale for liquefied natural gas shall be equal to six and six-hundredths pounds of liquefied natural gas. All applicable provisions contained in this chapter governing administration, collections, and enforcement of the state motor fuel tax shall apply to the tax imposed on liquefied natural gas, including but not limited to licensing, reporting, penalties, and interest;

(6) Propane gas fuel, five cents per gallon until December 31, 2019, eleven cents per gallon from January 1, 2020, until December 31, 2024, and then seventeen cents per gallon thereafter. All applicable provisions contained in this chapter governing administration, collection, and enforcement of the state motor fuel tax shall apply to the tax imposed on propane gas including, but not limited to, licensing, reporting, penalties, and interest;

(7) If a natural gas, compressed natural gas, liquefied natural gas, electric, or propane connection is used for fueling motor vehicles and for another use, such as heating, the tax imposed by this section shall apply to the entire amount of natural gas, compressed natural gas, liquefied natural gas, electricity, or propane used unless an approved separate metering and accounting system is in place.

2. All taxes, surcharges and fees are imposed upon the ultimate consumer, but are to be precollected as described in this chapter, for the facility and convenience of the consumer. The levy and assessment on other persons as specified in this chapter shall be as agents of this state for the precollection of the tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 6 was withdrawn.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 2, Section 135.090, Line 38, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|------|----------|
| Bondon | Grier | Haden | Kidd | McGill |
| Miller | Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Trent | Walker | Wood | | |

VACANCIES: 003

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review pursuant to Rule 53.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 3.070 on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 4.430 on **SCS HCS HB 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Riddle, Sater, Brown, Walsh and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5** to **SB 17** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, to **SCS SB 83** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5 and House Amendment No. 6** to **SS SCS SB 230** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann.

Representative Eggleston suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 041

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|
| Bailey | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick |
| DeGroot | Evans | Francis | Gannon | Haffner |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hovis | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Lovasco | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |

2134 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Patterson | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Shields |
| Solon | Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Washington |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|
| Fitzwater | Love | Rowland | Sain |
|-----------|------|---------|------|

PRESENT: 080

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Billington | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Helms | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Walker | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hannegan | Hicks |
| Kelly 141 | Lavender | McDaniel | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Pietzman | Plocher | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Roerber | Runions | Schnelting |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 831**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 182, as amended**.

Senators: Cierpiot, Cunningham, Hough, Holsman and Curls

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5, relating to the public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

Representative Black (7) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5** to **SB 17** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

SS SCS SB 230, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5 and House Amendment No. 6, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Knight moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5 and House Amendment No. 6** to **SS SCS SB 230** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2 and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, to **SCS SB 83** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 821, relating to land banks, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **SS HB 821** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Richey | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 033

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | Dohrman | Grier |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco |
| Love | McGill | Moon | Murphy | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roden |
| Ross | Shawan | Simmons | Smith | Stacy |
| Taylor | Trent | Walsh | | |

PRESENT: 001

Gray

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Bosley | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Price | Proudie | Roeber | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Spencer | Walker | Windham |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Solon, **SS HB 821** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Solon | Sommer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|------------|---------|--------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Grier |
| Griffith | Haffner | Helms | Hill | Hovis |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Murphy |
| Pietzman | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Riggs | Roden | Ross | Shawan |
| Simmons | Smith | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor |
| Trent | Walsh | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Bosley | DeGroot | Dohrman | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Neely | Price | Proudie | Roeber |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS SB 83, as amended: Representatives Ross, Rehder, Evans, Mackey and Mitten
SB 17, as amended: Representatives Black (7), Pike, Hovis, Brown (27) and Clemens
SS SCS SB 230, as amended: Representatives Knight, Kolkmeyer, Patterson, Mitten and Burnett
SS SCS HCS HB 397: Representatives Coleman (97), Wood, Fitzwater, Unsicker and McCreery

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 202, relating to mining royalties on federal land, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

Representative Dinkins moved that the title of **HCS SB 202** be agreed to.

Representative Hansen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "mining royalties on federal land" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "private entities use of land"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hansen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, Section 256.725, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"523.262. 1. Except as set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the power of eminent domain shall only be vested in governmental bodies or agencies whose governing body is elected or whose governing body is appointed by elected officials or in an urban redevelopment corporation operating pursuant to a redevelopment agreement with the municipality for a particular redevelopment area, which agreement was executed prior to or on December 31, 2006.

2. A private utility company, public utility, rural electric cooperative, municipally owned utility, pipeline, railroad or common carrier shall have the power of eminent domain as may be granted pursuant to the provisions of other sections of the revised statutes of Missouri. For the purposes of this section, the term "common carrier" shall not include motor carriers, contract carriers, or express companies. Where a condemnation by such an entity results in a displaced person, as defined in section 523.200, the provisions of subsections 3 and 6 to 10 of section 523.205 shall apply unless the condemning entity is subject to the relocation assistance provisions of the federal Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

3. Any entity with the power of eminent domain and pursuing the acquisition of property for the purpose of constructing a power generation facility after December 31, 2006, after providing notice in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the facility is to be constructed, shall conduct a public meeting disclosing the purpose of the proposed facility prior to making any offer to purchase property in pursuit thereof or, alternatively, shall provide the property owner with notification of the identity of the condemning authority and the proposed purpose for which the condemned property shall be used at the time of making the initial offer.

4. (1) Private entities shall not have the power of eminent domain under the provisions of this section for the purposes of constructing above-ground merchant lines.

(2) For the purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Merchant line", a high-voltage direct current electric transmission line which does not provide for the erection of electric substations at intervals of less than fifty miles, which substations are necessary to accommodate both the purchase and sale to persons located in this state of electricity generated or transmitted by the private entity; and

(b) "Private entity", a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers, provide retail service in Missouri, or collect its costs to provide service under a regional transmission organization tariff, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, Section 256.725, Lines 8-17, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) Fifty percent to the public schools of the county, of which:

(a) Fifty percent shall be divided proportionally between the school districts that lie or are situated partly or wholly within federal land, based on the acres of federal land within each district's boundaries; and

(b) Fifty percent shall be distributed to all school districts in the county on an average daily attendance basis; and

(2) Fifty percent, to be allocated at the discretion of the county commission, to:

(a) The maintenance of roads and bridges in the county; and

(b) The county's public safety budget, including the following areas:

- a. Sheriff's department;
- b. Jail and care of prisoners;
- c. The office of prosecuting attorney;
- d. Juvenile officer; and
- e. Coroner."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS SB 202, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS SB 202, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Burnett | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------|--------|------------|
| Ellington | Proudie | Richey | Roeber | Schnelting |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Windham | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 54, relating to insurance companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, the title of **HCS SB 54** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, Page 9, Section 382.230, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. No health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, can deny a low contrast computed tomographic (CT) for any firefighter who has been referred after a blood test for cancer that has been found to show markers that may indicate cancer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Price raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |

2142 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Dogan | Ellebracht | Houx | McDaniel | Miller |
| O'Donnell | Pike | Proudie | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Spencer | Swan | Tate |
| Vescovo | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS SB 54, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS SB 54, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|---------|----------------|--------|
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| Eggleston | Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
| Simmons | Taylor | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Houx | O'Donnell | Proudie | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Swan | Vescovo | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 420, relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |

2144 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Fitzwater | Knight | Messenger | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Proudie | Roeber | Schroer | Shawan |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Swan | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 420** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 019

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Burns | Clemens | Ellington |
| Gray | Green | Mackey | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------------|-------|------|
| Bland Manlove | Ingle | Sain |
|---------------|-------|------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Fitzwater | Knight | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Proudie | Roeber | Schroer | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Swan | Tate | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1158, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 1158** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Quade | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Fitzwater | O'Donnell | Patterson | Proudie | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shawan | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SCS HCS HB 4** in Section 4.430.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SCS SB 147, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HCS SCS SB 147** was agreed to.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"300.155. Whenever traffic is controlled by traffic control signals exhibiting different colored lights, or colored lighted arrows, successively one at a time or in combination, only the colors green, red and yellow shall be used, except for special pedestrian signals carrying a word legend, and said lights shall indicate and apply to drivers of vehicles and pedestrians as follows:

(1) Green indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a circular green signal may proceed straight through or turn right or left unless a sign at such place prohibits either such turn. But vehicular traffic, including vehicles turning right or left, shall yield the right-of-way to other vehicles and to pedestrians lawfully within the intersection or an adjacent crosswalk at the time such signal is exhibited;

(b) Vehicular traffic facing a green arrow signal, shown alone or in combination with another indication, may cautiously enter the intersection only to make the movement indicated by such arrow, or such other movement as is permitted by other indications shown at the same time. Such vehicular traffic shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians lawfully within an adjacent crosswalk and to other traffic lawfully using the intersection;

(c) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, pedestrians facing any green signal, except when the sole green signal is a turn arrow, may proceed across the roadway within any marked or unmarked crosswalk.

(2) Steady yellow indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady yellow signal is thereby warned that the related green movement is being terminated or that a red indication will be exhibited immediately thereafter when vehicular traffic shall not enter the intersection;

(b) Pedestrians facing a steady yellow signal, unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, are thereby advised that there is insufficient time to cross the roadway before a red indication is shown and no pedestrian shall then start to cross the roadway.

(3) Steady red indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady red signal alone shall stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then before entering the intersection and shall remain standing until a green indication is shown except as provided in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(b) The driver of a vehicle which is stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a right turn but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such right turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require, said prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(c) The driver of a vehicle which is in the left-most lane on a one-way street and stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a left turn onto a one-way street but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such left turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require and such prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(d) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, pedestrians facing a steady red signal alone shall not enter the roadway.

(4) In the event an official traffic control signal is erected and maintained at a place other than an intersection, the provisions of this section shall be applicable except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application. Any stop required shall be made at a sign or marking on the pavement indicating where the stop shall be made, but in the absence of any such sign or marking the stop shall be made at the signal."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"304.281. 1. Whenever traffic is controlled by traffic control signals exhibiting different colored lights, or colored lighted arrows, successively one at a time or in combination, only the colors green, red and yellow shall be used, except for special pedestrian signals carrying a word legend, and said lights shall indicate and apply to drivers of vehicles and pedestrians as follows:

(1) Green indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a circular green signal may proceed straight through or turn right or left unless a sign at such place prohibits either such turn. But vehicular traffic, including vehicles turning right or left, shall yield the right-of-way to other vehicles and to pedestrians lawfully within the intersection or an adjacent crosswalk at the time such signal is exhibited;

(b) Vehicular traffic facing a green arrow signal, shown alone or in combination with another indication, may cautiously enter the intersection only to make the movement indicated by such arrow, or such other movement as is permitted by other indications shown at the same time. Such vehicular traffic shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians lawfully within an adjacent crosswalk and to other traffic lawfully using the intersection;

(c) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal, as provided in section 304.291, pedestrians facing any green signal, except when the sole green signal is a turn arrow, may proceed across the roadway within any marked or unmarked crosswalk.

(2) Steady yellow indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady yellow signal is thereby warned that the related green movement is being terminated or that a red indication will be exhibited immediately thereafter when vehicular traffic shall not enter the intersection;

(b) Pedestrians facing a steady yellow signal, unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 304.291, are thereby advised that there is insufficient time to cross the roadway before a red indication is shown and no pedestrian shall then start to cross the roadway.

(3) Steady red indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady red signal alone shall stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection at a clearly marked stop line but, if none, then before entering the intersection and shall remain standing until an indication to proceed is shown except as provided in paragraph (b);

(b) The driver of a vehicle which is stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a right turn but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such right turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require, said prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(c) The driver of a vehicle which is in the left-most lane on a one-way street and stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a left turn onto a one-way street but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such left turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require and such prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(d) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 304.291, pedestrians facing a steady red signal alone shall not enter the roadway.

(4) In the event an official traffic control signal is erected and maintained at a place other than an intersection, the provision of this section shall be applicable except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application. Any stop required shall be made at a sign or marking on the pavement indicating where the stop shall be made, but in the absence of any such sign or marking the stop shall be made at the signal.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 304.361, violation of this section is a class C misdemeanor.";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"136.055. 1. Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section to act as an agent of the department of revenue, whose duties shall be the processing of motor vehicle title and registration transactions and the collection of sales and use taxes when required under sections 144.070 and 144.440, and who receives no salary from the department of revenue, shall be authorized to collect from the party requiring such services additional fees as compensation in full and for all services rendered on the following basis:

(1) For each motor vehicle or trailer registration issued, renewed, or ~~[transferred—three]~~ **transferred, six dollars [and fifty cents] and [seven] twelve** dollars for those licenses sold or biennially renewed pursuant to section 301.147;

(2) For each application or transfer of ~~[title—two]~~ **title, six dollars [and fifty cents];**

(3) For each instruction permit, nondriver license, chauffeur's, operator's, or driver's license issued for a period of three years or ~~[less—two]~~ **less, six dollars [and fifty cents] and [five] twelve** dollars for licenses or instruction permits issued or renewed for a period exceeding three years;

(4) For each notice of lien ~~[processed—two]~~ **processed, six dollars [and fifty cents];**

(5) ~~[No]~~ Notary fee or ~~[other fee or additional charge shall be paid or collected except for]~~ **electronic [telephone] transmission [reception—two] per processing, two** dollars.

2. The director of revenue shall award fee office contracts under this section through a competitive bidding process. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(6), or 501(c)(4), except those civic organizations that would be considered action organizations under 26 C.F.R. Section 1.501 (c)(3)-1(c)(3), of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, with special consideration given to those organizations and entities that reinvest a minimum of seventy-five percent of the net proceeds to charitable organizations in Missouri, and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts.

Points shall be allocated based upon the distance of an applicant's residential address, provided on his or her Missouri income tax form, from the fee license office in which he or she seeks an ownership interest in the following manner:

(1) If located less than thirty-five miles from the license office address, then an additional twenty percent of total points available;

(2) If located thirty-five miles or more, but less than seventy-five miles from the license office address, then an additional ten percent of total points available; and

(3) If located seventy-five miles or more from the license office address, then no additional points shall be awarded.

The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

3. All fees collected by a tax-exempt organization may be retained and used by the organization.

4. All fees charged shall not exceed those in this section. The fees imposed by this section shall be collected by all permanent offices and all full-time or temporary offices maintained by the department of revenue.

5. Any person acting as agent of the department of revenue for the sale and issuance of registrations, licenses, and other documents related to motor vehicles shall have an insurable interest in all license plates, licenses, tabs, forms and other documents held on behalf of the department.

6. The fees authorized by this section shall not be collected by motor vehicle dealers acting as agents of the department of revenue under section 32.095 or those motor vehicle dealers authorized to collect and remit sales tax under subsection 8 of section 144.070.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the state auditor may audit all records maintained and established by the fee office in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state, and the department shall ensure that this audit requirement is a necessary condition for the award of all fee office contracts. No confidential records shall be divulged in such a way to reveal personally identifiable information."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mackey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 9, Section 301.010, Line 303, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"301.020. 1. Every owner of a motor vehicle or trailer, which shall be operated or driven upon the highways of this state, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, shall annually file, by mail or otherwise, in the office of the director of revenue, an application for registration on a blank to be furnished by the director of revenue for that purpose containing:

(1) A brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer to be registered, including the name of the manufacturer, the vehicle identification number, the amount of motive power of the motor vehicle, stated in figures of horsepower and whether the motor vehicle is to be registered as a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010;

(2) The name, the applicant's identification number and address of the owner of such motor vehicle or trailer;

(3) The gross weight of the vehicle and the desired load in pounds if the vehicle is a commercial motor vehicle or trailer.

2. If the vehicle is a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010 and if such vehicle is ~~[five]~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~[five]~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This section shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1989; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

3. If the vehicle is any motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle primarily for business use, a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, autocycle, bus, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds and if such motor vehicle is ~~[five]~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~[five]~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This subsection shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1990; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

4. If the vehicle qualifies as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, or prior salvage as referenced in section 301.573, the owner or lienholder shall surrender the certificate of ownership. The owner shall make an application for a new certificate of ownership, pay the required title fee, and obtain the vehicle examination certificate required pursuant to subsection 9 of section 301.190. If an insurance company pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner retains the vehicle, as prior salvage, the vehicle shall only be required to meet the examination requirements under subsection 10 of section 301.190. Notarized bills of sale along with a copy of the front and back of the certificate of ownership for all major component parts installed on the vehicle and invoices for all essential parts which are not defined as major component parts shall accompany the application for a new certificate of ownership. If the vehicle is a specially constructed motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, two pictures of the vehicle shall be submitted with the application. If the vehicle is a kit vehicle, the applicant shall submit the invoice and the manufacturer's statement of origin on the kit. If the vehicle requires the issuance of a special number by the director of revenue or a replacement vehicle identification number, the applicant shall submit the required application and application fee. All applications required under this subsection shall be submitted with any applicable taxes which may be due on the purchase of the vehicle or parts. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", or "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle" on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership of such vehicle.

5. Every insurance company that pays a claim for repair of a motor vehicle which as the result of such repairs becomes a reconstructed motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 or that pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner is retaining the vehicle shall in writing notify the owner of the vehicle, and in a first party claim, the lienholder if a lien is in effect, that he is required to surrender the certificate of ownership, and the documents and fees required pursuant to subsection 4 of this section to obtain a prior salvage motor vehicle certificate of ownership or documents and fees as otherwise required by law to obtain a salvage certificate of ownership, from the director of revenue. The insurance company shall within thirty days of the payment of such claims report to the director of revenue the name and address of such owner, the year, make, model, vehicle identification number, and license plate number of the vehicle, and the date of loss and payment.

6. Anyone who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

7. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

8. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund as established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304, except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"301.191. 1. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a previously untitled trailer ~~[sixteen feet or more in length]~~ which is stated to be homemade, the applicant shall present a certificate of inspection as provided in this section. No certificate of ownership shall be issued for such a homemade trailer if no certificate of inspection is presented.

2. As used in this section, "homemade" means made by a person who is not a manufacturer using readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying numbers or a statement of origin.

3. Every person constructing a homemade trailer ~~[sixteen feet or more in length]~~ shall obtain an inspection from the sheriff of his or her county of residence or from the Missouri state highway patrol prior to applying for a certificate of ownership. If the person constructing the trailer sells or transfers the trailer prior to applying for a certificate of ownership, the sheriff's or the Missouri state highway patrol's certificate of inspection shall be transferred with the trailer.

4. A fee of ~~[ten]~~ **twenty-five** dollars shall be paid for the inspection. If the inspection is completed by the sheriff, the proceeds from the inspections shall be deposited by the sheriff within thirty days into the county law enforcement fund if one exists; otherwise into the county general revenue fund. If the inspection is completed by the Missouri state highway patrol, the applicant shall pay the ~~[ten]~~ **twenty-five** dollar inspection fee to the director of revenue at the time of application for a certificate of ownership for the homemade trailer. The fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highway fund.

5. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol shall inspect the trailer and certify it if the trailer appears to be homemade. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may request the owner to provide any documents or other evidence showing that the trailer was homemade. When a trailer is certified by the sheriff, the sheriff may stamp a permanent identifying number in the tongue of the frame. The certificate of inspection shall be on a form designed and provided by the director of revenue.

6. Upon presentation of the certificate of inspection and all applicable documents and fees including the identification plate fee provided in section 301.380, the director of revenue shall issue a readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying number plate. The identification number plate shall be affixed to the tongue of the trailer's frame.

7. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may seize any trailer which has been stolen or has identifying numbers obliterated or removed. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may hold the trailer as evidence while an investigation is conducted. The trailer shall be returned if no related criminal charges are filed within thirty days or when the charges are later dropped or dismissed or when the owner is acquitted."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles **having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles**, for the ~~[five-year]~~ **ten-year** period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months;

shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each odd-numbered year. The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other

device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction.

Section B. Sections 301.020, 301.191, and 307.350 of Section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisal by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental** company **and pay an annual fee**

of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

~~[8-]~~ **10.** Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section

30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. ~~[The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]~~

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"302.341. [4-] If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court ~~[will]~~ **may** order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant's driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court ~~[shall]~~ **may** notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for

the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the ~~[bureau of safety responsibility]~~ department of revenue~~;~~ shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver's license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

~~[2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to minor traffic violations as defined in section 479.350.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 4, by deleting the line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in accordance with chapter 303, is covered by a health insurance policy or other form of insurance which will provide the"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 6-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or riding on a motorcycle or motortricycle."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"32.056. Except for uses permitted under 18 U.S.C. Section 2721(b)(1), the department of revenue shall not release the home address of or any information that identifies any vehicle owned or leased by any person who is a county, state or federal parole officer~~;~~ ; a federal pretrial officer~~;~~ ; a peace officer pursuant to section 590.010~~;~~ ; **a person employed by the Missouri department of corrections; any jailer or corrections officer of the state or any political subdivision of the state;** a person vested by Article V, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution with the judicial power of the state~~;~~ ; a member of the federal judiciary~~;~~ ; or a member of such person's immediate family contained in the department's motor vehicle or driver registration records, based on a specific request for such information from any person. Any such person may notify the department of his or her status and the department shall protect the confidentiality of the home address and vehicle records on such a person and his or her immediate family as required by this section. This section shall not prohibit the department from releasing information on a motor registration list pursuant to section 32.055 or from releasing information on any officer who holds a class A, B or C commercial driver's license pursuant to the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999, as amended, 49 U.S.C. 31309."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"304.147. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Driving automation system", hardware and software that are collectively capable of performing part or all of the dynamic driving task on a sustained basis;

(2) "Dynamic driving task", all of the real-time operational and tactical functions required to operate a vehicle in on-road traffic, excluding the strategic functions such as trip scheduling and selection of destinations and waypoints, and including, but not limited to:

(a) Lateral vehicle motion control via steering;

(b) Longitudinal vehicle motion control via acceleration and deceleration;

(c) Monitoring the driving environment via object and event detection, recognition, classification, and response preparation;

(d) Object and event response execution;

(e) Maneuver planning; and

(f) Enhancing conspicuity via lighting, signaling, and gesturing.

2. The general assembly hereby occupies and preempts the entire field of legislation touching in any way the operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems in the state to the complete exclusion of any order, ordinance, or regulation by any political subdivision of this state. The provisions of this section preempt the authority of any county, city, town, village, municipality, or other subdivision of this state to prohibit, restrict, or regulate the operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems on the basis of those vehicles being equipped with driving automation systems. The provisions of this section supersede any existing law or ordinance of any county, city, town, village, municipality, or other subdivision of this state that prohibits, restricts, or regulates the testing or operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Bangert offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section 301.010, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in a partially or completely enclosed nonstraddle seating area, that is designed to be controlled with a steering wheel and pedals, and that has met applicable Department of Transportation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, said section, Line 181, by inserting after said line the following:

"(50) "Recreational trailer", any trailer designed, constructed, or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purpose of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping or eating facilities, which can be temporarily attached to a motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to a motor vehicle;"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly.

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the highways and transportation commission of the department of transportation. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

4. Beginning August 28, 2019, the annual registration fees imposed under this section or section 301.030 for recreational trailers, as defined under section 301.010, shall be payable in the month of May each year. Any fee that would have been due in December 2019, shall be deferred until May 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 89.

The Chair advised members not to name other members during debate.

On motion of Representative Bangert, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Tate offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"32.303. 1. Notwithstanding any biometric data restrictions contained in section 302.170, the department of revenue is hereby authorized to design and implement a secure digital driver's license program that allows applicants applying for a driver's license under chapter 302 to obtain a secure digital driver's license in addition to the physical card-based driver's license.

2. (1) A digital driver's license issued under this section shall be acceptable for all purposes for which a license, as defined in section 302.010, is used.

(2) The department may contract with one or more entities to develop the secure digital driver's license system. The department or entity may develop a mobile software application capable of being utilized through a person's electronic device to access an electronic image of the person's secure digital driver's license.

(3) The department shall suspend, disable, or terminate a person's participation in the secure digital driver's license program if:

(a) The person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, denied, withdrawn, or cancelled as provided in chapter 302; or

(b) The person reports that his or her electronic device has been lost, stolen, or compromised.

3. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Tate, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"302.170. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Biometric data", shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Facial feature pattern characteristics;

(b) Voice data used for comparing live speech with a previously created speech model of a person's voice;

(c) Iris recognition data containing color or texture patterns or codes;

(d) Retinal scans, reading through the pupil to measure blood vessels lining the retina;

(e) Fingerprint, palm prints, hand geometry, measure of any and all characteristics of biometric information, including shape and length of fingertips, or recording ridge pattern or fingertip characteristics;

(f) Eye spacing;

(g) Characteristic gait or walk;

(h) DNA;

(i) Keystroke dynamic, measuring pressure applied to key pads or other digital receiving devices;

(2) "Commercial purposes", shall not include data used or compiled solely to be used for, or obtained or compiled solely for purposes expressly allowed under Missouri law or the federal Drivers Privacy Protection Act;

(3) "Source documents", original or certified copies, where applicable, of documents presented by an applicant as required under 6 CFR Part 37 to the department of revenue to apply for a driver's license or nondriver's license. Source documents shall also include any documents required for the issuance of driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses by the department of revenue under the provisions of this chapter or accompanying regulations.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the department of revenue shall not retain copies, in any format, of source documents presented by individuals applying for or holding driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses or use technology to capture digital images of source documents so that the images are capable of being retained in electronic storage in a transferable format. Documents retained as provided or required by subsection 4 of this section shall be stored solely on a system not connected to the internet nor to a wide area network that connects to the internet. Once stored on such system, the documents and data shall be purged from any systems on which they were previously stored so as to make them irretrievable.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Original application forms, which may be retained but not scanned except as provided in this section;

(2) Test score documents issued by state highway patrol driver examiners **and Missouri commercial third-party tester examiners**;

(3) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States;

(4) Any document required to be retained under federal motor carrier regulations in Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, including but not limited to documents required by federal law for the issuance of a commercial driver's license and a commercial driver instruction permit;

(5) Documents submitted by a commercial driver's license **or commercial driver's instruction permit** applicant who is a Missouri resident and is ~~active-duty military or a veteran, as "veteran" is defined in 38 U.S.C. Section 101]~~ **a qualified current or former military service member**, which allows for waiver of the commercial driver's license knowledge test, skills test, or both; and

(6) Any other document at the request of and for the convenience of the applicant where the applicant requests the department of revenue review alternative documents as proof required for issuance of a driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit.

4. (1) To the extent not prohibited under subsection 13 of this section, the department of revenue shall amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card in order to comply with the goals or standards of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted in such Act, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance of the Act, unless such action conflicts with Missouri law.

(2) The department of revenue shall issue driver's licenses or identification cards that are compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, to all applicants for driver's licenses or identification cards unless an applicant requests a driver's license or identification card that is not REAL ID compliant. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of this subsection, the department of revenue shall not retain the source documents of individuals applying for driver's licenses or identification cards not compliant with REAL ID. Upon initial application for a driver's license or identification card, the department shall inform applicants of the option of being issued a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card or a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with REAL ID. The department shall inform all applicants:

(a) With regard to the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes and for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Electronic copies of source documents will be retained by the department and destroyed after the minimum time required for digital retention by the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended;

c. The facial image capture will only be retained by the department if the application is finished and submitted to the department; and

d. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card under the federal REAL ID Act;

(b) With regard to a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes, but it is not valid for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Source documents will be verified but no copies of such documents will be retained by the department unless permitted under subsection 3 of this section, except as necessary to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant;

c. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the driver's license or identification card.

5. The department of revenue shall not use, collect, obtain, share, or retain biometric data nor shall the department use biometric technology to produce a driver's license or nondriver's license or to uniquely identify licensees or license applicants. This subsection shall not apply to digital images nor licensee signatures required for the issuance of driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses or to biometric data collected from employees of the department of revenue, employees of the office of administration who provide information technology support to the department of revenue, contracted license offices, and contracted manufacturers engaged in the production, processing, or manufacture of driver's licenses or identification cards in positions which require a background check in order to be compliant with the federal REAL ID Act or any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority of such Act. Except as otherwise provided by law, applicants' source documents and Social Security numbers shall not be stored in any database accessible by any other state or the federal government. Such database shall contain only the data fields included on driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards compliant with the federal REAL ID Act, and the driving records of the individuals holding such driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide reasonable proof of lawful presence for issuance or renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license, an applicant shall not have his or her privacy rights violated in order to obtain or renew a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license.

7. No citizen of this state shall have his or her privacy compromised by the state or agents of the state. The state shall within reason protect the sovereignty of the citizens the state is entrusted to protect. Any data derived from a person's application shall not be sold for commercial purposes to any other organization or any other state without the express permission of the applicant without a court order; except such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600, or for the purposes set forth in section 32.091, or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. The state of Missouri shall protect the privacy of its citizens when handling any written, digital, or electronic data, and shall not participate in any standardized identification system using driver's and nondriver's license records except as provided in this section.

8. Other than to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant, no person shall access, distribute, or allow access to or distribution of any written, digital, or electronic data collected or retained under this section without the express permission of the applicant or a court order, except that such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600 or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. A first violation of this subsection shall be a class A misdemeanor. A second violation of this subsection shall be a class E felony. A third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be a class D felony.

9. Any person harmed or damaged by any violation of this section may bring a civil action for damages, including noneconomic and punitive damages, as well as injunctive relief, in the circuit court where that person resided at the time of the violation or in the circuit court of Cole County to recover such damages from the department of revenue and any persons participating in such violation. Sovereign immunity shall not be available as a defense for the department of revenue in such an action. In the event the plaintiff prevails on any count of his or her claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees from the defendants.

10. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

11. Biometric data, digital images, source documents, and licensee signatures, or any copies of the same, required to be collected or retained to comply with the requirements of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 shall be digitally retained for no longer than the minimum duration required to maintain compliance, and immediately thereafter shall be securely destroyed so as to make them irretrievable.

12. No agency, department, or official of this state or of any political subdivision thereof shall use, collect, obtain, share, or retain radio frequency identification data from a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card issued by a state, nor use the same to uniquely identify any individual.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card, nor promulgate any rule or regulation, for purposes of complying with modifications made to the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 after August 28, 2017, imposing additional requirements on applications, document retention, or issuance of compliant licenses or cards, including any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted under the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance thereof.

14. If the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 is modified or repealed such that driver's licenses and identification cards issued by this state that are not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 are once again sufficient for federal identification purposes, the department shall not issue a driver's license or identification card that complies with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 and shall securely destroy, within thirty days, any source documents retained by the department for the purpose of compliance with such Act.

15. The provisions of this section shall expire five years after August 28, 2017.

302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be **nonrenewable and** valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than ~~[six months]~~ **one year**, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. ~~[A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period.]~~ The fee for such permit or renewal shall be ~~[five]~~ **ten** dollars. ~~[In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.]~~ **The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's instruction permit shall be five dollars.**

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. **Beginning January 1, 2020, all applicants for a commercial driver's license shall complete any entry-level driver training program established and required under 49 CFR 380.609.** All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test **and written tests** for any qualified **current or former military service member** applicant for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or a commercial driver's** license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or** license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations **and require certification and evidence** to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept **the** alternative requirements for the skills ~~[test]~~ **and written tests** described in federal ~~[regulation]~~ **regulations 49 CFR 383.71 and 49 CFR 383.77**. ~~[An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:~~

- ~~_____ (a) The applicant has not had more than one license;~~
- ~~_____ (b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;~~
- ~~_____ (c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);~~
- ~~_____ (d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;~~
- ~~_____ (e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;~~
- ~~_____ (f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;~~
- ~~_____ (g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;~~
- ~~_____ (h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;~~
- ~~_____ (i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle[;], and~~
- ~~_____ (j) the applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests, **except when an applicant provides proof of approved military training for waiving the knowledge and skills tests as specified in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section.**~~

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.

302.768. 1. Any applicant for a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit shall comply with the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration application requirements of 49 CFR Part 383.71 by certifying to one of the following applicable statements relating to federal and state driver qualification rules:

(1) Nonexcepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate in interstate or foreign commerce, or is otherwise subject to and meets requirements of 49 CFR Part 391 and is required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate as defined in 49 CFR Part 391.45;

(2) Excepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate entirely in interstate commerce that is not subject to Part 391 and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications and not required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate;

(3) Nonexcepted intrastate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating only in intrastate commerce and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications;

(4) Excepted intrastate: certifies the applicant operates or expects to operate only in intrastate commerce, and engaging only in operations excepted from all parts of the Missouri driver qualification requirements.

2. Any applicant who cannot meet certification requirements under one of the categories defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be denied issuance of a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

3. An applicant certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide the state with an original or copy of a current medical examiner's certificate or a medical examiner's certificate accompanied by a medical variance or waiver, **until such time as the medical examiner's certificate information is received electronically through the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration approved verification system.** The state shall retain the ~~[original or copy of the]~~ documentation of physical qualification for a minimum of three years beyond the date the certificate was issued.

4. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide ~~[an]~~ updated medical certificate or variance ~~[documents]~~ **information** to maintain a certified status during the term of the commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit in order to retain commercial privileges.

5. The director shall post the medical examiner's certificate of information, medical variance if applicable, the applicant's self-certification and certification status to the Missouri driver record within ten calendar days and such information will become part of the CDLIS driver record.

6. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce who fail to provide or maintain a current medical examiner's certificate, or if the state has received notice of a medical variance or waiver expiring or being rescinded, the state shall, within ten calendar days, update the driver's medical certification status to "not certified". The state shall notify the driver of the change in certification status and require the driver to annually comply with requirements for a commercial driver's license downgrade within sixty days of the expiration of the applicant certification.

7. The department of revenue may, by rule, establish the cost and criteria for submission of updated medical certification status information as required under this section.

8. Any person who falsifies any information in an application for or update of medical certification status information for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

9. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Tate offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Amendment No. 11 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 8, Line 5, by inserting after the word "void." the following:

"304.153. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Law enforcement officer", any public servant, other than a patrol officer, who is defined as a law enforcement officer under section 556.061;

(2) "Motor club", an organization which motor vehicle drivers and owners may join that provide certain benefits relating to driving a motor vehicle;

(3) **"Nonconsensual tow", the transportation of a motor vehicle by tow truck if such transportation is performed without the prior consent or authorization of the owner or operator of the motor vehicle. For purposes of this section, all law enforcement-ordered tows are considered nonconsensual;**

- (4) "Patrol officer", a Missouri state highway patrol officer;
- ~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Tow list", a list of approved towing companies compiled, maintained, and utilized by the Missouri state highway patrol or its designee;
- ~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Tow management company", any sole proprietorship, partnership, corporation, fiduciary, association, or other business entity that manages towing logistics for government agencies or motor clubs;
- ~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Tow truck", a rollback or car carrier, wrecker, or tow truck as defined under section 301.010;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Towing", moving or removing, or the preparation therefor, of a vehicle by another vehicle for which a service charge is made, either directly or indirectly, including any dues or other charges of clubs or associations which provide towing services;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Towing company", any person, partnership, corporation, fiduciary, association, or other entity that operates a wrecker or towing service as defined under section 301.010.
2. In authorizing a towing company to perform services, any patrol officer or law enforcement officer within the officer's jurisdiction, or Missouri department of transportation employee, may utilize the services of a tow management company or tow list, provided:
- (1) The Missouri state highway patrol is under no obligation to include or retain the services of any towing company in any contract or agreement with a tow management company or any tow list established pursuant to this section. A towing company is subject to removal from a tow list at any time;
- (2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation established pursuant to this section, an owner or operator's request for a specific towing company shall be honored by the Missouri state highway patrol unless:
- (a) The requested towing company cannot or does not respond in a reasonable time, as determined by a law enforcement officer; or
- (b) The vehicle to be towed poses an immediate traffic hazard, as determined by a law enforcement officer.
3. A patrol officer shall not use a towing company located outside of Missouri under this section except under the following circumstances:
- (1) A state or federal emergency has been declared; or
- (2) The driver or owner of the vehicle, or a motor club of which the driver or owner is a member, requests a specific out-of-state towing company.
4. A towing company shall not tow a vehicle to a location outside of Missouri without the consent of the driver or owner of the motor vehicle, or without the consent of a motor club of which the driver or owner of the motor vehicle is a member.
5. Any towing company or tow truck arriving at the scene of an accident that has not been called by a patrol officer, a law enforcement officer, a Missouri department of transportation employee, the driver or owner of the motor vehicle or his or her authorized agent, including a motor club of which the driver or owner is a member, shall be prohibited from towing the vehicle from the scene of the accident, unless the towing company or tow truck operator is rendering emergency aid in the interest of public safety, or is operating during a declared state of emergency under section 44.100.
6. A tow truck operator that stops and tows a vehicle from the scene of an accident in violation of subsection 5 of this section shall be guilty of a class D misdemeanor upon conviction or pleading guilty for the first violation, and such tow truck shall be subject to impounding. The penalty for a second violation shall be a class A misdemeanor, and the penalty for any third or subsequent violation shall be a class D felony. A violation of this section shall not preclude the tow truck operator from being charged with tampering under chapter 569.
7. The provisions of this section shall also apply to motor vehicles towed under section 304.155 or 304.157.
8. The provisions of **subsections 1 to 7** of this section shall not apply to counties of the third or fourth classification.
- 9. (1) The "Towing Task Force" is hereby created. The task force shall make recommendations as provided in this subsection with respect to tows involving vehicles with a gross vehicle weight rating in excess of twenty-six thousand pounds. The task force shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed as follows:**
- (a) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, with one member appointed from the minority party and one member appointed from the majority party;
- (b) Two members of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, with one member appointed from the minority party and one member appointed from the majority party;
- (c) One member, or the member's designee, appointed by the director of the Department Public Safety or their designee;

(d) One member, or the members' designee, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives to represent the heavy duty towing and recovery industry within the state;

(e) One member, or the members' designee, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate to represent the heavy duty towing and recovery industry within the state;

(f) One member, or the member's designee, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives to represent an association of motor carriers within the state; and

(g) One member, appointed by president pro tempore of the senate, who is representing an association of owner-operator truck drivers within the state.

(2) The task force shall have the following duties and powers:

(a) To make comprehensive recommendations on matters related to the investigation of overcharges made by towing companies, including:

a. A process for the adjudication of consumer complaints regarding nonconsensual tow charges;

b. Factors to consider in determining whether a charge levied by a towing company is just, fair, and reasonable, including charges for the use of unnecessary equipment and labor; and

c. A process for the removal of towing companies from rotation lists for violations of the rules; and

(b) To make comprehensive recommendations regarding information that should be included on every invoice with respect to a nonconsensual tow.

(3) The task force shall make its first comprehensive recommendations in a report to the general assembly no later than January 31, 2020.

(4) The members of the towing task force shall elect a chair from among their membership. The chair shall set the times and frequency of the task force's meetings.

(5) The task force established under this subsection shall expire on May 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Tate, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 11, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Mayhew offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"307.375. 1. The owner of every bus used to transport children to or from school in addition to any other inspection required by law shall submit the vehicle to an official inspection station, and obtain a certificate of inspection, sticker, seal or other device annually, but the inspection of the vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to operating the vehicle during the school year. The inspection shall, in addition to the inspection of the mechanism and equipment required for all motor vehicles under the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390, include an inspection to ascertain that the following items are correctly fitted, adjusted, and in good working condition:

(1) All mirrors, including crossview, inside, and outside;

(2) The front and rear warning flashers;

(3) The stop signal arm;

(4) The crossing control arm on public school buses required to have them pursuant to section 304.050;

(5) The rear bumper to determine that it is flush with the bus so that hitching of rides cannot occur;

(6) The exhaust tailpipe shall be flush with or may extend not more than two inches beyond the perimeter of the body or bumper;

(7) The emergency doors and exits to determine them to be unlocked and easily opened as required;

- (8) The lettering and signing on the front, side and rear of the bus;
- (9) The service door;
- (10) The step treads;
- (11) The aisle mats or aisle runners;
- (12) The emergency equipment which shall include as a minimum a first aid kit, flares or fuses, and a fire extinguisher;
- (13) The seats, including a determination that they are securely fastened to the floor;
- (14) The emergency door buzzer;
- (15) All hand hold grips;
- (16) The interior glazing of the bus.

2. In addition to the inspection required by subsection 1 of this section, the Missouri state highway patrol shall conduct an inspection after February first of each school year of all vehicles required to be marked as school buses under section 304.050. This inspection shall be conducted by the Missouri highway patrol in cooperation with the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include, as a minimum, items in subsection 1 of this section and the following:

- (1) The driver seat belts;
- (2) The heating and defrosting systems;
- (3) The reflectors;
- (4) The bus steps;
- (5) The aisles;
- (6) The frame.

3. If, upon inspection, conditions which violate the standards in subsection 2 of this section are found, the owner or operator shall have them corrected in ten days and notify the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent. If the defects or unsafe conditions found constitute an immediate danger, the bus shall not be used until corrections are made and the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent are notified.

4. The Missouri highway patrol may inspect any school bus at any time and if such inspection reveals a deficiency affecting the safe operation of the bus, the provisions of subsection 3 of this section shall be applicable.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390 to the contrary, a violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law, no school bus shall fail inspection under this chapter due to the placement of a school-related logo, a school-related motto, or a school-related mascot on the exterior of a school bus, unless the presence of such item inhibits the safe operation of the bus.";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Amendment No. 12 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "307.375" the following:

"302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards.

A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than six months, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period. The fee for such permit or renewal shall be five dollars. In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. **The director shall not require a minimum number of skills tests greater than ten for any school district operating as a third-party tester.** Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test for any qualified military applicant for a commercial driver's license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept alternative requirements for the skills test described in federal regulation 49 CFR 383.77. An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:

- (a) The applicant has not had more than one license;
- (b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;

(c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);

(d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;

(e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;

(f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;

(g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;

(h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form-DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;

(i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle; and

(j) The applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests.

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 97 | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|---------|
| Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Green | Hicks | Hill | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | McDaniel | O'Donnell | Pietzman | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Swan | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **House Amendment No. 12, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Ellington moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Knight |

2172 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------------|
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|----------------|----------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Christofanelli | DeGroot |
| Hill | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Mackey | McDaniel |
| Muntzel | O'Donnell | Pietzman | Price | Proudie |
| Remole | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Swan | Walker | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ellington again moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfausch | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Evans | Hill | Kidd |
| Mackey | McDaniel | Miller | O'Donnell | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Porter | Price | Proudie | Roeber |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Sommer | Swan |
| Walker | Wiemann | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfausch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Beck | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|--------|----------|-----------|
| Barnes | Brown 70 | Morse 151 |
|--------|----------|-----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------|--------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Hill | Kidd | McDaniel |
| O'Donnell | Price | Proudie | Roeber | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Swan | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (6): Bosley, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (1): Carter

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, McGaugh, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Richey, Riggs, Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Andrews, Gregory, Razer, Roberts (161), Swan and Trent

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Solon and Unsicker

Noes (3): Moon, Remole and Stacy

Absent (3): Bailey, Gannon and Proudie

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (1): Patterson

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chairman Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 70 & 128**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Messenger, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hill and Shull (16)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (3): Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Hill, Roberts (77) and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Sauls, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Hill, Roberts (77) and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Roberts (77), Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Coleman (97), Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (2): Hill and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SBs 12 & 123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (3): Ellebracht, Mitten and Sauls

Present (1): Roberts (77)

Absent (2): Hill and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 88**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Evans, Hill and Schroer

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **SCS SB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Evans, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Hannegan, Price and Smith

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 955**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, McCreery, Roberts (77) and Sain

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Kidd, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr. and Simmons

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 60**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 2853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 275 & 853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Fitzwater

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Runions

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Christofanelli, Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 330**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SCS SB 6 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 21 - Fiscal Review

SS SB 414 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 17, as amended**.

Senators: Romine, Onder, Libla, Walsh and May

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 83, as amended**.

Senators: Cunningham, Sater, Riddle, Sifton and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS SB 230, as amended**.

Senators: Crawford, Emery, Luetkemeyer, Rizzo and Williams

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect.

Representative David Evans
Representative Brenda Shields
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Hannah Kelly

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative David Wood from the Joint Committee on Public Assistance.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Rusty Black
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 133**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 133.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ Mike Bernskoetter
/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dan Shaul (113)
/s/ Don Rone
/s/ Hannah Kelly (141)
/s/ Deb Lavender
/s/ Tracy McCreery

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Report was referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SB 133 - Fiscal Review

RECESS

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until such time as **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** through **CCR SCS HCS HB 13** are distributed or 10:00 p.m., whichever is earlier, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 9, 2019.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Rusty Black
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. Jason Holsman
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Sara Walsh
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Greg Razer

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Curtis Trent
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Deb Lavender

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Hannah Kelly
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Tommie Pierson Jr.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Denny Hoskins
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Hannah Kelly
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Barbara Washington

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Sara Walsh
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Sara Walsh
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Denny Hoskins
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Deb Lavender
/s/ Rep. Cora Faith Walker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Deb Lavender
/s/ Rep. Cora Faith Walker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. Jamiliah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Curtis Trent
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 9, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCR 14
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 3.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SS SCS HCS HB 397

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 6:50 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. A vote may be taken to hold a closed hearing pursuant to Section 610.022.2 relating to closed meetings, Section 8.173.3 relating to security concerns, and Section 610.021(14) relating to records protected from disclosure by law.

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

NOTE: Time change.

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

Time change.

CORRECTED

JUDICIARY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#4 SB 224, SS SCS SB 37

Executive session will be held: SS#4 SB 224, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421, SS SCS SB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SS SCS SB 37.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 3

Executive session will be held: SS SB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 171, HB 172, HCS SB 204, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SB 391, SB 88, and SB 70 - Executive Session upon referral.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 72, HCS HB 725, SB 228, SB 138, HCS SB 11, HCS HB 580, HCS SS SB 145, HCS SCS SB 363

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

NOTE: Time change from 9:00 AM to 9:15 AM.

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer

HCS HB 495 - Gregory

HB 754 - Kelley (127)

HB 271 - Shaul (113)

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

HB 827 - Basye

HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)

HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HB 345 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith

HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)

SS SB 213 - Trent

HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)

HCS SCS SB 6, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19) - Hill

HCS SB 21, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19), E.C. - Rone

SS SCS SB 34 - Houx

HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely

HCS SB 71 - Wiemann

SCS SB 330 - Sharpe

SS SB 414, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19), E.C. - Hill

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

SB 373 - Dogan

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SS SB 306 - Sommer

SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

HCS SB 68 - Wiemann

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann

HCS SB 87 - Swan

HCS SB 206 - Richey

SB 246 - Black (137)

SB 405 - Morse (151)

HCS SS SCS SB 28 - Gregory

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, E.C. - Shaul (113)

SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus

SCR 17 - Muntzel

SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138 - Kidd

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 4 (exceed differences) - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19), E.C. - Shaul (113)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5
and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2 HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 2853 - Eggleston

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength. (Isaiah 30:15)

O God, our Creator, the light of the minds that know You, the life of the hearts that love You, and the strength of the souls that live with You, in quietness and confidence we lift our hearts to You in prayer.

Deliver us from negative thoughts, overanxious moods, and tense spirits, and may we find rest, peace, and joy in You.

Forgive our shortcomings, our failure to give You right-of-way in our lives, our insistence upon our way rather than Your way. May we never think of ourselves as sufficient for our responsibilities, but may we find our sufficiency in You alone. Strengthen our hands and our hearts this day and use us for Your glory and for the good of our “Show-Me” state.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Elijah Durham, Simeon Durham, and Murphy Fishel.

The Journal of the sixty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |

2198 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|
| Ellington | Gray | Rowland | Sain |
|-----------|------|---------|------|

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------------|------------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Washington | Windham |
|---------------|------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|
| Bosley | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Haden | Love |
| Moon | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 202, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** in Section 3.070.

Which motion was adopted.

CCR SCS HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 026

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Burns | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Lavender | Lovasco | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Quade |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Busick | Franks Jr. | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
|--------|------------|-------|--------|----------|

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------|---------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Burnett | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Lavender | Lovasco | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Price |
| Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Busick | Franks Jr. | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
|--------|------------|-------|--------|----------|

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Wood raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Quade raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------|-------|----------------|
| Busick | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Price | Toalson Reisch |
| Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Smith again moved that **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

NOES: 110

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| Busick | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Price | Roden |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

MOTION

Representative Smith moved that the House request the Senate grant further conference on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Griffith | Miller |
| Price | Riggs | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Smith again moved that the House request the Senate grant further conference on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carter |
| Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Green | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kidd | Lavender | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

2206 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Griffith | Price |
| Riggs | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Rowland | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Hansen | Price |
| Riggs | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

SS SB 306, relating to education for dependents of members of the military, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

Representative Sommer moved that the title of **SS SB 306** be agreed to.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "dependents of members of the military" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "members of the military families"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 4, Section 167.020, Line 101, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.900. 1. This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Returning Heroes' Education Act".

2. For the purpose of this section, the term "combat veteran" shall mean a person who served in armed combat ~~[in the military after September 11, 2001]~~ , **which shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits**, and to whom the following criteria shall apply:

(1) The veteran ~~[was a Missouri resident when first entering the military]~~ **is eligible to register to vote in Missouri, or is eligible to vote, as determined by the Missouri secretary of state, or is a current Missouri resident;** and

(2) The veteran was discharged from military service under honorable conditions.

3. All public institutions of higher education that receive any state funds appropriated by the general assembly shall limit the amount of tuition such institutions charge to combat veterans to fifty dollars per credit hour, as long as the veteran achieves and maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale, or its equivalent. The tuition limitation shall only be applicable if the combat veteran is enrolled in a program leading to a certificate, or an associate or baccalaureate degree. The period during which a combat veteran is eligible for a tuition limitation under this section shall expire at the end of the ten-year period beginning on the date of such veteran's last discharge from service.

4. All public institutions of higher education that receive any state funds appropriated by the general assembly shall limit the amount of tuition such institutions charge to combat veterans to no more than thirty percent of the cost of tuition and fees. The tuition limitation shall only be applicable if the combat veteran is enrolled in a program leading to a graduate degree, including master and doctorate degrees. For the purposes of this section, "graduate degree" shall not be construed to include professional degrees. Professional degrees may include but are not limited to law, medicine, or veterinary degrees. The period during which a combat veteran is eligible for a tuition limitation under this section shall expire at the end of the twenty-year period beginning on the date of such veteran's last discharge from service.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The coordinating board for higher education shall ensure that all applicable institutions of higher education in this state comply with the provisions of this section and may promulgate rules for the efficient implementation of this section.

~~[5-]~~ 6. If a combat veteran is eligible to receive financial assistance under any other federal or state student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the

veteran. The tuition limitation under this section ~~[shall]~~ **may, at the combat veteran's discretion**, be provided before all other federal and state aid for which the veteran is eligible has been applied. **The public institution of higher education shall provide each combat veteran with written notice of this option and maintain a copy signed by the veteran in their official file.**

[6-] 7. Each institution may report to the board the amount of tuition waived in the previous fiscal year under the provisions of this act. This information may be included in each institution's request for appropriations to the board for the following year. The board may include this information in its appropriations recommendations to the governor and the general assembly. The general assembly may reimburse institutions for the cost of the waiver for the previous year as part of the operating budget. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to deny a combat veteran a tuition limitation if the general assembly does not appropriate money for reimbursement to an institution.

[7-] 8. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void. "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 4, Section 167.020, Line 101, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"173.234. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Board", the coordinating board for higher education;
- (2) "Books", any books required for any course for which tuition was paid by a grant awarded under this section;
- (3) "Eligible student", the natural, adopted, or stepchild of a qualifying military member, who is less than twenty-five years of age and who was a dependent of a qualifying military member at the time of death or injury or within five years subsequent to the injury, or the spouse of a qualifying military member which was the spouse of a veteran at the time of death or injury or within five years subsequent to the injury;
- (4) "Grant", the veteran's survivors grant as established in this section;
- (5) "Institution of postsecondary education", any approved Missouri public institution of postsecondary education, as defined in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 173.1102;
- (6) "Qualifying military member", any member of the military of the United States, whether active duty, reserve, or National Guard, who served in the military after September 11, 2001, during time of war and for whom the following criteria apply:
 - (a) A veteran was a Missouri resident when first entering the military service or at the time of death or injury;
 - (b) A veteran died or was injured as a result of combat action or a veteran's death or injury was certified by the Department of Veterans' Affairs medical authority to be attributable to an illness or accident that occurred while serving in combat, or became eighty percent disabled as a result of injuries or accidents sustained in combat action after September 11, 2001; and
 - (c) "Combat veteran", a Missouri resident who is discharged for active duty service having served since September 11, 2001, and received a DD214 in a geographic area entitled to receive combat pay tax exclusion exemption, hazardous duty pay, or imminent danger pay, or hostile fire pay;
- (7) "Survivor", an eligible student of a qualifying military member;

(8) "Tuition", any tuition or incidental fee, or both, charged by an institution of postsecondary education for attendance at the institution by a student as a resident of this state. The tuition grant shall not exceed the amount of tuition charged a Missouri resident at the University of Missouri-Columbia for attendance.

2. Within the limits of the amounts appropriated therefor, the coordinating board for higher education shall award annually up to twenty-five grants to survivors of qualifying military members to attend institutions of postsecondary education in this state, which shall continue to be awarded annually to eligible recipients as long as the recipient achieves and maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale, or its equivalent. If the waiting list of eligible survivors exceeds fifty, the coordinating board may petition the general assembly to expand the quota. If the quota is not expanded, then the eligibility of survivors on the waiting list shall be extended.

3. A survivor may receive a grant under this section only so long as the survivor is enrolled in a program leading to a certificate, or an associate or baccalaureate degree. In no event shall a survivor receive a grant beyond the completion of the first baccalaureate degree, regardless of age.

4. The coordinating board for higher education shall:

- (1) Promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the implementation of this section; and
- (2) Provide the forms and determine the procedures necessary for a survivor to apply for and receive a grant under this section.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

6. In order to be eligible to receive a grant under this section, a survivor shall be certified as eligible by the Missouri veterans' commission.

7. A survivor who is enrolled or has been accepted for enrollment as an undergraduate postsecondary student at an approved institution of postsecondary education, and who is selected to receive a grant under this section, shall receive the following:

- (1) An amount not to exceed the actual tuition charged at the approved institution of postsecondary education where the survivor is enrolled or accepted for enrollment;
- (2) An allowance of up to two thousand dollars per semester for room and board; and
- (3) The actual cost of books, up to a maximum of five hundred dollars per semester.

8. A survivor who is a recipient of a grant may transfer from one approved public institution of postsecondary education to another without losing his or her entitlement under this section. The board shall make necessary adjustments in the amount of the grant. If a grant recipient at any time withdraws from the institution of postsecondary education so that under the rules and regulations of that institution he or she is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees, room and board, books, or other charges, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund to which he or she is entitled attributable to the grant for that semester or similar grading period to the board.

9. If a survivor is granted financial assistance under any other student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the eligible survivor.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed as a promise or guarantee that a person will be admitted to an institution of postsecondary education or to a particular institution of postsecondary education, will be allowed to continue to attend an institution of postsecondary education after having been admitted, or will be graduated from an institution of postsecondary education.

11. The benefits conferred by this section shall be available to any academically eligible student of a qualifying military member. Surviving children who are eligible shall be permitted to apply for full benefits conferred by this section until they reach twenty-five years of age.

12. ~~[Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall be reauthorized as of June 13, 2016, and shall expire on August 28, 2020, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after June 13, 2016; and~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.] Provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to this section."; and~~

2210 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Busick | Ellington | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Pietzman |
| Price | Roden | Roeber | Sauls | Shull 16 |
| Stevens 46 | Vescovo | Walker | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Sommer, **SS SB 306, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Busick | Ellington | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | Pietzman |
| Price | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 192** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 386.510, 386.515, 543.270, 558.006, and 558.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to court procedures, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 6, and Senate Amendment No. 7.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"304.590. 1. As used in this section, the term "travel safe zone" means any area upon or around any highway, as defined in section 302.010, which is visibly marked by the department of transportation; and when a highway safety analysis demonstrates fatal or disabling motor vehicle crashes exceed a predicted safety performance level for comparable roadways as determined by the department of transportation.

2. Upon a conviction or a plea of guilty by any person for a moving violation as defined in section 302.010 or any offense listed in section 302.302, the court ~~[shall]~~ **may** double the amount of fine authorized to be imposed by law, if the moving violation or offense occurred within a travel safe zone.

3. Upon a conviction or plea of guilty by any person for a speeding violation under section 304.009 or 304.010, the court ~~[shall]~~ **may** double the amount of fine authorized by law, if the violation occurred within a travel safe zone.

4. The penalty authorized under subsections ~~[H]~~ **2** and 3 of this section shall only be assessed by the court if the department of transportation has erected signs upon or around a travel safe zone which are clearly visible from the highway and which state substantially the following message: "Travel Safe Zone — Fines Doubled".

5. This section shall not be construed to enhance the assessment of court costs or the assessment of points under section 302.302."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, and 478.320~~], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042]~~ to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 558.006, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system[;]

~~(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].~~

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 53 6.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. **Pursuant to local court rule promulgated pursuant to section 15 of article V of the Missouri Constitution, the case may also be assigned to a traffic judge pursuant to section 479.500.** The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but ~~may~~ **shall** waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device within the last three

months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device, then the period for which the person ~~must~~ **shall** maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.500. 1. In the twenty-first judicial circuit, a majority of the circuit judges, en banc, may establish a traffic court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than three municipal judges who shall be known as traffic judges. The traffic judges shall be appointed by a traffic court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the county executive of St. Louis County, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the traffic court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Traffic judges may be authorized to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles, and such other offenses as may be provided by circuit court rule. Traffic judges may also be authorized to hear in the first instance violations of county and municipal ordinances involving motor vehicles, and other county ordinance violations, as provided by circuit court rule.

3. In the event that a county municipal court is established pursuant to section 66.010 which takes jurisdiction of county ordinance violations the circuit court may then authorize the appointment of no more than two traffic judges authorized to hear municipal ordinance violations other than county ordinance violations, and to act as commissioner to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles, and such other offenses as may be provided by rule. These traffic court judges also may be authorized to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance petitions to review decisions of the department of revenue or the director of revenue filed pursuant to sections 302.309 and 302.311 and, prior to January 1, 2002, pursuant to sections 302.535 and 302.750.

4. After January 1, 2002, traffic judges, in addition to the authority provided in subsection 3 of this section, may be authorized by local court rule adopted pursuant to Article V, Section 15 of the Missouri Constitution to conduct proceedings pursuant to sections 302.535, **302.574**, 302.750, subject to procedures that preserve a meaningful hearing before a judge of the circuit court, as follows:

(1) Conduct the initial call docket and accept uncontested dispositions of petitions to review;

(2) The petitioner shall have the right to the de novo hearing before a judge of the circuit court, except that, at the option of the petitioner, traffic judges may hear in the first instance such petitions for review.

5. In establishing a traffic court, the circuit may be divided into such sectors as may be established by a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc. The traffic court in each sector shall hear those cases arising within the territorial limits of the sector unless a case arising within another sector is transferred as provided by operating procedures.

6. Traffic judges shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of St. Louis County, and shall receive from the state as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Each judge shall devote approximately one-third of his working time to the performance of his duties as a

traffic judge. Traffic judges shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a traffic judge and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Traffic judges shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

7. A majority of the judges, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the traffic court which shall provide for regular sessions in the evenings after 6:00 p.m. and for Saturday or other sessions as efficient operation and convenience to the public may require. Proceedings in the traffic court, except when a judge is acting as a commissioner pursuant to this section, shall be conducted as provided in supreme court rule 37. The hearing shall be before a traffic judge without jury, and the judge shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. In the event a jury trial is requested, the cause shall be certified to the circuit court for trial by jury as otherwise provided by law. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

8. In establishing operating procedure, provisions shall be made for appropriate circumstances whereby defendants may enter not guilty pleas and obtain trial dates by telephone or written communication without personal appearance, or to plead guilty and deliver by mail or electronic transfer or other approved method the specified amount of the fine and costs as otherwise provided by law, within a specified period of time.

9. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings, except that if adequate recording equipment is not provided at county expense, then, in that event, a person aggrieved by a judgment of a traffic judge or commissioner shall have the right of a trial de novo. The procedures for perfecting the right of a trial de novo shall be the same as that provided under sections 512.180 to 512.320, except that the provisions of subsection 2 of section 512.180 shall not apply to such cases.

10. The circuit court shall only have the authority to appoint two commissioners with the jurisdiction provided in subsection 3 of this section.

11. All costs to establish and operate a county municipal court under section 66.010 and this section shall be borne by such county.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.020. 1. Any city, town or village, including those operating under a constitutional or special charter, may, and cities with a population of four hundred thousand or more shall, provide by ordinance or charter for the selection, tenure and compensation of a municipal judge or judges consistent with the provisions of this chapter who shall have original jurisdiction to hear and determine all violations against the ordinances of the municipality. The method of selection of municipal judges shall be provided by charter or ordinance. Each municipal judge shall be selected for a term of not less than two years as provided by charter or ordinance.

2. Except where prohibited by charter or ordinance, the municipal judge may be a part-time judge and may serve as municipal judge in more than one municipality.

3. No person shall serve as a municipal judge of any municipality with a population of seven thousand five hundred or more or of any municipality in a county of the first class with a charter form of government unless the person is licensed to practice law in this state unless, prior to January 2, 1979, such person has served as municipal judge of that same municipality for at least two years.

4. Notwithstanding any other statute, a municipal judge need not be a resident of the municipality or of the circuit in which the municipal judge serves except where ordinance or charter provides otherwise. Municipal judges shall be residents of Missouri.

5. Judges selected under the provisions of this section shall be municipal judges of the circuit court and shall be divisions of the circuit court of the circuit in which the municipality, or major geographical portion thereof, is located. The judges of these municipal divisions shall be subject to the rules of the circuit court which are not inconsistent with the rules of the supreme court. The presiding judge of the circuit shall have general administrative authority over the judges and court personnel of the municipal divisions within the circuit.

6. No municipal judge shall hold any other office in the municipality which the municipal judge serves as judge. The compensation of any municipal judge and other court personnel shall not be dependent in any way upon the number of cases tried, the number of guilty verdicts reached or the amount of fines imposed or collected.

7. Municipal judges shall be at least twenty-one years of age. No person shall serve as municipal judge after that person has reached that person's seventy-fifth birthday.

8. Within six months after selection for the position, each municipal judge who is not licensed to practice law in this state shall satisfactorily complete the course of instruction for municipal judges prescribed by the supreme court. The state courts administrator shall certify to the supreme court the names of those judges who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course. If a municipal judge fails to complete satisfactorily the prescribed course within six months after the municipal judge's selection as municipal judge, the municipal judge's office shall be deemed vacant and such person shall not thereafter be permitted to serve as a municipal judge, nor shall any compensation thereafter be paid to such person for serving as municipal judge.

9. No municipal judge shall serve as a municipal judge in more than five municipalities at one time. **A court that serves more than one municipality shall be treated as a single municipality for the purposes of this subsection.**

479.353. **1.** Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary, the following conditions shall apply to minor traffic violations and municipal ordinance violations:

- (1) The court shall not assess a fine, if combined with the amount of court costs, totaling in excess of:
 - (a) Two hundred twenty-five dollars for minor traffic violations; and
 - (b) For municipal ordinance violations committed within a twelve-month period beginning with the first violation: two hundred dollars for the first municipal ordinance violation, two hundred seventy-five dollars for the second municipal ordinance violation, three hundred fifty dollars for the third municipal ordinance violation, and four hundred fifty dollars for the fourth and any subsequent municipal ordinance violations;
- (2) The court shall not sentence a person to confinement, except the court may sentence a person to confinement for any violation involving alcohol or controlled substances, violations endangering the health or welfare of others, or eluding or giving false information to a law enforcement officer;
- (3) A person shall not be placed in confinement for failure to pay a fine unless such nonpayment violates terms of probation or unless the due process procedures mandated by Missouri supreme court rule 37.65 or its successor rule are strictly followed by the court;
- (4) Court costs that apply shall be assessed against the defendant unless the court finds that the defendant is indigent based on standards set forth in determining such by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such standards shall reflect model rules and requirements to be developed by the supreme court; and
- (5) No court costs shall be assessed if the defendant is found to be indigent under subdivision (4) of this section or if the case is dismissed.

2. If an individual has been held in custody on a notice to show cause or an arrest warrant for an underlying minor traffic violation, the court, on its own motion or on the motion of any interested party, may review the original fine and sentence and waive or reduce such fine or sentence if the court finds it reasonable given the circumstances of the case.

479.354. **For any notice to appear, citation, or summons on a minor traffic violation, the date and time the defendant is to appear in court shall be given when such notice to appear, citation, or summons is first provided to the defendant. If said notice is not properly given, the court shall reissue the notice, citation, or summons to the defendant and shall specifically set forth the date and time for the defendant to appear.”;**
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“57.280. 1. Sheriffs shall receive a charge for service of any summons, writ or other order of court, in connection with any civil case, and making on the same either a return indicating service, a non est return or a nulla bona return, the sum of twenty dollars for each item to be served, except that a sheriff shall receive a charge for

service of any subpoena, and making a return on the same, the sum of ten dollars; however, no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding when court costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality. In addition to such charge, the sheriff shall be entitled to receive for each mile actually traveled in serving any summons, writ, subpoena or other order of court the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile, provided that such mileage shall not be charged for more than one subpoena or summons or other writ served in the same cause on the same trip. All of such charges shall be received by the sheriff who is requested to perform the service. Except as otherwise provided by law, all charges made pursuant to this section shall be collected by the court clerk as court costs and are payable prior to the time the service is rendered; provided that if the amount of such charge cannot be readily determined, then the sheriff shall receive a deposit based upon the likely amount of such charge, and the balance of such charge shall be payable immediately upon ascertainment of the proper amount of said charge. A sheriff may refuse to perform any service in any action or proceeding, other than when court costs are waived as provided by law, until the charge provided by this section is paid. Failure to receive the charge shall not affect the validity of the service.

2. The sheriff shall receive for receiving and paying moneys on execution or other process, where lands or goods have been levied and advertised and sold, five percent on five hundred dollars and four percent on all sums above five hundred dollars, and half of these sums, when the money is paid to the sheriff without a levy, or where the lands or goods levied on shall not be sold and the money is paid to the sheriff or person entitled thereto, his agent or attorney. The party at whose application any writ, execution, subpoena or other process has issued from the court shall pay the sheriff's costs for the removal, transportation, storage, safekeeping and support of any property to be seized pursuant to legal process before such seizure. The sheriff shall be allowed for each mile, going and returning from the courthouse of the county in which he resides to the place where the court is held, the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to garnishment proceeds.

3. The sheriff upon the receipt of the charge herein provided for shall pay into the treasury of the county any and all charges received pursuant to the provisions of this section. The funds collected pursuant to this section, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year, shall be held in a fund established by the county treasurer, which may be expended at the discretion of the sheriff for the furtherance of the sheriff's set duties. Any such funds in excess of fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year shall be placed to the credit of the general revenue fund of the county. Moneys in the fund shall be used only for the procurement of services and equipment to support the operation of the sheriff's office. Moneys in the fund established pursuant to this subsection shall not lapse to the county general revenue fund at the end of any county budget or fiscal year.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section to the contrary, the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, shall receive ten dollars for service of any summons, writ, subpoena, or other order of the court included under subsection 1 of this section, in addition to the charge for such service that each sheriff receives under subsection 1 of this section. The money received by the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, under this subsection shall be paid into the county treasury and the county treasurer shall make such money payable to the state treasurer. The state treasurer shall deposit such moneys in the deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created under section 57.278.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 133** and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 133**.

Emergency clause adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended - Fiscal Review

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Bailey | Barnes | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Brown 27 | Burns | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Dohrman | Gannon | Haden | Haffner | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Lovasco | Mayhew | McGill | Neely | Patterson |
| Pogue | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Schnelting | Shields | Solon | Taylor | Veit |
| Walsh | Wright | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|---------|------|
| Rowland | Sain |
|---------|------|

PRESENT: 061

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Baker | Baringer | Billington |
| Bromley | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter | Deaton |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Fitzwater | Gray | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Kidd |
| Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh |
| Moon | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Tate |
| Trent | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 060

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Busick | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Green | Grier |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Knight | Lavender | Love |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Pietzman |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Rehder |
| Roden | Roeber | Runions | Sauls | Schroer |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

SB 179, relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **SB 179** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Dogan | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haden | Mitten |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Proudie | Rehder | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS SCS SB 28, relating to low-income housing tax credits, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HCS SS SCS SB 28** was agreed to.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 4, Section 135.363, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“135.363. 1. All or any portion of tax credits issued in accordance with the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 may be transferred, sold or assigned to parties who are eligible under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 135.352. **For qualified Missouri projects, an owner or transferee desiring to make a transfer, sale, or assignment, as described in this subsection, shall submit to the director of the department of revenue a statement that describes the amount of credit for which such transfer, sale, or assignment of credit is eligible. The owner shall provide to the director of revenue appropriate information so that the low-income housing tax credit can be properly allocated.**

2. ~~[Beginning January 1, 1995, for qualified projects which began on or after January 1, 1994, an owner or transferee desiring to make a transfer, sale or assignment as described in subsection 1 of this section shall submit to the director of the department of revenue a statement which describes the amount of credit for which such transfer, sale or assignment of credit is eligible. The owner shall provide to the director of revenue appropriate information so that the low income housing tax credit can be properly allocated.]~~ **All or any portion of tax credits issued in accordance with the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 may be transferred, sold, or assigned to a third party if so authorized by the commission and elected by the taxpayer. To transfer, sell, or assign a tax credit to a third party, the taxpayer shall file a notarized endorsement thereof that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department, with the department of revenue. In the event that recapture of the Missouri low-income housing tax credit is required pursuant to subsection 2 of section 135.355, any notarized endorsement submitted to the director as provided in this subsection shall include the proportion of the state credit required to be recaptured, the identity of each taxpayer subject to the recapture, and the amount of credit previously sold, transferred, or assigned to such taxpayer.**

3. In the event that recapture of Missouri low-income housing tax credits is required pursuant to subsection 2 of section 135.355, any statement **or notarized endorsement** submitted to the director of the department of revenue as provided in this section shall include the proportion of the state credit required to be recaptured, the identity of each transferee subject to recapture and the amount of credit previously transferred to such transferee.

4. The director of the department of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary for the administration of the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|---------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 97 |
| Dohrman | Franks Jr. | Haden | Roden | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Ross resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------|-------------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Black 137 | Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Houx | Roden | Roeber |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|------|
| Eggleston | Hurst | McDaniel | Messenger | Moon |
| Pogue | Wilson | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-----------|---------|
| Ellington | Wiemann |
|-----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-------------|------|-------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Houx | Roden |
| Roerber | Shull 16 | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

Representative Taylor moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 202, as amended, relating to private entities, use of land, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

Representative Dinkins moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 202, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 87, relating to tax refund donations, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the title of **HCS SB 87** be agreed to.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "tax refund donations" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by Section 172(b)(1)(G) and Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia.

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection; ~~and~~

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan; and
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin insurance plan; **and**

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the "Taxpayer Protection Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) "Paid tax return preparer", a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more person to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent entitled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service under 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) "Willful or reckless conduct", the same meaning as provided under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694(b)(2).

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is

the paid tax return preparer with respect to any tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of the department may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described under subdivision 2 of this subsection or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision 1 of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of this conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in this subdivision. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

- (a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as provided under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694(a)(2);
- (b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;
- (c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;
- (d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;
- (e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of the income tax return;
- (f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed under department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining eligibility for tax benefits;
- (g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;
- (h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;
- (i) Misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice to the department or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;
- (j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit; or
- (k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the tax laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described under subdivision 2 of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the person's interference with the proper administration of the tax laws of this state, the court may enjoin the person from acting as a paid tax return preparer in this state.

(b) The fact that the person has been enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4 by inserting immediately before the number "**143.980**" the following section:

"115.761. 1. The official list of presidential candidates for each established political party shall include the names of all constitutionally qualified candidates for whom, on or after 8:00 a.m. on the fifteenth Tuesday prior to the presidential primary, and on or before 5:00 p.m., on the eleventh Tuesday prior to the presidential primary, a written request to be included on the presidential primary ballot is filed with the secretary of state along with:

(1) Receipt of payment to the state committee of the established political party on whose ballot the candidate wishes to appear of a filing fee of one thousand dollars; or

(2) A written statement, sworn to before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, that the candidate is unable to pay the filing fee and does not have funds in a campaign fund or committee to pay the filing fee and a petition signed by not less than five thousand registered Missouri voters, as determined by the secretary of state, that the candidate's name be placed on the ballot of the specified established political party for the presidential preference primary. The request to be included on the presidential primary ballot shall include each signer's printed name, registered address and signature and shall be in substantially the following form:

I (We) the undersigned, do hereby request that the name of _____ be placed upon the February _____, _____, presidential primary ballot as candidate for nomination as the nominee for President of the United States on the _____ party ticket.

2. In addition to satisfaction of the criteria under subsection 1 of this section, any presidential candidate for an established political party or his or her agent shall provide to the office of the Missouri secretary of state full copies of his or her individual federal tax returns insofar as the release of such tax returns is permissible under federal law. Such disclosure shall be made not later than the end of the filing period for the office of president under this section. If there is no disclosure, then the filing shall be rejected and the candidate's name shall not appear on any presidential primary ballot. Tax returns disclosed under this subsection shall be public documents under chapter 610 and may be posted in an electronic format to the Missouri secretary of state's website.

~~[2-]~~ **3.** The state or national party organization of an established political party that adopts rules imposing signature requirements to be met before a candidate can be listed as an official candidate shall notify the secretary of state by October first of the year preceding the presidential primary.

~~[3-]~~ **4.** Any candidate or such candidate's authorized representative may have such candidate's name stricken from the presidential primary ballot by filing with the secretary of state on or before 5:00 p.m. on the eleventh Tuesday prior to the presidential primary election a written statement, sworn to before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, requesting that such candidate's name not be printed on the official primary ballot. Thereafter, the secretary of state shall not include the name of that candidate in the official list announced pursuant to section 115.758 or in the certified list of candidates transmitted pursuant to section 115.765.

~~[4-]~~ **5.** The filing times set out in this section shall only apply to presidential preference primaries, and are in lieu of those established in section 115.349."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |

2232 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Hannegan | Helms | Houx | Kidd | Love |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morse 151 |
| Pietzman | Proudie | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Vescovo | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Rowland moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowland:

AYES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

NOES: 098

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Walsh | Wood | Wright | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Helms |
| Houx | Miller | Mitten | Morse 151 | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 2, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sales invoice", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and

(2) "Sales receipt", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.

2. Any seller who sells more than five hundred thousand dollars worth of goods per year and provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Remole | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Houx | Mitten | Morse 151 | Roeber | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Vescovo | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Francis offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.528. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Building supplies", materials that will be permanently fixed to a building and that are directly used in the actual construction of the building. "Building supplies" may include, but are not limited to, lumber, concrete, roofing materials, flooring materials, plumbing supplies, doors, and windows;

(2) "Eligible county", a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants as the county seat.

2. Beginning on January 1, 2020, and continuing for a period of five years, subject to the provisions of subsection 3 of this section, purchases of building supplies for the construction of unattached single-family residences within an eligible county are hereby specifically exempted from all state and local sales and use tax including, but not limited to, sales and use tax authorized or imposed under section 32.085 and chapter 144. This exemption shall apply only to purchase amounts of up to two hundred fifty thousand dollars per each construction of an unattached single-family residence.

3. A taxpayer must receive a sales and use tax exemption letter from the department of revenue before such taxpayer is entitled to the exemption authorized under this section. The department of revenue shall design and publish an application for taxpayers to receive such a letter. The application shall require the taxpayer planning to purchase building supplies for the construction of an unattached single-family residence in an eligible county to provide all relevant information about such planned construction and to provide copies of any building permits that may be required to complete such planned construction. The department of revenue shall issue a sales and use tax exemption letter upon approval of a taxpayer's application. The letter shall clearly state that the taxpayer is exempt from all sales and use tax on all purchases of building supplies for the construction of the unattached single-family residence, up to the dollar amount specified in subsection 2 of this section.

4. The exemption created under this section shall be in addition to all other sales and use tax exemptions provided by law.

5. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations as may be necessary to effectuate the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Burnett | Busick |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Hicks | Houx | Mitten |
| Morse 151 | Pike | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Vescovo | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Francis moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "135.562." the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor vehicle enforcement officer, emergency medical responder, as defined in section 190.100, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.190. 1. If a tax has been incorrectly computed by reason of a clerical error or mistake on the part of the director of revenue, such fact shall be set forth in the records of the director of revenue, and the amount of the overpayment shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525]~~ **under chapter 144**, and the balance shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, such person's administrators or executors, as provided for in section 144.200.

2. If any tax, penalty or interest has been paid more than once, or has been erroneously or illegally collected, or has been erroneously or illegally computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525]~~ **under chapter 144**, and the balance, with interest as determined by section 32.065, shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, but no such credit or refund shall be allowed unless duplicate copies of a claim for refund are filed within ~~[three]~~ **ten** years from date of overpayment.

3. Every claim for refund must be in writing and signed by the applicant, and must state the specific grounds upon which the claim is founded. Any refund or any portion thereof which is erroneously made, and any credit or any portion thereof which is erroneously allowed, may be recovered in any action brought by the director of revenue against the person legally obligated to remit the tax. In the event that a tax has been illegally imposed against a person legally obligated to remit the tax, the director of revenue shall authorize the cancellation of the tax upon the director's record.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, a purchaser that originally paid sales or use tax to a vendor or seller may submit a refund claim directly to the director of revenue for such sales or use taxes paid to such vendor or seller and remitted to the director, provided no sum shall be refunded more than once, any such claim shall be subject to any offset, defense, or other claim the director otherwise would have against either the purchaser or vendor or seller, and such claim for refund is accompanied by either:

(1) A notarized assignment of rights statement by the vendor or seller to the purchaser allowing the purchaser to seek the refund on behalf of the vendor or seller. An assignment of rights statement shall contain the Missouri sales or use tax registration number of the vendor or seller, a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller, and a notarized statement signed by the vendor or seller affirming that the vendor or seller has not received a refund or credit, will not apply for a refund or credit of the tax collected on any transactions covered by the assignment, and authorizes the director to amend the seller's return to reflect the refund; or

(2) In the event the vendor or seller fails or refuses to provide an assignment of rights statement within sixty days from the date of such purchaser's written request to the vendor or seller, or the purchaser is not able to locate the vendor or seller or the vendor or seller is no longer in business, the purchaser may provide the director a notarized statement confirming the efforts that have been made to obtain an assignment of rights from the vendor or seller. Such statement shall contain a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller.

The director shall not require such vendor, seller, or purchaser to submit amended returns for refund claims submitted under the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, if the seller is registered with the director for collection and remittance of sales tax, the director shall notify the seller at the seller's last known address of the claim for refund. If the seller objects to the refund within thirty days of the date of the notice, the director shall not pay the refund. If the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or fails to respond within thirty days, the director may issue the refund and amend the seller's return to reflect the refund. For purposes of section 32.069, the refund claim shall not be considered to have been filed until the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or thirty days after the date the director notified the seller and the seller failed to respond.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, when a vendor files a refund claim on behalf of a purchaser and such refund claim is denied by the director, notice of such denial and the reason for the denial shall be sent by the director to the vendor and each purchaser whose name and address is submitted with the refund claim form filed by the vendor. A purchaser shall be entitled to appeal the denial of the refund claim within sixty days of the date such notice of denial is mailed by the director as provided in section 144.261. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all refund claims filed after August 28, 2012. The provisions of this subsection allowing a purchaser to appeal the director's decision to deny a refund claim shall also apply to any refund claim denied by the director on or after January 1, 2007, if an appeal of the denial of the refund claim is filed by the purchaser no later than September 28, 2012, and if such claim is based solely on the issue of the exemption of the electronic transmission or delivery of computer software.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director of revenue shall authorize direct-pay agreements to purchasers which have annual purchases in excess of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars pursuant to rules and regulations adopted by the director of revenue. For the purposes of such direct-pay agreements, the taxes authorized ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** chapters 66, 67, 70, 92, 94, 162, 190, 238, 321, and 644 shall be remitted based upon the location of the place of business of the purchaser.

7. Special rules applicable to error corrections requested by customers of mobile telecommunications service are as follows:

(1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "customer", "home service provider", "place of primary use", "electronic database", and "enhanced zip code" shall have the same meanings as defined in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act incorporated by reference in section 144.013;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, if a customer of mobile telecommunications services believes that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction included on a billing is erroneous, the customer shall notify the home service provider, in writing, within three years from the date of the billing statement. The customer shall include in such written notification the street address for the customer's place of primary use, the account name and number for which the customer seeks a correction of the tax assignment, a description of the error asserted by the customer and any other information the home service provider reasonably requires to process the request;

(3) Within sixty days of receiving the customer's notice, the home service provider shall review its records and the electronic database or enhanced zip code to determine the customer's correct taxing jurisdiction. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, assignment of place of primary use or taxing jurisdiction is in error, the home service provider shall correct the error and, at its election, either refund or credit the amount of tax erroneously collected to the customer for a period of up to three years from the last day of the home service provider's sixty-day review period. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction is correct, the home service provider shall provide a written explanation of its determination to the customer.

8. For all refund claims submitted to the department of revenue on or after September 1, 2003, notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, if a person legally obligated to remit the tax levied ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525]~~ **under chapter 144** has received a refund of such taxes for a specific issue and submits a subsequent claim for refund of such taxes on the same issue for a tax period beginning on or after the date the original refund check issued to such person, no refund shall be allowed. This subsection shall not apply and a refund shall be allowed if the refund claim is filed by a purchaser under the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the refund claim is for use tax remitted by the purchaser, or an additional refund claim is filed by a person legally obligated to remit the tax due to any of the following:

- (1) Receipt of additional information or an exemption certificate from the purchaser of the item at issue;
- (2) A decision of a court of competent jurisdiction or the administrative hearing commission; or
- (3) Changes in regulations or policy by the department of revenue.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the director of revenue shall respond to a request for a binding letter ruling filed in accordance with section 536.021 within sixty days of receipt of such request. If the director of revenue fails to respond to such letter ruling request within sixty days of receipt by the director, the director of revenue shall be barred from pursuing collection of any assessment of sales or use tax with respect to the issue which is the subject of the letter ruling request. For purposes of this subsection, the term "letter ruling" means a written interpretation of law by the director to a specific set of facts provided by a specific taxpayer or his or her agent.

10. If any tax was paid more than once, was incorrectly collected, or was incorrectly computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.510]~~ **under chapter 144** against any deficiency or tax due discovered through an audit of the person by the department of revenue through adjustment during the same tax filing period for which the audit applied."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after the word "applied" the following:

"143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Shawan offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Section 143.1028, Page 4, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"313.905. As used in sections 313.900 to 313.955, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Authorized internet website", an internet website or any platform operated by a licensed operator;
 - (2) "Commission", the Missouri gaming commission;
 - (3) "Entry fee", anything of value including, but not limited to, cash or a cash equivalent that a fantasy sports contest operator collects in order to participate in a fantasy sports contest;
 - (4) "Fantasy sports contest", any fantasy or simulated game or contest with an entry fee~~[-conducted on an internet website or any platform,]~~ in which:
 - (a) The value of all prizes and awards offered to the winning participants is established and made known in advance of the contest;
 - (b) All winning outcomes reflect in part the relative knowledge and skill of the participants and are determined predominantly by the accumulated statistical results of the performance of individuals, including athletes in the case of sports events; and
 - (c) No winnings outcomes are based on the score, point spread, or any performance of any single actual team or combination of teams or solely on any single performance of an individual athlete or player in any single actual event;
 - (5) "Fantasy sports contest operator", any person ~~[or]~~ entity, **or division of a corporate entity** that offers ~~[fantasy sports contests for a prize]~~ **a platform for the playing of fantasy contests, administers one or more fantasy contests with an entry fee, and awards a prize of value;**
 - (6) "Highly experienced player", a person who has either:
 - (a) Entered more than one thousand contests offered by a single fantasy sports contest operator; or
 - (b) Won more than three fantasy sports prizes of one thousand dollars or more;
 - (7) "Licensed operator", a fantasy sports contest operator licensed pursuant to section 313.910 to offer fantasy sports contests for play on an authorized internet website in Missouri;
 - (8) **"Location", the geographical position of a person as determined within a degree of accuracy consistent with generally available internet protocol address locators;**
 - (9) **"Location percentage", for all fantasy sports contests, the percentage, rounded to the nearest one-tenth of one percent, of the total entry fees collected from registered players located in the state of Missouri at the time of entry into a fantasy contest, divided by the total entry fees collected from all players, regardless of the players' location, of the fantasy sports contests;**
 - (10) "Minor", any person less than eighteen years of age;
 - ~~[(9)]~~ (11) "Net revenue", for all fantasy sports contests, the amount equal to the total entry fees collected from all participants entering such fantasy sports contests less winnings paid to participants in the contests, multiplied by the ~~[resident]~~ **location** percentage;
 - ~~[(10)]~~ (12) "Player", a person who participates in a fantasy sports contest offered by a fantasy sports contest operator;
 - ~~[(11)]~~ (13) "Prize", anything of value including, but not limited to, cash or a cash equivalent, contest credits, merchandise, or admission to another contest in which a prize may be awarded;
 - ~~[(12)]~~ (14) "Registered player", a person registered pursuant to section 313.920 to participate in a fantasy sports contest ~~[on an authorized internet website];~~
 - ~~[(13)]~~ **"Resident percentage", for all fantasy sports contests, the percentage, rounded to nearest one tenth of one percent, of the total entry fees collected from Missouri residents divided by the total entry fees collected from all players, regardless of the players' location, of the fantasy sports contests; and**
 - ~~[(14)]~~ (15) "Script", a list of commands that a fantasy-sports-related computer program can execute to automate processes on a fantasy sports contest platform.
- 313.915. 1. In order to ensure the protection of registered players, an authorized internet website shall identify the person or entity that is the licensed operator.
2. A licensed operator shall ensure that fantasy sports contests on its authorized internet website comply with all of the following:
- (1) All winning outcomes are determined by accumulated statistical results of fully completed contests or events, and not merely any portion thereof, except that fantasy participants may be credited for statistical results accumulated in a suspended or shortened contest or event which has been called on account of weather or other natural or unforeseen event;
 - (2) ~~[A licensed operator shall not allow]~~ Registered players ~~[to]~~ **shall not** select athletes through an autodraft that does not involve any input or control by a registered player, or to choose preselected teams of athletes;

(3) ~~[A licensed operator shall not offer or award]~~ A prize **shall not be offered to or awarded** to the winner of, or athletes in, the underlying competition itself; and

(4) ~~[A licensed operator shall not offer]~~ Fantasy sports contests **shall not be** based on the performances of participants in ~~[collegiate,] high school[;]~~ or youth athletics.

3. A licensed operator shall have procedures approved by the commission before operating in Missouri that:

(1) ~~[Prevents]~~ **Prevent** unauthorized withdrawals from a registered player's account by the licensed operator or others;

(2) ~~[Makes]~~ **Make** clear that funds in a registered player's account are not the property of the licensed operator and are not available to the licensed operator's creditors;

(3) Segregate player funds from operational funds **as provided under subsections 4 and 5 of this section;**

(4) ~~[Maintain a reserve in the form of cash or cash equivalents in the amount of the deposits made to the accounts of fantasy sports contest players for the benefit and protection of the funds held in such accounts;—~~

~~(5)]~~ **[Ensures] Ensure** any prize won by a registered player from participating in a fantasy sports contest is deposited into the registered player's account within forty-eight hours **or mailed within five business days** of winning the prize **except as provided under section 313.917;**

~~[(6)]~~ **(5) [Ensures] Ensure** registered players can withdraw the funds maintained in their individual accounts, whether such accounts are open or closed, within five business days of the request being made, unless the licensed operator believes in good faith that the registered player engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, in which case the licensed operator may decline to honor the request for withdrawal for a reasonable investigatory period until its investigation is resolved if it provides notice of the nature of the investigation to the registered player. For the purposes of this provision, a request for withdrawal will be considered honored if it is processed by the licensed operator but delayed by a payment processor, credit card issuer or by the custodian of a financial account;

~~[(7)]~~ **(6) [Allows] Allow** a registered player to permanently close their account at any time for any reason; and

~~[(8)]~~ **(7) [Offers] Offer** registered players access to their play history and account details.

4. A properly constituted special purpose entity shall be approved by the commission as a sufficient means of segregating player funds from operational funds. A properly constituted special purpose entity shall:

(1) Have a governing board that includes one or more corporate directors who are independent of the fantasy sports contest operator and of any corporation controlled by the fantasy sports contest operator;

(2) Hold, at a minimum, the sum of all authorized player funds held in player accounts for use in fantasy sports contests;

(3) Reasonably protect the funds against claims of the operator's creditors other than the authorized players for whose benefit and protection the special purpose entity is established;

(4) Distribute funds only for the following purposes:

(a) For player account balance withdrawals or partial balance withdrawals made upon the specific request of the player;

(b) For income earned on the account, and owed to the fantasy sports operator, calculated as the remainder of all entry fees paid by users for fantasy sports contests minus all user winnings and cash bonuses paid or owed to users, payable to the fantasy sports contest operator;

(c) To the Missouri gaming commission in the event that the fantasy sports operator's license expires, is surrendered, or is otherwise revoked. The Missouri gaming commission may interplead the funds in the Cole County circuit court for distribution to the authorized players for whose protection and benefit the account was established and to other such persons as the court determines are entitled thereto, or shall take such other steps as necessary to effect the proper distribution of the funds, or may do both; or

(d) As authorized in writing in advance by any agreement approved by the Missouri gaming commission;

(5) Require a unanimous vote of all corporate directors to file bankruptcy;

(6) Obtain permission from the Missouri gaming commission prior to filing bankruptcy or entering into receivership;

(7) Have corporate governance requirements which prohibit commingling of funds with that of the fantasy sports contest operator except as necessary to reconcile the accounts of players with sums owed by those players to the fantasy sports contest operator;

(8) Be restricted from incurring debt other than to fantasy sports players under the rules that govern their accounts for contests;

(9) Be restricted from taking on obligations of the fantasy sports contest operator other than obligations to players under the rules that govern their accounts for contests; and

(10) Be prohibited from dissolving, merging, or consolidating with another company without the written approval of the Missouri gaming commission while there are unsatisfied obligations to fantasy sports contest players.

5. The commission, at its discretion, may approve other commercially reasonable approaches to segregation of funds so long as they adequately protect Missouri player accounts.

6. A licensed operator shall establish procedures for a registered player to report complaints to the licensed operator regarding whether his or her account has been misallocated, compromised, or otherwise mishandled, and a procedure for the licensed operator to respond to those complaints.

[5-] 7. A registered player who believes his or her account has been misallocated, compromised, or otherwise mishandled should notify the commission. Upon notification, the commission may investigate the claim and may take any action the commission deems appropriate under subdivision (4) of section 313.950.

[6-] 8. A licensed operator shall not issue credit to a registered player.

[7-] 9. A licensed operator shall not allow a registered player to establish more than one account or user name on its authorized internet website.

313.917. 1. If a licensed operator believes in good faith that a registered player engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, the licensed operator may delay payment of any prize won by such player for up to fifteen days while the licensed operator investigates to determine if any such conduct occurred; provided that, the licensed operator provides notice of the nature of the investigation to the registered player. If the licensed operator finds that the registered player has engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, the licensed operator may refuse to pay out the prize to the registered player if the licensed operator informs the registered player in writing of the reason for nullification of the prize, that the player has the right to request an investigation by the commission within thirty days, and of the contact information for the commission.

2. The commission shall establish a process to investigate any case referred to it under subsection 1 of this section and issue determinations on a case-by-case basis. The commission shall notify the licensed operator and the registered player of its determination and either party may, within thirty days, appeal such determination to the administrative hearing commission as provided under section 621.047.

3. If a licensed operator delays or withholds payment of a prize under the provisions of this section, such licensed operator shall pay any prizes won by other registered players in the contest as though the contested payment will be awarded to the registered player under investigation. If, after final determination, the contested payment is not awarded, all other winning registered players in the contest shall have their prizes adjusted accordingly.

313.920. 1. A person shall register with a licensed operator prior to participating in fantasy sports contests on an authorized internet website.

2. A licensed operator shall implement appropriate security standards to prevent access to fantasy sports contests by a person whose location and age have not been verified in accordance with this section.

3. A licensed operator shall ensure that all individuals register before participating in a fantasy sports contest on an authorized internet website and provide their age and state of residence.

4. A licensed operator shall ensure that an individual is of legal age before participating in a fantasy sports contest [on an authorized internet website]. In Missouri, the legal age to participate shall be eighteen years of age.

5. (1) The licensed operator shall develop an online self-exclusion form and a process to exclude from play any person who has filled out the form.

(2) A licensed operator shall retain each online self-exclusion form submitted to it in order to identify persons who want to be excluded from play. A licensed operator shall exclude those persons.

(3) A licensed operator shall provide a link on its authorized internet website to a compulsive behavior website and the online self-exclusion form described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

6. A licensed operator shall not advertise fantasy sports contests in publications or other media that are aimed exclusively or primarily at persons less than eighteen years of age. A licensed operator's advertisement shall not depict persons under eighteen years of age, students, or settings involving a school or college. However, incidental depiction of nonfeatured minors shall not be a violation of this subsection.

7. A licensed operator shall not advertise fantasy sports contests to an individual by phone, email, or any other form of individually targeted advertisement or marketing material if the individual has self-excluded himself or herself pursuant to this section or if the individual is otherwise barred from participating in fantasy sports contests. A licensed operator shall also take reasonable steps to ensure that individuals on the involuntary exclusion list or disassociated persons list maintained by the commission are not subject to any form of individually targeted advertising or marketing.

8. A licensed operator shall not misrepresent the frequency or extent of winning in any fantasy sports contest advertisement.

9. A licensed operator shall clearly and conspicuously publish and facilitate parental control procedures to allow parents or guardians to exclude minors from access to any fantasy sports contest. Licensed operators shall take commercially reasonable steps to confirm that an individual opening an account is not a minor.

10. Licensed operators shall prohibit the use of scripts in fantasy sports contests that give players an unfair advantage over other players.

11. Licensed operators shall monitor fantasy sports contests to detect the use of unauthorized scripts and restrict players found to have used such scripts from further fantasy sports contests.

12. Licensed operators shall make all authorized scripts readily available to all fantasy sports players; provided, that a licensed operator shall clearly and conspicuously publish its rules on what types of scripts may be authorized in the fantasy sports contest.

13. Licensed operators shall clearly and conspicuously identify highly experienced players in fantasy sports contests by a symbol attached to a player's username, or by other easily visible means, on the licensed operator's authorized internet website.

14. Licensed operators shall offer some fantasy sports contests open only to beginner players and that exclude highly experienced players.

313.925. 1. This section applies to all of the following persons:

- (1) An officer of a licensed operator;
- (2) A director of a licensed operator;
- (3) A principal of a licensed operator;
- (4) An employee of a licensed operator; and
- (5) A contractor of a licensed operator with proprietary or nonpublic information.

2. A person listed in subsection 1 of this section shall not play ~~in any fantasy sports contest [outside of private fantasy sports contests offered by the licensed operator exclusively for those listed]~~ **offered by any fantasy sports contest operator that is open to the public.**

3. A person listed in subsection 1 of this section shall not disclose proprietary or nonpublic information that may affect the play of fantasy sports contests to any individual authorized to play fantasy sports contests.

4. A licensed operator shall make the prohibitions in this section known to all affected individuals and corporate entities.

313.935. 1. No fantasy sports contest operator shall offer any fantasy sports contest in Missouri without first being licensed by the commission. A fantasy sports contest operator wishing to offer fantasy sports contests in this state shall ~~annually~~ apply to the commission for a license and shall remit to the commission an ~~annual~~ application fee of ten thousand dollars or ten percent of the applicant's net revenue from the previous calendar year, whichever is lower.

2. As part of the commission's investigation and licensing process, the commission may conduct an investigation of the fantasy sports contest operator's employees, officers, directors, trustees, and principal salaried executive staff officers. The applicant shall be responsible for the ~~total~~ cost of the investigation **up to ten thousand dollars**. If the cost of the investigation exceeds the application fee, the applicant shall remit **such cost** to the commission ~~[the total cost of the investigation]~~ prior to any license being issued. ~~[The total cost of the investigation, paid by the applicant, shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars.]~~ **An applicant may apply for, and the commission may grant, based on a showing of undue burden, a waiver of all or a portion of the cost of the investigation.** All revenue received under this section shall be placed into the gaming commission fund created under section 313.835. **The investigation set forth in this paragraph does not apply to a renewal of a license.**

3. (1) A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of two million dollars or more from the previous calendar year shall be required to submit an annual license renewal fee of five thousand dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of less than two million dollars but greater than one million dollars from the previous calendar year shall be required to submit an annual license renewal fee of two thousand five hundred dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues equal to or less than one million dollars but greater than two hundred fifty thousand dollars shall submit an annual license renewal fee of one thousand dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of two hundred fifty thousand dollars or less from the previous calendar year shall not be required to submit an annual license renewal fee. On the anniversary date of the payment made under subsection 1, a licensed operator shall submit to the commission a notice of license renewal describing any material changes to the operator's compliance with the consumer protections set forth in sections 313.915, 313.920, and 313.925 together with the license renewal fee required under this subsection. A license is renewed upon submission of the notice and payment of the appropriate renewal fee.

(2) In addition to the ~~[application]~~ license renewal fee, a licensed operator shall also pay an annual operation fee ~~[on April fifteenth of each year,]~~ in a sum equal to ~~[eleven and one-half]~~ six percent of the licensed operator's net revenue from the previous calendar year. All revenue collected under this subsection shall be placed in the gaming proceeds for education fund created under section 313.822. If a licensed operator fails to **apply for a license renewal** or pay the annual operation fee ~~[by April fifteenth, the licensed operator shall have its license immediately suspended by]~~, the commission **may suspend the license of such licensed operator** until such payment is made.

4. Any fantasy sports contest operator already operating in the state prior to April 1, 2016, may operate until they have received or have been denied a license. Such fantasy sports contest operators shall apply for a license prior to October 1, 2016. Any fantasy sports contest operator operating under this subsection after August 28, 2016, shall pay the annual operation fee of eleven and one-half percent of its net revenue from August 28, 2016, until action is taken on its application. If a **licensed** fantasy sports contest operator fails to pay its **annual** operation fee by ~~[April 15, 2017]~~ **November 1, 2019**, the **commission may suspend the license or deny the pending license application of such** fantasy sports contest operator ~~[shall have its license immediately suspended by the commission, or if the fantasy sports contest operator has a pending application, its application shall be denied immediately].~~

5. If a **licensed** fantasy sports contest operator ceases to offer fantasy sports contests in Missouri, the operator shall pay an operation fee equal to ~~[eleven and one-half]~~ six percent of its net revenue for the period of the calendar year in which it offered fantasy sports contests in Missouri **by November first of the subsequent calendar year**. ~~[Such payment shall be made within sixty days of the last day the fantasy sports contest operator offered fantasy sports contests in Missouri. After the expiration of sixty days, a penalty of five hundred dollars per day shall be assessed against the fantasy sports contest operator until the operation fee and any penalty is paid in full.]~~

313.945. 1. Notwithstanding any applicable statutory provision to the contrary, all investigatory, proprietary, or application records, information, and summaries in the possession of the commission or its agents ~~[may]~~ **shall** be treated by the commission as closed records not to be disclosed to the public; except that the commission shall, on written request from any person, provide such person with the following information furnished by an applicant or licensee:

- (1) The name, business address, and business telephone number of any applicant or licensee;
- (2) An identification of any applicant or licensee, including, if an applicant or licensee is not an individual, the state of incorporation or registration, the corporate officers, and the identity of all shareholders or participants. If an applicant or licensee has a pending registration statement filed with the federal Securities and Exchange ~~[Division]~~ **Commission**, the names of those persons or entities holding interest shall be provided;
- (3) An identification of any business, including, if applicable, the state of incorporation or registration in which an applicant or licensee or an applicant's or licensee's spouse or children have an equity interest. If an applicant or licensee is a corporation, partnership, or other business entity, the applicant or licensee shall identify any other corporation, partnership, or business entity in which it has an equity interest, including, if applicable, the state of incorporation or registration. This information need not be provided by a corporation, partnership, or other business entity that has a pending registration statement filed with the federal Securities and Exchange ~~[Division]~~ **Commission**;

(4) Whether an applicant or licensee has been indicted, convicted, pleaded guilty or nolo contendere, or forfeited bail concerning any criminal offense under the laws of any jurisdiction, either felony or misdemeanor, except for traffic violations, including the date, the name and location of the court, arresting agency and prosecuting agency, the case number, the offense, the disposition, and the location and length of incarceration;

(5) Whether an applicant or licensee has had any license or certificate issued by a licensing authority in this state or any jurisdiction denied, restricted, suspended, revoked, or not renewed and a statement describing the facts and circumstances concerning the denial, restriction, suspension, revocation, or nonrenewal, including the licensing authority, the date each such action was taken, and the reason for each such action;

(6) Whether an applicant or licensee has ever filed or had filed against it a proceeding in bankruptcy or has ever been involved in any formal process to adjust, defer, suspend, or otherwise work out the payment of any debt, including the date of filing, the name and location of the court, and the case and number of the disposition;

(7) Whether an applicant or licensee has filed or been served with a complaint or other notice filed with any public body regarding the delinquency in the payment of, or a dispute over, the filings concerning the payment of any tax required under federal, state, or local law, including the amount, type of tax, the taxing agency, and time periods involved;

(8) A statement listing the names and titles of all public officials or officers of any unit of government, and relatives of such public officials or officers who, directly or indirectly, own any financial interest in, have any beneficial interest in, are the creditors of or hold any debt instrument issued by, or hold or have any interest in any contractual or service relationship with, an applicant or licensee;

(9) The name and business telephone number of the attorney representing an applicant or licensee in matters before the commission.

2. Notwithstanding any applicable statutory provision to the contrary, the commission shall, on written request from any person, also provide the following information:

(1) The amount of the tax receipts paid to the state by the holder of a license;

(2) Whenever the commission finds an applicant for a license unsuitable for licensing, a copy of the written letter outlining the reasons for the denial; and

(3) Whenever the commission has refused to grant leave for an applicant to withdraw his application, a copy of the letter outlining the reasons for the refusal.

313.950. The commission ~~[shall have full jurisdiction over and]~~ shall supervise all licensed operators, other licensees, and authorized internet websites governed by sections 313.900 to 313.955. The commission shall have the following powers to implement sections 313.900 to 313.955:

(1) To investigate applicants;

(2) To license fantasy sports contest operators and adopt standards for licensing;

(3) To investigate alleged violations of sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission's rules, orders, or final decisions;

(4) To assess an appropriate administrative penalty of not more than ~~[ten]~~ **one** thousand dollars per violation, not to exceed ~~[one hundred]~~ **ten** thousand dollars for violations arising out of the same transaction or occurrence, and take action including, but not limited to, the suspension or revocation of a license for violations of sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission's rules, orders, or final decisions;

(5) To issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses and subpoenas duces tecum for the production of books, records, and other pertinent documents, and to administer oaths and affirmations to the witnesses, when, in the judgment of the commission, it is necessary to enforce sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission rules;

(6) To take any other action as may be reasonable or appropriate to enforce sections 313.900 to 313.955 and the commission rules.

313.955. 1. The commission shall have power to adopt and enforce rules and regulations:

(1) ~~[To regulate and license the management, operation, and conduct of fantasy sports contests and participants therein;~~

~~———(2)]~~ To adopt responsible play protections for registered players; and

~~[(3)]~~ **(2)** To properly administer and enforce the provisions of sections 313.900 to 313.955.

2. The commission shall not adopt rules or regulations limiting or regulating the rules or administration of an individual fantasy sports contest, the statistical makeup of a fantasy sports contest, or the digital platform of a fantasy sports contest operator.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 313.900 to 313.955 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

621.047. 1. Except as otherwise provided by law, any person or entity shall have the right to appeal to the administrative hearing commission from any finding, decision, or determination made by the Missouri gaming commission under section 313.917. Any person or entity who is a party to such a dispute shall be entitled to a hearing before the administrative hearing commission by the filing of a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the decision of the Missouri gaming commission is placed in the United States mail or within thirty days after the decision is delivered, whichever is earlier. The decision of the Missouri gaming commission shall contain a notice of the right of appeal in substantially the following language:

"If you were adversely affected by this decision, you may appeal to the administrative hearing commission. To appeal, you must file a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the date this decision was mailed or the date it was delivered, whichever date was earlier. If any such petition is sent by registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is mailed; if it is sent by any method other than registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is received by the commission."

2. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by chapter 536. Decisions of the administrative hearing commission under this section shall be binding, subject to appeal by either party."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"139.031. 1. Any taxpayer may protest all or any part of any current taxes assessed against the taxpayer, except taxes collected by the director of revenue of Missouri. Any such taxpayer desiring to pay any current taxes under protest or while paying taxes based upon a disputed assessment shall, at the time of paying such taxes, make full payment of the current tax bill before the delinquency date and file with the collector a written statement setting forth the grounds on which the protest is based. The statement shall include the true value in money claimed by the taxpayer if disputed. An appeal before the state tax commission shall not be dismissed on the grounds that a taxpayer failed to file a written statement when paying taxes based upon a disputed assessment.

2. Upon receiving payment of current taxes under protest ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsection 1 of this section or upon receiving from the state tax commission or the circuit court notice of an appeal from the state tax commission or the circuit court ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 138.430, along with full payment of the current tax bill before the delinquency date, the collector shall disburse to the proper official all portions of taxes not protested or not disputed by the taxpayer and shall impound in a separate fund all portions of such taxes which are protested or in dispute. Every taxpayer protesting the payment of current taxes under subsection 1 of this section shall, within ninety days after filing his protest, commence an action against the collector by filing a petition for the recovery of the amount protested in the circuit court of the county in which the collector maintains his office. If any taxpayer so protesting his taxes under subsection 1 of this section shall fail to commence an action in the circuit court for the recovery of the taxes protested within the time prescribed in this subsection, such protest shall become null and void and of no effect, and the collector shall then disburse to the proper official the taxes impounded, and any interest earned thereon, as provided above in this subsection.

3. No action against the collector shall be commenced by any taxpayer who has, effective for the current tax year, filed with the state tax commission or the circuit court a timely and proper appeal of the assessment of the taxpayer's property. The portion of taxes in dispute from an appeal of an assessment shall be impounded in a separate fund and the commission in its decision and order issued ~~pursuant to~~ **under** chapter 138 or the circuit court in its judgment may order all or any part of such taxes refunded to the taxpayer, or may authorize the collector to release and disburse all or any part of such taxes.

4. Trial of the action for recovery of taxes protested under subsection 1 of this section in the circuit court shall be in the manner prescribed for nonjury civil proceedings, and, after determination of the issues, the court shall make such orders as may be just and equitable to refund to the taxpayer all or any part of the current taxes paid under protest, together with any interest earned thereon, or to authorize the collector to release and disburse all or any part of the impounded taxes, and any interest earned thereon, to the appropriate officials of the taxing authorities. Either party to the proceedings may appeal the determination of the circuit court.

5. All the county collectors of taxes, and the collector of taxes in any city not within a county, shall, upon written application of a taxpayer, refund or credit against the taxpayer's tax liability in the following taxable year and subsequent consecutive taxable years until the taxpayer has received credit in full for any real or personal property tax mistakenly or erroneously levied against the taxpayer and collected in whole or in part by the collector. Such application shall be filed within three years after the tax is mistakenly or erroneously paid. The governing body, or other appropriate body or official of the county or city not within a county, shall make available to the collector funds necessary to make refunds under this subsection by issuing warrants upon the fund to which the mistaken or erroneous payment has been credited, or otherwise.

6. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money paid in by the taxpayer erroneously.

7. All protested taxes impounded under protest under subsection 1 of this section and all disputed taxes impounded under notice as required by section 138.430 shall be invested by the collector in the same manner as assets specified in section 30.260 for investment of state moneys. A taxpayer who is entitled to a refund of protested or disputed taxes shall also receive the interest earned on the investment thereof. If the collector is ordered to release and disburse all or part of the taxes paid under protest or dispute to the proper official, such taxes shall be disbursed along with the proportional amount of interest earned on the investment of the taxes due the particular taxing authority.

8. Any taxing authority may request to be notified by the county collector of current taxes paid under protest. Such request shall be in writing and submitted on or before February first next following the delinquent date of current taxes paid under protest or disputed, and the county collector shall provide such information on or before March first of the same year to the requesting taxing authority of the taxes paid under protest and disputed taxes which would be received by such taxing authority if the funds were not the subject of a protest or dispute. Any taxing authority may apply to the circuit court of the county or city not within a county in which a collector has impounded protested or disputed taxes under this section and, upon a satisfactory showing that such taxing authority would receive such impounded tax funds if they were not the subject of a protest or dispute and that such taxing authority has the financial ability and legal capacity to repay such impounded tax funds in the event a decision ordering a refund to the taxpayer is subsequently made, the circuit court shall order, *pendente lite*, the disbursal of all or any part of such impounded tax funds to such taxing authority. The circuit court issuing an order under this subsection shall retain jurisdiction of such matter for further proceedings, if any, to compel restitution of such tax funds to the taxpayer. In the event that any protested or disputed tax funds refunded to a taxpayer were disbursed to a taxing authority under this subsection instead of being held and invested by the collector under subsection 7 of this section, ~~[such taxing authority shall pay the taxpayer entitled to the refund of such protested or disputed taxes the same amount of interest, as determined by the circuit court having jurisdiction in the matter, such protested or disputed taxes would have earned if they had been held and invested by the collector]~~ **the taxpayer shall be entitled to interest on all refunded tax funds at the annual rate calculated by the state treasurer and applied by the director of revenue under section 32.068. This measure of interest shall only apply to protested or disputed tax funds actually distributed to a taxing authority pursuant to this subsection. In the event of a refund of protested or disputed tax funds which remain impounded by the collector, the taxpayer shall instead be entitled to the interest actually earned on those refunded impounded tax funds under subsection 7 of this section. Any sovereign or official immunity otherwise applicable to the taxing authorities is hereby waived for all purposes related to this subsection, and the taxpayer is expressly authorized to seek an order enforcing this provision from the circuit court that originally ordered the distribution of the protested or disputed funds, or directly from the state tax commission, if the tax appeal that resulted in the refund was heard and determined by the state tax commission.**

9. No appeal filed from the circuit court's or state tax commission's determination pertaining to the amount of refund shall stay any order of refund, but the decision filed by any court of last review modifying that determination shall be binding on the parties, and the decision rendered shall be complied with by the party affected by any modification within ninety days of the date of such decision. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any additional award of refund, and the collector shall not receive any interest on any ordered return of refund in whole or in part."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Black (137) offered House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting immediately before the number "139.031." on said line the following:

"67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;
- (8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;
- (9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; ~~[or]~~

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility ~~[which]~~ **that** rents slips to recreational boats ~~[which]~~ **that** are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent~~[-]~~ but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Barnes | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Henderson | Hicks | Knight | Mitten | Morse 151 |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Smith | Tate |
| Vescovo | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

HCS SB 87, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review pursuant to Rule 53.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 215, relating to residential property assessment clean energy, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 215** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 72 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier |

2254 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Veit |
| Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gregory |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Knight | McDaniel |
| Miller | Morse 151 | Roden | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Vescovo | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 2853, relating to the national liver distribution policy, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HR 2853** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Messenger | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 021

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Clemens | Ellington | Green | Hurst |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Moon | Morgan | Pogue | Price | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 020

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Brown 70 | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Gray | Kendrick | Mitten |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Hicks |
| Ingle | Miller | Morse 151 | Roeber | Runions |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Wiemann | | |

VACANCIES: 003

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 656, relating to election offenses, was taken up by Representative Carpenter.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, the title of **HCS HB 656** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **HCS HB 656** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **HCS HB 656** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 345, relating to random acts of kindness day, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 345** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Ingle | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Stephens 128 | | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Ellington | Windham |
|---------------|-----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Bailey | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Gregory | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Knight |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Roeber | Runions |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 220** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 153.030 and 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220, Page 1, Section Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“the taxation of companies regulated by the public service commission.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events, except amounts paid for any instructional class;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) (a) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(b) If local and long distance telecommunications services subject to tax under this subdivision are aggregated with and not separately stated from charges for telecommunications service or other services not subject to tax under this subdivision, including, but not limited to, interstate or international telecommunications services, then the charges for nontaxable services may be subject to taxation unless the telecommunications provider can identify by reasonable and verifiable standards such portion of the charges not subject to such tax from its books and records that are kept in the regular course of business, including, but not limited to, financial statement, general ledgers, invoice and billing systems and reports, and reports for regulatory tariffs and other regulatory matters;

(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public. The tax imposed under this subdivision shall not apply to any automatic mandatory gratuity for a large group imposed by a restaurant when such gratuity is reported as employee tip income and the restaurant withholds income tax under section 143.191 on such gratuity;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of sale at retail or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax.""; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 677** entitled:

An act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SB 368** and has taken up and passed **CCS SB 368**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 565** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 9 and 10, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to official state designations.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 15, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.105. The pawpaw tree (*asimina triloba*) is designated as the state fruit tree of Missouri.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 10.190, Line 12 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.200. The *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*, also known as the hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard, is selected for and shall be known as the official endangered species for the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.090, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.117. May twenty-sixth of each year shall be known as “Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day” in the state of Missouri. Citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate events and activities to commemorate the only battle of the American Revolution fought in what would become the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 15 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.290. The month of November shall be designated as “Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month” in Missouri. The citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness of the link between cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants the House further conference on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following conferees:

Senators: Hegeman, Sater, Cunningham, Holsman and Rizzo

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Fiscal Review

SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Fiscal Review

SS HCS HB 677 - Fiscal Review

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

SCS HCS HB 3: Representatives Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick and Burnett

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 7:00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Bondon suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 035

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Bailey | Barnes | Basye | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Burns | DeGroot | Eslinger | Evans | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Haden | Haffner | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hurst | Justus | Kelly 141 | Lovasco |
| Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Patterson | Pogue | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Schnelting | Solon | Taylor | Walsh | Wright |

NOES: 002

| | |
|---------|------|
| Rowland | Sain |
|---------|------|

PRESENT: 067

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Beck | Billington |
| Bromley | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Fishel | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Hannegan | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Neely | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rone |
| Ruth | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 056

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Black 137 |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Dogan | Ellington | Falkner III | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Helms | Hovis | Ingle | Kelley 127 |
| Kidd | Lavender | McDaniel | Merideth | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Price | Quade | Razer | Rehder |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Ross | Runions |
| Sauls | Sharpe | Shields | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Veit | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 68, relating to workforce development, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HCS SB 68** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.2553. 1. There is hereby established a "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant", and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be used to provide grants for Missouri citizens to attend an approved Missouri postsecondary institution of their choice in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section. In addition, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Board", the coordinating board for higher education;
 - (2) "Eligible student", an individual who:
 - (a) Has completed and submitted a FAFSA for the academic year for which the grant is requested;
 - (b) Is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States;
 - (c) Is a Missouri resident as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board;
 - (d) Is enrolled, or plans to enroll, at least half-time as a student in an eligible undergraduate program of study offered by an approved public, private, or virtual institution, as defined in section 173.1102;
 - (e) Has an adjusted gross income, as reported on the FAFSA, that does not exceed eighty thousand dollars for married filing joint taxpayers or forty thousand for all other taxpayers; and
 - (f) Is twenty-five years of age or older at the time of enrollment or has not been enrolled in an educational program for the prior two academic years;
 - (3) "Eligible program of study", a program of instruction:
 - (a) Resulting in the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential; and
 - (b) That has been designated by the coordinating board as preparing students to enter an area of occupational shortage as determined by the board;
 - (4) "FAFSA", the Free Application for Federal Student Aid, as maintained by the United States Department of Education;
 - (5) "Fast track grant", an amount of moneys paid by the state of Missouri to a student under the provisions of this section;
 - (6) "Graduation", completion of a program of study as indicated by the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential;
 - (7) "Qualifying employment", full-time employment of a Missouri resident at a workplace located within the state of Missouri, or self-employment while a Missouri resident, with at least fifty percent of an individual's annual income coming from self-employment, either of which result in required returns of income in accordance with section 143.481;
 - (8) "Recipient", an eligible student or renewal student who receives a fast track grant under the provisions of this section;
 - (9) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of this section, has received a grant as an initial recipient, maintains a cumulative grade-point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or the equivalent, makes satisfactory academic degree progress as defined by the institution, with the exception of grade-point average, and has not received a bachelor's degree.
3. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance; except that, for renewal, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade-point average of two and one-half on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale.
4. Eligibility for a grant expires upon the earliest of:
- (1) Receipt of the grant for four semesters or the equivalent;
 - (2) Receipt of a bachelor's degree; or
 - (3) Reaching two hundred percent of the time typically required to complete the program of study.
5. The coordinating board shall initially designate eligible programs of study by January 1, 2020, in connection with local education institutions, regional business organizations, and other stakeholders. The coordinating board shall annually review the list of eligible programs of study and make changes to the program list as it determines appropriate.
6. The coordinating board shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section. The coordinating board shall promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section. The coordinating board shall prescribe the form and the time and method of filing applications and supervise the processing thereof. The coordinating board shall determine the criteria for eligibility of applicants and shall evaluate each applicant's eligibility. The coordinating board shall select qualified recipients to receive grants, make such awards of financial assistance to qualified recipients, and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipients.
7. The coordinating board shall determine eligibility for renewed assistance on the basis of annual applications. As a condition to consideration for initial or renewed assistance, the coordinating board may require the applicant and the applicant's spouse to execute forms of consent authorizing the director of

revenue to compare financial information submitted by the applicant with the Missouri individual income tax returns of the applicant, and the applicant's spouse, for the taxable year immediately preceding the year for which application is made, and to report any discrepancies to the coordinating board.

8. Grants shall be awarded in an amount equal to the actual tuition and general fees charged of an eligible student, after all federal nonloan aid, state student aid, and any other governmental student financial aid are applied. If a grant amount is reduced to zero due to the receipt of other aid, the eligible student shall receive an award of up to five hundred dollars or the remaining cost of attendance as calculated by the institution after all nonloan student aid has been applied, whichever is less, per academic term.

9. If appropriated funds are insufficient to fund the program as described, students applying for renewed assistance shall be given priority until all funds are expended.

10. A recipient of financial assistance may transfer from one approved public, private, or virtual institution to another without losing eligibility for assistance under this section, but the coordinating board shall make any necessary adjustments in the amount of the award. If a recipient of financial assistance at any time is entitled to a refund of any tuition or fees under the rules and regulations of the institution in which he or she is enrolled, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund that may be attributed to the grant to the coordinating board. The coordinating board shall use these refunds to make additional awards under the provisions of this section.

11. Subject to the requirements of subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section, a student is eligible for a fast track grant under this section if the student meets all of the following criteria:

(1) The student has successfully completed counseling explaining the benefits and obligations of the program under this section, including the terms and conditions of the promissory note under subdivision (2) of this subsection and the consequences of noncompliance specified in section 173.2554; and

(2) The student executes a promissory note acknowledging that the fast track grant moneys awarded under this section will be converted to a loan, and agreeing to repay that loan if he or she fails to satisfy the following conditions:

(a) Maintenance of at least half-time enrollment in an eligible program, with an interruption of qualifying enrollment of no more than twelve consecutive months from the last day of the most recent payment period during which the student received a fast track award;

(b) Graduation from an approved institution; or

(c) Residency within the state of Missouri within twelve months after the date of the student's graduation and for a period of not less than three years and qualifying employment within twelve months of the student's graduation and for a period of not less than three years. Residency and qualifying employment obligations may be deferred if the recipient's studies continue after graduation.

12. Persons who receive fast track grants under this section shall be required to submit proof of residency and qualifying employment to the coordinating board for higher education within thirty days of completing each twelve months of qualifying employment until the three year employment obligation is fulfilled.

13. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically three years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of the reauthorization; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

173.2554. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, if a student who received a fast track grant under section 173.2553 fails to comply with the terms of the promissory note under subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 173.2553, including failure to satisfy the conditions in paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of such subdivision, the fast track grant shall be converted to a loan. This loan shall accrue interest at the federal direct loan interest rate for Direct Subsidized Undergraduate Loans in effect at the time the student enters the eligible program. Interest shall be calculated from the date the recipient enters repayment. For a recipient who fulfills some, but not all, of his or her three-year residency and employment obligations, the amount of the fast track grant that is converted to a loan shall be reduced by one-third for each period of twelve months of residency and employment as verified by the proof of residency and qualifying employment required in subsection 12 of section 173.2553.

2. The coordinating board shall provide for a waiver under the fast track grant if the grant is not converted to a loan under subsection 1 of this section for a recipient who fails to comply with terms of the agreement under paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 173.2553 due to his or her total and permanent disability or death, the total and permanent disability or death of his or her spouse or child, or if such recipient or recipient's spouse is providing service to any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States and is transferred out of state and is no longer able to maintain Missouri residency as a result of such service. The waiver shall specify standards for the board's determination of total and permanent disability or death standards for the board's determination of total and permanent disability or death, or military transfer status, and a process for seeking a waiver under this subsection.

3. The coordinating board shall deposit in the fast track workforce incentive grant fund all repayments of principal and interest on the loans under subsection 1 of this section.

4. The coordinating board shall establish a procedure and guidelines for granting deferments or forbearances of fast track grants that have converted to loans and are in repayment status for recipients who:

- (1) Are enrolled at least half-time at an institution of higher education;
- (2) Experience economic hardship;
- (3) Have a medical condition limiting their ability to continue repayment including, but not limited to, illness, disability, or pregnancy; or
- (4) Are providing service to any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States.

5. The coordinating board shall establish a procedure and guidelines for granting loan discharge for fast track grants that have been converted to loans and are in repayment for recipients who are unable to fulfill the repayment obligation due to their total and permanent disability or death or the total and permanent disability or death of their spouse or child.

6. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund". The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the coordinating board for the purposes of this section and section 173.2553.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

7. The coordinating board shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section and section 173.2553. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 620.806, Line 3, by deleting the word "**which**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**that**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 620.809, Line 4, by deleting the word "**which**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**that**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.2005, Line 26, by deleting the word "perform" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~perform~~ **performed**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 44, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(11) "Manufacturing capital investment", expenditures made by a qualified manufacturing company to retool or reconfigure a manufacturing project facility directly related to the manufacturing of a new product or the expansion or modification of the manufacture of an existing product;

[40] (12) "NAICS" or "NAICS industry classification", the classification provided by"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering all subsequent subdivisions; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Line 66, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[(45)] (17) "New product", a new model or line of a manufactured good that has not been manufactured in Missouri by a qualified manufacturing company at any time prior to the date of the notice of intent, or an existing brand, model, or line of a manufactured good that is redesigned;

(18) "Notice of intent", a form developed by the department and available online,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering all subsequent subdivisions; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 74, by inserting after the word "located" the phrase **"or by a qualified manufacturing company at which a manufacturing capital investment is or will be located"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 20, Line 141, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[(24)] (27) "Qualified manufacturing company", a company that:

(a) Is a qualified company that manufactures motor vehicles (NAICS group 3361);

(b) Manufactures goods at a facility in Missouri;

(c) Manufactures a new product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment to the project facility necessary for the manufacturing of such new product, or modifies or expands the manufacture of an existing product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment for the project facility necessary for the modification or expansion of the manufacture of such existing product; and

(d) Continues to meet the requirements of paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision for the project period;

(28) "Related company", shall mean:"; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 620.2010, Line 5, by deleting the number "(30)" and inserting in lieu thereof **"[(30)] (34)"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 22, Line 29, by inserting after the word "subsection" the following phrase **"or a qualified manufacturing company under subsection 3 of this section"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 35, by inserting after the word "investment," the following phrase **"manufacturing capital investment,"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 42, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. The department may award tax credits to a qualified manufacturing company that makes a manufacturing capital investment of at least five hundred million dollars not more than three years following the department's approval of a notice of intent and the execution of an agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 4 of this section. Such tax credits shall be issued no earlier than January 1, 2023, and may be issued each year for a period of five years. A qualified manufacturing company may qualify for an additional five-year period under this subsection if it makes an additional manufacturing capital investment of at least two hundred fifty million dollars within five years of the department's approval of the original notice of intent.

(1) The maximum amount of tax credits that any one qualified manufacturing company may receive under this subsection shall not exceed five million dollars per calendar year. The aggregate amount of tax credits awarded to all qualified manufacturing companies under this subsection shall not exceed ten million dollars per calendar year.

(2) If, at the project facility at any time during the project period, the qualified manufacturing company discontinues the manufacturing of the new product, or discontinues the modification or expansion of an existing product, and does not replace it with a subsequent or additional new product or with a modification or expansion of an existing product, the company shall immediately cease receiving any benefit awarded under this subsection for the remainder of the project period and shall forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this subsection for the remainder of such period.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section shall not simultaneously receive tax credits or exemptions under sections 100.700 to 100.850 for the jobs created or retained or capital improvement that qualified for benefits under this section. The provisions of subsection 5 of section 285.530 shall not apply to a qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section.

4. Upon approval of a notice of intent to receive tax credits under [subsections 2 and 5]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 43, by deleting the phrase "**subsection 2, 5, or 6**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**subsection 2, 3, 6, or 7**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 46, by inserting after the word "investment" the phrase "**or the manufacturing capital investment and committed percentage of retained jobs**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 54, by deleting the number "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 23, Line 61, by deleting the number "(30)" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "(34)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 77 and 78, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "[4] 5"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 89, by deleting the numbers "**4, and 5**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "**5, and 6**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 104, by inserting after the word "wage." the phrase "**Notwithstanding the provisions of section 620.2020 to the contrary, this subsection shall expire on June 30, 2025.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 108, by inserting after the word "investment" the phrase "**or manufacturing capital investment**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 620.2020, Line 3, by inserting after the word "request." the phrase "**The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified manufacturing company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within fifteen business days of receipt of such request.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 24, by deleting the number "(19)" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "[~~(19)~~ (21)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 57, by deleting the number "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 26, Line 60, by deleting the number "3" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 79, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~(3)~~ (c) For ~~any~~ fiscal ~~year~~ years beginning on or after July 1, 2015, **but ending on or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 89-91, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"year for the purpose of the completion of infrastructure projects directly connected with the creation or retention of jobs under the provisions of section 620.2000 to 620.2020 and an additional ten million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year for a qualified manufacturing company based on a manufacturing capital investment as set forth in section 620.2010."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 93, by inserting after the word "retention" the phrase "**for the creation of new jobs**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 27, Line 96, by inserting after the word "retention" the phrase "**for the creation of new jobs**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 104, by deleting the number "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 112, by deleting the number "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 114, by deleting the number "3" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 30, Line 202, by deleting the word "this" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~this~~ **the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wiemann offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after the word "section" the phrase "**and section 173.2554**"; and

Further amend said page, Line 21, by inserting after the word "thousand" the word "**dollars**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Lines 23 and 24, by inserting after each instance of the word "section" the phrase "**and section 173.2554**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 3, Lines 36 and 46, by deleting the word "**and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Quade offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 6, Line 3, by inserting after the word "**section.**" the following:

"However, no such company shall receive any benefit under this section if such company fails to retain one hundred percent of the employees employed on the date of the execution of the agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 4 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Mackey | McCreery |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Franks Jr. | Lavender | McDaniel | Mitten | Morse 151 |
| Price | Roden | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Quade moved that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Line 14, by deleting the phrase "**or permanent resident of the United States**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 6, Line 7, by inserting after the word "**intent.**" the following:

"**Any company that retains jobs in the state shall be eligible for the tax credit under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 5
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 4, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 620.803, Line 25, by inserting after the word **"created,"** the following:

"the potential number of new minority jobs created,"; and"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 42, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 620.2005, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

"(3) "Contractor", a person, employer, or business entity that enters into an agreement to perform any service or work or to provide a certain product in exchange for valuable consideration. This definition shall include but not be limited to a general contractor, subcontractor, independent contractor, contract employee, project manager, or a recruiting or staffing entity;"; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 5, Line 16, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Line 68, by inserting after the word "program" the following:

". The notice of intent shall be accompanied with a detailed plan by the qualifying company to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census. At a minimum, such plan shall include monitoring the effectiveness of outreach and recruitment strategies in attracting diverse applicants and linking with different or additional referral sources in the event that recruitment efforts fail to produce a diverse pipeline of applicants"; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 46, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 620.2020, Line 9, by inserting after the word "provided." the following:

"The department shall certify or reject the qualifying company's plan outlined in their notice of intent as satisfying good faith efforts made to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census."; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 7, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 40, by inserting after the word "jobs" the following:

", along with minority jobs created or retained,"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 45, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word "required," the following:

"if the department after a review determines the qualifying company fails to satisfy other aspects of their notice of intent, including failure to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census,"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 076

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Burns | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 064

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Basye | Billington | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Deaton | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Green | Helms | Hill | Hudson |
| Hurst | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Neely | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Sain | Simmons | Smith |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

Ellebracht Ingle

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Baker | Beck | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Roden | Roeber | Runions | Sauls |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Commencement of commercial operations" shall be deemed to occur during the first ~~taxable~~ **tax** year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;

(2) "Existing business facility", any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;

(3) "Facility", any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;

(4) "NAICS", the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;

(5) "New business facility", a facility which satisfies the following requirements:

(a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer's only activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;

(b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;

(c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;

(d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) "New business facility employee", a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or
(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) "New business facility income", the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term "Missouri taxable income" means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of ~~real and depreciable tangible personal~~ property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft, and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels, and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such ~~taxable~~ tax year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or
(b) Eight times the net annual rental rate **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the ~~taxable~~ tax year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire ~~taxable~~ tax year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such ~~taxable~~ tax year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) "Office", a regional, national, or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system, or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquarters" means the administrative management of at

least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) "Related taxpayer" shall mean:

- (a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the taxpayer;
- (b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer; or
- (c) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, "control of a corporation" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; "control of a partnership or association" shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and "control of a trust" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) "Replacement business facility", a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "new facility", which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "old facility", located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first ~~taxable~~ tax year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

- (a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer's or related taxpayer's ~~taxable~~ tax period immediately preceding the ~~taxable~~ tax year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and
- (b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a replacement business facility if the taxpayer's new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225, and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) "Revenue-producing enterprise" means:

- (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
- (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
- (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
- (d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
- (e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
- (f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
- (g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
- (h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
- (i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
- (j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
- (k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
- (l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;
- (m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
- (n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (p) Computer programming, data processing, and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;

(q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or

(r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;

(13) "Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise", a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed, or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-producing enterprise;

(14) "Taxpayer", an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed ~~in~~ **pursuant to** under section 375.916."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |

2276 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|------------|--------|--------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | Knight |
| McDaniel | Morse 151 | Plocher | Riggs | Roden |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS SB 68, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS SB 68, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Razer | Reedy | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 051

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Deaton | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Green | Hill | Hudson | Hurst |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGill | Merideth | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roberts 77 | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 006

Appelbaum
Sain

Baringer

Barnes

Ellebracht

Pietzman

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Busick
Morse 151
Wilson

Chappelle-Nadal
Roeber

Franks Jr.
Rogers

Gray
Runions

McDaniel
Shull 16

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Rusty Black
Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
Sen. Jason Holsman
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 61(3) be suspended to allow **CCR#2 SCS HCS HB 3** to be taken up.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Barnes |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Carter |
| Clemens | Ellington | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hansen | Hill |
| McDaniel | Miller | Morse 151 | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR#2 SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR#2 SCS HCS HB 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Butz |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McCreery | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

2280 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Morse 151 | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst |
| Ingle | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel |
| Morse 151 | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 4** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Barnes |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 034

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Rogers | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 | Price |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Barnes |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bosley |
| Bromley | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst | Ingle |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| DeGroot | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hill | McDaniel |
| Morse 151 | Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Swan | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bromley | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 026

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Hurst | Ingle | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Sain | Stevens 46 |
| Walker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Dogan | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Griffith | McDaniel | Morse 151 | Mosley | Price |
| Roeber | Runions | Sauls | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade |
| Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Bailey | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| McDaniel | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Price | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Simmons | Wilson | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 6** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 028

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Ingle | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker | | |

PRESENT: 000

2286 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 | Price | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Butz |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 028

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hill | McDaniel | Morse 151 | Neely |
| Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

2288 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Morse 151 | Price | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Pogue |
| Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Houx | Love | McDaniel | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 8** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Hurst | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | Kelly 141 | McDaniel |
| Morse 151 | Price | Roeber | Runions | Sauls |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Trent | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 8** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Ingle | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 |
| Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 9** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 025

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bosley | Brown 27 | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel |
| Mitten | Morse 151 | Price | Roeber | Runions |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | Windham | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 9** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

2292 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 |
| Murphy | Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Lavender moved that the House refuse to adopt **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10** and request the Senate grant the House a further conference with House conferees bound to the Senate position on Section 10.815.

Which motion was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Miller |
| Morse 151 | Murphy | Price | Richey | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirt | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 |
| Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 11** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remote | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 11** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel | Morse 151 |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive

officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 12** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Beck | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Hurst | Ingle | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | Lavender | McDaniel |
| Morse 151 | Roerber | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 025

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Burns | Carpenter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Gray | McDaniel |
| Morse 151 | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

SCS HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the Conference Committee on **SCS HCS HB 13** be dissolved.

Which motion was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **SCS HCS HB 13** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 022

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

2300 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hill | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Mitten | Morse 151 | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **SCS HCS HB 13** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 018

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------|--------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Clemens | Hurst | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Hill | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morse 151 |
| Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stevens 46 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 373, relating to holocaust education and awareness, was placed back on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SS#2 SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, McGaugh, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (2): Deaton and Razer

Present (1): O'Donnell

Absent (8): Evans, Gregory, Merideth, Richey, Ross, Spencer, Swan and Trent

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (4): Christofanelli, Ellebracht, Mackey and Sauls

Absent (2): Hill and Roberts (77)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

2302 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (12): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (4): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (1): Roberts (77)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS#4 SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (1): Ellebracht

Absent (2): Hill and Roberts (77)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Shawan and Washington

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kidd, Reedy, Rowland and Wright

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (1): Sain

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 172**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Kolkmeier and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2304 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 203**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Chipman

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 228**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 11 - Fiscal Review

HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 204 - Fiscal Review

HCS SCS SB 363 - Fiscal Review

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 397**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, with Senate Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
/s/ Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative David Wood
/s/ Representative Tracy McCreery
/s/ Representative Sarah Unsicker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Senator Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Senator Justin Brown
/s/ Senator David Sater
/s/ Senator Jill Schupp
/s/ Senator Gina Walsh

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 182**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2 as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 182.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Mike Cierpiot
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Jason Holsman
/s/ Sen. Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Jeff Coleman (32)
/s/ Rep. Jack Bondon
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Barbara Washington
/s/ Rep. Keri Ingle

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 368**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 368, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 368, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 368.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 368 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Doug Libla
/s/ Sen. Gary Romine
/s/ Sen. Shalonn “Kiki” Curls
/s/ Sen. Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Jeff Shawan
/s/ Rep. Becky Ruth
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Steve Butz
/s/ Rep. Greg Razer

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR SB 368, as amended - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 565, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (2): Deaton and Wood

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 182, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Annual review of state tax credits.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 10, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 333

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:15 AM or upon adjournment of Pensions Committee, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 935

Executive session will be held: HB 909

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith

HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)

SS SB 213 - Trent

HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)

HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill

HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone

SS SCS SB 34 - Houx

HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely

HCS SB 71 - Wiemann

SCS SB 330 - Sharpe

SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill

SB 373 - Dogan

HCS SB 72 - Andrews

HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)

SB 397 - Roberts (161)

SS SB 391 - Haffner

HCS SCS SB 1 - Smith

HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher

HCS SB 11, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Stephens (128)

HCS SB 204, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Ross

SB 138 - Fitzwater

HCS SCS SB 363, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Anderson

HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Patterson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann

HCS SB 87, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Swan

HCS SB 206 - Richey

SB 246 - Black (137)

SB 405 - Morse (151)

SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138 - Kidd
SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - DeGroot
SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Andrews
SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8
(Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5
and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2 HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Christofanelli

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 468 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **SCS HCS HB 3** and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 4** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 5** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 5**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 6** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 6**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 7** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 8** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 8**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 9** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 9**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 11** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 11**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 12** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 12**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 17**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 18**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 19**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 196, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 196, as amended**.

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Beck, Billington, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (27), Brown (70), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Dohrman, Dogan, Eggleston, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans, Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gannon, Gray, Green, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Hannegan, Hansen, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeier, Lovasco, Love, Mackey, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, Merideth, Messenger, Miller, Mitten, Moon, Morris (140), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, Neely, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pfautsch, Pierson Jr., Pietzman, Pike, Plocher, Pollock (123), Porter, Price, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Rehder, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (77), Roberts (161), Roden, Rogers, Ross, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Simmons, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Walker, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, May 13, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Annual review of state tax credits.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS HCS HB 192, HCS SB 11, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, HCS SB 87, HCS SB 204, CCR SB 368, HCS SB 468

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 468.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCR 11, HCS SB 514, SB 88, SCS SBs 12 & 123, HB 616, HB 865, HCS HB 729, HCS SB 282, HCS SS#4 SB 224, SCR 3, SCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 333, HB 1115, HCS HB 247

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:15 AM or upon adjournment of Pensions Committee, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 935

Executive session will be held: HB 909

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 13, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

2320 *Journal of the House*

HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SCS SB 330 - Sharpe
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
SS SB 391 - Haffner
HCS SCS SB 1 - Smith
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Stephens (128)
HCS SB 204, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Ross
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Patterson
HCS SB 468, (Fiscal Review 5/10/19) - Coleman (97)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann
HCS SB 87, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 – Andrews

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138 - Kidd
SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - DeGroot
SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Andrews
SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Dan Stacy.

Dear Lord, Almighty God of creation:

Help us today to speak to each other in ways that honor You. Help us to treat each other with the respect and dignity that being created in Your image deserves. Help us to serve the citizens of Missouri with selfless devotion.

Help us to guard against the self-seeking corruptive influence of unbridled power. Help us seek Your wisdom and guidance in knowing when aspects of our human nature lead us toward harmful paths. And forgive us when we fail You at any of these requests.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jordan Rivera.

The Journal of the fifty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |

1828 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------|--------------|------------|
| Rogers | Rone | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|--------|----------|------------|---------|
| Allred | McDaniel | Washington | Windham |
|--------|----------|------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Anderson | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Haden |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | McGee | Mitten |
| Mosley | Pietzman | Plocher | Pogue | Porter |
| Quade | Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Walker | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR** **48, 46 & 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 576**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Wiemann

Noes (1): Wood

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 89**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 254, HB 1143, HB 940, HCS HB 744, HCS HBs 643 & 641, HCS HB 183, HCS HB 654, HB 1160, HB 1049, HCS HB 957, HB 925, HB 867, HCS HB 836, HB 810, HCS HB 495, HB 754, HB 271, HCS HB 215, and HCS HB 420 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 489, relating to punitive damages, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HB 489** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Green | Hill | Hovis | Kolkmeier | Pietzman |
| Pogue | Porter | Roden | Roeber | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Shawan | Shull 16 | Tate |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 489** was ordered perfected and printed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 3** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 4** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 5** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 6** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SS SCS HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 7** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 8** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 9** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SS SCS HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 11** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 12** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 13** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1049, relating to health benefit plans, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HB 1049** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 1049** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Green | Roden | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mitten raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 77.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 049

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Griffith | Helms | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|------|--------|---------|
| Gray | Mosley | Windham |
|------|--------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|------------|-------|--------|----------|--------------|
| Franks Jr. | Green | Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
|------------|-------|--------|----------|--------------|

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 600** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| Busick | Hurst | Moon | Neely | Pogue |
| Smith | Spencer | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------|
| Allred | Franks Jr. | Hannegan | Kendrick | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1135, relating to vital records, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS HB 1135** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------|
| Bailey | Black 137 | Eggleston | Franks Jr. | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1137, relating to misclassification of workers, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 1137** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 060

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Griesheimer | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGill | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Solon | Stevens 46 | Tate | Unsicker |
| Veit | Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|-------|--------------|
| Brown 70 | Francis | Franks Jr. | Hicks | Houx |
| McGee | Roerber | Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HB 713, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HB 713** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Hicks | Houx | Plocher |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 842, relating to historic buildings, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 842** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Burnett | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Dogan | Eggleston | Grier |
| Helms | Hurst | Lavender | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Moon | Morgan | Neely | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Rehder | Richey | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Simmons | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Wiemann |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------------|-----------|
| Bland Manlove | Ellington |
|---------------|-----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| Franks Jr. | Hill | Houx | Miller | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1162, relating to rural broadband access funding, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 1162** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|------|------|-------|
| Gray | Moon | Pogue |
|------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Dogan | Franks Jr. | Kelly 141 | Miller | Roeber |
| Rowland | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HB 1044, relating to creation of parks, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 681, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 681** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| Hicks | Lovasco | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-------|---------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------------|-------|--------|
| Franks Jr. | Hurst | Miller | Roden | Roeber |
| Rowland | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 397** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 208.044, 208.151, 210.025, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, 210.201, 210.211, 210.221, 210.245, 210.252, 210.254, 210.565, 210.1014, 210.1080, 452.377, 454.507, 454.600, 454.603, 513.430, 566.147, 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to the protection of children, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS SB 29** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SBs 70 & 128** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.007, 192.667, 198.082, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 344.030, and 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the administration of health care services, with existing penalty provisions, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 397 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 28 - General Laws

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 203 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Griesheimer, McGirl, O'Donnell and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Francis, Green, Rowland and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 246**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, Griesheimer, McGirl, O'Donnell and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Billington, DeGroot, Francis, Green, Rowland and Shull (16)

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chairman Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SB 103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Coleman (32), Helms, Henderson, Hill, Messenger, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Tate and Wright

Noes (3): Appelbaum, Butz and Mitten

Absent (3): Ellebracht, Sauls and Shull (16)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SS SB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bosley, Christofanelli, Gray, Justus, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Eggleston, Lovasco, Roden and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bosley, Christofanelli, Gray, Justus, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Eggleston, Lovasco, Roden and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chipman, Sommer and Washington

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

The following letter was received by the Speaker at 6:55 p.m. and a copy was submitted to the Chief Clerk at 6:58 p.m.:

April 29, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol Room 308A
Jefferson City, MO 65101
Dear Speaker Haahr:

I have accepted an employment position in Kansas City, Missouri which will, unfortunately, cause me to return to my district full-time as of May 3, 2019. As such, pursuant to RSMo. 21.090, I regrettably submit my resignation as District 36 State Representative as of Thursday, May 2, 2019, at 5:00 p.m. It has been an honor to serve.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ DaRon McGee
State Representative
District 36

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred a review of **House Ethics Complaint 19-001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying report by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Eggleston, Kendrick, Anderson, Andrews, Brown (27), Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Lynch, McCreery and Sauls

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

IN THE MATTER OF REPRESENTATIVE DARON MCGEE
HOUSE ETHICS COMPLAINT NO. 19-001

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ETHICS

WHEREON, the Committee on Ethics of the Missouri House of Representatives pursuant to Rule 5 of House Committee Substitute for House Resolution 137, reports as follows:

1. On January 7, 2019, a mandated reporter contacted the Missouri House of Representatives Division of Administration to report allegations that a member, Representative DaRon McGee (Respondent), attempted to engage in an amorous relationship with a House employee (Employee) whom he supervised. Pursuant to the House

policies prohibiting sexual harassment and prohibiting a member from engaging in an amorous relationship with an employee, the House engaged outside counsel to investigate the report.

2. The Employee, the Respondent, and other witnesses were interviewed as part of counsel's investigation. Outside counsel submitted a report to the Chief Clerk on January 21, 2019. Pursuant to rules and House policy, the report was considered a complaint and was forwarded to the Committee on Ethics.

3. On February 2, 2019, after reviewing the report from outside counsel, the Committee voted (9-1) to proceed to a preliminary hearing.

4. The Committee requested the Speaker issue a subpoena for electronic communications between the Respondent and the Employee. In response to the subpoena, the Committee received a series of text messages between the Respondent and the Employee sent and received in 2017-2018. Several of the text messages instigated by the Respondent were flirtatious in nature, and gave the appearance of the Respondent attempting to establish an amorous relationship with the Employee.

5. The Committee met several times in March and April, 2019, to review the evidence and take sworn testimony from the Employee, the Respondent, and other witnesses. Both the Employee and the Respondent, and their respective counsel, were provided a copy of the investigative report and were given the opportunity to make a statement to the committee. Respondent's testimony before the Committee was rescheduled at the request of Respondent. Respondent finally appeared to testify before the Committee pursuant to a subpoena issued by the Speaker.

6. The Committee finds, based upon the evidence received by the Committee, that:

- a) The Respondent made repeated communications to the Employee over the course of at least ten months that were attempts to engage in an amorous relationship;
- b) There is no evidence that the Respondent and the Employee actually engaged in an amorous relationship;
- c) The attempts were not welcomed by the Employee; and
- d) Respondent thereafter took actions which resulted in the termination of the employment of the Employee.

7. The Committee finds that Respondent's actions involving the Employee were unbecoming of a representative, and that the actions constitute ethical misconduct of sufficient severity to warrant censure.

8. The Committee on April 24, 2019, voted (8-0) to resolve this matter by recommending that the House of Representatives censure Respondent for his actions involving the Employee, with the following additional sanctions:

- a) That Representative McGee conduct himself in a manner that respects the commitment of the House to provide a work environment free of sexual discrimination to all members and employees;
- b) The Speaker reassign any House employee who is currently directly supervised by Representative McGee to the direct supervision of the Chief Clerk, who should monitor the representative's contact with other House employees as appropriate;
- c) The Speaker and Minority Floor Leader remove Representative McGee from any committee assignments that he presently holds;
- d) The Speaker and Minority Floor Leader withhold from Representative McGee any of the privileges of office that the Speaker or Minority Floor Leader deem appropriate;
- e) That Representative McGee pay restitution to the House of Representatives in the amount of \$7,408.05, representing the costs of the investigation of this matter;
- f) That Representative McGee resign from the position of Assistant Minority Floor Leader; and
- g) That Representative McGee resign, or, upon failure to do so, be subject to potential expulsion at this or a future session of the One Hundredth General Assembly if he fails to comply with these recommended sanctions or if a complaint of similar conduct is filed with the Committee on Ethics.

9. At the Committee hearing on April 24, 2019, Respondent was given until noon on Monday, April 29, 2019, to accept or reject the recommended sanction of censure under paragraph C of Rule 8. Respondent failed to meet this deadline.

10. The Committee finds that Respondent has repeatedly delayed and obstructed these proceedings and impeded the resolution of this matter. Respondent's actions demonstrate disrespect to the House of Representatives and a failure to acknowledge the severity of his actions towards the Employee.

NOW THEREFORE, the Committee on Ethics, having given full consideration to this complaint, including hearing the evidence and testimony presented at the preliminary hearing, and in light of the Respondent's repeated attempts to delay the proceedings and obstruct the authority of this Committee, concludes that the actions of the Respondent constitute a moral and legal wrong and hereby issues this report, containing an enumerated list of recommended sanctions, as a final resolution of this matter.

The Committee on Ethics adopted this report by a vote of 10 to 0:

Ayes: Eggleston, Kendrick, Anderson, Andrews, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Lynch, Brown (27), McCreery, Sauls

Noes:

Date: April 29, 2019

/s/ J. Eggleston
Chair

/s/ Kip Kendrick
Vice-Chair

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

The following letter was received by the Speaker at approximately 7:45 p.m. and a copy was submitted to the Chief Clerk at 7:50 p.m. and was accepted by the Chief Clerk as the member's resignation:

April 29, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol Room 308A
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Speaker Haahr:

I have accepted an employment position in Kansas City, Missouri which will, unfortunately, cause me to return to my district full-time. As such, pursuant to RSMo. 21.090, I regrettably submit my resignation as District 36 State Representative effective immediately. It has been an honor to serve.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ DaRon McGee
State Representative
District 36

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 30, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1122

Executive session will be held: HR 1122

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCR 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 903

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 630.

CANCELLED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 577, HB 54

Executive session will be held: SS SB 218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 54.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

ETHICS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

ETHICS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee. Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 34, HB 1115, HB 1215, SS SCS SB 28, SCS SB 203

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 203.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, upon morning recess, Joint Committee Hearing Room (Room 117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects - Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules.

****A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.**

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency will brief the committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.

2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.

3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.

4. Interim project discussion.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session will be held: SB 71, SCS SB 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1073, HB 1110

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed SB 203.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1073

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation by Micheal Ruff, Executive Director of the Joint Committee
on Public Employee Retirement, immediately following the public hearing on HB 1105.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 196, HCS HBs 248 & 262, HB 115, HCS HB 731,
SS SB 306, SB 84, HCS HB 1158, HB 696, HCR 47, HCR 20, HCS HB 460, HCS HB 770,
HCS HB 931

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1053, HCS HB 1213, HCS HB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 60, SB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 893, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 717, SCS SB 330, SCR 5

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 704, HB 1205.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1205

AMENDED

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 184

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 54 - Plocher
HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Smith
HCS HB 18 - Smith
HCS HB 19 - Smith

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HCS HB 427 - Helms

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 744 - Riggs
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1002 - Busick

HB 868 - Mitten

HB 923 - Swan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HB 1044 - Wood

HCS HB 576 - Dohrman

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29

SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SB 7 - Kolkmeyer

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89 - Griesheimer

HCS SB 134 - Kidd

HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)

SS SCS SB 30 - Schroer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)

SCS SB 83 - Ross

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer

SS SCS SB 230 - Knight

SB 368 - Shawan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53, as amended, with HA 7, pending - Reedy
SB 373 - Dogan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 397, (Fiscal Review 4/29/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HCS HB 2, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is love; and he that dwells in love dwells in God, and God in him. (1 John 4:16)

Not unto us, O Lord, but to Your name give glory for Your mercy. Come to us now, that we may bless Your name and fulfill Your laws. Strengthen us to do Your will. This day may we put some sunlight into the lives of others. Guide us in the way of right service.

May we not live by bread alone but by the inspiration of the noble pursuits of life. We thank You for our privileges; may we use them for the honor and glory of Your name and for the good of our fellow brothers and sisters. Refresh us, ennoble us, and purify us, that we may measure up to the highest ideals of humanity and then live them!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Cameron Higgins.

The Journal of the fifty-ninth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS#3 SCS SB 29, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, relating to the administration of health care services, with existing penalty provisions, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Curls and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 3** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Holsman and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 4** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Riddle, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 5** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 6** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 7** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 8** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Holsman and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 9** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 11** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 12** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Rizzo and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 13** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Rizzo and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|-------|------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Grier | Hicks | McDaniel |
| Miller | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith | Stevens 46 |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 576** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |

1864 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Hicks | Kidd | McDaniel |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS HCS HB 2: Representatives Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick and Burnett
SCS HCS HB 3: Representatives Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick and Burnett
SCS HCS HB 4: Representatives Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick and Razer
SCS HCS HB 5: Representatives Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick and Lavender
SCS HCS HB 6: Representatives Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick and Pierson Jr
SS SCS HCS HB 7: Representatives Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick and Washington
SCS HCS HB 8: Representatives Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick and Merideth
SCS HCS HB 9: Representatives Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick and Merideth
SS SCS HCS HB 10: Representatives Smith, Wood, Patterson, Kendrick and Walker
SCS HCS HB 11: Representatives Smith, Wood, Patterson, Kendrick and Walker
SCS HCS HB 12: Representatives Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick and Merideth
SCS HCS HB 13: Representatives Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick and Razer

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1002, relating to mud flap requirements, was taken up by Representative Busick.

On motion of Representative Busick, **HB 1002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|------|---------------|-----------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Ellington |
|------|---------------|-----------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Francis | Franks Jr. | Helms |
| McDaniel | Roden | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 868, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system, was taken up by Representative Mitten.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **HB 868** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

1866 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 002

Basye Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Francis | Franks Jr. | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Miller | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Smith | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 SB 7, SCS SB 180, SCS SB 89, HCS SB 134, HCS SB 133, SS SCS SB 30, SB 264, SB 17, SCS SB 83, SCS SB 90, HCS SCS SB 167, SS SCS SB 230, and SB 368 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS SB 133** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, Page 10, Section 261.140, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"261.305. As used in sections 261.305 to 261.317, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of agriculture;**
- (2) "Farming", using or cultivating land for the production of agricultural crops, livestock or livestock products, forest products, poultry or poultry products, milk or dairy products, or fruit or other horticultural products;**
- (3) "Medical marijuana", all parts of the plant of the genus Cannabis, whether growing; the seeds thereof; the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds, or its resin, including marijuana concentrate for medical use as defined in Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution. "Medical marijuana" shall not include industrial hemp, nor shall it include fiber produced from the stalks, oil, or cake made from the seeds of the plant; sterilized seed of the plant that is incapable of germination; or the weight of any other ingredient combined with marijuana to prepare topical or oral administrations, food, drink, or other product.**

261.308. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, if authorized by the county under section 261.311 and a license is obtained under section 261.317, it shall not be unlawful and shall not be an offense under Missouri law or be a basis for forfeiture of assets under Missouri law for a person to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana on land used for farming.

261.311. Any county in this state may, after voter approval under this section, allow for the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana, as provided for under sections 261.305 to 261.317. The question shall be submitted to the qualified voters of the county at a general, primary, or special election upon the motion of the governing body of the county or upon the petition of eight percent of the qualified voters of the county determined on the basis of the number of votes cast for governor in such county at the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition. The elected officials of the county shall give legal notice as provided in chapter 115. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of allowing the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana, then such acts shall not be unlawful, as authorized in sections 261.305 to 261.317. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana or if the county fails to submit the issue to the qualified voters, such acts shall be unlawful and constitute an offense within that county.

261.314. 1. Before July 1, 2021, the department shall adopt rules and regulations necessary for implementation of sections 261.305 to 261.317. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

2. Such rules and regulations shall include:

- (1) Procedures for the issuance, renewal, suspension, and revocation of a license to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana, with such procedures subject to all requirements of chapter 536;**
- (2) A schedule of application, licensing, and renewal fees, provided that the application fees shall not exceed five thousand dollars, adjusted annually for inflation, unless the department determines a greater fee is necessary to carry out its responsibilities under sections 261.305 to 311.317;**
- (3) Qualifications for licensure that are directly and demonstrably related to the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana;**
- (4) Security requirements for farms growing, cultivating, or harvesting medical marijuana;**
- (5) Health and safety regulations and standards for the cultivation of medical marijuana as developed by the department of health and senior services; and**
- (6) Civil penalties for the failure to comply with regulations established under this section.**

261.317. Each application for an annual license to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana shall be submitted to the department. The department shall:

- (1) Begin accepting and processing applications on October 1, 2021;
 - (2) Immediately forward a copy of each application and half of the license application fee to the county in which the applicant desires to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana;
 - (3) Issue an annual license to the applicant between forty-five and ninety days after receipt of an application unless the department finds the applicant is not in compliance with rules and regulations enacted under section 261.314; provided that, if a county has enacted a numerical limit on the number of farms able to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana and a greater number of applicants seek licenses, the department shall solicit and consider input from the county as to the county's preference or preferences for licensure; and
 - (4) Upon denial of an application, notify the applicant in writing of the specific reason for denial.";
- and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 281.265, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"579.055. 1. A person commits the offense of manufacture of a controlled substance if, except as authorized in this chapter or chapter 195, he or she:

- (1) Knowingly manufactures, produces, or grows a controlled substance;
- (2) Attempts to manufacture, produce, or grow a controlled substance; or
- (3) Knowingly possesses a controlled substance with the intent to manufacture, produce, or grow any amount of controlled substance.

2. The offense of manufacturing or attempting to manufacture any amount of controlled substance, **except medical marijuana as provided under sections 261.305 to 261.317**, is a class B felony when committed within two thousand feet of the real property comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or secondary school, community college, college, or university. It is a class A felony if a person has suffered serious physical injury or has died as a result of a fire or explosion started in an attempt by the defendant to produce methamphetamine.

3. The offense of manufacturing or attempting to manufacture any amount of a controlled substance, except **medical marijuana as provided under sections 261.305 to 261.317** or thirty-five grams or less of ~~[marijuana or]~~ synthetic cannabinoid, is a class C felony.

4. The offense of manufacturing thirty-five grams or less of ~~[marijuana or]~~ synthetic cannabinoid is a class E felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Moon requested a division of the question on **HCS SB 133**.

Representative Dogan raised a point of order that the division of the question was in violation of Rule 79.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

The Chair ruled that the division of the question was not clearly divided into separate and distinct propositions.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Hill | Ingle |
| Lynch | McDaniel | Price | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Wiemann | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SB 133** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SB 133** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |

1870 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Bondon | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Franks Jr. |
| Helms | Hill | Ingle | McDaniel | Roeber |
| Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------|---------|------|
| Fitzwater | Gray | Hurst | Kidd | Moon |
| Pogue | Remole | Wilson | Windham | Wood |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------|
| Bondon | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Franks Jr. | Hovis |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | Murphy | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

HCS SB 53, as amended, with House Amendment No. 7, pending, relating to duties of county officials, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

House Amendment No. 7 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |

1872 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------|----------|------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Dohrman | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Haden | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HCS SB 53, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HCS SB 53, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Hicks | Houx | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 034

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------|------------|---------|
| Black 7 | Burnett | Busick | Ellington | Evans |
| Griffith | Haffner | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Hurst | Lovasco | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Murphy |
| Neely | Pietzman | Pogue | Rehder | Remole |
| Roden | Ross | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor |
| Walsh | Wilson | Windham | Wright | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|---------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Hovis | Roeber | Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Stevens 46 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 134, relating to solid waste, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS SB 134** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SB 134** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SB 134** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |

1874 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| Hicks | Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman | Francis | Franks Jr. | Ingle |
| Lynch | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 031

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Andrews | Bailey | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Brown 27 | Busick | DeGroot | Gannon |
| Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Hovis | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Lovasco | McGill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Pike | Pogue |
| Quade | Remole | Riggs | Solon | Taylor |
| Veit | | | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Rowland

PRESENT: 082

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Baringer |
| Barnes | Billington | Bromley | Burnett | Butz |
| Carter | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Unsicker |
| Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 045

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Bangert | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| Lavender | Love | Mackey | McCreery | Mitten |
| Moon | Mosley | Neely | Patterson | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Price | Proudie | Rehder | Richey |
| Roden | Roerber | Rogers | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Shields | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stevens 46 | Trent | Walsh | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 003

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 54, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 54, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the word "subdivisions" and inserting in lieu thereof "subdivision consolidation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 54, Page 1, Section 5(a), Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 17(a). No law establishing a minimum wage rate for public works projects constructed by or on behalf of the state or a local public body shall apply to work conducted in any political subdivision of the state other than the city of St. Louis or St. Louis county, or any new political subdivision created by the consolidation of the city of St. Louis and St. Louis county under this article."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plocher raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Fitzwater requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Plocher raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the resolution at hand.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HJR 54, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SCS SB 30, relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **SS SCS SB 30** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **SS SCS SB 30** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Lynch | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 049

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Love | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Remole | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Spencer |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------|--------------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Mitten |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Solon | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Vescovo | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 585, relating to taxpayer protection, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 585, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "taxpayer protection" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "consumer protections for preparation of financial documents"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 585, Page 1, Section 143.980, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**public accounting firm**" the following:

"or an enrolled agent entitled to practice before the federal internal revenue service under 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 585, Page 3, Section 143.980, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"326.289. 1. The board may grant or renew permits to practice as a certified public accounting firm to applicants that demonstrate their qualifications in accordance with this chapter.

(1) The following shall hold a permit issued under this chapter:

(a) Any firm with an office in this state, as defined by the board by rule, offering or performing attest or compilation services; or

(b) Any firm with an office in this state that uses the title "CPA" or "CPA firm".

(2) Any firm that does not have an office in this state may offer or perform attest or compilation services in this state without a valid permit only if it meets each of the following requirements:

(a) It complies with the qualifications described in subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section;

(b) It complies with the requirements of peer review as set forth in this chapter and the board's promulgated regulations;

(c) It performs such services through an individual with practice privileges under section 326.283; and

(d) It can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with the privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(3) A firm which is not subject to the requirements of subdivisions (1) or (2) of this subsection may perform other nonattest or noncompilation services while using the title "CPA" or "CPA firm" in this state without a permit issued under this section only if it:

(a) Performs such services through an individual with the privilege to practice under section 326.283; and

(b) Can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(4) (a) All firms practicing public accounting in this state shall register with the secretary of state.

(b) Firms which may be exempt from this requirement include:

a. Sole proprietorships;

b. Trusts created pursuant to revocable trust agreements, of which the trustee is a natural person who holds a license or privilege to practice as set forth in section 326.280, 326.283, or 326.286;

c. General partnerships not operating as a limited liability partnership; or

d. Foreign professional corporations which do not meet criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, shall obtain a certificate of authority as a general corporation. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 356, the secretary of state may issue a certificate of authority to a foreign professional corporation which does not meet the criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, if the corporation meets the requirements of this section and the rules of the board.

2. Permits shall be initially issued and renewed for periods of not more than three years or for a specific period as prescribed by board rule following issuance or renewal.

3. The board shall determine by rule the form for application and renewal of permits and shall annually determine the fees for permits and their renewals.

4. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice under this section shall be required to show that:

(1) A simple majority of the ownership of the firm, in terms of financial interests and voting rights of all partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, belongs to licensees who are licensed in some state, and the partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, whose principal place of business is in this state and who perform professional services in this state are licensees under section 326.280 or the corresponding provision of prior law. Although firms may include nonlicensee owners, the firm and its ownership shall comply with rules promulgated by the board;

(2) Any certified public accounting firm may include owners who are not licensees provided that:

(a) The firm designates a licensee of this state, or in the case of a firm which must have a permit under this section designates a licensee of another state who meets the requirements of section 326.283, who is responsible for the proper registration of the firm and identifies that individual to the board;

(b) All nonlicensee owners are active individual participants in the certified public accounting firm or affiliated entities;

(c) All owners are of good moral character; and

(d) The firm complies with other requirements as the board may impose by rule;

(3) Any licensee who is responsible for supervising attest services, or signs or authorizes someone to sign the licensee's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm, shall meet competency requirements as determined by the board by rule which shall include one year of experience in addition to the experience required under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 326.280 and shall be verified by a licensee. The additional experience required by this subsection shall include experience in attest work supervised by a licensee.

5. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice shall register each office of the firm within this state with the board and show that all attest and compilation services rendered in this state are under the charge of a licensee.

6. No licensee or firm holding a permit under this chapter shall use a professional or firm name or designation that is misleading as to:

(1) The legal form of the firm;

(2) The persons who are partners, officers, members, managers or shareholders of the firm; or

(3) Any other matter.

The names of one or more former partners, members or shareholders may be included in the name of a firm or its successor unless the firm becomes a sole proprietorship because of the death or withdrawal of all other partners, officers, members or shareholders. A firm may use a fictitious name if the fictitious name is registered with the board and is not otherwise misleading. The name of a firm shall not include the name or initials of an individual who is not a present or a past partner, member or shareholder of the firm or its predecessor. The name of the firm shall not include the name of an individual who is not a licensee.

7. Applicants for initial issuance or renewal of permits shall list in their application all states in which they have applied for or hold permits as certified public accounting firms and list any past denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state. Each holder of or applicant for a permit under this section shall notify the board in writing within thirty days after its occurrence of any change in the identities of partners, principals, officers, shareholders, members or managers whose principal place of business is in this state; any change in the number or location of offices within this state; any change in the identity of the persons in charge of such offices; and any issuance, denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state.

8. Firms which fall out of compliance with the provisions of this section due to changes in firm ownership or personnel after receiving or renewing a permit shall take corrective action to bring the firm back into compliance as quickly as possible. The board may grant a reasonable period of time for a firm to take such corrective action. Failure to bring the firm back into compliance within a reasonable period as defined by the board may result in the suspension or revocation of the firm permit.

9. The board shall require by rule, as a condition to the renewal of permits, that firms undergo, no more frequently than once every three years, peer reviews conducted in a manner as the board shall specify. The review shall include a verification that individuals in the firm who are responsible for supervising attest and compilation services or sign or authorize someone to sign the accountant's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm meet the competency requirements set out in the professional standards for such services, provided that any such rule:

(1) Shall include reasonable provision for compliance by a firm showing that it has within the preceding three years undergone a peer review that is a satisfactory equivalent to peer review generally required under this subsection;

(2) May require, with respect to peer reviews, that peer reviews be subject to oversight by an oversight body established or sanctioned by board rule, which shall periodically report to the board on the effectiveness of the review program under its charge and provide to the board a listing of firms that have participated in a peer review program that is satisfactory to the board; and

(3) Shall require, with respect to peer reviews, that the peer review processes be operated and documents maintained in a manner designed to preserve confidentiality, and that the board or any third party other than the oversight body shall not have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the peer review of the firm except as provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

10. The board may, by rule, charge a fee for oversight of peer reviews, provided that the fee charged shall be substantially equivalent to the cost of oversight. **Notwithstanding any other provision in this section, the board may obtain the following information regarding peer review from any approved American Institute for Certified Public Accountants peer review program:**

(1) **The firm's name and address;**

(2) **The firm's dates of enrollment in the program;**

(3) **The date of acceptance and the period covered by the firm's most recently accepted peer review;**

and

(4) **If applicable, whether the firm's enrollment in the program has been dropped or terminated.**

11. In connection with proceedings before the board or upon receipt of a complaint involving the licensee performing peer reviews, the board shall not have access to any documents furnished or generated in the course of the performance of the peer reviews except for peer review reports, letters of comment and summary review memoranda. The documents shall be furnished to the board only in a redacted manner that does not specifically identify any firm or licensee being peer reviewed or any of their clients.

12. The peer review processes shall be operated and the documents generated thereby be maintained in a manner designed to preserve their confidentiality. No third party, other than the oversight body, the board, subject to the provisions of subsection 11 of this section, or the organization performing peer review shall have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the review. All documents shall be privileged and closed records for all purposes and all meetings at which the documents are discussed shall be considered closed meetings under subdivision (1) of section 610.021. The proceedings, records and workpapers of the board and any peer review subjected to the board process shall be privileged and shall not be subject to discovery, subpoena or other means of legal process or introduction into evidence at any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding. No member of the board or person who is involved in the peer review process shall be permitted or required to testify in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding as to any matters produced, presented, disclosed or discussed during or in connection with the peer review process or as to any findings, recommendations, evaluations, opinions or other actions of such committees or any of its members; provided, however, that information, documents or records that are publicly available shall not be subject to discovery or use in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding merely because they were presented or considered in connection with the peer review process."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HB 585, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 535, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

Representative Anderson moved that the title of **HB 535** be agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 535, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "fees collected by"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 535, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"347.044. 1. Every limited liability company organized pursuant to this chapter and every foreign limited liability company registered in this state shall file an information statement with the secretary of state.

2. The information statement shall include:

- (1) The name of the limited liability company or foreign limited liability company;**
- (2) The company charter number assigned by the secretary of state;**
- (3) The address of the principal place of business;**
- (4) The address, including street and number, if any, of the registered office and the name of the registered agent at such office; and**
- (5) If a foreign limited liability company, the state or other jurisdiction under whose law the company is formed.**

3. The information statement shall be current as of the date the statement is filed with the secretary of state.

4. The limited liability company or foreign limited liability company shall file an information statement every five years, and the information statement shall be due on the fifteenth day of the month in which the anniversary of the date the limited liability company or foreign limited liability company organized or registered in Missouri occurs. For limited liability companies and foreign limited liability companies that organized or registered in an odd-numbered year before January 1, 2019, the first information statement shall be due in 2023. For limited liability companies and foreign limited liability companies that organized or registered in an even-numbered year before January 1, 2019, the first information statement shall be due in 2024.

5. The information statement shall be signed by an authorized person.

6. If the information statement does not contain the information required under this section, the secretary of state shall promptly notify the limited liability company or foreign limited liability company and return the information statement for completion. The entity shall return the completed information statement to the secretary within sixty days of the issuance of the notice.

7. Ninety days before the statement is due, the secretary of state shall send notice to each limited liability company or foreign limited liability company that the information statement is due. The notice shall be directed to the limited liability company's registered office as stated in the company's most recent filing with the secretary of state.

8. No domestic or foreign limited liability company shall be excused for its failure to comply with the provisions of this chapter by reason of failing to receive the notice under subsection 7 of this section.

347.179. 1. The secretary shall charge and collect:

- (1) For filing the original articles of organization, a fee of ~~[one hundred]~~ ninety-five dollars;**
- (2) For filing the original articles of organization online, in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary of state, a fee of ~~[forty-five]~~ thirty-five dollars;**
- (3) Applications for registration of foreign limited liability companies and issuance of a certificate of registration to transact business in this state, a fee of one hundred dollars;**

(4) Amendments to and restatements of articles of limited liability companies to application for registration of a foreign limited liability company or any other filing otherwise provided for, a fee of twenty dollars;

(5) Articles of termination of limited liability companies or cancellation of registration of foreign limited liability companies, a fee of twenty dollars **or, if filed online in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary, a fee of ten dollars;**

(6) For filing notice of merger or consolidation, a fee of twenty dollars;

(7) For filing a notice of winding up, a fee of twenty dollars **or, if filed online in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary, a fee of ten dollars;**

(8) For issuing a certificate of good standing, a fee of five dollars;

(9) For a notice of the abandonment of merger or consolidation, a fee of twenty dollars;

(10) For furnishing a copy of any document or instrument, a fee of fifty cents per page;

(11) For accepting an application for reservation of a name, or for filing a notice of the transfer or cancellation of any name reservation, a fee of twenty dollars;

(12) For filing a statement of change of address of registered office or registered agent, or both, a fee of five dollars;

(13) For any service of notice, demand, or process upon the secretary as resident agent of a limited liability company, a fee of twenty dollars, which amount may be recovered as taxable costs by the party instituting such suit, action, or proceeding causing such service to be made if such party prevails therein;

(14) For filing an amended certificate of registration, a fee of twenty dollars; ~~and~~

(15) For filing a statement of correction, a fee of five dollars;

(16) For filing an information statement for a domestic or foreign limited liability company, a fee of fifteen dollars or, if filing online in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary, a fee of five dollars; and

(17) For filing a withdrawal of an erroneously or accidentally filed notice of winding up or articles of termination, a fee of ninety-five dollars.

2. Fees mandated in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of this section and for application for reservation of a name in subdivision (11) of subsection 1 of this section shall be waived if an organizer who is listed as a member in the operating agreement of the limited liability company is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other active duty military, resides in the state of Missouri, and provides proof of such service to the secretary of state.

347.183. In addition to the other powers of the secretary established in sections 347.010 to 347.187, the secretary shall, as is reasonably necessary to enable the secretary to administer sections 347.010 to 347.187 efficiently and to perform the secretary's duties, have the following powers including, but not limited to:

(1) The power to examine the books and records of any limited liability company to which sections 347.010 to 347.187 apply, and it shall be the duty of any manager, member or agent of such limited liability company having possession or control of such books and records to produce such books and records for examination on demand of the secretary or his designated employee; except that no person shall be subject to any criminal prosecution on account of any matter or thing which may be disclosed by examination of any limited liability company books and records, which they may produce or exhibit for examination; or on account of any other matter or thing concerning which they may make any voluntary and truthful statement in writing to the secretary or his designated employee. All facts obtained in the examination of the books and records of any limited liability company, or through the voluntary sworn statement of any manager, member, agent or employee of any limited liability company, shall be treated as confidential, except insofar as official duty may require the disclosure of same, or when such facts are material to any issue in any legal proceeding in which the secretary or his designated employee may be a party or called as witness, and, if the secretary or his designated employee shall, except as provided in this subdivision, disclose any information relative to the private accounts, affairs, and transactions of any such limited liability company, he shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor. If any manager, member or registered agent in possession or control of such books and records of any such limited liability company shall refuse a demand of the secretary or his designated employee, to exhibit the books and records of such limited liability company for examination, such person shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor;

(2) The power to cancel or disapprove any articles of organization or other filing required under sections 347.010 to 347.187, if the limited liability company fails to comply with the provisions of sections 347.010 to 347.187 by failing to file required documents under sections 347.010 to 347.187, by failing to maintain a registered agent, by failing to pay the required filing fees, by using fraud or deception in effecting any filing, by filing a required document containing a false statement, or by violating any section or sections of the criminal laws of Missouri, the federal government or any other state of the United States. Thirty days before such cancellation shall take effect, the secretary shall notify the limited liability company with written notice, either personally or by

certified mail, deposited in the United States mail in a sealed envelope addressed to such limited liability company's last registered agent in office, or to one of the limited liability company's members or managers. Written notice of the secretary's proposed cancellation to the limited liability company, domestic or foreign, shall specify the reasons for such action. The limited liability company may appeal this notice of proposed cancellation to the circuit court of the county in which the registered office of such limited liability company is or is proposed to be situated by filing with the clerk of such court a petition setting forth a copy of the articles of organization or other relevant documents and a copy of the proposed written cancellation thereof by the secretary, such petition to be filed within thirty days after notice of such cancellation shall have been given, and the matter shall be tried by the court, and the court shall either sustain the action of the secretary or direct him to take such action as the court may deem proper. An appeal from the circuit court in such a case shall be allowed as in civil action. The limited liability company may provide information to the secretary that would allow the secretary to withdraw the notice of proposed cancellation. This information may consist of, but need not be limited to, corrected statements and documents, new filings, affidavits and certified copies of other filed documents;

(3) The power to rescind cancellation provided for in subdivision (2) of this section upon compliance with either of the following:

(a) The affected limited liability company provides the necessary documents and affidavits indicating the limited liability company has corrected the conditions causing the proposed cancellation or the cancellation; or

(b) The limited liability company provides the correct statements or documentation that the limited liability company is not in violation of any section of the criminal code; and

(4) The power to charge late filing fees for any filing fee required under sections 347.010 to 347.187 and the power to impose civil penalties as provided in section 347.053. Late filing fees shall be assessed at a rate of ten dollars for each thirty-day period of delinquency;

(5) (a) The power to administratively cancel ~~an~~ :

a. Articles of organization if the limited liability company's period of duration stated in articles of organization expires **or if the limited liability company fails to timely file its information statement; or**

b. The registration of a foreign limited liability company if the foreign limited liability company fails to timely file its information statement.

(b) Not less than thirty days before such administrative cancellation shall take effect, the secretary shall notify the **domestic or foreign** limited liability company with written notice, either personally or by mail. If mailed, the notice shall be deemed delivered five days after it is deposited in the United States mail in a sealed envelope addressed to such limited liability company's last registered agent and office or to one of the limited liability company's managers or members.

(c) If the limited liability company does not timely file an articles of amendment in accordance with section 347.041 to extend the duration of the limited liability company, which may be any number of years or perpetual, or demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the secretary that the period of duration determined by the secretary is incorrect, within sixty days after service of the notice is perfected by posting with the United States Postal Service, then the secretary shall cancel the articles of organization by signing an administrative cancellation that recites the grounds for cancellation and its effective date. The secretary shall file the original of the administrative cancellation and serve a copy on the limited liability company as provided in section 347.051.

(d) A limited liability company whose articles of organization has been administratively cancelled continues its existence but may not carry on any business except that necessary to wind up and liquidate its business and affairs under section 347.147 and notify claimants under section 347.141.

(e) The administrative cancellation of an articles of organization does not terminate the authority of its registered agent.

(f) If a limited liability company does not timely file an information statement in accordance with section 347.044 within sixty days after service of the notice is perfected by posting with the United States Postal Service or fails to demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the secretary that the information statement was timely filed, the secretary shall cancel the articles of organization by signing an administrative cancellation that states the grounds for cancellation and the effective date of the cancellation. The secretary shall file the original administrative cancellation and serve a copy to the limited liability company as provided under section 347.051.

(g) If a foreign limited liability company does not timely file an information statement in accordance with section 347.044 within sixty days after service of the notice is perfected by posting with the United States Postal Service or fails to demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the secretary that the information

statement was timely filed, the secretary shall cancel the registration of the foreign limited liability company by signing an administrative cancellation that states the grounds for cancellation and the effective date of the cancellation. The secretary shall file the original administrative cancellation and serve a copy to the foreign limited liability company as provided in section 347.051. A foreign limited liability company whose registration has been administratively cancelled may continue its existence but shall not conduct any business in this state except to wind up and liquidate its business and affairs in this state;

(6) (a) The power to rescind an administrative cancellation and reinstate the articles of organization.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in the operating agreement, a limited liability company whose articles of organization has been administratively cancelled under subdivision (5) of this section may file an articles of amendment in accordance with section 347.041 to extend the duration of the limited liability company, which may be any number or perpetual.

(c) A limited liability company whose articles of organization has been administratively cancelled under subdivision (5) of this section may apply to the secretary for reinstatement. The applicant shall:

a. Recite the name of the limited liability company and the effective date of its administrative cancellation;

b. State that the grounds for cancellation either did not exist or have been eliminated, as applicable, and be accompanied by documentation satisfactory to the secretary evidencing the same;

c. State that the limited liability company's name satisfies the requirements of section 347.020;

d. Be accompanied by a reinstatement fee in the amount of ~~one hundred~~ **ninety-five** dollars, or such greater amount as required by state regulation, plus any delinquent fees, penalties, and other charges as determined by the secretary to then be due.

(d) If the secretary determines that the application contains the information and is accompanied by the fees required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and that the information and fees are correct, the secretary shall rescind the cancellation and prepare a certificate of reinstatement that recites his or her determination and the effective date of reinstatement, file the original articles of organization, and serve a copy on the limited liability company as provided in section 347.051.

(e) When the reinstatement is effective, it shall relate back to and take effect as of the effective date of the administrative cancellation of the articles of organization and the limited liability company may continue carrying on its business as if the administrative cancellation had never occurred.

(f) In the event the name of the limited liability company was reissued by the secretary to another entity prior to the time application for reinstatement was filed, the limited liability company applying for reinstatement may elect to reinstate using a new name that complies with the requirements of section 347.020 and that has been approved by appropriate action of the limited liability company for changing the name thereof.

(g) If the secretary denies a limited liability company's application for reinstatement following administrative cancellation of the articles of organization, he or she shall serve the limited liability company as provided in section 347.051 with a written notice that explains the reason or reasons for denial.

(h) The limited liability company may appeal a denial of reinstatement as provided for in subdivision (2) of this section.

~~[(7)]~~

This subdivision ~~[(6) of this section]~~ shall apply to any limited liability company whose articles of organization was cancelled because such limited liability company's period of duration stated in the articles of organization expired on or after August 28, 2003[-];

(7) The power to rescind an administrative cancellation and reinstate the registration of a foreign limited liability company. The following procedures apply:

(a) A foreign limited liability company whose registration was administratively cancelled under subdivision (5) of this section may apply to the secretary for reinstatement. The application shall:

a. State the name of the foreign limited liability company and the date of the administrative cancellation;

b. State that the grounds for cancellation either did not exist or have been eliminated, with supporting documentation satisfactory to the secretary;

c. State that the foreign limited liability company's name satisfies the requirements of section 347.020; and

d. Include a reinstatement fee in the amount of ninety-five dollars, or a higher amount if required by state regulation, and any delinquent fees, penalties, or other charges as the secretary determines are due;

(b) If the secretary determines that the application satisfies the requirements under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the secretary shall rescind the cancellation and prepare a certificate of reinstatement that

includes the effective date of reinstatement and shall deliver a copy to the limited liability company as provided under section 347.051;

(c) If reinstatement is granted, the administrative cancellation shall be retroactively voided, and the foreign limited liability company may conduct its business as if the administrative cancellation never occurred;

(d) If the name of the foreign limited liability company was issued to another entity before the application for reinstatement was filed, the foreign limited liability company applying for reinstatement may elect to reinstate using a new name that complies with the requirements under section 347.020 and is approved by appropriate action of the foreign limited liability company for changing its name;

(e) If the secretary denies a foreign limited liability company's application for reinstatement, the secretary shall serve the limited liability company with a written notice as provided under section 347.051 that explains the reason for denial; and

(f) The foreign limited liability company may appeal a denial of reinstatement by using the procedure under subdivision (2) of this section; and

(8) The power to reinstate a limited liability company that erroneously or accidentally filed a notice of winding up or notice of termination. The following procedures apply:

(a) A limited liability company whose articles of organization were terminated due to an erroneously or accidentally filed notice of winding up or notice of termination may apply to the secretary for reinstatement by filing a withdrawal of notice of winding up or withdrawal of notice of termination. The application shall:

a. State the name of the limited liability company and the filing date of the erroneous or accidental notice;

b. State the grounds for erroneously or accidentally filing the notice, with supporting documentation satisfactory to the secretary;

c. State that the limited liability company's name satisfies the requirements under section 347.020; and

d. Include a reinstatement fee in the amount of ninety-five dollars, or a higher amount if required by state regulation, and any delinquent fees, penalties, or other charges as the secretary determines are due;

(b) If the secretary determines that the application satisfies the requirements under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the secretary shall rescind the notice of winding up or notice of termination and prepare a certificate of reinstatement that includes the effective date of reinstatement, file the original articles of organization, and deliver a copy to the limited liability company as provided under section 347.051;

(c) If reinstatement is granted, the termination of the articles of organization shall be retroactively voided, and the limited liability company may conduct its business as if the administrative cancellation never occurred;

(d) If the name of the limited liability company was issued to another entity before the application for reinstatement was filed, the limited liability company applying for the reinstatement may elect to reinstate using a new name that complies with the requirements under section 347.020 and is approved by appropriate action of the limited liability company for changing its name;

(e) If the secretary of state denies a limited liability company's application for reinstatement, the secretary shall serve the limited liability company with a written notice as provided under section 347.051 that explains the reason for denial; and

(f) The limited liability company may appeal a denial of reinstatement by using the procedure under subdivision (2) of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 356.233, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"358.460. 1. The exclusive right to the use of a name of a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership may be reserved by:

(1) Any person intending to become a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership under this chapter and to adopt that name; and

(2) Any registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership which proposes to change its name.

2. The reservation of a specified name shall be made by filing with the secretary of state an application, executed by the applicant, specifying the name to be reserved and the name and address of the applicant. If the secretary of state finds that the name is available for use by a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, the secretary of state shall reserve the name for the exclusive use of the applicant for a period of sixty days. A name reservation shall not exceed a period of one hundred eighty days from the date of the first name reservation application. Upon the one hundred eighty-first day the name shall cease reserve status and shall not be placed back in such status. The right to the exclusive use of a reserved name may be transferred to any other person by filing in the office of the secretary of state a notice of the transfer, executed by the applicant for whom the name was reserved, specifying the name to be transferred and the name and address of the transferee. The reservation of a specified name may be cancelled by filing with the secretary of state a notice of cancellation, executed by the applicant or transferee, specifying the name reservation to be cancelled and the name and address of the applicant or transferee.

3. A fee in the amount of ~~[twenty-five]~~ **twenty** dollars shall be paid to the secretary of state upon receipt for filing of an application for reservation of name, an application for renewal of reservation or a notice of transfer or cancellation pursuant to this section. All moneys from the payment of this fee shall be deposited into the general revenue fund.

358.470. 1. Each registered limited liability partnership and each foreign registered limited liability partnership shall have and maintain in the state of Missouri:

- (1) A registered office, which may, but need not be, a place of its business in the state of Missouri; and
- (2) A registered agent for service of process on the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, which agent may be either an individual resident of the state of Missouri whose business office is identical with the registered limited liability partnership's or foreign registered limited liability partnership's registered office, or a domestic corporation, or a foreign corporation authorized to do business in the state of Missouri, having a business office identical with such registered office or the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership itself.

2. A registered agent may change the address of the registered office of the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships for which the agent is the registered agent to another address in the state of Missouri by paying a fee in the amount of ~~[ten]~~ **five** dollars~~], and a further fee in the amount of two dollars]~~ for each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, to the secretary of state and filing with the secretary of state a certificate, executed by such registered agent, setting forth the names of all the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships represented by such registered agent, and the address at which such registered agent has maintained the registered office for each of such registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships, and further certifying to the new address to which such registered office will be changed on a given day, and at which new address such registered agent will thereafter maintain the registered office for each of the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships recited in the certificate. Upon the filing of such certificate, the secretary of state shall furnish to the registered agent a certified copy of the same under the secretary of state's hand and seal of office, and thereafter, or until further change of address, as authorized by law, the registered office in the state of Missouri of each of the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships recited in the certificate shall be located at the new address of the registered agent thereof as given in the certificate. In the event of a change of name of any person acting as a registered agent of a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, such registered agent shall file with the secretary of state a certificate, executed by such registered agent, setting forth the new name of such registered agent, the name of such registered agent before it was changed, the names of all the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships represented by such registered agent, and the address at which such registered agent has maintained the registered office for each of such registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships, and shall pay a fee in the amount of ~~[twenty-five]~~ **five** dollars~~], and a further fee in the amount of two dollars]~~ for each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, to the secretary of state. Upon the filing of such certificate, the secretary of state shall furnish to the registered agent a certified copy of the same under the secretary of state's hand and seal of office. Filing a certificate under this section shall be deemed to be an amendment of the application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440, as the case may be, of each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, and each such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership shall not be required to take any further action with respect thereto to amend its

application, renewal application or notice filed, as the case may be, pursuant to section 358.440. Any registered agent filing a certificate under this section shall promptly, upon such filing, deliver a copy of any such certificate to each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby.

3. The registered agent of one or more registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships may resign and appoint a successor registered agent by paying a fee in the amount of ~~[fifty]~~ **five** dollars~~], and a further fee in the amount of two dollars]~~ for each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, to the secretary of state and filing a certificate with the secretary of state, stating that it resigns and the name and address of the successor registered agent. There shall be attached to such certificate a statement executed by each affected registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership ratifying and approving such change of registered agent. Upon such filing, the successor registered agent shall become the registered agent of such registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships as have ratified and approved such substitution and the successor registered agent's address, as stated in such certificate, shall become the address of each such registered limited liability partnership's or foreign registered limited liability partnership's registered office in the state of Missouri. The secretary of state shall furnish to the successor registered agent a certified copy of the certificate of resignation. Filing of such certificate of resignation shall be deemed to be an amendment of the application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440, as the case may be, of each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, and each such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership shall not be required to take any further action with respect thereto, to amend its application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440, as the case may be, pursuant to section 358.440.

4. The registered agent of a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership may resign without appointing a successor registered agent by paying a fee in the amount of ~~[ten]~~ **five** dollars to the secretary of state and filing a certificate with the secretary of state stating that it resigns as registered agent for the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership identified in the certificate, but such resignation shall not become effective until one hundred twenty days after the certificate is filed. There shall be attached to such certificate an affidavit of such registered agent, if an individual, or the president, a vice president or the secretary thereof if a corporation, that at least thirty days prior to and on or about the date of the filing of the certificate, notices were sent by certified or registered mail to the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership for which such registered agent is resigning as registered agent, at the principal office thereof within or outside the state of Missouri, if known to such registered agent or, if not, to the last known address of the attorney or other individual at whose request such registered agent was appointed for such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, of the resignation of such registered agent. After receipt of the notice of the resignation of its registered agent, the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership for which such registered agent was acting shall obtain and designate a new registered agent, to take the place of the registered agent so resigning. If such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership fails to obtain and designate a new registered agent prior to the expiration of the period of one hundred twenty days after the filing by the registered agent of the certificate of resignation, the application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440 of such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership shall be deemed to be cancelled."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 535, Page 1, Section 347.740, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2024]~~ **2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 351.127, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"December 31, ~~[2024]~~ 2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 355.023, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2024]~~ 2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 356.233, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2024]~~ 2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 359.653, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of the section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2024]~~ 2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 400.9-528, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"31, ~~[2024]~~ 2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 417.018, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2024]~~ 2027; except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 535, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

SS SCS SB 197, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SS SCS SB 197** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| Busick | Eggleston | Morse 151 | Pogue | Remole |
|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Gregory | Hill | Houx | Price | Roeber |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 632, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, the title of **HB 632** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HB 632** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 167 & 166, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HBs 167 & 166** was agreed to.

Representative Hovis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 2, Section 191.677, Lines 41 to 50, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. The department of health and senior services or local law enforcement agency, victim or others may file a complaint with the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney of a court of competent jurisdiction alleging that a person has violated a provision of subsection 1 of this section. The department of health and senior services shall assist the prosecutor or circuit attorney in preparing such case, and upon request, turn over to peace officers, police officers, the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney, or the attorney general records concerning that person's ~~[HIV-infected]~~ **serious infectious or communicable disease** status, testing information, counseling received, and the identity and available contact information for individuals with whom that person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse and those individuals' test results.

4. ~~[The use of condoms is not a defense to a violation of paragraph (a) of subdivision (2)]~~"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 56, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "5"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 3, Section 191.677, Line 67, by deleting the phrase ", **at the first opportunity**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 71, by deleting the phrase ", **at the earliest opportunity**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 2, Section 191.677, Line 40, by deleting the words "**class A misdemeanor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**class D felony**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Grier | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Dogan | Evans |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Henderson | Hill | Kidd | Miller | Mosley |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Porter | Roden | Roeber |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Sommer | Stevens 46 |
| Wiemann | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 3, Section 575.155, Line 3, by inserting after the words "he or she" the words "**with the intent to harm**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**disease**" the following:

"and there is a substantial risk of disease transmission through the means of contact utilized."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 575.157, Line 2, by inserting after the words "he or she" the words "**with the intent to harm**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**disease**" the following:

"and there is a substantial risk of disease transmission through the means of contact utilized."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HBs 167 & 166, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HBs 167 & 166, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS#2 HB 105, HB 1140, HCS#2 HB 189, HCS HBs 299 & 364, HB 375, HB 791, HB 827, HCS HB 900, HB 907, HCS HB 977, HB 1004, HB 1010, HCS HB 1058, HB 1060, HCS HB 1065, HB 1097, HCS HB 1134, HCS HB 1211, HCS HB 1227, and HCS HB 427 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 427, relating to municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Helms.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "municipal courts" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "law enforcement"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 4, Section 479.350, Lines 24-25, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"within a construction zone or school zone;" and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section 479.359, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 479.360, Lines 12-15, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) Defendants are not detained in order to coerce payment of fines and costs unless found to be in contempt after strict compliance by the court with the due process procedures mandated by Missouri supreme court rule 37.65 or its successor rule;

(4) The municipal court has established procedures to allow indigent defendants to"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 7, Section 479.360, Line 31, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"[544.190. If, after notice of the intention to arrest the defendant, he either flee or forcibly resist, the officer may use all necessary means to effect the arrest.]"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"84.344. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter to the contrary, any city not within a county may establish a municipal police force on or after July 1, 2013, according to the procedures and requirements of this section. The purpose of these procedures and requirements is to provide for an orderly and appropriate transition in the governance of the police force and provide for an equitable employment transition for commissioned and civilian personnel.

2. Upon the establishment of a municipal police force by a city under sections 84.343 to 84.346, the board of police commissioners shall convey, assign, and otherwise transfer to the city title and ownership of all indebtedness and assets, including, but not limited to, all funds and real and personal property held in the name of or controlled by the board of police commissioners created under sections 84.010 to 84.340. The board of police commissioners shall execute all documents reasonably required to accomplish such transfer of ownership and obligations.

3. If the city establishes a municipal police force and completes the transfer described in subsection 2 of this section, the city shall provide the necessary funds for the maintenance of the municipal police force.

4. Before a city not within a county may establish a municipal police force under this section, the city shall adopt an ordinance accepting responsibility, ownership, and liability as successor-in-interest for contractual obligations, indebtedness, and other lawful obligations of the board of police commissioners subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 84.345.

5. A city not within a county that establishes a municipal police force shall initially employ, without a reduction in rank, salary, or benefits, all commissioned and civilian personnel of the board of police commissioners created under sections 84.010 to 84.340 that were employed by the board immediately prior to the date the municipal police force was established. Such commissioned personnel who previously were employed by the board may only be involuntarily terminated by the city not within a county for cause. The city shall also recognize all accrued years of service that such commissioned and civilian personnel had with the board of police commissioners. Such personnel shall be entitled to the same holidays, vacation, and sick leave they were entitled to as employees of the board of police commissioners.

6. Commissioned and civilian personnel ~~[who were previously]~~ employed by ~~[the board]~~ **a city not within a county** shall ~~[continue to]~~ be subject, throughout their employment for the city not within a county, to a residency rule no more restrictive than a requirement of retaining a primary residence in a city not within a county for a total of ~~[seven]~~ **five** years and of then allowing them to maintain a primary residence outside the city not within a county so long as the residence is located within a one-hour response time.

7. The commissioned and civilian personnel who retire from service with the board of police commissioners before the establishment of a municipal police force under subsection 1 of this section shall continue to be entitled to the same pension benefits provided under chapter 86 and the same benefits set forth in subsection 5 of this section.

8. If the city not within a county elects to establish a municipal police force under this section, the city shall establish a separate division for the operation of its municipal police force. The civil service commission of the city may adopt rules and regulations appropriate for the unique operation of a police department. Such rules and regulations shall reserve exclusive authority over the disciplinary process and procedures affecting commissioned officers to the civil service commission; however, until such time as the city adopts such rules and regulations, the commissioned personnel shall continue to be governed by the board of police commissioner's rules and regulations in effect immediately prior to the establishment of the municipal police force, with the police chief acting in place of the board of police commissioners for purposes of applying the rules and regulations. Unless otherwise provided for, existing civil service commission rules and regulations governing the appeal of disciplinary decisions to the civil service commission shall apply to all commissioned and civilian personnel. The civil service commission's rules and regulations shall provide that records prepared for disciplinary purposes shall be confidential, closed records available solely to the civil service commission and those who possess authority to conduct investigations regarding disciplinary matters pursuant to the civil service commission's rules and regulations. A hearing officer shall be appointed by the civil service commission to hear any such appeals that involve discipline resulting in a suspension of greater than fifteen days, demotion, or termination, but the civil service commission shall make the final findings of fact, conclusions of law, and decision which shall be subject to any right of appeal under chapter 536.

9. A city not within a county that establishes and maintains a municipal police force under this section:

(1) Shall provide or contract for life insurance coverage and for insurance benefits providing health, medical, and disability coverage for commissioned and civilian personnel of the municipal police force to the same extent as was provided by the board of police commissioners under section 84.160;

(2) Shall provide or contract for medical and life insurance coverage for any commissioned or civilian personnel who retired from service with the board of police commissioners or who were employed by the board of

police commissioners and retire from the municipal police force of a city not within a county to the same extent such medical and life insurance coverage was provided by the board of police commissioners under section 84.160;

(3) Shall make available medical and life insurance coverage for purchase to the spouses or dependents of commissioned and civilian personnel who retire from service with the board of police commissioners or the municipal police force and deceased commissioned and civilian personnel who receive pension benefits under sections 86.200 to 86.366 at the rate that such dependent's or spouse's coverage would cost under the appropriate plan if the deceased were living; and

(4) May pay an additional shift differential compensation to commissioned and civilian personnel for evening and night tours of duty in an amount not to exceed ten percent of the officer's base hourly rate.

10. A city not within a county that establishes a municipal police force under sections 84.343 to 84.346 shall establish a transition committee of five members for the purpose of: coordinating and implementing the transition of authority, operations, assets, and obligations from the board of police commissioners to the city; winding down the affairs of the board; making nonbinding recommendations for the transition of the police force from the board to the city; and other related duties, if any, established by executive order of the city's mayor. Once the ordinance referenced in this section is enacted, the city shall provide written notice to the board of police commissioners and the governor of the state of Missouri. Within thirty days of such notice, the mayor shall appoint three members to the committee, two of whom shall be members of a statewide law enforcement association that represents at least five thousand law enforcement officers. The remaining members of the committee shall include the police chief of the municipal police force and a person who currently or previously served as a commissioner on the board of police commissioners, who shall be appointed to the committee by the mayor of such city."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""57.280. 1. Sheriffs shall receive a charge for service of any summons, writ or other order of court, in connection with any civil case, and making on the same either a return indicating service, a non est return or a nulla bona return, the sum of twenty dollars for each item to be served, except that a sheriff shall receive a charge for service of any subpoena, and making a return on the same, the sum of ten dollars; however, no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding when court costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality. In addition to such charge, the sheriff shall be entitled to receive for each mile actually traveled in serving any summons, writ, subpoena or other order of court the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile, provided that such mileage shall not be charged for more than one subpoena or summons or other writ served in the same cause on the same trip. All of such charges shall be received by the sheriff who is requested to perform the service. Except as otherwise provided by law, all charges made pursuant to this section shall be collected by the court clerk as court costs and are payable prior to the time the service is rendered; provided that if the amount of such charge cannot be readily determined, then the sheriff shall receive a deposit based upon the likely amount of such charge, and the balance of such charge shall be payable immediately upon ascertainment of the proper amount of said charge. A sheriff may refuse to perform any service in any action or proceeding, other than when court costs are waived as provided by law, until the charge provided by this section is paid. Failure to receive the charge shall not affect the validity of the service.

2. The sheriff shall receive for receiving and paying moneys on execution or other process, where lands or goods have been levied and advertised and sold, five percent on five hundred dollars and four percent on all sums above five hundred dollars, and half of these sums, when the money is paid to the sheriff without a levy, or where the lands or goods levied on shall not be sold and the money is paid to the sheriff or person entitled thereto, his agent or attorney. The party at whose application any writ, execution, subpoena or other process has issued from the court

shall pay the sheriff 's costs for the removal, transportation, storage, safekeeping and support of any property to be seized pursuant to legal process before such seizure. The sheriff shall be allowed for each mile, going and returning from the courthouse of the county in which he resides to the place where the court is held, the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to garnishment proceeds.

3. The sheriff upon the receipt of the charge herein provided for shall pay into the treasury of the county any and all charges received pursuant to the provisions of this section. The funds collected pursuant to this section, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year, shall be held in a fund established by the county treasurer, which may be expended at the discretion of the sheriff for the furtherance of the sheriff 's set duties. Any such funds in excess of fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year shall be placed to the credit of the general revenue fund of the county. Moneys in the fund shall be used only for the procurement of services and equipment to support the operation of the sheriff 's office. Moneys in the fund established pursuant to this subsection shall not lapse to the county general revenue fund at the end of any county budget or fiscal year.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section to the contrary, the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, shall receive ten dollars for service of any summons, writ, subpoena, or other order of the court included under subsection 1 of this section, in addition to the charge for such service that each sheriff receives under subsection 1 of this section. The money received by the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, under this subsection shall be paid into the county treasury and the county treasurer shall make such money payable to the state treasurer. The state treasurer shall deposit such moneys in the deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created under section 57.278.

84.344. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter to the contrary, any city not"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 3, Line 6, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"commissioners, who shall be appointed to the committee by the mayor of such city.

135.580. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Community Police Tax Credit".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Community policing zone", an area that is designated as such by a city, town, or village and where law enforcement takes a proactive approach to address public safety concerns;

(2) "Eligible taxpayer", an individual who is employed as a law enforcement officer;

(3) "High-crime area", an area, as determined by the department of public safety, that has a crime rate in the top twenty-five percent of all areas listed in the report required under subsection 4 of this section;

(4) "Present address", the address stated on an eligible taxpayer's income tax return;

(5) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, an eligible taxpayer who lives in both a high-crime area and a community policing zone shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to three thousand dollars.

4. The department of public safety shall issue a report to the department of revenue that determines the crime rate of areas in this state. The report shall rank areas from the highest to lowest crime rate. Crime rates shall be calculated by adding the total property and violent crimes reported in an area and dividing such sum by the population of the area. The department of public safety shall have discretion in determining the geographic boundaries of the areas, but in so determining shall consider the availability of crime data and the difficulty of correlating street addresses to the area. Areas shall not be as large as counties.

5. For eligible taxpayers who apply for the tax credit, the department of revenue shall verify whether the taxpayer's present address is located in a high-crime area and, if so, apply the tax credit to the taxpayer's tax return.

6. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall be refundable but shall not be sold, transferred, or assigned.

7. The department of revenue and department of public safety may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, Lines 34-36, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"residence in a city not within a county [~~for a total of seven years and of then allowing them to maintain a primary residence outside the city not within a county so long as the residence is located within a one-hour response time~~]."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1898 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Allred | Basye | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griffith |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Miller | Mitten | Muntzel |
| Plocher | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Spencer | Stevens 46 | Vescovo | Walker | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HCS HB 427, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HCS HB 427, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 940, relating to museum and cultural districts, was taken up by Representative Roberts (161).

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), the title of **HB 940** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **HB 940** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 489 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 1 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 101 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 196 - Fiscal Review

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Budget

SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Insurance Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 369**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

1900 *Journal of the House*

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 954**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1177**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and Hill

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Morgan

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Present (1): Helms

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Helms, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128) and Wright

Noes (4): Appelbaum, Clemens, Stevens (46) and Walker

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Ruth and Schroer

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Coleman (32), Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (3): Brown (27), Carpenter and McGee

Absent (2): Dinkins and Shawan

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Lavender

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 248 & 262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 464**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Lavender and Mitten

Noes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 931**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1158**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

1904 *Journal of the House*

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 84**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 306**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 53, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

April 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

April 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE CHANGES

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Kendrick from the Conference Committee on **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and appoints Representative Lavender.

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Kendrick from the Conference Committee on **SCS HCS HB 11** and appoints Representative Lavender.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 1, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1122

Executive session will be held: HR 1122

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#3 SCS SB 29

Executive session will be held: SS#3 SCS SB 29

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCR 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SB 333

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 108, HB 238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

ETHICS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1246, SCR 1

Executive session will be held: SS SB 213, SCS SB 267, SB 468, HB 1215, SS SCS SB 28,
SS SCS SB 34, SB 152

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 190, HB 212, HB 510.

Added HB 1215, SB 28, SB 34, SB 152.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the Committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1073

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 164

Executive session will be held: SB 204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 60, SB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:45 PM or upon adjournment of Professional Registration and Licensing, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 138

Executive session will be held: SCR 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 704, HB 1205

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1205.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Smith

HCS HB 18 - Smith

HCS HB 19 - Smith

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1053 - Smith

HCS HB 1158 - Pietzman

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 572 - Dinkins

HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 345 - McGirl

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HB 1006 - Rehder

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HB 744 - Riggs

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

1912 *Journal of the House*

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 923 - Swan
HB 489, (Fiscal Review 4/30/19) - DeGroot
HB 1049 - Wood

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 196, (Fiscal Review 4/30/19) - McGaugh
SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101, (Fiscal Review 4/30/19) - Kelley (127)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SS#2 SB 7 - Kolkmeyer
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89 - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83 - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight
SB 368 - Shawan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 397, (Fiscal Review 4/29/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)

HCS SB 53, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Reedy

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

1914 *Journal of the House*

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Simmons in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, it is all together proper and wise that we begin our work day in reverent prayer. We first are grateful for Your protection over our families while we are away, and we give You thanks for our friends who we count as family gathered in the side galleries. We pray for those whom we name in our hearts who are hurting and sick that Your presence in their lives will bring comfort and peace.

We pray for our nation, for our great state and our leaders. May they continue to seek after Your wisdom and strength, and may they lead us in the ways that make for peace. May it be... that all of us might be instruments of Your peace and love. May we answer words of anger with patience and let us respond to disagreements with compromise. Above all, let us speak the language of faith, especially when we travel roads of uncertainty and fear. We offer our praise and our prayers to the One whose footsteps we strive to follow.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

The Journal of the sixtieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |

1916 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|------|---------|
| Moon | Rowland |
|------|---------|

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------------|------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Rone | Windham |
|-----------------|------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|---------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick |
| Carpenter | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Helms |
| Hovis | Ingle | Kelley 127 | Mackey | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Neely | Pike | Plocher | Price | Razer |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Spencer | Tate | Trent |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Eggleston offered House Resolution No. 2853.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burnett

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Baringer and Morgan

Absent (1): Burnett

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 397, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

Representative Coleman (97) moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 397** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 53, as amended, relating to duties of county officials, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

Representative Reedy moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 53, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 923, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 489, relating to punitive damages, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |

1918 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|
| Dogan | Franks Jr. | Green | Griffith | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rowland | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 489** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 058

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Gray | Green | Hicks | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Plocher | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Riggs | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shields | Solon | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Veit | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-------|------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Dogan | Franks Jr. | Griffith | Morris 140 | Toalson Reisch |
| Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 368, relating to vehicle dealer license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Shawan moved that the title of **SB 368** be agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"to transportation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"194.225. 1. A donor may make an anatomical gift:

(1) By authorizing a statement or symbol indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift to be imprinted on the **face of the donor's driver's license or identification card, or by placing a donor symbol sticker authorized and issued by the department of health and senior services on the back of the donor's driver's license or identification card indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift;**

(2) In a will;

(3) During a terminal illness or injury of the donor, by any form of communication addressed to at least two adults at least one of whom is a disinterested witness; or

(4) As provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. A donor or other person authorized to make an anatomical gift under section 194.220 may make a gift by a donor card or other record signed by the donor or other person making the gift or by authorizing that a statement or symbol indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift be included on a donor registry. If the donor or other person is physically unable to sign a record, the record may be signed by another individual at the direction of the donor or the other person and shall:

(1) Be witnessed by at least two adults at least one of whom is a disinterested witness, who have signed at the request of the donor or the other person; and

(2) State that it has been signed and witnessed as provided in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Revocation, suspension, expiration, or cancellation of the driver's license or identification card upon which an anatomical gift is indicated does not invalidate the gift.

4. An anatomical gift made by will takes effect upon the donor's death whether or not the will is probated. Invalidation of the will after the donor's death does not invalidate the gift.

5. The department of health and senior services shall include on its website information about organ donation and a link where persons making an anatomical gift can register. Once a person has registered as a donor on the website, the department of health and senior services shall contact the department of revenue to determine whether the organ donor symbol is printed on the front of the registrant's driver's license or identification card. If the donor symbol does not appear on the front of the registrant's driver's license or identification card, the department of health and senior services shall mail to the registrant, through first class mail, a donor symbol sticker to be placed on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card as provided under this section and section 302.171.

6. All state agencies and departments may provide a link on the homepage of their website directing the public to the organ donation information and registration link on the department of health and senior services website."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"302.171. 1. The director shall verify that an applicant for a driver's license is a Missouri resident or national of the United States or a noncitizen with a lawful immigration status, and a Missouri resident before accepting the application. The director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds the duration of an applicant's lawful immigration status in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the Missouri residency or United States naturalization or lawful immigration status and Missouri residency of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section. An application for a license shall be made upon an approved form furnished by the director. Every application shall state the full name, Social Security number, age, height, weight, color of eyes, sex, residence, mailing address of the applicant, and the classification for which the applicant has been licensed, and, if so, when and by what state, and whether or not such license has ever been suspended, revoked, or disqualified, and, if revoked, suspended or disqualified, the date and reason for such suspension, revocation or disqualification and whether the applicant is making a one dollar donation to promote an organ donation program as prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. A driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit issued under this chapter shall contain the applicant's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as legally changed through marriage or court order. No name change by common usage based on common law shall be permitted. The application shall also contain such information as the director may require to enable the director to determine the applicant's qualification for driving a motor vehicle; and shall state whether or not the applicant has been convicted in this or any other state for violating the laws of this or any other state or any ordinance of any municipality, relating to driving without a license, careless driving, or driving while intoxicated, or failing to stop after an accident and disclosing the applicant's identity, or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's

consent. The application shall contain a certification by the applicant as to the truth of the facts stated therein. Every person who applies for a license to operate a motor vehicle who is less than twenty-one years of age shall be provided with educational materials relating to the hazards of driving while intoxicated, including information on penalties imposed by law for violation of the intoxication-related offenses of the state. Beginning January 1, 2001, if the applicant is less than eighteen years of age, the applicant must comply with all requirements for the issuance of an intermediate driver's license pursuant to section 302.178. For persons mobilized and deployed with the United States Armed Forces, an application under this subsection shall be considered satisfactory by the department of revenue if it is signed by a person who holds general power of attorney executed by the person deployed, provided the applicant meets all other requirements set by the director.

2. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304 except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall make available an informational booklet or other informational sources on the importance of organ and tissue donations to applicants for licensure as designed by the organ donation advisory committee established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection and whether the applicant is interested in inclusion in the organ donor registry and shall also specifically inform the licensee of the ability to consent to organ donation by ~~completing the form on the reverse of the license that the applicant will receive in the manner~~ **placing a donor symbol sticker authorized and issued by the department of health and senior services on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card** as prescribed by subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 194.225. A symbol ~~shall~~ **may** be placed on the front of the ~~document~~ **license or identification card** indicating the applicant's desire to be listed in the registry **at the applicant's request at the time of his or her application for a driver's license or identification card, or the applicant may instead request an organ donor sticker from the department of health and senior services by application on the department of health and senior services's website. Upon receipt of an organ donor sticker sent by the department of health and senior services, the applicant shall place the sticker on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card to indicate that he or she has made an anatomical gift.** The director shall notify the department of health and senior services of information obtained from applicants who indicate to the director that they are interested in registry participation, and the department of health and senior services shall enter the complete name, address, date of birth, race, gender and a unique personal identifier in the registry established in subsection 1 of section 194.304.

3. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall deny the driving privilege of any person who commits fraud or deception during the examination process or who makes application for an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license which contains or is substantiated with false or fraudulent information or documentation, or who knowingly conceals a material fact or otherwise commits a fraud in any such application. The period of denial shall be one year from the effective date of the denial notice sent by the director. The denial shall become effective ten days after the date the denial notice is mailed to the person. The notice shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the person's driving record. The notice shall be deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by the postal authorities. No such individual shall reapply for a driver's examination, instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license until the period of denial is completed. No individual who is denied the driving privilege under this section shall be eligible for a limited driving privilege issued under section 302.309.

5. All appeals of denials under this section shall be made as required by section 302.311.

6. The period of limitation for criminal prosecution under this section shall be extended under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of section 556.036.

7. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide proof of Missouri residency for renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, an applicant who is sixty-five years and older and who was previously issued a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or Missouri nondriver's license is exempt from showing proof of Missouri residency.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter, for the renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, a photocopy of an applicant's United States birth certificate along with another form of identification approved by the department of revenue, including, but not limited to, United States military identification or United States military discharge papers, shall constitute sufficient proof of Missouri citizenship.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, if an applicant does not meet the requirements of subsection 8 of this section and does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status, the department may issue a one-year driver's license renewal. This one-time renewal shall only be issued to an applicant who previously has held a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license for a period of fifteen years or more and who does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status. After the expiration of the one-year period, no further renewal shall be provided without the applicant producing proof of Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisement by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental company and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority.** Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.**

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7-] 8. If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. **Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.**

[8-] 10. Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be

entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.

301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. ~~[The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]~~

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-

six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Busick offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"307.015. 1. Trucks, semitrailers, and trailers, except utility trailers, without rear fenders, attached to a commercial motor vehicle registered for over twenty-four thousand pounds shall be equipped with mud flaps for the rear wheels when operated on the public highways of this state. If mud flaps are used, they shall be wide enough to cover the full tread width of the tire or tires being protected; shall be so installed that they extend from the underside of the vehicle body in a vertical plane behind the rear wheels to within **twelve inches of the ground for dump trucks and within eight inches of the ground for all other vehicles required to be equipped with mud flaps under this section**; and shall be constructed of a rigid material or a flexible material which is of a sufficiently rigid character to provide adequate protection when the vehicle is in motion. No provisions of this section shall apply to a motor vehicle in transit and in process of delivery equipped with temporary mud flaps, to farm implements, or to any vehicle which is not required to be registered.

2. For purposes of this section, "dump truck" means a truck whose contents can be emptied without handling, where the front end of the platform can be hydraulically raised so that the load is discharged by gravity.

3. Any person who violates this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon plea or finding of guilt, shall be punished as provided by law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Busick, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.3139. 1. Any Boy Scout of appropriate age as prescribed by law or parent of a Boy Scout may receive special license plates as prescribed by this section, for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight, after an annual payment of an emblem-use authorization fee to the Boy Scouts of America Council of which the person is a member or the parent of a member. The Boy Scouts of America hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section. Any contribution to the Boy Scouts of America derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for the purposes of the Boy Scouts of America. Any Boy Scout or parent of a Boy Scout may annually apply for the use of the emblem and pay the twenty-five dollar emblem-use authorization fee at any local district council in the state.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Boy Scouts of America, the organization shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the owner to the department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the registration fee and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a personalized license plate which shall bear the emblem of the Boy Scouts of America and the words "BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE". Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. ~~[Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates pursuant to this section.]~~
Notwithstanding subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 301.3150, the Boy Scouts of America shall not be required to submit a list of applicants who plan to purchase the specialty plate established under this section.

3. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued a plate with the Boy Scouts of America emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Boy Scouts of America emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

301.3148. 1. Any member of Missouri DeMolay may receive special license plates as prescribed in this section after an annual payment of an emblem-use authorization fee to Missouri DeMolay. Missouri DeMolay hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section **for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight.** Any contribution to Missouri DeMolay derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used

solely for Missouri DeMolay scholarships and other charitable programs. Any member of Missouri DeMolay may annually apply to Missouri DeMolay for the use of the emblem.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to Missouri DeMolay, the organization shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the member to the department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of the fee required for personalized license plates in section 301.144, and other fees and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue a personalized license plate, which shall bear the emblem of the Missouri DeMolay, to the vehicle owner.

3. The license plate authorized by this section shall be ~~in a form prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, except that such license plates shall be~~ **of a design submitted by Missouri DeMolay and approved by the department, shall be** made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. The bidding process used to select a vendor for the material to manufacture the license plates authorized by this section shall consider the aesthetic appearance of the plate.

4. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued a plate with the Missouri DeMolay emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Missouri DeMolay emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section.

5. Prior to the issuance of a "Missouri DeMolay" specialty plate authorized under this section, the department of revenue shall be in receipt of an application with the proposed art design for the specialty license plate. The manufacture and transfer of specialty license plates under this section shall not require any submission of signatures. The department may require payment of a five thousand dollar fee prior to production of the specialty license plates and may charge the fifteen dollar specialty plate fee per application and other required documents or fees for such plates."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"302.170. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Biometric data", shall include, but not be limited to, the following:
 - (a) Facial feature pattern characteristics;
 - (b) Voice data used for comparing live speech with a previously created speech model of a person's voice;
 - (c) Iris recognition data containing color or texture patterns or codes;
 - (d) Retinal scans, reading through the pupil to measure blood vessels lining the retina;
 - (e) Fingerprint, palm prints, hand geometry, measure of any and all characteristics of biometric information, including shape and length of fingertips, or recording ridge pattern or fingertip characteristics;
 - (f) Eye spacing;
 - (g) Characteristic gait or walk;
 - (h) DNA;
 - (i) Keystroke dynamic, measuring pressure applied to key pads or other digital receiving devices;
- (2) "Commercial purposes", shall not include data used or compiled solely to be used for, or obtained or compiled solely for purposes expressly allowed under Missouri law or the federal Drivers Privacy Protection Act;
- (3) "Source documents", original or certified copies, where applicable, of documents presented by an applicant as required under 6 CFR Part 37 to the department of revenue to apply for a driver's license or nondriver's

license. Source documents shall also include any documents required for the issuance of driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses by the department of revenue under the provisions of this chapter or accompanying regulations.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the department of revenue shall not retain copies, in any format, of source documents presented by individuals applying for or holding driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses or use technology to capture digital images of source documents so that the images are capable of being retained in electronic storage in a transferable format. Documents retained as provided or required by subsection 4 of this section shall be stored solely on a system not connected to the internet nor to a wide area network that connects to the internet. Once stored on such system, the documents and data shall be purged from any systems on which they were previously stored so as to make them irretrievable.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

- (1) Original application forms, which may be retained but not scanned except as provided in this section;
- (2) Test score documents issued by state highway patrol driver examiners **and Missouri commercial**

third-party tester examiners;

(3) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States;

(4) Any document required to be retained under federal motor carrier regulations in Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, including but not limited to documents required by federal law for the issuance of a commercial driver's license and a commercial driver instruction permit;

(5) Documents submitted by a commercial driver's license **or commercial driver's instruction permit** applicant who is a Missouri resident and is ~~active-duty military or a veteran, as "veteran" is defined in 38 U.S.C. Section 101]~~ **a qualified current or former military service member**, which allows for waiver of the commercial driver's license knowledge test, skills test, or both; and

(6) Any other document at the request of and for the convenience of the applicant where the applicant requests the department of revenue review alternative documents as proof required for issuance of a driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit.

4. (1) To the extent not prohibited under subsection 13 of this section, the department of revenue shall amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card in order to comply with the goals or standards of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted in such Act, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance of the Act, unless such action conflicts with Missouri law.

(2) The department of revenue shall issue driver's licenses or identification cards that are compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, to all applicants for driver's licenses or identification cards unless an applicant requests a driver's license or identification card that is not REAL ID compliant. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of this subsection, the department of revenue shall not retain the source documents of individuals applying for driver's licenses or identification cards not compliant with REAL ID. Upon initial application for a driver's license or identification card, the department shall inform applicants of the option of being issued a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card or a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with REAL ID. The department shall inform all applicants:

(a) With regard to the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes and for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Electronic copies of source documents will be retained by the department and destroyed after the minimum time required for digital retention by the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended;

c. The facial image capture will only be retained by the department if the application is finished and submitted to the department; and

d. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card under the federal REAL ID Act;

(b) With regard to a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes, but it is not valid for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Source documents will be verified but no copies of such documents will be retained by the department unless permitted under subsection 3 of this section, except as necessary to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant;

c. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the driver's license or identification card.

5. The department of revenue shall not use, collect, obtain, share, or retain biometric data nor shall the department use biometric technology to produce a driver's license or nondriver's license or to uniquely identify licensees or license applicants. This subsection shall not apply to digital images nor licensee signatures required for the issuance of driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses or to biometric data collected from employees of the department of revenue, employees of the office of administration who provide information technology support to the department of revenue, contracted license offices, and contracted manufacturers engaged in the production, processing, or manufacture of driver's licenses or identification cards in positions which require a background check in order to be compliant with the federal REAL ID Act or any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority of such Act. Except as otherwise provided by law, applicants' source documents and Social Security numbers shall not be stored in any database accessible by any other state or the federal government. Such database shall contain only the data fields included on driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards compliant with the federal REAL ID Act, and the driving records of the individuals holding such driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide reasonable proof of lawful presence for issuance or renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license, an applicant shall not have his or her privacy rights violated in order to obtain or renew a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license.

7. No citizen of this state shall have his or her privacy compromised by the state or agents of the state. The state shall within reason protect the sovereignty of the citizens the state is entrusted to protect. Any data derived from a person's application shall not be sold for commercial purposes to any other organization or any other state without the express permission of the applicant without a court order; except such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600, or for the purposes set forth in section 32.091, or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. The state of Missouri shall protect the privacy of its citizens when handling any written, digital, or electronic data, and shall not participate in any standardized identification system using driver's and nondriver's license records except as provided in this section.

8. Other than to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant, no person shall access, distribute, or allow access to or distribution of any written, digital, or electronic data collected or retained under this section without the express permission of the applicant or a court order, except that such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600 or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. A first violation of this subsection shall be a class A misdemeanor. A second violation of this subsection shall be a class E felony. A third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be a class D felony.

9. Any person harmed or damaged by any violation of this section may bring a civil action for damages, including noneconomic and punitive damages, as well as injunctive relief, in the circuit court where that person resided at the time of the violation or in the circuit court of Cole County to recover such damages from the department of revenue and any persons participating in such violation. Sovereign immunity shall not be available as a defense for the department of revenue in such an action. In the event the plaintiff prevails on any count of his or her claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees from the defendants.

10. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

11. Biometric data, digital images, source documents, and licensee signatures, or any copies of the same, required to be collected or retained to comply with the requirements of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 shall be

digitally retained for no longer than the minimum duration required to maintain compliance, and immediately thereafter shall be securely destroyed so as to make them irretrievable.

12. No agency, department, or official of this state or of any political subdivision thereof shall use, collect, obtain, share, or retain radio frequency identification data from a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card issued by a state, nor use the same to uniquely identify any individual.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card, nor promulgate any rule or regulation, for purposes of complying with modifications made to the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 after August 28, 2017, imposing additional requirements on applications, document retention, or issuance of compliant licenses or cards, including any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted under the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance thereof.

14. If the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 is modified or repealed such that driver's licenses and identification cards issued by this state that are not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 are once again sufficient for federal identification purposes, the department shall not issue a driver's license or identification card that complies with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 and shall securely destroy, within thirty days, any source documents retained by the department for the purpose of compliance with such Act.

15. The provisions of this section shall expire five years after August 28, 2017.

302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be **nonrenewable and** valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than ~~[six months]~~ **one year**, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. ~~[A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period.]~~ The fee for such permit or renewal shall be ~~[five]~~ **ten** dollars. ~~[In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.]~~ **The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's instruction permit shall be five dollars.**

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. **Beginning January 1, 2020, all applicants for a commercial driver's license shall complete any entry-level driver training program established and required under 49 CFR 380.609.** All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test **and written tests** for any qualified **current or former military service member** applicant for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or a commercial driver's** license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or** license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations **and require certification and evidence** to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept **the** alternative requirements for the skills **[test] and written tests** described in federal ~~[regulation]~~ **regulations 49 CFR 383.71 and 49 CFR 383.77.** ~~[An]~~ applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:

- ~~_____ (a) The applicant has not had more than one license;~~
- ~~_____ (b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;~~
- ~~_____ (c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);~~
- ~~_____ (d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;~~
- ~~_____ (e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;~~
- ~~_____ (f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;~~
- ~~_____ (g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;~~
- ~~_____ (h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;~~
- ~~_____ (i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle[=]; and~~
- [(j)] the applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests, except when an applicant provides proof of approved military training for waiving the knowledge and skills tests as specified in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section.**

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The

director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.

302.768. 1. Any applicant for a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit shall comply with the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration application requirements of 49 CFR Part 383.71 by certifying to one of the following applicable statements relating to federal and state driver qualification rules:

(1) Nonexcepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate in interstate or foreign commerce, or is otherwise subject to and meets requirements of 49 CFR Part 391 and is required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate as defined in 49 CFR Part 391.45;

(2) Excepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate entirely in interstate commerce that is not subject to Part 391 and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications and not required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate;

(3) Nonexcepted intrastate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating only in intrastate commerce and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications;

(4) Excepted intrastate: certifies the applicant operates or expects to operate only in intrastate commerce, and engaging only in operations excepted from all parts of the Missouri driver qualification requirements.

2. Any applicant who cannot meet certification requirements under one of the categories defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be denied issuance of a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

3. An applicant certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide the state with an original or copy of a current medical examiner's certificate or a medical examiner's certificate accompanied by a medical variance or waiver, **until such time as the medical examiner's certificate information is received electronically through the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration approved verification system.** The state shall retain the ~~[original or copy of the]~~ documentation of physical qualification for a minimum of three years beyond the date the certificate was issued.

4. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide ~~[an]~~ updated medical certificate or variance ~~[documents]~~ **information** to maintain a certified status during the term of the commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit in order to retain commercial privileges.

5. The director shall post the medical examiner's certificate of information, medical variance if applicable, the applicant's self-certification and certification status to the Missouri driver record within ten calendar days and such information will become part of the CDLIS driver record.

6. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce who fail to provide or maintain a current medical examiner's certificate, or if the state has received notice of a medical variance or waiver expiring or being rescinded, the state shall, within ten calendar days, update the driver's medical certification status to "not certified". The state shall notify the driver of the change in certification status and require the driver to annually comply with requirements for a commercial driver's license downgrade within sixty days of the expiration of the applicant certification.

7. The department of revenue may, by rule, establish the cost and criteria for submission of updated medical certification status information as required under this section.

8. Any person who falsifies any information in an application for or update of medical certification status information for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

9. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Butz offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of revenue;
 - (2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;
 - (3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;
 - (4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:
 - (a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or
 - (b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or
 - (c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or
 - (d) Uses portable oxygen; or
 - (e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or
 - (f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;
 - (5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;
 - (6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;
 - (7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;
 - (8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;
 - (9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.
2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.
3. A physician's statement shall:
- (1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;
 - (2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;
 - (3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and
 - (4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.
4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it

shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days preceding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license

plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the eight-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the

provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis.

28. (1) Notwithstanding provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, the department shall, no later than January 1, 2020, implement an online system for the renewal of disabled license plates and placards issued under this section. Upon implementation of such online system, the department shall charge a one dollar fee per transaction. The website allowing for the submission of renewal information shall allow the confidential, electronic transmission of any form or document necessary to obtain such license plates or placards.

(2) The department of revenue may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Roden |
|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Black 7 | Dogan | Franks Jr. | Kelly 141 | Mitten |
| Morris 140 | Roberts 161 | Roerber | Shull 16 | Stacy |
| Vescovo | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Butz, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"68.040. 1. Every local and regional port authority, approved as a political subdivision of the state, may from time to time issue its negotiable revenue bonds or notes in such principal amounts as, in its opinion, shall be necessary to provide sufficient funds for achieving its purposes, including the construction of port facilities and the financing of port improvement projects; establish reserves to secure such bonds and notes; and make other expenditures, incident and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers.

2. This state shall not be liable on any notes or bonds of any port authority. Any such notes or bonds shall not be a debt of the state and shall contain on the faces thereof a statement to such effect.

3. No commissioner of any port authority or any authorized person executing port authority notes or bonds shall be liable personally on said notes or bonds or shall be subject to any personal liability or accountability by reason of the issuance thereof.

4. The notes and bonds of every port authority are securities in which all public officers and bodies of this state and all political subdivisions and municipalities, all insurance companies and associations, and other persons carrying on an insurance business, all banks, trust companies, saving associations, savings and loan associations, credit unions, investment companies, all administrators, guardians, executors, trustees, and other fiduciaries, and all other persons whatsoever, who now or may hereafter be authorized to invest in notes and bonds or other obligations of this state, may properly and legally invest funds, including capital, in their control or belonging to them.

5. No port authority shall be required to pay any taxes or any assessments whatsoever to this state or to any political subdivisions, municipality, or other governmental agency of this state. The notes and bonds of every port authority and the income therefrom shall, at all times, be exempt from any taxes and any assessments, except for death and gift taxes and taxes on transfers. **Additionally, the sales and leases of both real and personal property by or to any port authority involving the issuance of bonds authorized under this chapter shall be exempt from taxation.**

6. Every port authority shall have the powers and be governed by the procedures now or hereafter conferred upon or applicable to the environmental improvement authority, chapter 260, relating to the manner of issuance of revenue bonds and notes, and the port authority shall exercise all such powers and adhere to all such procedures insofar as they are consistent with the necessary and proper undertaking of its purposes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 8** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Sain moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SB 368, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Roden |
|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|---------|------------|
| Black 137 | Deaton | Dogan | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Haden | Hansen | Hill | Kelly 141 |
| Morris 140 | Pike | Richey | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Sain again moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SB 368, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **SB 368, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |

1940 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Taylor |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|--------|----------|
| Dogan | Franks Jr. | Haden | Hansen | Hill |
| Kelly 141 | McGaugh | Morris 140 | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1049, relating to health benefit plans, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 1049** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|---------|--------|
| Black 137 | Dogan | Franks Jr. | Haden | Hansen |
| Morris 140 | Pfautsch | Price | Roden | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith | Vescovo | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 89, relating to commercial driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that the title of **SCS SB 89** be agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "commercial driver's licenses" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "transportation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisement by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental** company **and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority.** Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.**

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7-] 8. If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

[8-] 10. Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.

301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of

registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. ~~[The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]~~

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective

only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.020. 1. Every owner of a motor vehicle or trailer, which shall be operated or driven upon the highways of this state, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, shall annually file, by mail or otherwise, in the office of the director of revenue, an application for registration on a blank to be furnished by the director of revenue for that purpose containing:

(1) A brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer to be registered, including the name of the manufacturer, the vehicle identification number, the amount of motive power of the motor vehicle, stated in figures of horsepower and whether the motor vehicle is to be registered as a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010;

(2) The name, the applicant's identification number and address of the owner of such motor vehicle or trailer;

(3) The gross weight of the vehicle and the desired load in pounds if the vehicle is a commercial motor vehicle or trailer.

2. If the vehicle is a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010 and if such vehicle is ~~five~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~five~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This section shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1989; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

3. If the vehicle is any motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle primarily for business use, a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, autocycle, bus, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds and if such motor vehicle is ~~five~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~five~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This subsection shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1990; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

4. If the vehicle qualifies as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, or prior salvage as referenced in section 301.573, the owner or lienholder shall surrender the certificate of ownership. The owner shall make an application for a new certificate of ownership, pay the required title fee, and obtain the vehicle examination certificate required pursuant to subsection 9 of section 301.190. If an insurance company pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner retains the vehicle, as prior salvage, the vehicle shall only be required to meet the examination requirements under subsection 10 of section 301.190. Notarized bills of sale along with a copy of the

front and back of the certificate of ownership for all major component parts installed on the vehicle and invoices for all essential parts which are not defined as major component parts shall accompany the application for a new certificate of ownership. If the vehicle is a specially constructed motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, two pictures of the vehicle shall be submitted with the application. If the vehicle is a kit vehicle, the applicant shall submit the invoice and the manufacturer's statement of origin on the kit. If the vehicle requires the issuance of a special number by the director of revenue or a replacement vehicle identification number, the applicant shall submit the required application and application fee. All applications required under this subsection shall be submitted with any applicable taxes which may be due on the purchase of the vehicle or parts. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", or "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle" on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership of such vehicle.

5. Every insurance company that pays a claim for repair of a motor vehicle which as the result of such repairs becomes a reconstructed motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 or that pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner is retaining the vehicle shall in writing notify the owner of the vehicle, and in a first party claim, the lienholder if a lien is in effect, that he is required to surrender the certificate of ownership, and the documents and fees required pursuant to subsection 4 of this section to obtain a prior salvage motor vehicle certificate of ownership or documents and fees as otherwise required by law to obtain a salvage certificate of ownership, from the director of revenue. The insurance company shall within thirty days of the payment of such claims report to the director of revenue the name and address of such owner, the year, make, model, vehicle identification number, and license plate number of the vehicle, and the date of loss and payment.

6. Anyone who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

7. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

8. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund as established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304, except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

301.191. 1. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a previously untitled trailer ~~[sixteen feet or more in length]~~ which is stated to be homemade, the applicant shall present a certificate of inspection as provided in this section. No certificate of ownership shall be issued for such a homemade trailer if no certificate of inspection is presented.

2. As used in this section, "homemade" means made by a person who is not a manufacturer using readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying numbers or a statement of origin.

3. Every person constructing a homemade trailer ~~[sixteen feet or more in length]~~ shall obtain an inspection from the sheriff of his or her county of residence or from the Missouri state highway patrol prior to applying for a certificate of ownership. If the person constructing the trailer sells or transfers the trailer prior to applying for a certificate of ownership, the sheriff's or the Missouri state highway patrol's certificate of inspection shall be transferred with the trailer.

4. A fee of ~~[ten]~~ **twenty-five** dollars shall be paid for the inspection. If the inspection is completed by the sheriff, the proceeds from the inspections shall be deposited by the sheriff within thirty days into the county law enforcement fund if one exists; otherwise into the county general revenue fund. If the inspection is completed by the Missouri state highway patrol, the applicant shall pay the ~~[ten]~~ **twenty-five** dollar inspection fee to the director of revenue at the time of application for a certificate of ownership for the homemade trailer. The fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highway fund.

5. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol shall inspect the trailer and certify it if the trailer appears to be homemade. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may request the owner to provide any documents or other evidence showing that the trailer was homemade. When a trailer is certified by the sheriff, the sheriff may stamp a permanent identifying number in the tongue of the frame. The certificate of inspection shall be on a form designed and provided by the director of revenue.

6. Upon presentation of the certificate of inspection and all applicable documents and fees including the identification plate fee provided in section 301.380, the director of revenue shall issue a readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying number plate. The identification number plate shall be affixed to the tongue of the trailer's frame.

7. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may seize any trailer which has been stolen or has identifying numbers obliterated or removed. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may hold the trailer as evidence while an investigation is conducted. The trailer shall be returned if no related criminal charges are filed within thirty days or when the charges are later dropped or dismissed or when the owner is acquitted."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 302.768, Page 13, Line 67, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles **having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles**, for the ~~[five-year]~~ **ten-year** period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months;

shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each odd-numbered year. The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to

obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 13, Section 302.768, Line 67, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"304.580. As used in sections 304.582 and 304.585, the term "construction zone" or "work zone" means any area upon or around any highway as defined in section 302.010 which is visibly marked by the department of transportation or a contractor or subcontractor performing work for the department of transportation as an area where construction, maintenance, incident removal, or other work is temporarily occurring. The term "work zone" or "construction zone" also includes the lanes of highway leading up to the area upon which an activity described in this subsection is being performed, beginning at the point where appropriate signs or traffic control devices are posted or placed. The terms "worker" or "highway worker" as used in sections 304.582 and 304.585 shall mean any person ~~[that]~~ **who** is working in a construction zone or work zone **on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway, [or] any employee of the department of transportation [that] who** is performing duties under the department's motorist assist program on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway, **or any utility worker performing utility work on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway. "Utility worker" means any employee or person employed under contract of a utility that provides gas, heat, electricity, water, steam, telecommunications or cable services, or sewer services, whether privately, municipally, or cooperatively owned, while in performance of his or her job duties.**

304.585. 1. A person shall be deemed to commit the offense of "endangerment of a highway worker" upon conviction for any of the following when the offense occurs within a construction zone or work zone, as defined in section 304.580:

- (1) Exceeding the posted speed limit by fifteen miles per hour or more;
- (2) Passing in violation of subsection 4 of section 304.582;
- (3) Failure to stop for a work zone flagman or failure to obey traffic control devices erected in the construction zone or work zone for purposes of controlling the flow of motor vehicles through the zone;
- (4) Driving through or around a work zone by any lane not clearly designated to motorists for the flow of traffic through or around the work zone;
- (5) Physically assaulting, or attempting to assault, or threatening to assault a highway worker in a construction zone or work zone, with a motor vehicle or other instrument;
- (6) Intentionally striking, moving, or altering barrels, barriers, signs, or other devices erected to control the flow of traffic to protect workers and motorists in the work zone for a reason other than avoidance of an obstacle, an emergency, or to protect the health and safety of an occupant of the motor vehicle or of another person; or
- (7) Committing any of the following offenses for which points may be assessed under section 302.302:
 - (a) Leaving the scene of an accident in violation of section 577.060;
 - (b) Careless and imprudent driving in violation of subsection 4 of section 304.016;
 - (c) Operating without a valid license in violation of subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of section 302.020;
 - (d) Operating with a suspended or revoked license;
 - (e) Driving while in an intoxicated condition or under the influence of controlled substances or drugs or driving with an excessive blood alcohol content;
 - (f) Any felony involving the use of a motor vehicle.

2. Upon conviction or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of endangerment of a highway worker under subsection 1 of this section if no injury or death to a highway worker resulted from the offense, in addition to

any other penalty authorized by law, the person shall be subject to a fine of not more than one thousand dollars and shall have four points assessed to his or her driver's license under section 302.302.

3. A person shall be deemed to commit the offense of "aggravated endangerment of a highway worker" upon conviction or a plea of guilty for any offense under subsection 1 of this section when such offense occurs in a construction zone or work zone as defined in section 304.580 and results in the injury or death of a highway worker. Upon conviction or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of aggravated endangerment of a highway worker, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the person shall be subject to a fine of not more than five thousand dollars if the offense resulted in injury to a highway worker and ten thousand dollars if the offense resulted in death to a highway worker. In addition, such person shall have twelve points assessed to their driver's license under section 302.302 and shall be subject to the provisions of section 302.304 regarding the revocation of the person's license and driving privileges.

4. Except for the offense established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section, no person shall be deemed to commit the offense of endangerment of a highway worker except when the act or omission constituting the offense occurred when one or more highway workers were in the construction zone or work zone.

5. No person shall be cited or convicted for endangerment of a highway worker or aggravated endangerment of a highway worker, for any act or omission otherwise constituting an offense under subsection 1 of this section, if such act or omission resulted in whole or in part from mechanical failure of the person's vehicle or from the negligence of another person or a highway worker.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the director of the department of revenue or his or her agent shall order the revocation of a driver's license upon its determination that an individual holding such license was involved in a physical accident where his or her negligent acts or omissions contributed to his or her vehicle striking a highway worker within a designated construction zone or work zone where department of transportation guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented. The department shall make its determination of these facts on the basis of the report of a law enforcement officer investigating the incident and this determination shall be final unless a hearing is requested and held as provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection. Upon its determination that the facts support a license revocation, the department shall issue a notice of revocation which shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the department's records. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by postal authorities. The notice of revocation shall clearly specify the reason and statutory grounds for the revocation, the effective date of the revocation which shall be at least fifteen days from the date the department issued its order, the right of the person to request a hearing, and the date by which the request for a hearing must be made.

(2) An individual who received notice of revocation from the department under this section may seek reinstatement by either:

(a) Taking and passing the written and driving portions of the driver's license examination, in which case the individual's driver's license shall be immediately reinstated; or

(b) Petitioning for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the work zone accident occurred. The individual may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state, and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until the termination of any suspension under this subsection. The clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county, and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

a. Whether the person was involved in a physical accident where his or her vehicle struck a highway worker within a designated construction or work zone;

b. Whether the department of transportation guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented in such work zone; and

c. Whether the investigating officer had probable cause to believe the person's negligent acts or omissions contributed to his or her vehicle striking a highway worker.

If the court determines subparagraph a., b., or c. of this subdivision not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

(3) The department of revenue administrative adjudication to reinstate a driver's license that was revoked under this subsection, and any evidence provided to the department related to such adjudication, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available as evidence in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. The court's determinations issued under this section, and the evidence provided to the court relating to such determinations, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the department from providing information to the system authorized under 49 U.S.C. Section 31309, or any successor federal law, pertaining to the licensing, identification, and disqualification of operators of commercial motor vehicles.

304.894. 1. A person commits the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder for any of the following offenses when the offense occurs within an active emergency zone:

- (1) Exceeding the posted speed limit by fifteen miles per hour or more;
- (2) Passing in violation of subsection 3 of section 304.892;
- (3) Failure to stop for an active emergency zone flagman or emergency responder, or failure to obey traffic control devices erected, or personnel posted, in the active emergency zone for purposes of controlling the flow of motor vehicles through the zone;
- (4) Driving through or around an active emergency zone via any lane not clearly designated for motorists to control the flow of traffic through or around the active emergency zone;
- (5) Physically assaulting, attempting to assault, or threatening to assault an emergency responder with a motor vehicle or other instrument; or
- (6) Intentionally striking, moving, or altering barrels, barriers, signs, or other devices erected to control the flow of traffic to protect emergency responders and motorists unless the action was necessary to avoid an obstacle, an emergency, or to protect the health and safety of an occupant of the motor vehicle or of another person.

2. Upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder under subsection 1 of this section, if no injury or death to an emergency responder resulted from the offense, the court shall assess a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, and four points shall be assessed to the operator's license pursuant to section 302.302 upon conviction.

3. A person commits the offense of aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for any offense under subsection 1 of this section when such offense results in the injury or death of an emergency responder. Upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the court shall assess a fine of not more than five thousand dollars if the offense resulted in injury to an emergency responder, and ten thousand dollars if the offense resulted in the death of an emergency responder. In addition, twelve points shall be assessed to the operator's license pursuant to section 302.302 upon conviction.

4. Except for the offense established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section, no person shall be deemed to have committed the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder except when the act or omission constituting the offense occurred when one or more emergency responders were responding to an active emergency.

5. No person shall be cited for, or found guilty of, endangerment of an emergency responder or aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder, for any act or omission otherwise constituting an offense under subsection 1 of this section, if such act or omission resulted in whole or in part from mechanical failure of the person's vehicle, or from the negligence of another person or emergency responder.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the director of the department of revenue or his or her agent shall order the revocation of a driver's license upon its determination that an individual holding such license was involved in a physical accident where his or her negligent acts or omissions substantially contributed to his or her vehicle striking an emergency responder within an active emergency zone where the appropriate visual markings for active emergency zones were properly implemented. The department shall make its determination of these facts on the basis of the report of a law enforcement officer investigating the incident and this determination shall be final unless a hearing is requested and held as provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection. Upon its determination that the facts support a license revocation, the department shall issue a notice of revocation which shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the department's records. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by postal authorities. The notice of revocation shall clearly specify the reason and statutory grounds for the revocation, the effective date of the revocation which shall be at least fifteen days from the date the department issued its order, the right of the person to request a hearing, and the date by which the request for a hearing must be made.

(2) An individual who received notice of revocation from the department under this section may seek reinstatement by either:

(a) Taking and passing the written and driving portions of the driver's license examination, in which case the individual's driver's license shall be immediately reinstated; or

(b) Petitioning for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the emergency zone accident occurred. The individual may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state, and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until the termination of any suspension under this subsection. The clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county, and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

a. Whether the person was involved in a physical accident where his or her vehicle struck an emergency responder within an active emergency zone;

b. Whether the guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented in such emergency zone; and

c. Whether the investigating officer had probable cause to believe the person's negligent acts or omissions substantially contributed to his or her vehicle striking an emergency responder.

If the court determines subparagraph a., b., or c. of this subdivision not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

(3) The department of revenue administrative adjudication to reinstate a driver's license that was revoked under this subsection, and any evidence provided to the department related to such adjudication, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available as evidence in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. The court's determinations issued under this section, and the evidence provided to the court relating to such determinations, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the department from providing information to the system authorized under 49 U.S.C. Section 31309, or any successor federal law, pertaining to the licensing, identification, and disqualification of operators of commercial motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Messenger | Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |

1952 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|--------------|-------------|
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Roden |
|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Allred | Black 137 | Bondon | Chipman | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Grier |
| Haden | Hansen | Helms | Hill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Porter |
| Richey | Roeber | Rowland | Shull 16 | Vescovo |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

SCS SB 89, as amended, was laid over.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 53, as amended: Representatives Reedy, Hicks, Ross, Ellebracht and Runions

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 877, relating to child fatality review panels, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HB 877** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

HB 877 was laid over.

HCS HB 420, relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HCS HB 420** was agreed to.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 420, Page 2, Section 334.037, Lines 36-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“b. The collaborative practice arrangement shall allow for geographic proximity to be waived when an assistant physician is providing care to a client of an alternatives to abortion agency as defined in section 188.125; and ”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 334.104, Lines 54-57, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“b. The collaborative practice arrangement shall allow for geographic proximity to be waived when an advanced practice registered nurse is providing care to a client of an alternatives to abortion agency as defined in section 188.125; and”; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 11-12, Section 334.735, Lines 45-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“geographic proximity requirement shall be waived when a physician assistant is providing care to a client of an alternatives to abortion agency as defined in section 188.125.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 420, Page 1, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 334.735, Line 170, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the “Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses”. An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement

under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~———— (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~———— (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~———— (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]"; and"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Chipman | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Hansen |
| Hicks | Hill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Neely |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Roeber |
| Ruth | Schroer | Shull 16 | Vescovo | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 420, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 420, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 53, as amended**.

Senators: Crawford, Sater, Hough, Sifton and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 133** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SB 134** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 134**.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Shaul (113) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 133** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS#2 SB 7, relating to civil procedure, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, the title of **SS#2 SB 7** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Mitten requested a division of the question on **SS#2 SB 7**.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Roden |
|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------|----------|------------|
| Chipman | Franks Jr. | Hansen | Hill | Morris 140 |
| Neely | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **Part I of SS#2 SB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

1958 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|
| Franks Jr. | Hansen | Hill | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Roden |
|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|
| Franks Jr. | Grier | Hansen | Hill | Kidd |
| Morris 140 | Neely | Patterson | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **Part II of SS#2 SB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 052

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Gray | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Solon | Stevens 46 | Tate | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|
| Franks Jr. | Green | Hansen | Hill | Kidd |
| Morris 140 | Neely | Patterson | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **SS#2 SB 7** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

1960 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Solon | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Brown 70 | Clemens | Franks Jr. | Grier | Hansen |
| Hill | Kidd | Morris 140 | Neely | Patterson |
| Quade | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 17** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 17** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 17** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 18, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 18** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 18, Page 4, Section 18.080, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"18.085. To the Department of Conservation
For repair and renovations of the St. Louis Fairgrounds Park Lake
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609).....\$250,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 18** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 18** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 19, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 19** was agreed to.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 1, Section 19.010, Line 4, by deleting "1,852,946" and inserting "1,561,141"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 19.015, Line 4, by deleting "2,308,195" and inserting "500,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 19.065, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 3, Section 19.070, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new sections:

- "19.105. To the Coordinating Board of Higher Education
For the planning, design, and construction of the Republic Campus of the Ozarks Technical Community College, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,250,000
- 19.110. To Northwest Missouri State University
For the planning, design, and construction of an agricultural learning center on the Northwest Missouri State University Campus
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,500,000
- 19.115. To Truman State University
For renovation and preservation of the Greenwood School for the Inter-Professional Autism Clinic
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,150,000
- 19.120. To Southeast Missouri State University
For underground infrastructure improvements on the Southeast Missouri State University Campus
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$500,000
- 19.125. To the Office of Administration
For a mobile flood wall in a city of the fourth classification with more than four hundred but fewer than four hundred fifty inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants as the county seat
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,000,000
- 19.130. To the Department of Natural Resources
For side channel and bank improvements near an island located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,000,000

19.135. To the Department of Natural Resources
For the Division of State Parks
For improvements at Roaring River State Park
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bosley offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 1, Section 19.015, Line 4, by deleting "2,308,195" and inserting "1,808,195"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bosley, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Bosley offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 3, Section 19.070, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"19.095. To the Department of Higher Education
For Harris-Stowe State University
For design and construction of a STEM laboratory
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bosley, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 3, Section 19.070, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"19.090. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For providing building materials to the Missouri Department of Corrections to build tiny homes for homeless Missouri Veterans
From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304).....\$2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 19, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 19, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1006, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HB 1006** was agreed to.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1006, Page 1, Section 34.600, Line 6, by deleting the phrase "**of Israel**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"of goods or services from Israel or territories under its control"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 13, 14, 16, and 17, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**Israel**" the phrase "**or territories under its control**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word "**Israel**" the phrase "**or territories under its control**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the phrase "**sole proprietorship**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

MOTION

Representative Hannegan, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HB 1006** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Representative Dinkins raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pietzman | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Bailey | Barnes | Black 7 | Bosley | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Griesheimer | Hansen | Hill |
| Houx | Kidd | Knight | Lynch | Mackey |
| McDaniel | Miller | Muntzel | Neely | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Porter | Roden |
| Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

1966 *Journal of the House*

Representative Hannegan again moved that the vote by which the title of **HB 1006** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 049

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Ellebracht | Gannon | Green |
| Hannegan | Hicks | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Solon | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 084

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Helms |
| Henderson | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Barnes | Black 7 | Bosley | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Hansen | Hill | Houx |
| Kidd | Knight | Lynch | Mackey | McDaniel |
| Miller | Muntzel | Neely | Plocher | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Roden | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Swan | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Barnes | Black 7 | Bosley | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Hansen | Hill | Houx |
| Kidd | Knight | Lynch | McDaniel | Miller |
| Muntzel | Neely | Plocher | Porter | Roden |
| Roeber | Rowland | Sain | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Swan | Vescovo | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1006, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rehder:

AYES: 083

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |

1968 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kolkmeier | Love | Mayhew | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Tate | Taylor |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 049

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Deaton | Ellebracht | Hovis | Hurst | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | McGill |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions |
| Sauls | Simmons | Smith | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Trent | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|---------|----------|-------|---------|
| Bangert | Brown 70 | Green | Proudie |
|---------|----------|-------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| Bosley | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hansen |
| Hill | Houx | Ingle | Kidd | Knight |
| Lynch | McDaniel | Miller | Muntzel | Neely |
| Plocher | Porter | Roden | Roeber | Rowland |
| Sain | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 133: Representatives Shaul (113), Rone, Kelly (141), Lavender and McCreery

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 744, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, the title of **HCS HB 744** agreed to.

Representative Ruth assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 744** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 744** was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 260** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 260, Page 1, Section 252.042, Lines 3-4, by striking “white-tailed deer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**antlered** white-tailed deer, **excluding does**,”; and

Further amend Line 12, by striking “white-tailed deer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**antlered** white-tailed deer, **excluding does**,”.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 54 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Fiscal Review

SCS HB 260, as amended - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 427 - Fiscal Review

HB 535 - Fiscal Review

HB 750 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Administration and Accounts, Chairman Kolkmeier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HR 1122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bangert, Baringer, Chipman, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Rehder, Sain, Shaul (113) and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey and Ruth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SB 275**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Helms, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch and Stephens (128)

Noes (3): Appelbaum, Clemens and Walker

Absent (9): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Wright

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McGirl and Windham

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **SCS SB 60**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Price and Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **SB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Evans, Price and Smith

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 893**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Barnes, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (1): Ellington

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 1255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, McCreery, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77), Sain and Simmons

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (4): DeGroot, Hicks, Kidd and Miller

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 330**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, McCreery, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77), Sain and Simmons

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (4): DeGroot, Hicks, Kidd and Miller

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1205**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Lovasco, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bosley, Christofanelli, Roden and Shull (16)

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **SCS SB 184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Beck, Fishel, Hansen, Justus, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Eslinger, Henderson and Murphy

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 1, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jeffrey Messenger to the Joint Committee on Public Assistance.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 2, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ETHICS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 2:15 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 203, SB 21

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 2:15 PM.

CORRECTED

INSURANCE POLICY

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 1:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:40 AM or upon adjournment of Rules - Legislative Oversight Committee, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HCS HB 1238, HCS SB 206, HCS SS SB 210, HCS SB 103, HCS SB 202, HCR 4, SCR 17, HCS SB 36, SB 405, HCS HB 1209, HCS HB 1176, HCR 8, HCS HB 1212

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 147, HCS SB 68, SB 397, SB 246, HCS SB 54, HCS SB 87, SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, HCS HB 369, HB 111, HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 108 - Executive Session, pending referral.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1053 - Smith
HCS HB 1158 - Pietzman
HCS HB 37 - Walsh
HB 115 - Remole

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HJR 54 - Plocher

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Smith
HCS HB 18 - Smith
HCS HB 19 - Smith

1978 *Journal of the House*

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 535, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Anderson
HB 632 - Muntzel
HCS HBs 167 & 166, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Rehder
HCS HB 427, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 196 - McGaugh
SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83 - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Taylor

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)

SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy

HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

HR 1122 - Kolkmeier

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

1980 *Journal of the House*

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Blessed is the one that walks not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor stands in the way of sinners, nor sits in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law does he meditate day and night. (Psalm 1:1, 2)

Write Your law upon our open hearts, O God, and Your words upon our minds, as we lift our souls to You. We believe in You, O Loving God, and we pray that Your Spirit may so dwell in us that Your peace and Your power may be ours this day. Guide us in the decisions we make, give us support in our efforts to be true to You, and grant us courage to do what we firmly believe to be right. Just as we are now, strong and free, to be the best that we can be for truth and righteousness and You, Lord of our lives, we come and pray in a special way on this National Day of Prayer with its theme of "Love One Another."

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Isaac Patterson and Ean Wilson.

The Journal of the sixty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |

1982 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Beck | Clemens | Ellington | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Pierson Jr. | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Unsicker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal |
|---------------|-----------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Bosley | Brown 70 | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Helms | Hill | Kelly 141 | McDaniel |
| Miller | Moon | Price | Razer | Roeber |
| Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 167 & 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 260, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 17** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

1984 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Bosley | Brown 70 | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Hill | Kelly 141 | McDaniel | Messenger | Price |
| Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 18, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 18** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------|
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-------|-------|
| Hurst | Pogue |
|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Allred | Black 137 | Bosley | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellebracht | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Hill | Mitten |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Tate | Walker |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 19, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 19** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |

1986 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------|----------|---------|
| Beck | Ellington | Hurst | Lavender | Lovasco |
| McCreery | Moon | Pogue | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|------------|----------|------|
| Bosley | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Green | Hill |
| Quade | Roerber | Rone | Shull 16 | Tate |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 54, relating to political subdivision consolidation, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HJR 54** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rone | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| Christofanelli | Deaton | Dinkins | Hurst | Moon |
| Pogue | Rehder | Ross | Shawan | Taylor |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|------|--------|----------|
| Bosley | Franks Jr. | Hill | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 83, relating to child relocation, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the title be agreed to.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "child relocation" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "court proceedings"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 5, Section 452.377, Line 127, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"528.700. 1. The provisions of sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall be known and may be cited as the "Save the Family Farm Act".

2. For purposes of sections 528.700 to 528.750, the following terms and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Ascendant", an individual who precedes another individual in lineage, in the direct line of ascent from the other individual;

(2) "Collateral", an individual who is related to another individual under the law of intestate succession of this state but who is not the other individual's ascendant or descendant;

(3) "Descendant", an individual who follows another individual in lineage, in the direct line of descent from the other individual;

(4) "Determination of value", a court order determining the fair market value of heirs' property under section 528.720 or 528.740 or adopting the valuation of the property agreed to by all cotenants;

(5) "Heirs' property", real property held in tenancy in common that satisfies all of the following requirements as of the filing of a partition action:

(a) There is no agreement in a record binding all the cotenants that governs the partition of the property;

(b) One or more of the cotenants acquired title from a relative, whether living or deceased; and

(c) Any of the following applies:

a. Twenty percent or more of the interests are held by cotenants who are relatives;

b. Twenty percent or more of the interests are held by an individual who acquired title from a relative, whether living or deceased; or

c. Twenty percent or more of the cotenants are relatives;

(6) "Partition by sale", a court-ordered sale of the entire heirs' property, whether by auction, sealed bids, or open-market sale conducted under section 528.740;

(7) "Partition in kind", the division of heirs' property into physically distinct and separately titled parcels;

(8) "Record", information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(9) "Relative", an ascendant, descendant, or collateral or an individual otherwise related to another individual by blood, marriage, adoption, or law of this state other than the provisions of sections 528.700 to 528.750.

528.705. 1. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall apply to partition actions filed on or after August 28, 2019.

2. In an action to partition real property under this chapter, the court shall determine whether the property is heirs' property. If the court determines that the property is heirs' property, the property shall be partitioned under sections 528.700 to 528.750 unless all of the cotenants otherwise agree in a record.

3. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall supplement sections 528.010 to 528.640 and Missouri supreme court rule 96.

528.710. 1. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall not limit or affect the method by which service of a complaint in a partition action may be made.

2. If the plaintiff in a partition action seeks an order of notice by publication and the court determines that the property may be heirs' property, the plaintiff, no later than ten days after the court's determination, shall post and maintain, while the action is pending, a conspicuous sign on the property that is the subject of the action. The sign shall state that the action has commenced and identify the name and address of the court and the common designation by which the property is known. The court may require the plaintiff to publish on the sign the name of the plaintiff and the known defendants.

528.715. If the court appoints commissioners under supreme court rule 96, each commissioner, in addition to the requirements and disqualifications applicable to commissioners in supreme court rule 96, shall be disinterested and impartial and not a party to or a participant in the action.

528.720. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, if the court determines that the property that is the subject of a partition action is heirs' property, the court shall determine the fair market value of the property by ordering a certified appraisal under subsection 4 of this section.

2. If all cotenants have agreed to the value of the property or to another method of valuation, the court shall adopt that value or the value produced by the agreed method of valuation.

3. If the court determines that the evidentiary value of an appraisal is outweighed by the cost of the appraisal, the court, after an evidentiary hearing, shall determine the fair market value of the property and send notice to the parties of the value.

4. If the court orders a certified appraisal, the court shall appoint a disinterested real estate appraiser licensed in this state to determine the fair market value of the property assuming sole ownership of the fee simple estate. On completion of the appraisal, the appraiser shall file a sworn or verified appraisal with the court.

5. If an appraisal is conducted under subsection 4 of this section, no later than ten days after the appraisal is filed, the court shall send notice to each party with a known address, stating:

- (1) The appraised fair market value of the property;
- (2) That the appraisal is available at the clerk's office; and
- (3) That a party may file with the court an objection to the appraisal no later than thirty days after the notice is sent stating the grounds for the objection.

6. If an appraisal is filed with the court under subsection 4 of this section, the court shall conduct a hearing to determine the fair market value of the property no sooner than thirty days after a copy of the notice of the appraisal is sent to each party under subsection 5 of this section regardless of whether an objection to the appraisal is filed under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section. In addition to the court-ordered appraisal, the court may consider any other evidence of value offered by a party.

7. After a hearing under subsection 6 of this section but before considering the merits of the partition action, the court shall determine the fair market value of the property and send notice to the parties of the value.

528.725. 1. If any cotenant has requested partition by sale after the determination of value under section 528.720, the court shall send notice to the parties that any cotenant, except a cotenant that requested partition by sale, may buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale.

2. No later than forty-five days after the notice is sent under subsection 1 of this section, any cotenant, except a cotenant that requested partition by sale, may give notice to the court that it elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale.

3. The purchase price for each of the interests of a cotenant that requested partition by sale is the value of the entire parcel determined under section 528.720 multiplied by the cotenant's fractional ownership of the entire parcel.

4. After expiration of the period in subsection 2 of this section, the following rules shall apply:

- (1) If only one cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall notify all the parties of that fact;
- (2) If more than one cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall allocate the right to buy those interests among the electing cotenants based on each electing cotenant's existing fractional ownership of the entire parcel divided by the total existing fractional ownership of all cotenants electing to buy and send notice to all the parties of that fact and of the price to be paid by each electing cotenant;

(3) If no cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall send notice to all the parties of that fact and resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730.

5. If the court sends notice to the parties under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 4 of this section, the court shall set a date, no sooner than sixty days after the date the notice was sent, by which electing cotenants shall pay their apportioned price into the court. After this date, the following rules shall apply:

- (1) If all electing cotenants timely pay their apportioned price into court, the court shall issue an order reallocating all the interests of the cotenants and disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to them;
- (2) If no electing cotenant timely pays its apportioned price, the court shall resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730 as if the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale were not purchased; or
- (3) If one or more but not all of the electing cotenants fail to pay their apportioned price on time, the court, on motion, shall give notice to the electing cotenants that paid their apportioned price of the interest remaining and the price for all that interest.

6. No later than twenty days after the court gives notice under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section, any cotenant that paid may elect to purchase all of the remaining interest by paying the entire price into the court. After the twenty-day period, the following rules shall apply:

(1) If only one cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall issue an order reallocating the remaining interest to that cotenant. The court shall promptly issue an order reallocating the interests of all of the cotenants and disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to such amounts;

(2) If no cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730 as if the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale were not purchased; or

(3) If more than one cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall reapportion the remaining interest among those paying cotenants based on each paying cotenant's original fractional ownership of the entire parcel divided by the total original fractional ownership of all cotenants that paid the entire price for the remaining interest. The court shall promptly issue an order reallocating all of the cotenants' interests, disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to such amounts, and promptly refund any excess payment held by the court.

7. No later than forty-five days after the court sends notice to the parties under subsection 1 of this section, any cotenant entitled to buy an interest under this section may request the court to authorize the sale as part of the pending action of the interests of cotenants named as defendants and served with the complaint but that did not appear in the action.

8. If the court receives a timely request under subsection 7 of this section, the court, after hearing, may deny the request or authorize the requested additional sale on such terms as the court determines are fair and reasonable, subject to the following limitations:

(1) A sale authorized under this subsection may occur only after the purchase prices for all interests subject to sale under subsections 1 to 6 of this section have been paid into court and those interests have been reallocated among the cotenants as provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section; and

(2) The purchase price for the interest of a nonappearing cotenant is based on the court's determination of value under section 528.720.

528.730. 1. If all the interests of all cotenants that requested partition by sale are not purchased by other cotenants under section 528.725, or, if after conclusion of the buyout under section 528.725, a cotenant that has requested partition in kind remains, the court shall order partition in kind unless the court, after consideration of the factors listed in section 528.735, finds that partition in kind will result in great prejudice to the cotenants as a group. In considering whether to order partition in kind, the court shall approve a request by two or more parties to have their individual interests aggregated.

2. If the court does not order partition in kind under subsection 1 of this section, the court shall order partition by sale under section 528.740 or, if no cotenant requested partition by sale, the court shall dismiss the action.

3. If the court orders partition in kind under subsection 1 of this section, the court may require that one or more cotenants pay one or more other cotenants amounts so that the payments, taken together with the value of the in-kind distributions to the cotenants, will make the partition in kind just and proportionate in value to the fractional interests held.

4. If the court orders partition in kind, the court shall allocate to the cotenants that are unknown, unlocatable, or the subject of a default judgment, if their interests were not bought out under section 528.725, a part of the property representing the combined interests of these cotenants as determined by the court, and that part of the property shall remain undivided.

528.735. 1. In determining, under subsection 1 of section 528.730, whether partition in kind would result in great prejudice to the cotenants as a group, the court shall consider the following:

(1) Whether the heirs' property practicably can be divided among the cotenants;

(2) Whether partition in kind would apportion the property in such a way that the aggregate fair market value of the parcels resulting from the division would be materially less than the value of the property if it were sold as a whole, taking into account the condition under which a court-ordered sale likely would occur;

(3) Evidence of the collective duration of ownership or possession of the property by a cotenant and one or more predecessors in title or predecessors in possession to the cotenant who are or were relatives of the cotenant or each other;

(4) A cotenant's sentimental attachment to the property, including any attachment arising because the property has ancestral or other unique or special value to the cotenant;

(5) The lawful use being made of the property by a cotenant and the degree to which the cotenant would be harmed if the cotenant could not continue the same use of the property;

(6) The degree to which the cotenants have contributed their pro rata share of the property taxes, insurance, and other expenses associated with maintaining ownership of the property or have contributed to the physical improvement, maintenance, or upkeep of the property; and

(7) Any other relevant factor.

2. The court shall not consider any one factor in subsection 1 of this section to be dispositive without weighing the totality of all relevant factors and circumstances.

528.740. 1. If the court orders a sale of heirs' property, the sale shall be an open-market sale unless the court finds that a sale by sealed bids or an auction would be more economically advantageous and in the best interest of the cotenants as a group.

2. If the court orders an open-market sale and the parties, no later than ten days after the entry of the order, agree on a real estate broker licensed in this state to offer the property for sale, the court shall appoint the broker and establish a reasonable commission. If the parties do not agree on a broker, the court shall appoint a disinterested real estate broker licensed in this state to offer the property for sale and shall establish a reasonable commission. The broker shall offer the property for sale in a commercially reasonable manner at a price no lower than the determination of value and on the terms and conditions established by the court. If the court finds that an auction company is more advantageous to the cotenants as a group, it has the discretion to appoint an auction company to conduct the sale required under this subsection.

3. If the broker appointed under subsection 2 of this section obtains within a reasonable time an offer to purchase the property for at least the determination of value:

(1) The broker shall comply with the reporting requirements in section 528.745; and

(2) The sale may be completed in accordance with state law other than sections 528.700 to 528.750.

4. If the broker appointed under subsection 2 of this section does not obtain within a reasonable time an offer to purchase the property for at least the determination of value, the court, after hearing, may:

(1) Approve the highest outstanding offer, if any;

(2) Redetermine the value of the property and order that the property continue to be offered for an additional time; or

(3) Order that the property be sold by sealed bids or at an auction.

5. If the court orders a sale by sealed bids or an auction, the court shall set terms and conditions of the sale. If the court orders a sale, the sale shall be conducted under supreme court rule 96.

6. If a purchaser is entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale, the purchaser is entitled to a credit against the price in an amount equal to the purchaser's share of the proceeds.

528.745. 1. Unless required to do so within a shorter time by supreme court rule 96, a broker appointed under subsection 2 of section 528.740 to offer heirs' property for open-market sale shall file a report with the court no later than seven days after receiving an offer to purchase the property for at least the value determined under section 528.720 or 528.740.

2. The report required under subsection 1 of this section shall contain the following information:

(1) A description of the property to be sold to each buyer;

(2) The name of each buyer;

(3) The proposed purchase price;

(4) The terms and conditions of the proposed sale, including the terms of any owner financing;

(5) The amounts to be paid to lienholders;

(6) A statement of contractual or other arrangements or conditions of the broker's commission; and

(7) Other material facts relevant to the sale.

528.750. In applying and construing sections 528.700 to 528.750, consideration shall be given to the need to promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact such substantially similar provisions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "**528.700.**" the following:

"452.402. 1. The court may grant reasonable visitation rights to the grandparents of the child and issue any necessary orders to enforce the decree. The court may grant grandparent visitation when:

(1) The parents of the child have filed for a dissolution of their marriage. A grandparent shall have the right to intervene in any dissolution action solely on the issue of visitation rights. Grandparents shall also have the right to file a motion to modify the original decree of dissolution to seek visitation rights when visitation has been denied to them; or

(2) One parent of the child is deceased and the surviving parent denies reasonable visitation to a parent of the deceased parent of the child; or

(3) The child has resided in the grandparent's home for at least six months within the twenty-four month period immediately preceding the filing of the petition; ~~and~~ or

(4) A grandparent is unreasonably denied visitation with the child for a period exceeding ~~ninety~~ **thirty** days. However, if the natural parents are legally married to each other and are living together with the child, a grandparent may not file for visitation pursuant to this subdivision.

2. The court shall determine if the visitation by the grandparent would be in the child's best interest or if it would endanger the child's physical health or impair the child's emotional development. Visitation may only be ordered when the court finds such visitation to be in the best interests of the child. However, when the parents of the child are legally married to each other and are living together with the child, it shall be a rebuttable presumption that such parents know what is in the best interest of the child. The court may order reasonable conditions or restrictions on grandparent visitation.

3. If the court finds it to be in the best interests of the child, the court may appoint a guardian ad litem for the child. The guardian ad litem shall be an attorney licensed to practice law in Missouri. The guardian ad litem may, for the purpose of determining the question of grandparent visitation rights, participate in the proceedings as if such guardian ad litem were a party. The court shall enter judgment allowing a reasonable fee to the guardian ad litem.

4. A home study, as described by section 452.390, may be ordered by the court to assist in determining the best interests of the child.

5. The court may, in its discretion, consult with the child regarding the child's wishes in determining the best interest of the child.

6. The right of a grandparent to maintain visitation rights pursuant to this section may terminate upon the adoption of the child.

7. The court may award reasonable attorneys fees and expenses to the prevailing party."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx | Hudson |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|---------------|--------|---------|
| Bosley | Franks Jr. | Griesheimer | Hicks | Hill |
| Hovis | Miller | Toalson Reich | Roeber | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "**528.700.**" the following:

"476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and**

478.320], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042] to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 1, by deleting the words "**provisions.**"; and" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions.

600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

~~———— (12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].~~

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:
 - (1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;
 - (2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;
 - (3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;
 - (4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;
 - (5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and
 - (6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.
5. The director may:
 - (1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;
 - (2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

SCS SB 83, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, as amended, pending, was laid over.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 585, relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HB 585** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |

1996 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|-------|------|-------|
| Green | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Franks Jr. | Hill | McDaniel | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 535, relating to the secretary of state, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 632, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HB 632** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------|--------|---------|
| DeGroot | Franks Jr. | Hill | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Tate | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, McGaugh, Merideth, O'Donnell, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Walsh and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Gregory, Mayhew, Patterson, Trent, Walker and Wood

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SS SB 218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (3): Bangert, Brown (70) and Morgan

Absent (2): Proudie and Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Basye

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Basye

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hill, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and Kolkmeier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hill, Kolkmeier, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (6): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls and Veit

Absent (2): Hicks and Schroer

Special Committee on Government Oversight, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Deaton, Houx, Kendrick, Merideth, Ross, Schroer and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 704**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Eggleston, Justus, Lovasco and Sommer

Noes (2): Gray and Unsicker

Absent (4): Bosley, Christofanelli, Roden and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1176**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1212**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2002 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 369**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

2004 *Journal of the House*

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 147**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 246**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 694** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 43.540 and 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to records maintained by the Missouri highway patrol, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 13**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 1** entitled:

An act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 3** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1026, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 37** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 565.021 and 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to certain crimes against the person, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 133**.

Senators: Cunningham, Bernskoetter, Crawford, Walsh and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, and House Amendment No. 8 to SB 368** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 391** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.300, 640.715, and 640.745, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to agricultural operations, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 514** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 2853 - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HCS HB 694 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 744 - Fiscal Review
HB 1006 - Fiscal Review
HB 1054 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 68 - Fiscal Review
SCS SB 184 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 206 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 6, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1054
Executive session will be held: HB 1054
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 6, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 535, SS HCS HB 694
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 694.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCR 1, SCR 2, SCS SB 267, HB 651

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 414, HR 2853

Executive session will be held: SS SB 414, HB 405, HB 251, SB 11, HR 2853

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HR 2853.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, May 6, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by:

One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

Missouri Department of Natural Resources rules and responsibilities disaster response efforts.

State Emergency Management Agency recovery effort update.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.

2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in
Response to High Industry Need.

3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation
of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.

4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 1:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 421, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3

Executive session will be held: HB 865, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 296, HCS SB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SB 468 executive session, pending referral.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment
for consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 330, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SB 28, SCS SB 184

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SB 28, HCS SB 275,
HCS SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 174 and SB 275. Removing SB 184 and SB 330.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for
consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 955

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MAY 6, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1053 - Smith
HCS HB 1158 - Pietzman
HCS HB 37 - Walsh
HB 115 - Remole

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 1006, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Rehder
HCS HB 744, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Riggs

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HB 535, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Anderson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 13

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 1
SS SB 3
SS SCS SB 37
SS SB 391
SB 514

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 196 - McGaugh
SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)
HCS SCS SB 131 - Kidd
HCS SB 68, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Fitzwater
SCS SB 184, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Grier
HCS SB 36 - Ross
HCS SB 54 - Muntzel
HCS SB 87 - Swan

HCS SCS SB 147 - Taylor
HCS SB 202 - Dinkins
HCS SB 206, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Richey
HCS SS SB 210 - Justus
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83, as amended, with HA 2, as amended, pending - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended - Taylor
SS HCS HB 694, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19), E.C. - Anderson

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 (request House recede/grant conference) - Shawan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

2014 *Journal of the House*

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch
HR 1122 - Kolkmeyer

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

I am the vine, you are the branches. He that abides in me, and I in him, the same bring forth much fruit; for without me you can do nothing. (John 15:5)

All our times and seasons are in Your hands, O Creator God, and sincere gratitude fills our hearts and minds today! Give us the light of Your truth; invigorate our understanding, that we may have perfect discernment for the solutions of all problems and cares. We have an honest political duty today, which none of us can ignore and no individual can evade.

May we stand forth with the historic members of the past who achieved righteousness, tamed wickedness, and contributed to the ethics of their day. In the book of life's complex experiences, may we be seriously inspired by the lessons of courage, of faith, of confidence in our institutions, and devotion to the principles which made Missouri a great and beloved state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Audrey Deien.

The Journal of the fifty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |

1710 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross | Ruth | Sain |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Beck | Bosley | Busick |
| Carpenter | Carter | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Gregory | Haden |
| Hannegan | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | McGee |
| Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Quade | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Walker |
| Washington | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Wood

Noes (1): Walsh

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Baringer and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 548, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Representative Eggleston moved that **HCS HB 548** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

HB 637, relating to fantasy sports contests, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 637** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Mayhew | McGaugh | Miller |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Rehder | Richey | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 060

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender |
| Love | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sharpe |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Bosley | Busick | Carter | Ellington | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Haden | Hannegan | Lynch |
| Roerber | Rowland | Runions | Sauls | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 1, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Bosley | Busick | Carter | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Gray | Green | Haden | Hannegan | Lynch |
| Neely | Plocher | Price | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Sauls | Schroer | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 41, relating to the general assembly, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47** was agreed to.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 8, Section 3, Line 175, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**interested persons.**" on said line the following:

"The commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and section, Line 188, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**citizens commission.**" on said line the following:

"The judicial commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Section 7, Line 68, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**interested persons.**" on said line the following:

"The commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and section, Line 80, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**citizens commission.**" on said line the following:

"The judicial commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 1, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Section 7, Line 86, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"9. For purposes of this subsection, the following terms and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Bipartisan citizens commission" the independent citizens commissions defined under Article III, Sections 3 and 7 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(2) "Redistricting process", the process of preparing and drawing legislative maps pursuant to Article III, Sections 3 and 7 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(3) "Redistricting public comment portal", the website established under this subsection for the purpose of allowing the bipartisan citizens commission to publicly receive comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information of any kind relating to the redistricting process;

(4) "Redistricting records", any comments, records, documents, maps, or information of any kind accepted from a person or entity that is not the bipartisan citizens commission and any comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information created by such commission as part of the redistricting process.

10. The bipartisan citizens commission shall establish a website, to be known as the "Redistricting Public Comment Portal", for the purpose of allowing the public acceptance of comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information of any kind relating to the redistricting process.

2. The commission shall accept public comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, and information of any kind relating to the redistricting process solely through the redistricting public comment portal.

3. Any comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information of any kind submitted through the redistricting public comment portal by any person or entity shall be accompanied by a disclosure form that indicates whether:

(1) The person or entity making the submission was responsible in whole or in part for such submission; or

(2) A person or entity other than the person or entity making the submission contributed money that was intended to fund the preparation of the submission and, if so, the disclosure form shall additionally identify each such person or entity."; and"; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Merideth, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |

1716 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 005

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|
| Burnett | Carpenter | Kendrick | Mitten | Windham |
|---------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Busick | Carter | Ellington |
| Gray | Green | Haden | McDaniel | Pietzman |
| Remole | Roden | Roeber | Runions | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 5, Section 3, Line 71, by inserting after the words "**may be.**" the following:

"In no event, however, shall a district be designed to advantage or disadvantage a political party, incumbent state senator or representative, or specific legislative candidate."; and

Further amend said resolution, section and page, Lines 89-90, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"conflict arises. "Partisan fairness" shall mean that parties shall be able to translate their popular support into legislative representation with approximately equal efficiency. In no event, however, shall a district be designed to advantage or disadvantage a political party, incumbent state senator or representative, or specific legislative candidate."; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | | |

NOES: 096

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-------|---------|
| Roden | Windham |
|-------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------------|
| Allred | Bosley | Brown 70 | Busick | Carter |
| Gray | Green | Haden | Hansen | Kelly 141 |
| Neely | Pietzman | Remole | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Walker | Wilson | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 2, Section 2, Line 25, by deleting the words "five hundred" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~five hundred~~]"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 4, Section 3, Lines 35-38, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"a. Districts shall be [~~established on the basis of total~~] **as nearly equal as practicable in population**[~~— Legislative districts shall each have a total population as nearly equal as practicable to the ideal population for such districts, determined by dividing the number of districts to be established into the total population of the state~~], **and districts shall be drawn on the basis of one person, one vote, using data** reported in the federal decennial census. **Districts are as nearly equal in population as practicable if no district deviates by more than one percent from the ideal population of the district, as measured by dividing the number of districts into the statewide population data being used, except that a district may deviate by up to three percent if necessary to follow subdivision lines consistent with paragraph d.;**" and

Further amend said resolution, page, and section, Lines 41-45, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rights Act of 1965 (as amended). [~~Notwithstanding any other provision of this Article, districts shall not be drawn with the intent or result of denying or abridging the equal opportunity of racial or language minorities to participate in the political process or diminishing their ability to elect representatives of their choice, whether by themselves or by voting in concert with other persons.~~] **The following principles shall take precedence over any other part of this constitution: no district shall be drawn in a manner which results in a denial or abridgment of the right of any citizen of the United States to vote on account of race or color; and no district shall be drawn such that members of any community of citizens protected by the preceding clause have less opportunity than other members of the electorate to participate in the political process and to elect representatives of their choice;**" and

Further amend said resolution, Page 8, Section 3, Line 195, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"10. Any action alleging a violation of this section shall be filed in the circuit court of Cole County and shall name the body that approved the challenged plan of apportionment as a defendant. Only an eligible Missouri voter who sustains an individual injury by virtue of living in a district drawn in violation of this constitution, and whose injury is remedied by a differently drawn district, shall have standing. If the court renders a judgment in which it finds that a completed plan of apportionment violates this constitution, its judgment shall adjust only those districts, and only those parts of district boundaries, necessary to bring the map into compliance. The supreme court shall have exclusive appellate jurisdiction upon the filing of a notice of appeal within ten days after the judgment has become final."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Section 7, Line 86, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"9. Any action alleging a violation of this section shall be filed in the circuit court of Cole County and shall name the body that approved the challenged plan of apportionment as a defendant. Only an eligible Missouri voter who sustains an individual injury by virtue of living in a district drawn in violation of this constitution, and whose injury is remedied by a differently drawn district, shall have standing. If the court renders a judgment in which it finds that a completed plan of apportionment violates this constitution, its judgment shall adjust only those districts, and only those parts of district boundaries, necessary to bring the map into compliance. The supreme court shall have exclusive appellate jurisdiction upon the filing of a notice of appeal within ten days after the judgment has become final."; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 049

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Griffith | Helms | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Proudie | Windham |
|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|---------|----------|
| Bosley | Busick | Carter | Green | Haden |
| McGaugh | Rehder | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 581, HB 230, HB 231, HB 685, HCS HB 1135, HB 600, HCS HB 656, HB 345, HB 923, HB 681, HB 357, HB 217, HCS HB 665, HCS HBs 167 & 166, HB 408, HB 535, HCS HB 576, HB 868, HB 1006, HCS HBs 1236 & 1230, HB 1025, and HB 632 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 600** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 600** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1135, relating to vital records, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, the title of **HCS HB 1135** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS HB 1135** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS HB 1135** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 685, relating to property classification, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HB 685** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HB 685** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 5, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|------------|-----------------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Busick | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Green | Haden | Hicks | Mitten |
| Reedy | Roberts 77 | Roerber | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Trent | Walker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCB 10, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |

1722 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| Bangert | Busick | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Coleman 97 | Ellington | Green | Haden | Kidd |
| Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCB 2, relating to criminal justice, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCB 7, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Andrews | Coleman 32 | Falkner III | Fishel | Lynch |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Pogue |
| Rowland | Runions | Sharpe | Tate | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Bangert | Busick | Carter | Ellington | Green |
| Haden | Kidd | McGee | Pike | Roden |
| Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1237, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 18, Section 11, Line 16, by deleting the words "**the** lain **NW**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**the NW**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1237, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Busick | Carter | Eggleston | Ellington | Green |
| McGee | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Wilson | Wright | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 919, relating to the partition of property among heirs, was taken up by Representative Evans.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 919** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Proudie |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|
| Busick | Carter | Ellington | Green | Hicks |
| McGee | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Wilson | Wright | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1099, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 1099** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------|----------|------|
| Chipman | Eggleston | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Busick | Carter | Evans | Green | Hicks |
| McGee | Roerber | Runions | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Walker | Wilson | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1083, relating to courts, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, the title of **HCS HB 1083** was agreed to.

Representative DeGroot offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1083, Page 1, Section 476.419, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.426. 1. The judges of the circuit court, en banc, in any circuit in this state may require any party filing a civil case in the circuit court, at the time of filing the suit, to deposit with the clerk of the court a surcharge in addition to all other deposits required by law or court rule. Sections 488.426 to 488.432 shall not apply to proceedings when costs are waived or are to be paid by the county or state or any city.

2. The surcharge in effect on August 28, 2001, shall remain in effect until changed by the circuit court. The circuit court in any circuit, except the circuit court in Jackson County or the circuit court in any circuit that reimburses the state for the salaries of family court commissioners under and pursuant to section 487.020, may change the fee to any amount not to exceed fifteen dollars. The circuit court in Jackson County, **the circuit court in the city of St. Louis**, or the circuit court in any circuit that reimburses the state for the salaries of family court commissioners under and pursuant to section 487.020 may change the fee to any amount not to exceed twenty dollars. A change in the fee shall become effective and remain in effect until further changed.

3. Sections 488.426 to 488.432 shall not apply to proceedings when costs are waived or are paid by the county or state or any city.

4. In addition to any fee authorized by subsection 1 of this section, any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may impose an additional fee of ten dollars excluding cases concerning adoption and those in small claims court. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on December 31, 2019.

~~543.270. [1-] When any person shall be unable to pay any fine and costs assessed against him, the associate circuit judge shall have power, at the request of the defendant, to commute such fine and costs to imprisonment in the county jail, which shall be credited at the rate of ten dollars of such fine and costs for each day's imprisonment.~~

~~2-] When a fine is assessed by [an] a municipal judge, associate circuit judge, or circuit judge, it shall be within his or her discretion to provide for the payment of the fine on an installment basis under such terms and conditions as he or she may deem appropriate. In no event shall the recovery of costs incurred by a municipality or county for the detention, imprisonment, or holding of any person be the subject of any condition of probation, nor shall the failure to pay such costs be the sole basis for the issuance of a warrant.~~

~~558.006. [1-] When an offender sentenced to pay a fine defaults in the payment of the fine or in any installment, [the court upon motion of the prosecuting attorney or upon its own motion may require him or her to show cause why he or she should not be imprisoned for nonpayment. The court may issue a warrant of arrest or a summons for his or her appearance.~~

~~2. Following an order to show cause under subsection 1 of this section, unless the offender shows that his or her default was not attributable to an intentional refusal to obey the sentence of the court, or not attributable to a failure on his or her part to make a good faith effort to obtain the necessary funds for payment, the court may order the defendant imprisoned for a term not to exceed one hundred eighty days if the fine was imposed for conviction of a felony or thirty days if the fine was imposed for conviction of a misdemeanor or infraction. The court may provide in its order that payment or satisfaction of the fine at any time will entitle the offender to his or her release from such imprisonment or, after entering the order, may at any time reduce the sentence for good cause shown, including payment or satisfaction of the fine.~~

~~3. If it appears that the default in the payment of a fine is excusable under the standards set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the court may enter an order allowing the offender additional time for payment, reducing the amount of the fine or of each installment, or revoking the fine or the unpaid portion in whole or in part.~~

~~4. When a fine is imposed on a corporation it is the duty of the person or persons authorized to make disbursement of the assets of the corporation and their superiors to pay the fine from the assets of the corporation. The failure of such persons to do so shall render them subject to imprisonment under subsections 1 and 2 of this section.~~

~~5. Upon default in the payment of a] the fine or [any] installment [thereof, the fine may] shall be collected by any means authorized for the [enforcement] collection of money judgments, or may be waived at the discretion of the sentencing judge.";~~ and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1083, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1083, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1044, relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood moved the title of **HB 1044** be agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "creation of parks"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, Section 253.177, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**maintenance**," the word "**development**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**maintaining**," the word "**developing**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.920. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no political subdivision shall use eminent domain or condemnation proceedings to acquire property for a recreational use including, but not limited to, a park or trail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 1044, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1137, relating to misclassification of workers, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, the title of **HCS HB 1137** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1137, Page 1, Section 285.500, Lines 3-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) "Employee", any individual who performs services for, **or through the business of, a principal or** an employer ~~[that would indicate an employer-employee relationship in satisfaction of the factors in IRS Rev. Rule 87-41, 1987-1 C.B. 296.]~~, **unless the individual satisfies the independent contractor requirement under section 285.517;**

(2) "Employer", any **person or entity, having control or direction of any woman or man employed at any labor or responsible directly or indirectly for the wages of another** ~~[individual, organization, partnership, political subdivision, corporation, or other legal entity which has or had in the entity's employ five or more individuals performing public works as defined in section 290.210];~~"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(4) "Principal," any person or entity, that has workers who perform services or work for, or through the business of, the person, firm, entity, corporation, agent, manager, representative, contractor, or subcontractor."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 285.517, Line 1, by deleting the phrase **"performs work for any employer and"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 1, by deleting the phrase **"all of"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 2-3, Lines 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 32, 37, 39, 41, 42, 49, 50, and 52, by deleting the word **"employer"** and inserting in lieu thereof the word **"principal"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 4, by deleting the word **"employer's"** and inserting in lieu thereof the word **"principal's"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 6, by deleting the phrase "**for the employer**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 15-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"a. The expenses are for travel that is not local; or

b. The supplies or expenses reimbursed are commonly reimbursed under industry practice;"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 19-30, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) The person has either:

(a) Filed, intends to file, or is contractually required to file, in regard to the fees earned from work, an income tax return with the Internal Revenue Service for a business or for earnings from self-employment; or

(b) Provides his or her services through a business entity including, but not limited to, a partnership, limited liability company, or corporation, or through a sole proprietorship; and

(3) The person has the right to control the manner and means by which the work is to be accomplished, even though he or she may not have control over the final result of the work. In addition, control that is exercised by the principal in order to ensure compliance with the law, to protect its licenses or permits, to protect persons or property, or to coordinate a larger undertaking, shall not render the person to be an employee; and

(4) The person satisfies five or more of the following:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 57, by inserting immediately after the word "**No**" the words "**principal or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1137, Page 2, Section 285.500, Line 30, by deleting the word "**three**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 1137, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 1137, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 087

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 051

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Dogan | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Griesheimer | Henderson |
| Ingle | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Solon | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Washington | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|----------|--------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Busick | Carter | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Ellington | Eslinger | Gannon | Griffith |
| Hannegan | Hovis | Kendrick | Mitten | Moon |
| Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber | Sauls | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 971**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

1732 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Gannon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Proudie and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SCS SB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gannon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Proudie and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SCS SB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gannon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Proudie and Unsicker

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **SCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd, Pogue and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Franks Jr. reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was returned **HB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Helms, Kelly (141), Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Present (1): Windham

Absent (5): Franks Jr., Miller, Plocher, Rone and Tate

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 182c**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 612**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HBs 812 & 832**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 898**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 926** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 1**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 11** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 34** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 88** entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to guardians ad litem.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 184** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to job training.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 203** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 282** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 194.265, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 333** entitled:

An act to repeal section 321.242, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for fire protection.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 414** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 4 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HB 926 - Fiscal Review

HB 1039 - General Laws

LETTER OF OBJECTION

April 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

Pursuant to Rule 48(4), we object to having **Senate Bill No. 373** placed upon the Senate Bills for Third Reading for Consent Calendar and request that it be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

/s/ Sara Walsh
Representative, District 50

/s/ Shamed Dogan
Representative, District 98

/s/ Donna Pfautsch
Representative, District 33

/s/ Kip Kendrick
Representative, District 45

/s/ Tracy McCreery
Representative, District 88

The following member's presence was noted: Busick.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, April 24, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 684, HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 185

Executive session will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1053.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460, HB 1158

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1158.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 363, HB 954, HB 369

Executive session will be held: SS SB 145, HB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 369.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 28, SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

Executive session will be held: HB 29, HB 974, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, upon conclusion of morning recess, Joint Committee
Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the
Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.02(3) RSMo.

Joint Committee Hearing Room is located in 117A (formerly Legislative Research).

ETHICS

Thursday, April 25, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021(3) RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 613, HB 1019, HB 1121, HCR 35

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 198.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 245, HB 808

Executive session will be held: SB 103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects,

Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules

****A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.**

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.

2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.

3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.

4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 108

Executive session will be held: SB 397, HB 949, HB 823

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 851, SB 204

Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 770, HB 931, HB 1238, SB 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1140, HCS HB 1064, HCS HB 1016, SS SCS SB 230,
SS SCS SB 30, HCS SB 133, HCS SCS SB 167, SB 368, HCS HB 971, SCS SB 83, SCS SB
101, HCS SCR 12, SCR 6, SCR 11, HCS HB 1023, HCS HB 1134, HJR 30, HB 976, HCR 17
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 264, HCS SS SCS SB 291, HCS HB 483, HB 1060,
HCS HBs 968 & 902, HCS HB 119, HCS HB 904, HCS#2 HB 105, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 177

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:50 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session will be held: SCR 17, SB 405, HCR 47, SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 4.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1136, HB 1070, HB 340

Executive session will be held: SB 371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 8:30 AM.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1133, HB 494, HB 1205

Executive session will be held: HB 704, SB 87, SCS SB 174, HB 1243

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 494, HB 1205 and HB 1243.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 572 - Dinkins

HB 585 - Coleman (32)

HB 713 - Morris (140)

HCS HB 842 - Griffith

HB 1002 - Busick

HCS HB 1162 - Riggs

HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 345 - McGirl

HB 923 - Swan

HB 681 - Knight

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HB 535 - Anderson

HCS HB 576 - Dohrman

HB 868 - Mitten

HB 1006 - Rehder

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 337, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 1

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 11

SS SCS SB 34

SB 88

SCS SB 184

SCS SB 203

SB 282

SB 333

SS SB 414

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 20 - Walsh

HCS SB 53 - Reedy

HCS SB 182 - Coleman (32)

SB 373 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 926, (Fiscal Review 4/23/19) - Shawan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yes, says the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them. (Revelation 14:13)

Almighty God, whose greatest throne is in the hearts of Your loving children wherever they are found, we thank You that no place or time can separate us from Your powerful love. May we meditate upon Your graces with grateful feelings, exalted hopes, and great thoughts. Allow us not to be tricked by illusions, but help us to search and discover the precious crown of the truth which hovers above us.

O God of mercy! You are the blessing which heals the world, and by Your might we shall find paradise. Bless us with an irresistible yearning that sends us beyond the narrow boundaries of self and broadens our vision. Teach us that the person who overcomes himself overcomes the world.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Molly Cernich, Lukas Pitman, Madeleine Fellows, and Isla Rose Dirnberger.

The Journal of the fifty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |

1744 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|------|
| Ellington | Roberts 77 | Rowland | Sain |
|-----------|------------|---------|------|

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Spencer | Windham |
|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger |
| Gannon | Gregory | Justus | Love | McDaniel |
| Moon | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Price | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 1, relating to the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 11, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

SS SCS SB 34, relating to coroners.

SB 88, relating to guardians ad litem.

SCS SB 184, relating to job training.

SCS SB 203, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SB 282, relating to the disposition of human remains.

SB 333, relating to a sales tax for fire protection.

SS SB 414, relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Deaton

Absent (1): Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 926, relating to license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **SCS HB 926** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |

1746 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Allred | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dinkins | Gannon |
| Gregory | Haden | Kelly 141 | McDaniel | Pietzman |
| Pollock 123 | Roeber | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stacy |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shawan, **SCS HB 926** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Kelly 141 | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Remole | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Stacy | Wilson | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20, HCS SB 53, HCS SB 182, and SB 373 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 182, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Coleman (32) moved the title of **HCS SB 182** be agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "incentives for interstate business relocation" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 2, Section 135.1670, Line 48, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person **or land bank agency** offering at said sale to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code-enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.

140.980. 1. Sections 140.980 to 140.1015 shall be known and may be cited as the "Land Bank Act".

2. As used in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) "Ancillary parcel", a parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency other than any sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250;

(2) "Land bank agency", an agency established by a city under the authority of section 140.981;

(3) "Land taxes", taxes on real property or real estate, including the taxes both on land and the improvements thereon;

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, village, school district, library district, or any other public subdivision or public corporation that has the power to tax;

(5) "Reserve period taxes", land taxes assessed against any parcel of real estate sold or otherwise disposed of by a land bank agency for the first three tax years following such sale or disposition;

(6) "Tax bill", real estate taxes and the lien thereof, whether general or special, levied and assessed by any taxing authority;

(7) "Taxing authority", any governmental, managing, administering, or other lawful authority, now or hereafter empowered by law to issue tax bills.

140.981. 1. Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. Any such land bank agency shall be established to foster the public purpose of returning land, including land that is in a nonrevenue-generating, nontax-producing status, to use in private ownership. A city may establish a land bank agency by ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable.

2. A land bank agency shall not own any interest in real estate located wholly or partially outside the city that established the land bank.

3. The beneficiaries of the land bank agency shall be the taxing authorities that held or owned tax bills against the respective parcels of real estate acquired by such land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250, and their respective interests in each parcel of real estate shall be to the extent and in proportion to the priorities determined by the court on the basis that the principal amount of their respective tax bills bore to the total principal amount of all of the tax bills described in the judgment.

4. A land bank agency created under the land bank act shall be a public body corporate and politic and shall have permanent and perpetual duration until terminated and dissolved in accordance with the provisions of section 140.1012.

140.982. The governing body of the city establishing a land bank agency, or the chief administrative officer of the city establishing a land bank agency, shall have the power to organize and reorganize the executive, administrative, clerical, and other departments of the land bank agency and to fix the duties, powers, and compensation of all employees, agents, and consultants of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may employ a secretary, an executive director, its own counsel and legal staff, technical experts, and other agents and employees, permanent or temporary, as it may require and may determine the qualifications and fix the compensation and benefits of such persons. A land bank agency may also enter into contracts and agreements with political subdivisions for staffing services to be provided to the land bank agency by political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof, or for a land bank agency to provide such staffing services to political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof.

140.983. A land bank agency established under the land bank act shall have all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate the purposes and provisions of the land bank act, including the following powers in addition to those herein otherwise granted:

- (1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (2) To sue and be sued, in its own name, and plead and be impleaded in all civil actions including, but not limited to, actions to clear title to property of the land bank agency;
- (3) To adopt a seal and to alter the same at pleasure;
- (4) To borrow from private lenders, political subdivisions, the state, and the federal government as may be necessary for the operation and work of the land bank agency;
- (5) To issue notes and other obligations according to the provisions of this chapter;
- (6) To procure insurance or guarantees from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, or any other public or private sources of the payment of any bond, note, loan, or other obligation, or portion thereof, incurred by the land bank agency and to pay any fees or premiums in connection therewith;
- (7) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to the performance of its duties and the exercise of its powers including, but not limited to, agreements with other land bank agencies and with political subdivisions for the joint exercise of powers under this chapter;
- (8) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to:
 - (a) The performance of functions by the land bank agency on behalf of political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof; or
 - (b) The performance by political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof, of functions on behalf of the land bank agency;
- (9) To make and execute contracts and other instruments necessary or convenient to the exercise of the powers of the land bank agency. Any contract or instrument if signed both by the executive director of the land bank agency and by the secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, or assistant treasurer of the land bank agency, or by an authorized facsimile signature of any such positions, shall be held to have been properly executed for and on its behalf;
- (10) To procure insurance against losses in connection with the property, assets, or activities of the land bank agency;
- (11) To invest the moneys of the land bank agency, including amounts deposited in reserve or sinking funds, at the discretion of the land bank agency in instruments, obligations, securities, or property determined proper by the land bank agency and to name and use depositories for its moneys;
- (12) To enter into contracts for the management of, the collection of rent from, or the sale of the property of the land bank agency;

(13) To design, develop, construct, demolish, reconstruct, rehabilitate, renovate, relocate, equip, furnish, and otherwise improve real property or rights or interests in real property held by the land bank agency;

(14) To fix, charge, and collect rents, fees, and charges for the use of the property of the land bank agency and for services provided by the land bank agency;

(15) To acquire property, whether by purchase, exchange, gift, lease, or otherwise, except not property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; to grant or acquire licenses and easements; and to sell, lease, grant an option with respect to, or otherwise dispose of, any property of the land bank agency;

(16) To enter into partnerships, joint ventures, and other collaborative relationships with political subdivisions and other public and private entities for the ownership, management, development, and disposition of real property, except not for property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; and

(17) Subject to the other provisions of this chapter and all other applicable laws, to do all other things necessary or convenient to achieve the objectives and purposes of the land bank agency or other laws that relate to the purposes and responsibility of the land bank agency.

140.984. 1. The income of a land bank agency shall be exempt from all taxation by the state and by any of its political subdivisions. Upon acquiring title to any real estate, a land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such ownership, and such real estate shall be exempt from all taxation during the land bank agency's ownership thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as any other publicly owned real estate. Upon the sale or other disposition of any real estate held by it, the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such change of ownership. However, that such tax exemption for improved and occupied real property held by the land bank agency as a lessor pursuant to a ground lease shall terminate upon the first occupancy, and the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such occupancy.

2. A land bank agency may acquire real property or interests in property by gift, devise, transfer, exchange, foreclosure, lease, purchase, or otherwise on terms and conditions and in a manner the land bank agency considers proper.

3. A land bank agency may acquire property by purchase contracts, lease purchase agreements, installment sales contracts, and land contracts and may accept transfers from political subdivisions upon such terms and conditions as agreed to by the land bank agency and the political subdivision. A land bank agency may bid on any parcel of real estate offered for sale, offered at a foreclosure sale under sections 140.220 to 140.250, or offered at a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, any political subdivision may transfer to the land bank agency real property and interests in real property of the political subdivision on such terms and conditions and according to such procedures as determined by the political subdivision.

4. A land bank agency shall maintain all of its real property in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the jurisdictions in which the real property is located.

5. Upon issuance of a deed of a delinquent land tax auction under subsection 4 of section 140.250, subsection 5 of section 140.405, or other sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 of a parcel of real estate to a land bank agency, the land bank agency shall pay the amount of the land bank agency's bid that exceeds the amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, taxes, and costs then due thereon. If the real estate is acquired in a delinquent land tax auction, such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with section 140.230. Upon issuance of a deed, the county collector shall mark the tax bills included in the judgment as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on his or her books and in his or her statements with any other taxing authorities.

6. A land bank shall not own real property unless the property is wholly located within the boundaries of the city that established the land bank agency.

140.985. 1. A land bank agency shall hold in its own name all real property acquired by such land bank agency irrespective of the identity of the transferor of such property.

2. A land bank agency shall maintain and make available for public review and inspection an inventory and history of all real property the land bank agency holds or formerly held. This inventory and history shall be available on the land bank agency's website and include at a minimum:

- (1) Whether a parcel is available for sale;
- (2) The address of the parcel if an address has been assigned;

- (3) The parcel number if no address has been assigned;
- (4) The year that a parcel entered the land bank agency's inventory;
- (5) Whether a parcel has sold; and
- (6) If a parcel has sold, the name of the person or entity to which it was sold.

3. The land bank agency shall determine and set forth in policies and procedures the general terms and conditions for consideration to be received by the land bank agency for the transfer of real property and interests in real property. Consideration may take the form of monetary payments and secured financial obligations, covenants, and conditions related to the present and future use of the property; contractual commitments of the transferee; and such other forms of consideration as the land bank agency determines to be in the best interest of its purpose.

4. A land bank agency may convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant, release and demise, pledge, and hypothecate any and all interests in, upon, or to property of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may gift any interest in, upon, or to property to the city that established the land bank agency.

5. A city may, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establish a hierarchical ranking of priorities for the use of real property conveyed by such land bank agency, subject to subsection 7 of this section, including, but not limited to:

- (1) Use for purely public spaces and places;
- (2) Use for affordable housing;
- (3) Use for retail, commercial, and industrial activities;
- (4) Use as wildlife conservation areas; and
- (5) Such other uses and in such hierarchical order as determined by such city.

If a city, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establishes priorities for the use of real property conveyed by the land bank agency, such priorities shall be consistent with and no more restrictive than municipal planning and zoning ordinances.

6. The land bank agency may delegate to officers and employees the authority to enter into and execute agreements, instruments of conveyance, and all other related documents pertaining to the conveyance of property by the land bank agency.

7. A land bank agency shall only accept written offers equal to or greater than the full amount of all tax bills, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs on real property to purchase the real property held by the land bank agency.

8. When any parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of the sale;
- (2) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;
- (3) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and
- (4) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, exclusive of net profit from the sale of ancillary parcels, shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed. The distributions shall be in proportion to the amounts of the taxes levied on the properties by the taxing authorities. Distribution shall be made on January first and July first of each year, and at such other times as the land bank agency may determine.

9. When any ancillary parcel is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of all land taxes and related charges then due on such parcel;
- (2) To the payment of the expenses of sale;
- (3) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;

(4) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and

(5) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, shall be paid in accordance with subdivision (4) of subsection 8 of this section.

10. If a land bank agency owns more than five parcels of real property in a single city block and no written offer to purchase any of those properties has been submitted to the agency in the past twelve months, the land bank shall reduce its requested price for those properties and advertise the discount publicly.

140.986. 1. No later than two years from the date it acquired the property, a land bank agency shall either sell, put to a productive use, or show significant progress towards selling or putting to a productive use a parcel of real property. A productive use may be renting the property; demolishing all structures of the property; restoring property of historic value; or using the property for a community garden, park, or other open public space.

2. The governing body of the city may grant the land bank agency a one-year extension if the body believes unforeseen circumstances have delayed the sale or productive use of a parcel of property.

3. If a land bank agency owns a parcel of real property that does not have a productive use after two years, or does not receive an extension under subsection 2 of this section, the property shall be offered for public sale using the procedures under sections 140.170 to 140.190.

140.987. A land bank agency shall ensure that any contract for the sale of residential property owned by the land bank agency shall have a clause that the buyer shall own the property for three years following the buyer's purchase of the property from the land bank. The clause shall state that a violation of those terms makes the buyer civilly liable to the land bank agency for an amount equal to twice the sale price of the property.

140.988. 1. A land bank agency may receive funding through grants, gifts, and loans from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, and other public and private sources.

2. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 8 and 9 of section 140.985, a land bank agency may receive and retain payments for services rendered, for rents and leasehold payments received, for consideration for disposition of real and personal property, for proceeds of insurance coverage for losses incurred, for income from investments, and for any other asset and activity lawfully permitted to a land bank agency under the land bank act.

3. If a land bank agency sells or otherwise disposes of a parcel of real estate held by it, any land taxes assessed against such parcel for the three tax years following such sale or disposition by such land bank agency that are collected by the county collector in a calendar year and not refunded, less the fees provided under section 52.260 and subsection 4 of this section and less the amounts to be deducted under section 137.720, shall be distributed by the county collector to such land bank agency no later than March first of the following calendar year, provided that land taxes impounded under section 139.031 or otherwise paid under protest shall not be subject to distribution under this subsection. Any amount required to be distributed to a land bank agency under this subsection shall be subject to offset for amounts previously distributed to such land bank agency that were assessed, collected, or distributed in error.

4. In addition to any other provisions of law related to collection fees, the county collector shall collect on behalf of the county a fee of four percent of reserve period taxes collected and such fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund.

140.991. 1. There shall be an annual audit of the affairs, accounts, expenses, and financial transactions of a land bank agency by a certified public accountant before April thirtieth of each year, which accountant shall be employed by the land bank agency on or before March first of each year. Certified copies of the audit shall be furnished to the city that established the land bank agency, and the city shall post the audit on its public website. Copies of the audit shall also be available for public inspection at the office of the land bank agency.

2. The land bank agency may be performance audited at any time by the state auditor or by the auditor of the city that established the land bank agency. The cost of such audit shall be paid by the land bank agency, and copies shall be made available to the public and posted on the land bank agency's website within thirty days of the completion of the audit.

140.997. Except as otherwise provided under state law, the land bank agency meetings shall cause minutes and a record to be kept of all its proceedings. The land bank agency shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 109, chapter 610, and any other applicable provisions of law governing public records

and public meetings.

140.1000. 1. No employee of a land bank agency shall receive any compensation, emolument, or other profit directly or indirectly from the rental, management, acquisition, sale, demolition, repair, rehabilitation, use, operation, ownership, or disposition of any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in the land bank act.

2. No employee of a land bank agency shall own, directly or indirectly, any legal or equitable interest in or to any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in sections 140.980 to 140.1015.

3. A violation of this section is a felony. Any person found guilty of violating this section shall be sentenced to a term of imprisonment of no less than two years nor more than five years.

4. The land bank agency may adopt supplemental rules and regulations addressing potential conflicts of interest and ethical guidelines for land bank agency employees, provided that such rules and regulations are not inconsistent with this chapter or any other applicable law.

140.1003. Except as otherwise expressly set forth in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, in the exercise of its powers and duties under the land bank act and its powers relating to property held by the land bank agency, the land bank agency shall have complete control of the property as fully and completely as if it were a private property owner.

140.1006. 1. If any ancillary parcel is acquired by a land bank agency and is encumbered by a lien or claim for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, such taxing authority may elect to contribute to the land bank agency all or any portion of such taxes that are distributed to and received by such taxing authority.

2. To the extent that a land bank agency receives payments or credits of any kind attributable to liens or claims for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, the land bank agency shall remit the full amount of the payments to the county collector for distribution to the appropriate taxing authority.

140.1009. 1. A land bank agency shall be authorized to file an action to quiet title under section 527.150 as to any real property in which the land bank agency has an interest. For purposes of any and all such actions, the land bank agency shall be deemed to be the holder of sufficient legal and equitable interests, and possessory rights, so as to qualify the land bank agency as an adequate petitioner in such action.

2. Prior to the filing of an action to quiet title, the land bank agency shall conduct an examination of title to determine the identity of any and all persons and entities possessing a claim or interest in or to the real property. Service of the petition to quiet title shall be provided to all such interested parties by the following methods:

(1) Registered or certified mail to such identity and address as reasonably ascertainable by an inspection of public records;

(2) In the case of occupied real property, by first class mail addressed to "Occupant";

(3) By posting a copy of the notice on the real property;

(4) By publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the city in which the property is located;

and

(5) Such other methods as the court may order.

3. As part of the petition to quiet title, the land bank agency shall file an affidavit identifying all parties potentially having an interest in the real property and the form of notice provided.

4. The court shall schedule a hearing on the petition within ninety days following filing of the petition, and, as to all matters upon which an answer was not filed by an interested party, the court shall issue its final judgment within one hundred twenty days of the filing of the petition.

5. A land bank agency shall be authorized to join in a single petition to quiet title one or more parcels of real property.

140.1012. 1. A land bank agency may be dissolved as a public body corporate and politic no sooner than sixty calendar days after an ordinance or resolution for such dissolution is passed by the city that established the land bank agency.

2. No less than sixty calendar days' advance written notice of consideration of such an ordinance or resolution of dissolution shall be given to the land bank agency, shall be published in a local newspaper of general circulation within such city, and shall be sent certified mail to each trustee of any outstanding bonds of the land bank agency.

3. No land bank agency shall be dissolved while there remains any outstanding bonds, notes, or other

obligations of the land bank agency unless such bonds, notes, or other obligations are paid or defeased pursuant to the resolution, indenture, or other financing document under which such bonds, notes, or other obligations were issued prior to or simultaneously with such dissolution.

4. Upon dissolution of a land bank agency pursuant to this section, all real property, personal property, and other assets of the land bank agency shall be transferred by appropriate written instrument to and shall become the assets of the city that established the land bank agency. Such city shall act expeditiously to return such real property to the tax rolls and shall market and sell such real property using an open, public method that ensures the best possible prices are realized while ensuring such real property is returned to a suitable, productive use for the betterment of the neighborhood in which such real property is located. Any such real property that was acquired by the dissolved land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 shall be held by the city in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure, and, upon the sale or other disposition of any such property by such city, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of sale;
- (2) To the reasonable costs incurred by such city in maintaining and marketing such property; and
- (3) The balance shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed.

140.1015. A land bank agency shall neither possess nor exercise the power of eminent domain. A land bank agency shall not have the power to tax.

347.048. 1. (1) Any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property, located within:

- (a) Any home rule city with a population of more than four hundred thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county; ~~[or]~~
- (b) Any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants; **or**
- (c) **Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**

shall file with that city's clerk an affidavit listing the name and street address of at least one natural person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned and leased or rented by the limited liability company, or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(2) Within thirty days following the cessation of management control and responsibility of any natural person named in an affidavit described in this section, the limited liability company shall file a successor affidavit listing the name and street address of a natural person successor.

2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or a successor affidavit fails or refuses to file such completed affidavit with the appropriate clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal or the home rule city may petition the circuit court in the county where the property is located to direct the execution and filing of such document."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Washington offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 30, by inserting after the word "codes" the words "**within the last ten years**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment 2** was not timely distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Washington offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 30, by inserting after the word "**codes**" the words "**within the last ten years**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Washington moved that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie |

1756 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------|
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Chipman | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco | Moon |
| Pogue | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Simmons | Spencer |
| Taylor | Walsh | Wilson | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Burnett | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Gannon | Green |
| Haden | Henderson | Houx | Lavender | McDaniel |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Price | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254, relating to maintenance orders, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 713, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), the title of **HB 713** was agreed to.

Representative Morris (140) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 713, Page 2, Section 301.415, Line 22, by inserting immediately after the phrase "co-owner of the motor vehicle" the phrase "**who was also the spouse of the deceased, qualified person**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HB 713, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 842, relating to historic buildings, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, the title of **HCS HB 842** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli assumed the Chair.

Representative Griffith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 842, Page 3, Section 620.3210, Lines 62-63, by deleting the words "**and revenues derived from fees imposed under section 620.3200**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 842, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 842, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Christofanelli resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1162, relating to rural broadband access funding, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, the title of **HCS HB 1162** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 1162** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 1162** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, the title of **HCS HB 576** was agreed to.

Representative Mackey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 576, Pages 3 and 4, Section 173.1550, Lines 85-91, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering all of subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | McGee |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Bangert | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Green | Gregory | Hicks | Kidd |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pollock 123 | Porter | Toalson Reisch | Roden |
| Roeber | Ruth | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Solon |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mackey moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mackey:

AYES: 049

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| Dogan | Ellebracht | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Simmons |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

NOES: 092

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Spencer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Bangert | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Gregory | Hicks | McCreery |
| Mitten | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Roden |
| Roeber | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 576 was laid over.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 041

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick |
| Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Evans | Gannon | Haden |
| Haffner | Hansen | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Lovasco | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Patterson | Pogue | Remole | Riggs | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shields | Taylor | Veit | Walsh |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|------------|----------|---------|
| Franks Jr. | Merideth | Rowland |
|------------|----------|---------|

PRESENT: 083

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griffith |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | Messenger |
| Moon | Morgan | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schroer |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker |
| Vescovo | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Dogan | Ellington | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | Hicks |
| Hovis | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McGee |
| Miller | Mosley | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Roeber | Rone | Sauls | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was again taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Fishel offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 576, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"171.200. 1. This section and section 173.1551 shall be known and may be cited as the "Cronkite New Voices Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "School-sponsored media", any material that is prepared, substantially written, published, or broadcast by a student journalist at a public high school, distributed or generally made available to members of the student body, and prepared under the direction of a student-media advisor. The term "school-sponsored media" does not include any media intended for distribution or transmission solely in the classroom in which the media is produced;

(2) "Student journalist", a public high school student who gathers, compiles, writes, edits, photographs, records, produces, or prepares content for dissemination in school-sponsored media;

(3) "Student-media advisor", an individual employed, appointed, or designated by a school district to supervise or provide instruction relating to school-sponsored media.

3. Subject to the provisions of this section, the freedom of the press in school-sponsored media shall be protected. A student journalist has the right to exercise freedom of speech and of the press in school-sponsored media. Material in school-sponsored media shall not be suppressed solely because it involves political or controversial subject matter.

4. School districts and student-media advisors may regulate the number, length, frequency, and format of school-sponsored media. Review of material prepared for school-sponsored media and encouragement of the expression of such material in a manner that is consistent with professional standards of English and journalism shall not be deemed to be or construed as an abridgement of the right to freedom of expression in school-sponsored media or a restraint on publication of the material therein.

5. A school district shall not authorize any prior restraint of any school-sponsored media except if the administration or student-media advisor reasonably determines or anticipates that the media:

(1) Is libelous or slanderous;

(2) Constitutes an invasion of privacy;

(3) Violates federal or state law;

(4) Is a threat of violence;

(5) Advertises a product or service that is illegal or is not permitted to be sold to minors by law;

(6) Violates the rights of others;

(7) Is likely to incite students to commit an unlawful act or to violate school district policy or procedure; or

(8) Is likely to materially and substantially disrupt or interfere with the orderly operation of the school.

6. Subject to the limitations imposed by this section, student journalists are responsible for determining the news, opinion, and advertising content of school-sponsored media. Student-media advisors are responsible for teaching and encouraging free and responsible expression of material and professional standards of English and journalism. No student-media advisor shall be disciplined, terminated from employment, transferred, or relieved of duties imposed under this subsection for refusal to abridge or infringe upon the right to freedom of expression conferred by this section.

7. No publication or other expression of matter by students in the exercise of rights under this section shall be deemed to be an expression of a school district's policy. No school district, member of the board of education, student-media advisor, or employee of a school district shall be held liable in any civil or criminal action for any publication or other expression of matter by student journalists in the exercise of rights under this section except to the extent that such persons or entities actively participated in the conduct that is the subject of the civil or criminal action or knew of the conduct and failed to take timely action to prevent or withdraw publication or expression that is the subject of the civil or criminal action. A student journalist who has attained the age of majority may be held liable in any civil or criminal action for material

expressed in student publications to the extent of such student journalist's responsibility for and involvement in the preparation and publication of such matter.

8. Each school district shall adopt a written policy regarding the freedom of the press and expression by students in accordance with this section. The policy shall include reasonable provisions for the time, place, and manner of student expression. The policy may also include limitations regarding language that may be defined as vulgar, obscene, offensively lewd, profane, harassing, threatening, or intimidating."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 173.1550, Line 147, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.1551. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "School-sponsored media", any material that is prepared, substantially written, published, or broadcast by a student journalist at a public institution of higher education in this state, distributed or generally made available to members of the student body, and prepared under the direction of a student-media advisor. The term "school-sponsored media" does not include any media intended for distribution or transmission solely in the classroom in which the media is produced;

(2) "Student journalist", a student of a public institution of higher education who gathers, compiles, writes, edits, photographs, records, produces, or prepares content for dissemination in school-sponsored media;

(3) "Student-media advisor", an individual employed, appointed, or designated by a public institution of higher education in this state to supervise or provide instruction relating to school-sponsored media.

2. Subject to the provisions of this section, the freedom of the press in school-sponsored media shall be protected. A student journalist has the right to exercise freedom of speech and of the press in school-sponsored media. Material in school-sponsored media shall not be suppressed solely because it involves political or controversial subject matter.

3. Subject to subsection 4 of this section, a student journalist is responsible for determining the news, opinion, feature, and advertising content of school-sponsored media. This subsection shall not be construed to prevent a student-media advisor from teaching professional standards of English and journalism to student journalists.

4. This section does not authorize or protect expression by a student that:

- (1) Is libelous or slanderous;
- (2) Constitutes an invasion of privacy;
- (3) Violates federal or state law;
- (4) Is likely to incite students to commit an unlawful act or to violate institution policy or procedure;

or

(5) Is likely to materially and substantially disrupt or interfere with the orderly operation of the institution.

5. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a student journalist at a public institution of higher education in the state shall not be disciplined for exercising his or her freedom of expression in school-sponsored media.

6. A student-media advisor at a public institution of higher education in the state shall not be dismissed, suspended, disciplined, reassigned, transferred, or otherwise retaliated against for protecting or refusing to infringe on the rights of student journalists outlined in this section.

7. No publication or other expression of matter by students in the exercise of rights under this section shall be deemed to be an expression of an institution's policy. No public institution of higher education or a member of the institution's governing body or employee thereof shall be held liable in any civil or criminal action for any publication or other expression of matter by student journalists in the exercise of rights under this section except to the extent that such persons or entities actively participated in the conduct that is the subject of the civil or criminal action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 576, Page 5, Section 173.1550, Line 147, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Any public institution of higher learning that requires a student organization to have a faculty sponsor as a condition of recognition of the student organization, shall appoint an appropriately related administrator as the faculty sponsor, if the student organization cannot secure a faculty sponsor, provided that such student organization makes a good-faith showing of its existence as a student organization in good standing at other public institutions of higher learning. "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 576, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 576, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 53, relating to duties of county officials, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

Representative Reedy moved that the title of **HCS SB 53** be agreed to.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "duties of county officials" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Reedy offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Section 54.140, Lines 7 and 12, by deleting the word "**reasonably**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**financially**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by deleting the word "**reviewing**" and inserting in lieu

thereof the word "**processing**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the words ", **review of**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"476.414. 1. If a court enters an order changing the custody of a child seventeen years of age or younger, the court shall, within one business day after entering the order, notify the superintendent of the school or the administrator of a charter or private school the child seventeen years of age or younger attends of such change in custody by directing the court clerk or staff to provide an electronic copy of the custody order to the superintendent of the school or the administrator of a charter or private school. The superintendent of the school or the administrator of the charter or private school shall, within one business day, notify the court of receipt of the court's notification.

2. The notification required under this section shall be made part of the official custody order.

3. Custody cases under the provisions of this section are limited to custody cases where either parent is ordered to have restricted contact, including supervised visits, no contact orders, or any other custody order that prevents the parent from exercising custody or retrieving the minor child from the school district.

4. The petitioner shall provide to the court the contact information of the school district the minor child is currently attending and shall include the name of the school, school administrator, and electronic mailing address."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"8.007. 1. The commission shall:

(1) Exercise general supervision of the administration of sections 8.001 to 8.007, **including employing staff and retaining such contract services as necessary for performance of the duties and purposes of these sections**;

(2) Evaluate and approve capitol studies and improvement, expansion, renovation, and restoration projects including, but not limited to, the "21st-Century State Capitol Restoration Project", which includes, but is not limited to, the development and implementation of a comprehensive master plan for the restoration, protection, risk management, and continuing preservation of the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas. For purposes of this section, "annex areas" shall mean the building currently occupied by the Missouri department of transportation located at 105 West Capitol Avenue in Jefferson City, if used to house members of the general assembly or legislative support staff, or any new building constructed for such purposes;

(3) Exercise ongoing supervision and coordination of the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas;

(4) Evaluate and recommend courses of action on the restoration and preservation of the capitol, the preservation of historical significance of the capitol and the history of the capitol;

(5) Evaluate and recommend courses of action to ensure accessibility to the capitol for physically disabled persons;

(6) Advise, consult, and cooperate with the office of administration, the archives division of the office of the secretary of state, the historic preservation program within the department of natural resources, the division of tourism within the department of economic development and the historical society of Missouri in furtherance of the purposes of sections 8.001 to 8.007;

(7) Be authorized to cooperate or collaborate with other state agencies and not-for-profit organizations to publish books and manuals concerning the history of the capitol, its improvement or restoration;

(8) On or before October first of each year, submit to the budget director and the general assembly estimates of the requirements for appropriations for the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas for the year commencing on the following first day of July;

(9) Encourage, participate in, or conduct studies, investigations, and research and demonstrations relating to improvement and restoration of the state capitol it may deem advisable and necessary for the discharge of its duties pursuant to sections 8.001 to 8.007;

(10) Hold hearings, issue notices of hearings, and take testimony as the commission deems necessary; and

(11) Initiate planning efforts, subject to the appropriation of funds, for a centennial celebration of the laying of the capstone of the Missouri state capitol.

2. The "State Capitol Commission Fund" is hereby created in the state treasury. Any moneys received from sources other than appropriation by the general assembly, including from private sources, gifts, donations and grants, shall be credited to the state capitol commission fund and shall be appropriated by the general assembly.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the second capitol commission fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. Moneys in the state capitol commission fund shall not be appropriated for any purpose other than those designated by the commission.

4. The commission is authorized to accept all gifts, bequests and donations from any source whatsoever. The commission may also apply for and receive grants consistent with the purposes of sections 8.001 to 8.007. All such gifts, bequests, donations and grants shall be used or expended upon appropriation in accordance with their terms or stipulations, and the gifts, bequests, donations or grants may be used or expended for the preservation, improvement, expansion, renovation, restoration and improved accessibility and for promoting the historical significance of the capitol.

5. The commission may copyright or obtain a trademark for any photograph, written work, art object, or any product created of the capitol or capitol grounds. The commission may grant access or use of any such works to other organizations or individuals for a fee, at its sole discretion, or waive all fees. All funds obtained through licensing fees shall be credited to the capitol commission fund in a manner similar to funds the commission receives as gifts, donations, and grants. The funds shall be used for repairs, refurbishing, or to create art, exhibits, decorations, or other beautifications or adornments to the capitol or its grounds.

8.111. 1. There is hereby established the "Capitol Police Board" which shall be composed of five members, as follows:

(1) The governor, or his or her designee;

(2) The speaker of the house of representatives, or his or her designee;

(3) The president pro tempore of the senate, or his or her designee;

(4) The chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, or his or her designee; and

(5) The chair of the state capitol commission.

The lieutenant governor, the chief clerk of the house of representatives, and the secretary of the senate, or

their designees, shall serve as ex officio members of the board but shall not have the power to vote. At the first meeting of the board and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from amongst themselves a chair, a vice chair and a secretary.

2. The board shall be assigned to the house of representatives with supervision by the house of representatives only for budgeting and reporting. Such supervision shall not extend to matters relating to policies, regulative functions, or appeals from activities of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall participate in or interfere with the activities of the board in any manner not specifically provided by law, or at the direction of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall interfere in any manner with any budget request of or with respect to the withholding of any moneys appropriated to the board by the general assembly.

3. The board shall provide for public safety at the seat of government, and for the safety and security of elected officials, government employees, and their guests as needed outside the seat of government. The board shall hire police officers as described in section 8.177.

4. The board shall hire a chief of police who shall be certified under chapter 590 and serve subject to the supervision, and at the pleasure, of the board. The chief of police shall:

(1) Oversee the administrative operations of the capitol police and perform such other duties as may be delegated or assigned to the chief by law or by the board;

(2) Retain contract services as he or she deems necessary, within the limits authorized by appropriations by the general assembly;

(3) Appoint a security detail, both inside and outside the seat of government, for the lieutenant governor, members of the general assembly, and any other person when the chief, speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore deem such security detail necessary.

5. The board may promulgate rules relating to the provisions of sections 8.111 to 8.178. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

8.170. The ~~director~~ **Missouri capitol police** shall prosecute, in the name of the state, for all trespasses and injuries of every kind done to the public buildings and other property, and shall attend to the suits relative to the same. The attorney general shall give counsel, or prosecute suits, when required by the ~~director~~ **chief**.

8.172. The ~~commissioner of administration~~ **capitol police board** shall make rules and regulations for the regulation of traffic and parking at all parking space upon the capitol grounds and upon the grounds of other state buildings located within the capital city. The regulations shall be enforced by the Missouri capitol police.

8.177. 1. The ~~director of the department of public safety~~ **capitol police board** shall employ Missouri capitol police officers for public safety at the seat of state government. Each Missouri capitol police officer, upon appointment, shall take and subscribe an oath of office to support the constitution and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri and shall receive a certificate of appointment, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state, granting such police officers all the same powers of arrest held by other police officers to maintain order and preserve the peace in all state-owned or leased buildings, and the grounds thereof, at the seat of government and such buildings and grounds within the county which contains the seat of government.

2. The ~~director of the department of public safety~~ **capitol police board** shall appoint a sufficient number of Missouri capitol police officers, with available appropriations, as appropriated specifically for the purpose designated in this subsection, so that the capitol grounds may be patrolled at all times, and that traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings owned or leased within the capital city and the county which contains the seat of government may be properly controlled. Missouri capitol police officers may make arrests for the violation of parking and traffic regulations promulgated by the office of administration.

3. Missouri capitol police officers shall be authorized to arrest a person anywhere in the county that contains the state seat of government, when there is probable cause to believe the person committed a crime within capitol police jurisdiction or when a person commits a crime in the presence of an on-duty capitol police officer.

8.178. Any person who violates sections 8.172 to ~~8.174, or section~~ 8.177, or any of the traffic or parking regulations of the ~~commissioner~~ **capitol police board** shall be punished as follows:

(1) Fines for traffic violations shall not, except as provided by section 301.143, exceed five dollars for overparking, fifteen dollars for double parking and fifty dollars for speeding[-]; and

(2) The circuit court of Cole County has authority to enforce ~~this law~~ **the traffic or parking regulations**

of the capitol police board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellebracht offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 3, Line 48, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"479.080. 1. In the prosecution of violations of municipal ordinances before a municipal judge, all fines and costs shall be paid to and deposited not less frequently than monthly into the municipal treasury.

2. In the prosecution of violations of municipal ordinances before an associate circuit judge, all fines shall be ~~paid to and deposited not less frequently than monthly into the municipal treasury and~~ **sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.** All court costs shall be accounted for and remitted to the state treasury in the same manner as provided by law for costs in misdemeanor cases.

3. The supreme court by administrative rule may provide for uniform procedure, and reporting forms for the collection and transmittal of fines and costs. Until modified or otherwise provided by such administrative rule, the municipal judge, or associate circuit judge hearing and determining violations of municipal ordinances, shall cause the clerk serving his division, within the first ten days of every month, to make out a list of all the cases heard or tried before the judge during the preceding month, giving in each case the name of the defendant, the fine imposed, if any, the amount of costs, the names of defendants committed and the cases in which there was an application for trial de novo, respectively. Such clerk or the judge shall verify such lists and statements by affidavit, and file the same forthwith with the clerk of the municipality, who shall lay the same before the governing body or the municipality at its first session thereafter. The official collecting fines shall, within the ten days aforesaid, pay to the municipal treasurer the full amount of all fines collected by him during the preceding month if not previously paid to the municipal treasurer."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ellebracht, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this

section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;
- (8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;
- (9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;
- (14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;
- (15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;
- (16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;
- (17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;
- (19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;
- (22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine

thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; ~~or~~

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility ~~which~~ that rents slips to recreational boats ~~which~~ that are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent~~;~~ but not more than five percent per occupied room per

night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 1, by inserting after the

number "64.805." the number "1."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"2. County clerks and county commissioners shall have access to any documents or financial records reasonably relevant for the purpose of reviewing the county treasurer's deposits or receipts of county funds in accordance with warrants issued by order of the county commission or clerk."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Line 10, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"clerk.

89.080. Such local legislative body shall provide for the appointment of a board of adjustment, and in the regulations and restrictions adopted pursuant to the authority of sections 89.010 to 89.140 may provide that the board of adjustment may determine and vary their application in harmony with their general purpose and intent and in accordance with general or specific rules therein contained. The board of adjustment shall consist of five members, who shall be residents of the municipality except as provided in section 305.410. The membership of the first board appointed shall serve respectively, one for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, and one for five years. Thereafter members shall be appointed for terms of five years each. Three alternate members may be appointed to serve in the absence of or the disqualification of the regular members. All members and alternates shall be removable for cause by the appointing authority upon written charges and after public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term of any member whose term becomes vacant. The board shall elect its own chairman who shall serve for one year. The board shall adopt rules in accordance with the provisions of any ordinance adopted pursuant to sections 89.010 to 89.140. Meetings of the board shall be held at the call of the chairman and at such other times as the board may determine. Such chairman, or in his absence the acting chairman, may administer oaths and compel the attendance of witnesses. All meetings of the board shall be open to the public. The board shall keep minutes of its proceedings, showing the vote of each member upon question, or, if absent or failing to vote, indicating such fact, and shall keep records of its examinations and other official actions, all of which shall be immediately filed in the office of the board and shall be a public record. **A record of all testimony, objections thereto and rulings thereon, shall be:**

(1) Taken down by a reporter employed by the board for that purpose; **or**
(2) **Made by a competent person utilizing any form of audiotape, videotape, or digital recording.";**
and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**clerk.**" the following:

"221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Extraordinary circumstance", a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public;

(2) "Labor", the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;

(3) "Postpartum", the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician or nurse;

(4) "Restraints", any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person's body or limbs.

2. A county or city jail shall not use restraints on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester, whether during transportation to and from visits to health care providers and court proceedings or medical appointments and examinations, or during labor, delivery, or forty-eight hours postdelivery.

3. Pregnant prisoners shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.

4. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or on a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. In no case shall leg, ankle, or waist restraints or any mechanical restraints be used on any such prisoner, and, if wrist restraints are used, such restraints shall be placed in the front of such prisoner's body to protect the prisoner and the unborn child in the case of a forward fall.

5. If a doctor, nurse, or other health care provider treating the pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or the postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery requests that restraints not be used, the sheriff or jailer accompanying such prisoner shall immediately remove all restraints.

6. In the event a sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the sheriff or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

7. The county or city jail shall:

(1) Ensure that employees of the jail are provided with training, which may include online training, on the provisions of this section; and

(2) Inform female prisoners, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female prisoners."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** goes beyond the scope of the underlying amendment.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Chappelle-Nadal offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**clerk.**" on said line the following:

"Section 1. Whenever any vacancy shall occur in the office of the county executive position, then such vacancy shall be filled by a candidate from the county council who shall run for such office under the county charter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Chappelle-Nadal, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative DeGroot offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2800. 1. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall be known and may be cited as the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act".

2. As used in sections 67.2800 to 67.2835, the following words and terms shall mean:

(1) "Assessment contract", a contract entered into between a clean energy development board and a property owner under which the property owner agrees to pay an annual assessment for a period of up to twenty years **not to exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements** in exchange for financing of an energy efficiency improvement or a renewable energy improvement;

(2) "Authority", the state environmental improvement and energy resources authority established under section 260.010;

(3) "Bond", any bond, note, or similar instrument issued by or on behalf of a clean energy development board;

(4) "Clean energy conduit financing", the financing of energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements for a single parcel of property or a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property under section 67.2825;

(5) "**Director**", **the director of the division of finance within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

(6) "**Division**", **the division of finance within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

(7) "Clean energy development board", a board formed by one or more municipalities under section 67.2810, **also referred to as the PACE board;**

~~[(6)]~~ (8) "Energy efficiency improvement", any acquisition, installation, or modification on or of publicly or privately owned property designed to reduce the energy consumption of such property, including but not limited to:

(a) Insulation in walls, roofs, attics, floors, foundations, and heating and cooling distribution systems;

(b) Storm windows and doors, multiglazed windows and doors, heat-absorbing or heat-reflective windows and doors, and other window and door improvements designed to reduce energy consumption;

(c) Automatic energy control systems;

(d) Heating, ventilating, or air conditioning distribution system modifications and replacements;

(e) Caulking and weatherstripping;

(f) Replacement or modification of lighting fixtures to increase energy efficiency of the lighting system without increasing the overall illumination of the building unless the increase in illumination is necessary to conform to applicable state or local building codes;

(g) Energy recovery systems; and

(h) Daylighting systems;

~~[(7)]~~ (9) "Municipality", any county, city, or incorporated town or village of this state;

(10) "Program administrator", an individual or entity selected by the clean energy development board to administer the PACE program, but this term does not include an employee of a county or municipal government assigned to a PACE board or a public employee employed by a PACE board who is paid from appropriated general tax revenues;

~~[(8)]~~ (11) "Project", any energy efficiency improvement or renewable energy improvement;

~~[(9)]~~ (12) "Property assessed clean energy local finance fund", a fund that may be established by the authority for the purpose of making loans to clean energy development boards to establish and maintain property assessed clean energy programs;

~~[(10)]~~ (13) "Property assessed clean energy program", a program established by a ~~clean energy development~~ PACE board to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements under section 67.2820;

~~[(11)]~~ (14) "Renewable energy improvement", any acquisition and installation of a fixture, product, system, device, or combination thereof on publicly or privately owned property that produces energy from renewable resources, including, but not limited to photovoltaic systems, solar thermal systems, wind systems, biomass systems, or geothermal systems;

3. All projects undertaken under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 are subject to the applicable municipality's ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to those ordinances and regulations concerning zoning, subdivision, building, fire safety, and historic or architectural review.

4. Property assessed clean energy programs under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall be defined as merchandise for the purposes of chapter 407 and shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 407.

67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:

(1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;

(2) A mechanism for:

(a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and

(b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;

(3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;

(4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed twenty years, as specified in the assessment contract;

(5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

(6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed

through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local county assessor and county collector **or city collections official, if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the county recorder of deeds.

5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the county collector, **or city collections official if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes. Once collected, the county collector **or city collections official** shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board.

67.2816. 1. This section shall apply only to a PACE board that implements or that has implemented a program for projects to improve residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. Before July 1, 2020, any residential program administrator under contract to a PACE board and having responsibilities to administer a program for residential properties shall obtain a license and maintain an annual registration with the Missouri division of finance.

3. The director may issue a referral under chapter 407 regarding any residential program administrator or person or entity who may be acting as a residential program administrator who fails to obtain and maintain a license and annual registration.

4. The director may establish reasonable license and annual registration fees for any individual or company that seeks to perform the duties of a residential program administrator for residential programs in the state of Missouri. The director may charge an initial license fee not to exceed five hundred dollars and may also require an annual registration fee not to exceed five hundred dollars. The license and any annual registration shall not be transferrable. If an annual registration fee is unpaid for ninety days, the registration shall expire and the individual or company shall be required to reapply for the license.

5. The director shall not issue a license to a residential program administrator unless the director makes, at a minimum, the following findings:

(1) The applicant or the applicant's executive officers have designated an individual as a primary Missouri contact who shall have authority to communicate with the division and its examiners and respond to examination requests;

(2) The applicant or the applicant's executive officers have never had any type of financial services license or registration revoked in any governmental jurisdiction; except that, a subsequent formal vacation of such revocation shall not be deemed a revocation;

(3) The applicant is in compliance with Missouri corporate registration requirements to be in good standing and is not delinquent on any Missouri state or local taxes or license fees; and

(4) The applicant is applying on behalf of a clean energy development board that has properly registered with the Missouri ethics commission and the state auditor as a valid political subdivision.

6. Residential program administrators for programs for residential properties in the state of Missouri shall be subject to examination by the division for compliance with the provisions of this chapter related to the administration of programs for residential properties and particularly compliance with this section and sections 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819. The division shall include in the compliance examination process and procedures any applicable residential requirements and consumer protections established by the federal Bureau of Consumer Financial Protection under section 307 of the Economic Growth, Regulatory Relief and Consumer Financial Protection Act of 2010, Section 2155. The division shall conduct an

examination of each residential program administrator at least once in twenty-four months and such other times as the director may determine. The division shall conduct lending audits under the Truth-in-Lending Act, 15 U.S.C. 1601 et seq., as it relates to consumer loans, on a property assessed clean energy program. The division shall share the results of each audit with the PACE board.

7. The residential program administrator shall be responsible for paying the costs of examinations which the director may assess upon the completion of an exam. The director may also assess all licensed residential program administrators on an annual basis taking into account the relative annual volume and amount of residential projects approved or the value of assessment contracts outstanding or such other factors as the director determines to equitably spread the costs of the division's administrative expenses incurred to maintain the licensing program and compliance examination program. The division shall document the examinations and annual assessments and make the records of the examinations and annual assessments available for public inspection. All license and registration payments and assessments paid by a residential program administrator to the division shall be credited to the division of finance fund established under section 361.170 and subject to the provisions thereof.

8. The division shall provide the residential program administrator an opportunity to review each completed examination report and provide written responses to any findings or recommendations of the division. The written responses, if any, shall be included in a final examination report that shall be delivered to the PACE board and made available to the public.

9. The division may refer any matter related to the conduct of a residential program administrator to the applicable PACE board, and to the governing board of any participating municipality or county, and to the state auditor or to the state attorney general as deemed appropriate by the director. The referral to the Missouri attorney general may include a referral under chapter 407.

10. The division may refer any consumer complaint related to the conduct of a residential program administrator or contractor providing residential PACE project services to the state attorney general.

67.2817. 1. This section shall apply only to residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. A residential program administrator shall not approve, execute, submit, or otherwise present for recordation any assessment contract unless the following criteria are satisfied:

(1) The PACE assessments are assessed in equal annual installments;

(2) The PACE assessment contract may be paid in full at any time without prepayment penalty;

(3) The assessment contract shall disclose applicable penalties, interest penalties, or late fees under the contract and describe generally the interest and penalties imposed under law for the collection of delinquent taxes. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall provide a separate statement to the owner of the residential property of the penalties or late fees authorized under the assessment contract and of the penalties and interest penalties under the law for the applicable tax collector as of the date of the assessment contract;

(4) The residential program administrator has confirmed that the property owner is current on property taxes for the project property;

(5) The property that shall be subject to the assessment contract has no recorded and outstanding involuntary liens in excess of one thousand dollars;

(6) The property owner shall not have been a party to any bankruptcy proceedings within the last three years, except that the property owner may have been party to a bankruptcy proceeding that was discharged or dismissed between two and seven years before the application date;

(7) The term of the assessment contract shall not exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements to which the greatest portion of funds disbursed under the assessment contract is attributable, not to exceed twenty years. The residential program administrator shall determine useful life for purposes of this subdivision based upon credible third-party standards or certification criteria that have been established by appropriate government agencies or nationally recognized standards and testing organizations or as established by the authority; and

(8) The property owner is current on all mortgage debt on the subject property and has no more than one late payment during the twelve months immediately preceding the application date on any mortgage debt.

3. The property owner executing the PACE assessment contract shall have a three-day right to cancel the qualifying improvements proposed for financing under the PACE assessment contract. The three-day right shall expire on or before midnight of the third business day after a property owner signs the assessment contract. The board or residential program administrator shall be required to provide a printed form that is presented to the property owner no later than the time of signing of the assessment contract detailing the

property owner's right to cancel. An electronic form may be provided if the owner consents electronically to receiving an electronic form.

4. Prior to execution of an assessment contract, the PACE board or residential program administrator shall advise the property owner in writing that any delinquent assessment shall be a lien on the property subject to the assessment contract and that the obligations under the PACE assessment contract continue as an obligation against the improved property if the property owner sells or refinances the property and that a purchaser or lender may require that before the owner may sell or refinance the property that the owner may be required to pay the assessment contract in full.

5. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the PACE board or residential program administrator shall advise the property owner in writing that if the property owner pays his or her property taxes and special assessments via a lender or loan servicer's escrow program, the special assessment will cause the owner's monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall further advise the property owner that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner will be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch-up the shortage over twelve months.

6. The PACE board or residential program administrator within three days of entering an assessment contract, shall provide any holder of a first mortgage loan a copy of the assessment contract and a statement that includes a brief description of the project, the cost of the project, the annual assessment that will be levied, and the number of annual assessments. Transmittal shall be by United States mail to the holder of the first mortgage loan of record.

7. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall maintain a public website with current information about the PACE program as the board or residential program administrator deems appropriate to inform consumers regarding the PACE program. The website shall list approved contractors for the PACE program. The website shall disclose the process for property owners or their successors to request information about their assessment contract, the status of the assessment contract, and for all questions including contact information to obtain a payoff amount for the release of an assessment contract.

8. The PACE board, residential program administrator, contractor, or other third party shall not make any representation as to the income tax deductibility of an assessment.

67.2818. 1. This section shall apply only to residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall provide a disclosure form to homeowners that shows the financing terms of the assessment contract including, but not limited to:

(1) The total amount funded and borrowed, including the cost of the installed improvements, the program fees, and capitalized interest, if any;

(2) The annual tax assessment, billing process, and payment due date;

(3) The annual payment amounts;

(4) The term of the assessment;

(5) The fixed rate of interest charged;

(6) The annual percentage rate;

(7) A payment schedule that fully amortizes the amount financed;

(8) The improvements to be installed;

(9) A statement that if the property owner sells or refinances their property that the owner may be required by a mortgage lender or a purchaser to pay off the assessment as a condition of refinancing or sale;

(10) A statement that no penalty shall be assessed or collected for prepayment of the assessment;

(11) That any potential utility savings are not guaranteed, and shall not reduce the assessment payments or total assessment amount;

(12) That the PACE annual assessment shall be collected along with property taxes and that any taxes and annual assessment not paid on or before December thirty-first shall result in a lien on the improved property for the unpaid taxes, unpaid annual assessment, interest, and penalties as provided by law;

(13) That if the owner pays property taxes and insurance through his or her mortgage payment and an escrow account, that the special assessment will cause the owner's monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer and that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner shall be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch-up the shortage over twelve months;

(14) That failure to timely pay the annual assessment and taxes will result in a tax lien, will result in

penalties and fees being assessed and added to the annual assessment and taxes, and that if the delinquency is not paid, the property could be sold at a tax sale resulting in issuance of a tax certificate or collector's deed to a purchaser that could result in the property owner losing his or her home; and

(15) That the property owner should seek professional tax advice if he or she has questions regarding tax credits related to a PACE project or the tax matters presented by the assessment contract or financing agreement and payments thereunder.

3. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall be required to present the disclosure form to a property owner for acknowledgment prior to the execution of an assessment contract.

4. Before a property owner executes an assessment contract, the PACE board or residential program administrator shall do the following:

(1) Make an oral confirmation that at least one owner of the property has a copy of the assessment contract documents with all the key terms completed, the financing estimate and disclosure form, and the right to cancel form with a hard copy available upon request; and

(2) Make an oral confirmation of the key terms of the assessment contract, in plain language, with the property owner, or to the verified authorized representative of the owner, and shall obtain acknowledgment from the property owner or representative to whom the oral confirmation is given.

5. The oral confirmation shall include, but is not limited to, all the following information:

(1) The property owner has the right to have other persons present, and an inquiry as to whether the property owner would like to exercise the right to include other individuals. This shall occur immediately after the determination of the preferred language of communication;

(2) The property owner is informed that they should review the assessment contract and financing estimate and disclosure form with all other owners of the property;

(3) The qualified improvement being installed is being financed by an assessment contract;

(4) The total estimated annual costs the property owner will have to pay under the assessment contract, including applicable fees;

(5) The total estimated average monthly amount of funds the property owner would have to save in order to pay the annual costs under the assessment contract, including applicable fees;

(6) The term of the assessment contract;

(7) That payments on the assessment contract shall be made through an additional annual assessment on the property and paid either directly to the county tax collector's office as part of the total annual secured property tax bill, or through the property owner's mortgage escrow account, and that if the property owner pays his or her taxes through an escrow account, he or she should notify his or her mortgage lender to discuss adjusting his or her monthly mortgage payment or otherwise providing additional funds to avoid a shortage in the owner's mortgage escrow account;

(8) That the property shall be subject to a lien during the term of the assessment contract for any delinquent assessments;

(9) That before the owner may sell or refinance the property, a purchaser or lender may require the obligation under the assessment contract to be paid in full;

(10) That any potential utility savings are not guaranteed, and that such savings may not offset the assessment payments or total assessment amount;

(11) That the residential program administrator and contractor do not provide tax advice, and that the property owner should seek professional tax advice if he or she has questions regarding tax credits related to the project the tax matters presented by the PACE assessment or assessment contract; and

(12) The date the first payment shall be due.

67.2819. 1. This section shall apply only to residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. The PACE board and residential program administrator shall not permit contractors or other third parties to advertise the availability of residential assessment contracts that are administered by the board or residential program administrator, or to solicit property owners on behalf of the board or residential program administrator, unless both of the following requirements are met:

(1) The contractor maintains any permits, licenses, or registrations required for engaging in its business in the jurisdiction where it operates and maintains bond and insurance coverage in minimum amounts determined by the PACE board or higher amounts as required in the jurisdiction where the contractor is licensed or registered; and

(2) The PACE board or residential program administrator obtains the contractor's written agreement that the contractor or third party shall act in accordance with chapter 407 and other applicable advertising and marketing laws and regulations.

3. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not provide any direct or indirect cash payment or other thing of material value to a contractor or third party in excess of the actual price charged by that contractor or third party to the property owner for one or more qualified improvements financed by an assessment contract.

4. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not provide to a contractor engaged in soliciting financing agreements on behalf the PACE board or residential program administrator any information that discloses the maximum amount of funds for which a property owner may be eligible for qualifying improvements or the amount of equity in a property.

5. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not reimburse a contractor or third party for expenses for advertising and marketing campaigns that solely benefit the contractor.

6. The PACE board or residential program administrator may reimburse a contractor's bona fide and reasonable training expenses related to PACE financing, provided that:

- (1) The training expenses are actually incurred by the contractor; and
- (2) The reimbursement is paid directly to the contractor, and is not paid to its sales persons or agents.

7. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not provide any direct cash payment or other thing of value to a property owner explicitly conditioned upon the property owner entering into an assessment contract. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection, programs or promotions that offer reduced fees or interest rates to property owners are not a direct cash payment or other thing of value, provided that the reduced fee or interest rate is reflected in the assessment contract and in no circumstance provided to the property owner as cash consideration.

8. A contractor shall not provide a different price for a project financed under this section than the contractor would provide if paid in cash by the property owner.

67.2822. 1. Any program administrator who fails, refuses, or neglects to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819 may have its license suspended or revoked by the director of finance after a hearing before the director on an order of the director. The order of the director shall be served on the licensee at least ten days prior to the hearing. The order of the director shall require the program administrator to show cause why the license should not be suspended or revoked. The order of the director shall specify the grounds for the proposed license suspension or revocation.

2. Before taking any action under subdivision 1 of this section, whenever it shall appear to the director that any program administrator is failing, refusing, or neglecting to make a good faith effort to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819, the director may issue an order to cease and desist. The cease and desist order may be enforceable by a civil penalty of not more than one thousand dollars per day for each day that the neglect, failure, or refusal to comply continues. The civil penalty shall be assessed and collected by the director. In determining the amount of the penalty, the director shall take into account the appropriateness of the penalty with respect to the gravity of the violation, the history of previous violations, and such other matters as justice may require.

3. The director shall have the power to adopt and promulgate all rules and regulations necessary to carry out the intent and purposes of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 7** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

HCS SB 53, as amended, with House Amendment No. 7, pending, was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 681, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **HB 681** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 681** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1002, relating to mud flap requirements, was taken up by Representative Busick.

On motion of Representative Busick, the title of **HB 1002** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Busick, **HB 1002** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 868, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system, was taken up by Representative Mitten.

On motion of Representative Mitten, the title of **HB 868** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **HB 868** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 923, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HB 923** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 923, Page 1, Section 135.750, Line 9, by deleting the word "**or**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 923, Page 3, Section 135.750, Line 87, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[6-] 7. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the value of any tax credit authorized under this section shall be ninety percent of the value determined by the department of economic development for qualified projects located in municipalities, unless the applicable municipality agrees by council vote to remit to the department of revenue one percent of the value of the tax credit for qualified projects located within their boundaries to be credited to general revenue. Thereupon, the value of the tax credit shall equal the full amount determined under this section.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunshine act:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 923, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after the number "8." the following:

"In addition to the information required by this section, an applicant for such tax credit shall also include information detailing any political contributions in excess of twenty-five dollars made to a Missouri candidate committee, Missouri campaign committee, or a Missouri state political party committee, as these entities are defined under chapter 130, during the two years immediately prior to the application filing date. The administrating agency shall provide the information submitted under this subsection to the Missouri ethics commission. Such information shall be considered a public record under chapter 610.

9."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |

1782 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Wiemann |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Basye | Brown 70 | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger |
| Evans | Fitzwater | Gregory | Griesheimer | Houx |
| Kendrick | Kidd | McDaniel | Messenger | Morgan |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Roden |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Simmons | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 923, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.096. 1. In order to promote personal financial responsibility for long-term health care in this state, for all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1999, a resident individual may deduct from such individual's Missouri taxable income an amount equal to fifty percent of all nonreimbursed amounts paid by such individual for qualified long-term care insurance premiums to the extent such amounts are not included the individual's itemized deductions. For all taxable years beginning after December 31, 2006, a resident individual may deduct from each individual's Missouri taxable income an amount equal to one hundred percent of all nonreimbursed amounts paid by such individuals for qualified long-term care insurance premiums to the extent such amounts are not included in the individual's itemized deductions. A married individual filing a Missouri income tax return separately from his or her spouse shall be allowed to make a deduction pursuant to this section in an amount equal to the proportion of such individual's payment of all qualified long-term care insurance premiums. The director of the department of revenue shall place a line on all Missouri individual income tax returns for the deduction created by this section.

2. For purposes of this section, "qualified long-term care insurance" means any policy which meets or

exceeds the provisions of sections 376.1100 to 376.1118 and the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to such sections for long-term care insurance.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, two or more insurers issuing a qualified long-term care insurance policy shall not act in concert with each other and with others with respect to any matters pertaining to the making of rates or rating systems.

4. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions under this section, shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first three years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If this deduction is reauthorized, the deduction authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the programs authorized under the act are sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 084

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wright | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 039

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
| Baker | Basye | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dohrman | Eslinger | Fitzwater | Gray |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Helms | Houx | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Lovasco | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Muntzel | Pietzman |
| Pollock 123 | Proudie | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Simmons | Walker | Walsh |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 923, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 600 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1135 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1137 - Fiscal Review

HB 1071 - Children and Families

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCR 14 - Budget

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 2 - Judiciary

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SB 7 - Fiscal Review

SCS SB 89 - Fiscal Review

SCS SB 180 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS SB 9 - Judiciary
SB 11 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SS SCS SB 34 - General Laws
SB 88 - Judiciary
SCS SB 184 - Workforce Development
SCS SB 203 - Local Government
SB 282 - Special Committee on Aging
SB 333 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SS SB 414 - Health and Mental Health Policy

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 108 - Downsizing State Government

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Knight, Love, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (3): Lavender, McCreery and Rogers

Absent (7): Bosley, Carter, Kelly (141), Mosley, Muntzel, Rowland and Sharpe

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Swan, Trent, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Gregory, McGaugh, Ross, Spencer and Walker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee**

Substitute by the following vote:

Ayes (31): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Swan, Trent, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (4): McGaugh, Ross, Spencer and Walker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Swan, Trent, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bosley, McGaugh, Richey, Spencer and Walker

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1168**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Absent (2): Pogue and Price

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Pogue and Price

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bailey, Coleman (97), Proudie, Roeber and Swan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger and Trent

Noes (3): Bangert, Brown (70) and Morgan

Absent (5): Bailey, Proudie, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 659**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1235**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeyer, Mackey, Mitten, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Coleman (97), Ellebracht, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer and Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 248** and **HB 262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeyer and Trent

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Veit

Absent (4): Coleman (97), Sauls, Schroer and Toalson Reisch

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **SB 358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Deaton, Mayhew, McDaniel, Miller, Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Green and Pollock (123)

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House**

Committee Substitute, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fishel and Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 968 & 902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1060**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 264**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chipman, Miller, Sommer and Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 3** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 4** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 5** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public

Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 6** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 7** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 8** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 9** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 10** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 11** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 12** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 13** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate hereby returns **HCS SB 182, as amended**, per request of the House.

The following member's presence was noted: Pietzman.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 25, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1053
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 25, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021(3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 25, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SB 246, SB 54
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1135, HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, Room 117A.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects,
Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

Please note room change.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the Committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim Project Discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved meeting to Room 117A (Joint Committee Hearing Room).

2nd Quarter Meeting.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1140, HCS HB 1064, HCS HB 1016, SS SCS SB 230, SS SCS SB 30, HCS SB 133, HCS SCS SB 167, SB 368, HCS HB 971, SCS SB 83, SCS SB 101, HCS SCR 12, SCR 6, SCR 11, HCS HB 1023, HCS HB 1134, HJR 30, HB 976, HCR 17, HCS HB 194, HCS HB 977, HCS HB 1058, HCS HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 194, HB 977, HB 1058 and HB 813.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 893, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session will be held: SCR 17, SB 405, HCR 47, SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 4.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1136, HB 1070, HB 340

Executive session will be held: SB 371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 8:30 AM.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 54 - Plocher

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HB 940 - Roberts (161)

HCS HB 744 - Riggs
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HB 1049 - Wood
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 489 - DeGroot

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 600, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Bondon

HCS HB 1135, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Dinkins

HB 685 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell

HB 1044 - Wood

HCS HB 1137, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Hill

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 337 - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SB 7, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Kolkmeier

SCS SB 180, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Lynch

SCS SB 89, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Griesheimer

HCS SB 134 - Kidd

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

HCS SB 53, as amended, with HA 7, pending - Reedy

SB 373 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 – Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

For their sake I consecrate myself, that they also may be consecrated in truth. (John 17:19)

Eternal God, who has guided us in ages past and who is our hope for years to come, in You do we put our trust for today. We recall once again those who have given their life for our country. For the ministry of memory, for the heritage of sacrificial deeds and for the hallowed thoughts which go through our minds as we think of those who gave themselves for freedom, we pause in gratitude before You.

Inspired by their devotion and challenged by their dedication, may we now give ourselves afresh to the cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion that a government of the people, by the people, and for the people may not perish from the earth.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Eden Pfeifer.

The Journal of the fifty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Busick | Carpenter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Fishel |
| Francis | Gray | Grier | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Lavender | Lovasco | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |

1800 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Taylor | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-----------|------|---------|
| Ellington | Moon | Rowland |
|-----------|------|---------|

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|------|
| Bland Manlove Windham | Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal | Green | Sain |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Basye | Burns |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Haden | Hansen | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Messenger |
| Morgan | Patterson | Price | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Rone | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Trent |
| Washington | Wright | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 326** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Rone | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------|-------|
| Gray | Roden |
|------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Gregory | Hicks | Hovis | Morgan |
| Roeber | Ruth | Shull 16 | Smith | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 337** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |

1802 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Washington | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 025

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Baker | Billington | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| Haffner | Helms | Hill | Hurst | Kelly 141 |
| Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Richey | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Trent | Walsh | Wiemann |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Miller | Morgan | Roeber | Runions |
| Ruth | Shull 16 | Smith | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1135, relating to vital records, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 685, relating to property classification, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HB 685** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|----------|--------|-------|
| Beck | Bosley | Merideth | Mitten | Pogue |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Miller | Morgan | Roeber | Rone |
| Runions | Ruth | Shull 16 | Smith | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1083, relating to courts, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1083** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |

1804 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Miller | Morgan | Roeber | Runions |
| Ruth | Shull 16 | Smith | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MOTIONS

Representative Coleman (32), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was third read and passed be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bondon | Carter | Ellington | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Green | Hill | McDaniel | Miller |
| Morgan | Pollock 123 | Roeber | Runions | Ruth |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Coleman (32), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |

1806 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Hill | McGee | Miller | Morgan |
| Roeber | Runions | Ruth | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Coleman (32), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 2 to HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bosley | Carter | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Hill | Kendrick | Lavender | McGee | Messenger |
| Miller | Morgan | Pfautsch | Plocher | Roeber |
| Runions | Ruth | Schroer | Shull 16 | Veit |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 27, by inserting after the words, "**No person**" the words, "**residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |

1808 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Sain | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|--------|-------------|----------------|
| Baker | Chipman | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco |
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch |
| Roden | Spencer | Taylor | Walsh | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Green | Kendrick |
| McGee | Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Roeber |
| Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 576 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 842 - Fiscal Review

HB 923 - Fiscal Review

HB 1246 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Muntzel and Rowland

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Evans, Griesheimer, Kendrick, McGaugh, Merideth, O'Donnell, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (13): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Deaton, Gregory, Hudson, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mayhew, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross and Trent

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1158**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 84**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Haden and Knight

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SS SB 145**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and McDaniel

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 974**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon and Wilson

Noes (3): Gray, Runions and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 949**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (1): Reedy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Carpenter, Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Coleman (32), Grier, McGee and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 931**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dinkins and Shawan

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeyer, Porter, Razer, Runions, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Hurst and Windham

Absent (1): Ruth

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SS SB 306**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Griffith, Lynch, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Gray and Pike

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 813**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 971**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 977**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1023**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1140**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 167**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 368**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 655**.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Noel Shull from the Standing Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and appoint Representative Glen Kolkmeyer.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, April 29, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 29, 2019, 7:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 630, HB 903

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 333, HB 888, HB 249

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 363, HB 1177, HB 954, HB 369, HB 928

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 249.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 108, HB 238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 29, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 577, HB 54

Executive session will be held: SS SB 218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 54.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1135, HB 600, HCS HB 1137, HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, SS#2 SB 7, SCS SB 89, SCS SB 180, HCS HB 576, HCS HB 842, HB 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 923.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 405, HB 353, HB 251, SB 11
Executive session will be held: SB 275, SCS SB 45, HB 247, HB 710
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 29, 2019, 7:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 198
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, upon morning recess, Joint Committee Hearing Room (Room 117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects - Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time changed to 12:00 PM.
CORRECTED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session will be held: SB 71, SCS SB 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation by Micheal Ruff, Executive Director of the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement, immediately following the public hearing on HB 1105.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 893, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will be reconsidering these two bills.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 184

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 54 - Plocher

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HB 940 - Roberts (161)

HCS HB 744 - Riggs

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HB 1049 - Wood

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer

HCS HB 495 - Gregory

HB 754 - Kelley (127)

HB 271 - Shaul (113)

HCS HB 215 - DeGroot

HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)

HB 489 - DeGroot

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Hansen

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

HB 827 - Basye

HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)

HB 907 - Roden

HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)

HB 1004 - Fitzwater

HB 1010 - Ross

HCS HB 1058 - Busick

HB 1060 - Fitzwater

HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HCS HB 427 - Helms

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1137, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Hill
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842, (Fiscal Review 4/25/19) - Griffith
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 576, (Fiscal Review 4/25/19) - Dohrman
HB 681 - Knight
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 868 - Mitten
HB 923, (Fiscal Review 4/25/19) - Swan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 600, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Bondon
HCS HB 1135, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Dinkins

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SB 7, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Kolkmeyer
SCS SB 180, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Lynch
SCS SB 89, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Griesheimer
HCS SB 134 - Kidd
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
SS SCS SB 30 - Schroer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83 - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight
SB 368 - Shawan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53, as amended, with HA 7, pending - Reedy
SB 373 - Dogan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Tim Bommel, House Photographer.

Dear Heavenly Father, I thank You for bringing the members of this body back together this week and I would just pray for wisdom and guidance for them as they work to serve the people of the state of Missouri. I pray, God, that You would bless them through the friendships that they build with the members of this General Assembly. I pray You would bless their time this week, and I lift all of this up in Your precious Son's name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick | Butz | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

1546 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Anderson | Billington | Bosley | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Dohrman | Ellington | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Griffith | Helms | Ingle |
| Kelly 141 | Mackey | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Patterson |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price | Roden | Roeber |
| Rowland | Runions | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SCS SB 330, relating to special license plates.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 14** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Billington | Burns | Carter | Ellington | Kelly 141 |
| McGee | Patterson | Roerber | Rowland | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Stacy | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Billington | Burns | Carter | Ellington | Kelly 141 |
| McGee | Muntzel | Patterson | Quade | Roeber |
| Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

HCS HBs 26 & 922, relating to political party primary elections, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

HCS HB 301, relating to nurses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 301** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|---------|-------|------|-------|
| DeGroot | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|---------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Billington | Burns | Carter | Ellington | Kelly 141 |
| McGee | Plocher | Roeber | Rowland | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 379** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|
| Carter | Ellington | Francis | Kelly 141 | McGee |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals, was taken up by Representative Tate.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Carter | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Griesheimer | McGee |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 679** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Burnett | Busick | DeGroot | Hurst | Lavender |
| McCreery | Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Reedy | Stacy | Unsicker | Washington |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| Carter | Ellington | McGaugh | McGee | Roeber |
| Rone | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 966** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1554 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 131

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Clemens | Franks Jr. |
| Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Roberts 77 |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Bland Manlove |
|-----------|--------|---------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Carter | Ellington | McDaniel | McGee | Roden |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1094, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 1094** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollett 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Hicks | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | McGee | Price | Toalson Reisch | Roden |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

1556 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollett 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------|
| Carter | Ellington | McGee | Pietzman | Roeber |
| Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 349, relating to the practice of shampooing, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 349** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 001

Price

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Carter | Chipman | Ellington | McGee | Roeber |
| Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 404, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative, was taken up by Representative Messenger.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Messenger moved that **HCS HB 404** be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 067

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns | Chappelle-Nadal | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hovis | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Sharpe | Shields | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Veit | Vescovo | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 085

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Haffner | Hannegan | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGill | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Pogue | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Rehder | Richey | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons | Smith |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|
| Carter | Ellington | McGee | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

HB 338, relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day, was taken up by Representative Schnelting.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **HB 338** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|----------|------|-------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Kidd | McGee |
| Miller | Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Walker | Wilson | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 816, relating to embalming apprenticeships, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 816** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1560 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-----------|-------|
| Ellington | Pogue |
|-----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Bosley | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Haden | Hicks |
| McGee | Miller | Porter | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 932, relating to multidisciplinary adult protection teams, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 932** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| Carter | Gray | McGee | Mitten | Porter |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 758, relating to facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 758** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1562 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hansen | Hurst | Moon | Neely |
| Pogue | Spencer | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| Carter | Hovis | Knight | McGee | Price |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 191, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HB 191** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-----------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| Carter | Knight | McGee | Price | Proudie |
| Roeber | Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 417 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 770 - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 968** and **HB 902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Griesheimer and Shull (16)

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 1321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carter, Dohrman, Pike and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SB 179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carter, Dohrman, Pike and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (1): Stevens (46)

Absent (4): Carter, Dohrman, Pike and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SB 373**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Pike and Richey

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (2): Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

1566 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 299 & 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 398**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 420**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 493**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 840**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 941**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1024**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1568 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1042**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCR 14** entitled:

Relating to transportation bonds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Matt Sain

I hereby appoint the following member to serve as Ranking Member on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Keri Ingle

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Bruce Franks, Jr.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 101, SCS SB 83

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 974

Executive session will be held: HB 992, HB 322, HB 1125, HB 202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 206, HB 696

Executive session will be held: HB 1016, HB 1212, HB 1023

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 246, SB 54

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 960

Executive session will be held: HJR 48

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1189 and HB 1190.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 71, HB 865

Executive session will be held: HB 194, SS SCS SB 30

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed SCS SBs 12 & 123.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 823, HB 949, SB 397

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 36, HB 1238, HB 931, HB 770

Executive session will be held: HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HJR 37, HB 1143, HB 1160, HCS HCR 43, HCS HB 1098

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 297

Executive session will be held: HB 731

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 2 - Dogan

HCB 3 - Justus

HCB 7 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1062 - Hansen
HB 637 - Shawan
HCS HB 749 - Tate
HCS HB 937 - Murphy
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 1057 - Shawan
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HB 186 - Trent
HCS HB 1151 - Evans
HCS HB 1206 - Anderson
HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)
HB 337 - Swan
HB 756 - Pfautsch
HB 943 - McGirl
HCS HB 951 - Haden
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HCS HB 919 - Evans
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1099 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HB 1237 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HB 930 - Ross
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 769 - Ross
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SCR 14

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SB 373 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is love; and he that dwells in love dwells in God, and God in him. (1 John 4:16)

Not unto us, O Lord, but to You give glory for Your mercy. Come to us, that we may bless Your name and fulfill Your law. Strengthen us to do Your will. This day may we put some touches of sunlight into the lives of others. Guide us in the way of right living.

May we not live by bread alone but by the inspiration of the noble pursuits of life. We thank You for our privileges; may we use them for the honor and glory of Your name and for the good of our fellow brothers and sisters. Refresh us, ennoble us, and purify us, that we may measure up to the highest ideals of humanity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Taylor Lim.

The Journal of the fifty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chipman |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGirt | Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |

1576 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|----------|------------|
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Sommer | Spencer |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 048

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| Allred | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Ellington | Fitzwater | Gregory |
| Grier | Haden | Knight | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Neely | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Price |
| Razer | Roerber | Rogers | Rone | Rowland |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Washington | Windham | Wood | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 2020.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SS#2 SCR 14, relating to transportation bonds.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 930, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, the title of **HB 930** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 930** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 769, relating to the attorney general, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, the title of **HB 769** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 769** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 326** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 326** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 34, relating to John Jordan “Buck” O’Neil, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCR 34** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofaneli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

1578 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Bailey | Billington | Carter | Gregory | Griffith |
| Hicks | Kendrick | Kidd | Neely | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rowland | Schnelting |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Stephens 128 | Walker | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 637, relating to fantasy sports contests, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, the title of **HB 637** was agreed to.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 637, Page 9, Section 313.935, Lines 35-36, by deleting the phrase "~~eleven and one-half~~ **six**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "eleven and one-half"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 53, by deleting said phrase "~~eleven and one-half~~ **six**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "eleven and one-half"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 637** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 937, relating to lobbyists, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, the title of **HCS HB 937** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 937, Page 5, Section 105.470, Line 137, by deleting the phrase "**or political subdivisions of the state**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 937, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 937, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1122, relating to pregnant prisoners, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1057, relating to infection control data reporting, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, the title of **HB 1057** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 1057** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 877, relating to child fatality review panels, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 186, relating to statutes of limitations, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 186** was agreed to.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 186** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1206, relating to state parks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HCS HB 1206** was agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1206, Page 3, Section 253.080, Line 60, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"253.177. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund". The fund shall be administered by the department of natural resources. Any grant, gift, donation, devise, or bequest of moneys, funds, real or personal property, or other assets to the department of natural resources for the operation, maintenance, development, or security of any portion of the former Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad corridor located east of milepost 215.325 shall be deposited with the state treasurer to the credit of the fund. All income, interest, rights, or rent earned through the operation of the fund shall also be credited to the fund.

2. The Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund shall be used by the department of natural resources for the purpose of operating, maintaining, and securing any portion of the former Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad corridor located east of milepost 215.325 that is owned, leased, or operated by the department of natural resources and for no other purpose. Any funds previously deposited into the state park earnings fund created in section 253.090 for such purpose are hereby transferred into the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

3. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, bonds, securities, interests, and rights therein deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund and shall invest the moneys in the fund in a manner as provided by law.

4. Funds from the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund shall be expended, refunded, or transferred only upon appropriation by the general assembly. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

5. If the United States Surface Transportation Board vacates the Notice of Interim Trail Use (NITU) issued in a decision served on February 26, 2015, in docket number AB-1068 (Sub-No. 3X), any moneys in the fund may be refunded to the individuals or entities that have made contributions to the fund or may be transferred to a new trail sponsor or other entity that has accepted responsibility for management of any portion of the former Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad corridor located east of milepost 215.325 as a public recreational trail under a new NITU subject to the National Trails System Act, 16 U.S.C. Section 1241, et seq."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 1206, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 1206, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 281 & 570, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS HBs 281 & 570** was agreed to.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 281 & 570, Page 1, Section 171.033, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"snow, extreme cold, **excessive heat**, flooding, or a tornado~~[-but such term shall not include excessive heat]~~."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 281 & 570, Page 2, Section 171.033, Lines 50 and 52, by deleting each occurrence of the word "**sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**thirty-six**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HBs 281 & 570, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HBs 281 & 570, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 047

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Baringer | Basye | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Clemens | DeGroot |
| Eslinger | Evans | Francis | Gannon | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hovis |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Lovasco |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pogue | Porter |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Solon | Taylor |
| Veit | Walsh | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 066

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Barnes | Billington |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins | Eggleston |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Helms | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hudson | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | Mitten | Moon |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Shaul 113 | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 048

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Baker | Bangert | Beck |
| Black 7 | Bosley | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Coleman 97 | Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Fishel | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rowland | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 002

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 14** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 14**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, the title of **HCS HB 749** was agreed to.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 749, Page 4, Section 304.153, Lines 90-91, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"investigation of overcharges made by towing companies, including:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Windham, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 749, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 749, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, the title of **HB 1062** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1062, Page 2, Section 523.262, Line 21, by inserting after the number "4." the number "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**lines. For**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**lines.**
(2) **For**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 23, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:**
(a) "**Merchant line**", a **high-voltage direct current electric**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 27, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**private entity; and**
(b) "**Private entity**", a **utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers or provide retail service in Missouri, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HB 1062, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders, was taken up by Representative Evans.

On motion of Representative Evans, the title of **HCS HB 1151** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1151, Page 11, Section 589.414, Lines 46-51, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~_____ "(a) [Sexual abuse in the first degree under section 566.100 if the victim is eighteen years of age or older;~~
~~_____ (b) Sexual misconduct involving a child under section 566.083 if it is a first offense and the punishment is less than one year;~~
~~_____ (c) Sexual misconduct in the first degree under section 566.090 as it existed prior"; and~~

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 53, by deleting the word "**the**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**either**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Lines 54-57, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~_____ "[d) Kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120 with sexual motivation;~~
~~_____ (e) Kidnapping in the third degree under section 565.130;]" and~~

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering subsequent paragraphs accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 77, by inserting after the word "age;" the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 78-79, by deleting said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 80, by deleting the letter "**(p)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "**(l)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 81, by inserting after the word "**used**" the words "**and no injury was inflicted on any person**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 13, Lines 97-99, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~_____ "(c) [Sexual contact with a student under section 566.086 if the victim is thirteen to seventeen years of age;~~
~~d] Enticement of a child under section 566.151;"; and~~

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering subsequent paragraphs accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 113-115, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(m) Sexual misconduct in the first degree under section 566.090 as it existed prior to August 28, 2013, or sexual abuse in the second degree under section 566.101, if either offense is a felony;"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 14, Line 145, by deleting the phrase ", if the victim is under thirteen years of age" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~[if the victim is under thirteen years of age]~~"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 15, Lines 183-184, by deleting the phrase "under thirteen years of age" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~[under thirteen]~~ **eighteen** years of age **or under**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 185, by deleting the word "or" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "[~~or~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 186, by inserting after the letter "(jj)" the following:

"Felonious restraint under section 565.120 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120, if either offense is sexual in nature;

(kk) False imprisonment under section 565.130 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the third degree under section 565.130, if either offense is sexual in nature or if the victim is a minor and the offense is a felony;

(ll) Sexual assault in the second degree under section 566.050 as it existed prior to August 28, 1994, if the offense is a class C felony; or

(mm)"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1151, Page 1, Section A, Line 3,
by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"217.690. 1. All releases or paroles shall issue upon order of the board, duly adopted.

2. Before ordering the parole of any offender, the board shall conduct a validated risk and needs assessment and evaluate the case under the rules governing parole that are promulgated by the board. The board shall then have the offender appear before a hearing panel and shall conduct a personal interview with him, unless waived by the offender, or if the guidelines indicate the offender may be paroled without need for an interview. The guidelines and rules shall not allow for the waiver of a hearing if a victim requests a hearing. The appearance or presence may occur by means of a videoconference at the discretion of the board. A parole may be ordered for the best interest of society when there is a reasonable probability, based on the risk assessment and indicators of release readiness, that the person can be supervised under parole supervision and successfully reintegrated into the community, not as an award of clemency; it shall not be considered a reduction of sentence or a pardon. Every offender while on parole shall remain in the legal custody of the department but shall be subject to the orders of the board.

3. The division of probation and parole has discretionary authority to require the payment of a fee, not to exceed sixty dollars per month, from every offender placed under division supervision on probation, parole, or conditional release, to waive all or part of any fee, to sanction offenders for willful nonpayment of fees, and to contract with a private entity for fee collections services. All fees collected shall be deposited in the inmate fund established in section 217.430. Fees collected may be used to pay the costs of contracted collections services. The fees collected may otherwise be used to provide community corrections and intervention services for offenders. Such services include substance abuse assessment and treatment, mental health assessment and treatment, electronic monitoring services, residential facilities services, employment placement services, and other offender community corrections or intervention services designated by the division of probation and parole to assist offenders to successfully complete probation, parole, or conditional release. The board shall adopt rules not inconsistent with law, in accordance with section 217.040, with respect to sanctioning offenders and with respect to establishing, waiving, collecting, and using fees.

4. The board shall adopt rules not inconsistent with law, in accordance with section 217.040, with respect to the eligibility of offenders for parole, the conduct of parole hearings or conditions to be imposed upon paroled offenders. Whenever an order for parole is issued it shall recite the conditions of such parole.

5. When considering parole for an offender with consecutive sentences, the minimum term for eligibility for parole shall be calculated by adding the minimum terms for parole eligibility for each of the consecutive sentences, except:

(1) The minimum term for parole eligibility shall not exceed the minimum term for parole eligibility for an ordinary life sentence; and

(2) **Notwithstanding any other provision of law and at the discretion of the board, the minimum terms for parole eligibility of consecutive sentences may be calculated as the minimum terms for parole eligibility of concurrent sentences. Before making a calculation under this subdivision, either upon its own motion or upon petition by the offender, the board shall conduct a hearing, give notice of such hearing to the prosecutor or circuit attorney that had jurisdiction of the offender's crimes, and determine whether the sum of the minimum terms is an unreasonably excessive total term. The board shall consider the crime or crimes of the offender, the sentences received by other offenders similarly situated, the offender's institutional record, any rehabilitation efforts by the offender, and whether the offender would successfully reintegrate into his or her community.**

6. Any offender under a sentence for first degree murder who has been denied release on parole after a parole hearing shall not be eligible for another parole hearing until at least three years from the month of the parole denial; however, this subsection shall not prevent a release pursuant to subsection 4 of section 558.011.

7. A victim who has requested an opportunity to be heard shall receive notice that the board is conducting an assessment of the offender's risk and readiness for release and that the victim's input will be particularly helpful when it pertains to safety concerns and specific protective measures that may be beneficial to the victim should the offender be granted release.

8. Parole hearings shall, at a minimum, contain the following procedures:

(1) The victim or person representing the victim who attends a hearing may be accompanied by one other person;

(2) The victim or person representing the victim who attends a hearing shall have the option of giving testimony in the presence of the inmate or to the hearing panel without the inmate being present;

(3) The victim or person representing the victim may call or write the parole board rather than attend the hearing;

(4) The victim or person representing the victim may have a personal meeting with a board member at the board's central office;

(5) The judge, prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney and a representative of the local law enforcement agency investigating the crime shall be allowed to attend the hearing or provide information to the hearing panel in regard to the parole consideration; and

(6) The board shall evaluate information listed in the juvenile sex offender registry pursuant to section 211.425, provided the offender is between the ages of seventeen and twenty-one, as it impacts the safety of the community.

9. The board shall notify any person of the results of a parole eligibility hearing if the person indicates to the board a desire to be notified.

10. The board may, at its discretion, require any offender seeking parole to meet certain conditions during the term of that parole so long as said conditions are not illegal or impossible for the offender to perform. These conditions may include an amount of restitution to the state for the cost of that offender's incarceration.

11. Special parole conditions shall be responsive to the assessed risk and needs of the offender or the need for extraordinary supervision, such as electronic monitoring. The board shall adopt rules to minimize the conditions placed on low-risk cases, to frontload conditions upon release, and to require the modification and reduction of conditions based on the person's continuing stability in the community. Board rules shall permit parole conditions to be modified by parole officers with review and approval by supervisors.

12. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to require the release of an offender on parole nor to reduce the sentence of an offender heretofore committed.

13. Beginning January 1, 2001, the board shall not order a parole unless the offender has obtained a high school diploma or its equivalent, or unless the board is satisfied that the offender, while committed to the custody of the department, has made an honest good-faith effort to obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent; provided that the director may waive this requirement by certifying in writing to the board that the offender has actively participated in mandatory education programs or is academically unable to obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent.

14. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

217.698. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any person convicted of a crime that was committed prior to such person attaining the age of twenty-one and sentenced on or after January 1, 1976, shall be eligible for parole after:

- (1) Serving one-third of his or her sentence that is calculated to be thirty years or less; or**
- (2) Serving a minimum of fifteen years for any sentence of imprisonment that is calculated to be more than thirty years, including a sentence of life without parole."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.735, Line 34, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"217.870. With the goal to reduce the recidivism rate of offenders incarcerated in the state of Missouri, the department of corrections, prior to the release of any working inmate:

(1) May, subject to appropriation, participate in the Federal Bonding Program of the United States Department of Labor;

(2) Shall review the types of jobs available for inmates while incarcerated to determine which jobs would be eligible for certification and ensure that any inmate who has completed the necessary requirements for certification in a particular field does receive certification; and

(3) Shall issue a worker certificate to any inmate who has worked in one or more jobs while incarcerated that are the types of jobs that are not eligible for certification. The certificate shall indicate the number of hours the inmate has worked or hours of training the inmate has received in each job that the inmate held. The certificate shall also specify the duties required for each job and list the skills acquired or demonstrated on the job."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 1151, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 1151, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HB 337** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 337, Page 2, Section 192.385, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets **less than twenty thousand dollars or** in excess of two hundred ~~[fifty]~~ thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bailey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 337** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 756, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, the title of **HB 756** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 756** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 943, relating to the practice of public accounting, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 943, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "the practice of public accounting" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "consumer protections for preparation of financial documents"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 943, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- "143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the "Taxpayer Protection Act".**
- 2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**
- (1) "Department", the Missouri department of revenue;**
 - (2) "Paid tax return preparer", a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more persons to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent enrolled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service pursuant to 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;**
 - (3) "Willful or reckless conduct", the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;**
- 3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income tax return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any income tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.**
- 4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of revenue may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.**
- (2) In any action under subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of willful or reckless conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in the action. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:**

- (a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;
 - (b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;
 - (c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;
 - (d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;
 - (e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of an income tax return;
 - (f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed by department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining a taxpayer's eligibility for tax benefits;
 - (g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;
 - (h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;
 - (i) Misrepresented to the department the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;
 - (j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit; or
 - (k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the laws of this state.
- (3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the paid tax return preparer's interference with the proper administration of the laws of this state, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from acting as a paid tax return preparer in Missouri.
- (b) Being enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction under this section shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 943, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 951, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes, was taken up by Representative Haden.

On motion of Representative Haden, the title of **HCS HB 951** was agreed to.

Representative Haden offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 951, Page 1, Section 261.099, Line 1, by inserting after the word "**representative,**" the words "**the Missouri department of natural resources, the county sheriff for the county in which the facility is located,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 3, by deleting the words "**or animals**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**, animals, or processes**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 951, Page 1, Section 261.099, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**1.**" the words "**Unless specifically otherwise provided for in Missouri law,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**used**" the word "**exclusively**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "(2) The production of milk or other dairy products; or**
- (3) The raising of livestock or poultry.";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting after the number "**2.**" the following:

"For the sole purpose of enforcing chapter 273, and unless specifically otherwise provided for in Missouri law, the Missouri department of agriculture and the United States Department of Agriculture have the exclusive authority to inspect grounds or facilities that are located in Missouri and that are used, in whole or in part, for the production or raising of dogs or other animals that are not used to produce any food product.

3."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the bill at hand.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 951, Page 1, Section 261.099, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, ~~[no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser]~~ **beginning August 28, 2019, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise any agricultural land in this state. Any alien or foreign business who acquired any agricultural land in this state prior to August 28, 2019, shall not grant, sell, or otherwise transfer such agricultural land to any other alien or foreign business on or after August 28, 2019.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. **(1)** Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, ~~[such]~~ **all proposed [acquisitions] transfers on or after August 28, 2019,** by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of **any interest in** agricultural land **held by any alien or foreign business** in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such ~~[acquisition]~~ **transfer** of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the ~~[one percent restriction on the total aggregate]~~ **prohibition on** alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state **under this section.** The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

(2) The department of agriculture shall inspect all agricultural land proposed for transfer under this subsection to ensure compliance with sections 442.560 to 442.592.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griesheimer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Quade appealed the ruling of the Chair pursuant to Rule 10.

The ruling of the Chair was sustained by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

1594 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Ellington | McDaniel |
| McGee | Morris 140 | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Proudie | Roden | Roeber | Rowland |
| Shull 16 | Veit | Walker | Wilson | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Haden, **HCS HB 951, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haden, **HCS HB 951, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (28): Andrews, Black (7), Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Black (137), Bland Manlove, McGaugh, Richey, Ross, Walker and Washington

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was returned **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Appelbaum and Franks Jr.

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 147**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (1): Baringer

Absent (3): Haden, Pogue and Runions

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Beck, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Carter, Dinkins, Fishel, Patterson, Shawan and Taylor

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Bayse reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Proudie and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1023**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1212**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (5): Bangert, Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan and Proudie

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 48**, **HJR 46** and **HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Coleman (97), Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Rogers and Shawan

Noes (3): Carpenter, Merideth and Taylor

Absent (3): McCreery, Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 275** and **HB 853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Patterson and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (2): Hicks and Schroer

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Basye, McCreery, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): Carpenter, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

1598 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 264**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): McCreery, Patterson and Schroer

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 167** and **HB 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Walker and Wright

Noes (3): Clemens, Mackey and Stevens (46)

Absent (3): Helms, Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 872**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (1): Pollock (123)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Helms, Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 904**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Ruth, Schroer and Walker

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 576**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Black (137), Dohrman, Gannon, Kelley (127), Shawan, Shields and Trent

Noes (3): Kendrick, Proudie and Razer

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 863**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Schnelting

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 60** entitled:

An act to repeal section 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 210** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to state designations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 218** entitled:

An act to repeal section 178.530, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education pilot programs for elementary students.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 363** entitled:

An act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 16, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 77** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

On April 16, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 77**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **HB 77** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following member's presence was noted: Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, April 17, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 684

Executive session will be held: SB 133

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 974

Executive session will be held: HB 992, HB 322, HB 1125, HB 202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 246, SB 54

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 520, HB 716, SCR 2

Executive session will be held: HB 1189, HB 1190, HB 1213

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 103

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 167

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 634, HCS HB 900, HB 940, HB 1049

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 1049, HJR 48 - Executive Session, pending referral.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 977

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 297

Executive session will be held: HB 731, HB 195

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:35 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 47, SB 405, SCR 17

Executive session will be held: SCR 12, SCR 11, SB 196

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 371, HB 1157

Executive session will be held: HB 1058, SB 368, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 9:00 AM.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden
HCB 5 - Ruth
HCB 10 - Shaul (113)
HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 2 - Dogan
HCB 3 - Justus
HCB 7 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HCS HB 919 - Evans
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1099 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HB 1237 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 60
SS SB 210
SS SB 218
SCS SB 363

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher
SB 373 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not weary; and they shall walk and not faint. (Isaiah 40:31)

We come to You with an honest and humble heart, blessed God; You will surely listen to us this morning. Encourage us to draw close to You with our needs, with our limitations, and with our appeals for wisdom and insight. Make us able to understand the depth of the truth, and may we have determination to dedicate ourselves to it always.

May the love of truth secure ineffable peace for us and our citizens. We do not seek the honor and love of praise, the desire and hope of gain, nor the false and fake happiness but only the stability and the betterment of this state. May Your plans and purposes be uppermost in all our deliberations and thoughts under this dome forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Charlie Smith.

The Journal of the fifty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |

1608 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------------|
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|------|-----------|------|
| Beck | Ellington | Moon |
|------|-----------|------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | DeGroot | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Love | McDaniel | McGee | Mitten | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Roeber |
| Ross | Rowland | Sain | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Veit | Washington | Wilson | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The Honorable Roy Blunt, United States Senator, was introduced by Speaker Haahr.

Senator Blunt addressed the House.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 2083.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 60, relating to victims of certain crimes, with penalty provisions.

SS SB 210, relating to state designations.

SS SB 218, relating to education pilot programs for elementary students.

SCS SB 363, relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 1, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, the title of **HCB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 1, Page 15, Section 10, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 11. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

TRACT 1:

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 3: All that part lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

Section 4: All that part of the East Half lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of Lot 1 of the NW1/4;

Section 5: All of Lot 1 of the NE1/4; All of Lots 1 and 2 of the NW1/4; All that part of the E1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4 of Section 5 which lies South and West of Billmore Hollow, EXCEPT therefrom that part lying north of Hwy "Y"; All of the W1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4;

Section 6: All of the E1/2 of Lots 2 and 3 of the NE1/4;

Section 9: All of the North Fractional Half of the NE Fractional Quarter lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

TOWNSHIP 23 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 33: All of the SE1/4;

Section 34: All of the SW1/4 lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River.

PARCEL I:

An easement for ingress and egress over and across an existing private road, 50 feet in width, running Southeasterly from Highway "Y" to a point near the South line of Section 32, Township 23, Range 2, and thence East along the South line of Sections 32 and 33, in Township 23, Range 2 to the West line of the above described property.

TRACT 2:

All of Lot One (1) of the Northeast Quarter (NE1/4) and all that part of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) lying South and East of Highway Y, in Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22), Range Two (2) West. The East Half (E1/2) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West. All the Southwest Quarter (SW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, except therefrom a strip of land 10 feet wide (being the south ten feet) of SE1/4 of

said Section 6 for roadway, and except right of way for State Highway Y as shown recorded in Book 172 at Page 86 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri.

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST

Section 5: All of the North Half of the Southeast Quarter; Block 2 in Charles W. Melton and wife and E. W. Sitton and wife Subdivision of the SE 1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 5 as shown in Plat Book 8 at Page 21 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter; All of the Southwest Quarter;

Section 7: All of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter; Block 1 of J. F. Melton Subdivision of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 7 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 5 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter;

Section 8: Block 5 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; Lot 2 Block 1 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter; All of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 38 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of Lot 1 of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's former Subdivision of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 17 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remised, released and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020.

Section 12. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

Tract 1:

Township 23 North, Range 2 West

Section 20: That part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The Southeast Quarter, the North Half of the Southwest Quarter, and the South Half of the Northwest Quarter: EXCEPT that part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence

in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21.

Section 21: All of the East Fractional Half of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River All that part of the Southwest Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter; All that part of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 21 that lies south of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All that part of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 and all that part of the NW1/4 of the SE1/4 lying west of, or the right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Section 27: All that part of Section 27 lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven point river EXCEPT THAT PART of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Fractional Quarter south and west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying north of the 1/64th line east to Eleven Point River from the N-S 1/64th corner of Sections 27 and 28;

Section 28: All that part of Section 28 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River EXCEPT THAT PART of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying east of the 1/64th line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence south along E-E 1/64th line to C-S-NE-SE 1/256th corner;

Section 29: All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The South Half of the North Half, the North Half of the Southeast Quarter. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The North Half of the North Half.

Section 33: NE1/4 of Section 33

Section 34: All that part of the N1/2 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Tract 2:

A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE South 88 degrees 54 minutes 38 seconds East along the North line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2685.46 feet to the Northeast corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2095.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 88 degrees 07 minutes 05 seconds West, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 29 degrees 22 minutes 35 seconds West, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 77 degrees 45 minutes 53 seconds West, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE North 01 degrees 44 minutes 27 seconds East along the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to the point of beginning. Contains 118.804 acres, more or less.

Also One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y. Contains 5.32 acres, more or less.

Tract 3:

A Tract of land located in part of the W1/2 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: COMMENCING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235", the true POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE S77°45'53"E, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S29°22'35"E, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S88°07'05"E, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped

"Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE S01°59'05"W along the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3198.69 feet to the Southeast corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 2376.56 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W, continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°44'27"E along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3730.78 feet to the point of beginning.

ALSO a tract of land located in part of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M. lying East of State Highway "Y" more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the East line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 5288.59 feet to the Southeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.89 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of a road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;
- 6) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";
- 7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y"; THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 11 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
 - 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius of 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";
 - 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
 - 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
 - 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
 - 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
 - 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
 - 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
 - 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
 - 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
 - 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 136.94 feet, said curve having a radius of 531.11 feet and a central angle of 14°46'23" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32; THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.26 feet to the point of beginning.
- EXCEPT One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y.

EXCEPT FROM THE ABOVE DESCRIBED TRACTS: A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4, the S1/2 of the SW1/4 and the SW1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 28 and in part of the E1/2 of Section 32 and in part of the NW1/4 of the NE1/4 and the W1/2 of Section 33, all in Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°28'21"E along the West line of the S1/2 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a distance of 1321.75 feet to the Southwest corner of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N06°33'11"E, a distance of 44.17 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S87°39'26"E, a distance of 43.01 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S37°01'33"E, a distance of 292.00 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S47°29'15"E, a distance of 714.87 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S00°01'21"E, a distance of 577.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N60°33'51"E, a distance of 819.53 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N65°56'00"E, a distance of 855.43 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S06°39'52"W, a distance of 167.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S17°27'52"E, a distance of 240.29 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S34°34'14"E, a distance of 384.45 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S86°58'59"E, a distance of 193.42 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°39'02"E, a distance of 800.21 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S70°21'17"W, a distance of 409.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S59°26'51"W, a distance of 587.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S52°00'37"W, a distance of 269.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S15°30'30"E, a distance of 647.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°04'42"E, a distance of 779.77 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S08°27'07"E, a distance of 508.03 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°19'43"W, a distance of 201.64 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°05'15"E, a distance of 787.24 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S03°53'24"E, a distance of 881.25 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°15'24"W, a distance of 288.39 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1981.28 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE continuing N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.98 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of an existing road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said existing road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;

6) Northwesternly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";

7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of State Highway "Y";
THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 12 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
- 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";
- 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
- 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
- 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
- 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
- 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
- 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
- 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
- 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
- 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 129.35 feet, said curve having a radius of 676.80 feet and a central angle of 10°57'00" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
- 12) N06°30'24"E, a distance of 7.44 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.00 feet to the point beginning. Contains 547.327 acres, more or less.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remised, released, and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pogue, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Runions | Sauls | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|--------|-------|
| Barnes | Roden |
|--------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Grier | Helms | McDaniel | Price | Roeber |
| Sain | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Veit |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCB 1, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCB 5, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HCB 5** was agreed to.

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 5, Page 2, Section 227.547, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"227.550. The portion of State Highway 6 beginning from U.S. State Highway 169 continuing east to Riverside Road through the city of St. Joseph in Buchanan County shall be designated as "Firefighter Travis Owens Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with costs to be paid for by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 5, Page 2, Section 227.469, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"227.471. The portion of State Highway 115 from Bellerive Acres to Marietta Drive in St. Louis County shall be designated as "Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Windham, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCB 5, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCB 10, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCB 10** was agreed to.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.081. 1. Each election authority shall appoint election judges for each polling place within its jurisdiction in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. In all primary and general elections, the election authority shall appoint at least two judges from each major political party to serve at each polling place. **The committee of each major political party within the jurisdiction of an election authority is authorized to provide the election authority with a list of election judge candidates who meet the requirements under section 115.085. The candidates shall not be required to reside within the jurisdiction of the election authority, as authorized in section 115.085. If a committee of a major political party within the jurisdiction of an election authority fails to provide the prescribed number of qualified names to fill all election judge positions before the date established by the election authority, the election authority may select judges to fill the positions as provided by law. If the election authority determines that a name submitted by a committee of a major political party is not qualified to serve as an election judge, the election authority shall allow the party to submit another name before filling the position as provided by law.** No major political party shall have a majority of the judges at any polling place. No established party shall have a greater number of judges at any polling place than any major political party.

3. In any election that is not a primary or general election, the election authority shall appoint at least one judge from each major political party to serve at each polling place. No major political party shall have a majority of the judges at any polling place. No established party shall have a greater number of judges at any polling place than any major political party.

4. The election authority shall designate two of the judges appointed for each polling place, one from each major political party, as supervisory judges. Supervisory judges shall be responsible for the return of election supplies from the polling place to the election authority and shall have any additional duties prescribed by the election authority.

5. Election judges may be employed to serve for the first half or last half of any election day. Such judges shall be paid one-half the regular rate of pay. If part-time judges are employed, the election authority shall employ such judges and shall see that a sufficient number for each period are present at all times so as to have the proper total number of judges present at each polling place throughout each election day. The election authority shall require that at each polling place at least one election judge from each political party serve a full day and that at all times during the day there be an equal number of election judges from each political party.

6. An election authority may appoint additional election judges representing other established political parties and additional election judges who do not claim a political affiliation. Any question which requires a decision by the majority of judges shall only be made by the judges from the major political parties.

115.085. No person shall be appointed to serve as an election judge who is not a registered voter in this state~~[-; provided that, before any election authority may appoint judges who are registered voters of another election authority's jurisdiction, the election authority shall obtain the written consent of the election authority for the jurisdiction where the prospective judges are registered to vote]~~. Each election judge shall be a person of good repute and character who can speak, read, and write the English language. No person shall serve as an election judge at any polling place in which his or her name or the name of a relative within the second degree, by consanguinity or affinity, appears on the ballot. However, no relative of any unopposed candidate shall be disqualified from serving as an election judge in any election jurisdiction of the state. No election judge shall, during his or her term of office, hold any other elective public office, other than as a member of a political party committee or township office, except any person who is elected to a board or commission of a political subdivision or special district may serve as an election judge except at a polling place where such political subdivision or special district has an issue or candidate on the ballot. In any county having a population of less than two hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any candidate for the county committee of a political party who is not a candidate for any other office and who is unopposed for election as a member of the committee shall not be disqualified from serving as an election judge."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 116.050, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"116.155. 1. The general assembly may include the official summary statement and a fiscal note summary in any statewide ballot measure that it refers to the voters.

2. The official summary statement approved by the general assembly shall, taken together with the approved fiscal note summary, be the official ballot title and such summary statement shall contain no more than fifty words, excluding articles. The title shall be a true and impartial statement of the purposes of the proposed measure in language neither intentionally argumentative nor likely to create prejudice either for or against the proposed measure.

3. The fiscal note summary approved by the general assembly shall contain no more than fifty words, excluding articles, which shall summarize the fiscal note prepared for the measure in language neither argumentative nor likely to create prejudice for or against the proposed measure.

4. The phrase "The word count of the bill underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary on the ballot. The general assembly shall provide the total number of words in the bill to the secretary of state. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary.

116.160. 1. If the general assembly adopts a joint resolution proposing a constitutional amendment or a bill without a fiscal note summary, which is to be referred to a vote of the people, after receipt of such resolution or bill the secretary of state shall promptly forward the resolution or bill to the state auditor. If the general assembly adopts a joint resolution proposing a constitutional amendment or a bill without an official summary statement, which is to be referred to a vote of the people, within twenty days after receipt of the resolution or bill, the secretary of state shall prepare and transmit to the attorney general a summary statement of the measure as the proposed summary statement. The secretary of state may seek the advice of the legislator who introduced the constitutional amendment or bill and the speaker of the house or the president pro tem of the legislative chamber that originated the measure. The summary statement may be distinct from the legislative title of the proposed constitutional amendment or bill. The attorney general shall within ten days approve the legal content and form of the proposed statement.

2. The official summary statement shall contain no more than fifty words, excluding articles. The title shall be a true and impartial statement of the purposes of the proposed measure in language neither intentionally argumentative nor likely to create prejudice either for or against the proposed measure.

3. The phrase "The word count of the bill underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary on the ballot. The general assembly shall provide the total number of words in the bill to the secretary of state. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary.

116.180. Within three days after receiving the official summary statement, the approved fiscal note summary, and the fiscal note relating to any statewide ballot measure, the secretary of state shall certify the official ballot title in separate paragraphs with the fiscal note summary immediately following the summary statement of the measure ~~and~~. **The phrase "The word count of the bill or petition underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill or petition that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary on the ballot. The general assembly or the proponent of a petition shall provide the total number of words in the bill or petition to the secretary of state. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary. Failure of the general assembly or a petition proponent to submit the word count required under this section and sections 116.155 and 116.160 shall justify a refusal to accept the proposed petition by the secretary of state. The secretary of state shall deliver a copy of the official ballot title and the fiscal note to the speaker of the house or the president pro tem of the legislative chamber that originated the measure or, in the case of initiative or referendum petitions, to the person whose name and address are designated under section 116.332. Persons circulating the petition shall affix the official ballot title to each page of the petition prior to circulation and signatures shall not be counted if the official ballot title is not affixed to the page containing such signatures.**

- 116.230. 1. The secretary of state shall prepare sample ballots in the following form.
2. The top of the ballot shall read:

"OFFICIAL BALLOT STATE OF MISSOURI"

3. When constitutional amendments are submitted, the first heading shall read:

"CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS"

There shall follow the numbers assigned under section 116.210 the official ballot titles prepared under section 116.160 or 116.334, and the fiscal note summaries prepared under section 116.170. Constitutional amendments proposed by the general assembly shall be designated as "Proposed by the general assembly". Constitutional amendments proposed by initiative petition shall be designated "Proposed by initiative petition". Constitutional amendments proposed by constitutional convention shall be designated as "Proposed by constitutional convention".

4. When statutory measures are submitted, the next heading shall read:

"STATUTORY MEASURES"

There shall follow the letters assigned under section 116.220, the official ballot titles prepared under section 116.160 or 116.334, and the fiscal note summaries prepared under section 116.170. Statutory initiative measures shall be designated "Proposed by initiative petition". Referendum measures shall be designated "Referendum ordered by petition".

5. Sample ballots shall include, for every constitutional amendment and statutory measure on the ballot, the phrase "The word count of the bill or petition underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill or petition that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting the phrase "AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 1, Section A., Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.631. The following offenses, and any others specifically so described by law, shall be class one election offenses and are deemed felonies connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage. Conviction for any of these offenses shall be punished by imprisonment of not more than five years or by fine of not less than two thousand five hundred dollars but not more than ten thousand dollars or by both such imprisonment and fine:

(1) Willfully and falsely making any certificate, affidavit, or statement required to be made pursuant to any provision of this chapter, including but not limited to statements specifically required to be made "under penalty of perjury"; or in any other manner knowingly furnishing false information to an election authority or election official engaged in any lawful duty or action in such a way as to hinder or mislead the authority or official in the performance of official duties. If an individual willfully and falsely makes any certificate, affidavit, or statement required to be made under section 115.155, including but not limited to statements specifically required to be made "under penalty of perjury", such individual shall be guilty of a class D felony;

(2) Voting more than once or voting at any election knowing that the person is not entitled to vote or that the person has already voted on the same day at another location inside or outside the state of Missouri;

(3) Procuring any person to vote knowing the person is not lawfully entitled to vote or knowingly procuring an illegal vote to be cast at any election;

(4) Applying for a ballot in the name of any other person, whether the name be that of a person living or dead or of a fictitious person, or applying for a ballot in his or her own or any other name after having once voted at the election inside or outside the state of Missouri;

(5) Aiding, abetting or advising another person to vote knowing the person is not legally entitled to vote or knowingly aiding, abetting or advising another person to cast an illegal vote;

(6) An election judge knowingly causing or permitting any ballot to be in the ballot box at the opening of the polls and before the voting commences;

(7) Knowingly furnishing any voter with a false or fraudulent or bogus ballot, or knowingly practicing any fraud upon a voter to induce him or her to cast a vote which will be rejected, or otherwise defrauding him or her of his or her vote;

(8) An election judge knowingly placing or attempting to place or permitting any ballot, or paper having the semblance of a ballot, to be placed in a ballot box at any election unless the ballot is offered by a qualified voter as provided by law;

(9) Knowingly placing or attempting to place or causing to be placed any false or fraudulent or bogus ballot in a ballot box at any election;

(10) Knowingly removing any legal ballot from a ballot box for the purpose of changing the true and lawful count of any election or in any other manner knowingly changing the true and lawful count of any election;

(11) Knowingly altering, defacing, damaging, destroying or concealing any ballot after it has been voted for the purpose of changing the lawful count of any election;

(12) Knowingly altering, defacing, damaging, destroying or concealing any poll list, report, affidavit, return or certificate for the purpose of changing the lawful count of any election;

(13) On the part of any person authorized to receive, tally or count a poll list, tally sheet or election return, receiving, tallying or counting a poll list, tally sheet or election return the person knows is fraudulent, forged or counterfeit, or knowingly making an incorrect account of any election;

(14) On the part of any person whose duty it is to grant certificates of election, or in any manner declare the result of an election, granting a certificate to a person the person knows is not entitled to receive the certificate, or declaring any election result the person knows is based upon fraudulent, fictitious or illegal votes or returns;

(15) Willfully destroying or damaging any official ballots, whether marked or unmarked, after the ballots have been prepared for use at an election and during the time they are required by law to be preserved in the custody of the election judges or the election authority;

(16) Willfully tampering with, disarranging, altering the information on, defacing, impairing or destroying any voting machine or marking device after the machine or marking device has been prepared for use at an election and during the time it is required by law to remain locked and sealed with intent to impair the functioning of the machine or marking device at an election, mislead any voter at the election, or to destroy or change the count or record of votes on such machine;

(17) Registering to vote knowing the person is not legally entitled to register or registering in the name of another person, whether the name be that of a person living or dead or of a fictitious person;

(18) Procuring any other person to register knowing the person is not legally entitled to register, or aiding, abetting or advising another person to register knowing the person is not legally entitled to register;

(19) Knowingly preparing, altering or substituting any computer program or other counting equipment to give an untrue or unlawful result of an election;

(20) On the part of any person assisting a blind or disabled person to vote, knowingly failing to cast such person's vote as such person directs;

(21) On the part of any registration or election official, permitting any person to register to vote or to vote when such official knows the person is not legally entitled to register or not legally entitled to vote;

(22) On the part of a notary public acting in his or her official capacity, knowingly violating any of the provisions of this chapter or any provision of law pertaining to elections;

(23) Violation of any of the provisions of sections 115.275 to 115.303, or of any provision of law pertaining to absentee voting;

(24) Assisting a person to vote knowing such person is not legally entitled to such assistance, or while assisting a person to vote who is legally entitled to such assistance, in any manner coercing, requesting or suggesting that the voter vote for or against, or refrain from voting on any question, ticket or candidate;

(25) Engaging in any act of violence, destruction of property having a value of five hundred dollars or more, or threatening an act of violence with the intent of denying a person's lawful right to vote or to participate in the election process; ~~and~~

(26) Knowingly providing false information about election procedures for the purpose of preventing any person from going to the polls; **and**

(27) Coercing, intimidating, or pressuring a voter to vote in a certain manner and attempting to verify the result of such acts by obtaining photographic evidence of such voter's ballot.

115.637. The following offenses, and any others specifically so described by law, shall be class four election offenses and are deemed misdemeanors not connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage. Conviction for any of these offenses shall be punished by imprisonment of not more than one year or by a fine of not more than two thousand five hundred dollars or by both such imprisonment and fine:

(1) Stealing or willfully concealing, defacing, mutilating, or destroying any sample ballots that may be furnished by an organization or individual at or near any voting place on election day, except that this subdivision shall not be construed so as to interfere with the right of an individual voter to erase or cause to be erased on a sample ballot the name of any candidate and substituting the name of the person for whom he or she intends to vote; or to dispose of the received sample ballot;

(2) Printing, circulating, or causing to be printed or circulated, any false and fraudulent sample ballots which appear on their face to be designed as a fraud upon voters;

(3) Purposefully giving a printed or written sample ballot to any qualified voter which is intended to mislead the voter;

(4) On the part of any candidate for election to any office of honor, trust, or profit, offering or promising to discharge the duties of such office for a less sum than the salary, fees, or emoluments as fixed by law or promising to pay back or donate to any public or private interest any portion of such salary, fees, or emolument as an inducement to voters;

(5) On the part of any canvasser appointed to canvass any registration list, willfully failing to appear, refusing to continue, or abandoning such canvass or willfully neglecting to perform his **or her** duties in making such canvass or willfully neglecting any duties lawfully assigned to him or her;

(6) On the part of any employer, making, enforcing, or attempting to enforce any order, rule, or regulation or adopting any other device or method to prevent an employee from engaging in political activities, accepting candidacy for nomination to, election to, or the holding of, political office, holding a position as a member of a political committee, soliciting or receiving funds for political purpose, acting as chairman or participating in a political convention, assuming the conduct of any political campaign, signing, or subscribing his or her name to any initiative, referendum, or recall petition, or any other petition circulated pursuant to law;

(7) On the part of any person authorized or employed to print official ballots, or any person employed in printing ballots, giving, delivering, or knowingly permitting to be taken any ballot to or by any person other than the official under whose direction the ballots are being printed, any ballot in any form other than that prescribed by law, or with unauthorized names, with names misspelled, or with the names of candidates arranged in any way other than that authorized by law;

(8) On the part of any election authority or official charged by law with the duty of distributing the printed ballots, or any person acting on his or her behalf, knowingly distributing or causing to be distributed any ballot in any manner other than that prescribed by law;

(9) Any person having in his or her possession any official ballot, except in the performance of his or her duty as an election authority or official, or in the act of exercising his or her individual voting privilege;

(10) Willfully mutilating, defacing, or altering any ballot before it is delivered to a voter;

(11) On the part of any election judge, being willfully absent from the polls on election day without good cause or willfully detaining any election material or equipment and not causing it to be produced at the voting place at the opening of the polls or within fifteen minutes thereafter;

(12) On the part of any election authority or official, willfully neglecting, refusing, or omitting to perform any duty required of him or her by law with respect to holding and conducting an election, receiving and counting out the ballots, or making proper returns;

(13) On the part of any election judge, or party watcher or challenger, furnishing any information tending in any way to show the state of the count to any other person prior to the closing of the polls;

(14) On the part of any voter, except as otherwise provided by law, ~~[allowing his or her ballot to be seen by any person with the intent of letting it be known how he or she is about to vote or has voted, or]~~ knowingly making a false statement as to his or her inability to mark a ballot;

(15) On the part of any election judge, disclosing to any person the name of any candidate for whom a voter has voted;

(16) Interfering, or attempting to interfere, with any voter inside a polling place;

(17) On the part of any person at any registration site, polling place, counting location or verification location, causing any breach of the peace or engaging in disorderly conduct, violence, or threats of violence whereby such registration, election, count or verification is impeded or interfered with;

(18) Exit polling, surveying, sampling, electioneering, distributing election literature, posting signs or placing vehicles bearing signs with respect to any candidate or question to be voted on at an election on election day inside the building in which a polling place is located or within twenty-five feet of the building's outer door closest to the polling place, or, on the part of any person, refusing to remove or permit removal from property owned or controlled by such person, any such election sign or literature located within such distance on such day after request for removal by any person;

(19) Stealing or willfully defacing, mutilating, or destroying any campaign yard sign on private property, except that this subdivision shall not be construed to interfere with the right of any private property owner to take any action with regard to campaign yard signs on the owner's property and this subdivision shall not be construed to interfere with the right of any candidate, or the candidate's designee, to remove the candidate's campaign yard sign from the owner's private property after the election day."; and

Further amend said bill"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ellebracht offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 2, Line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 116.050, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any dark money political action committee shall disclose all of its donors to the Missouri ethics commission."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was in violation of Rule 49(1)(b).

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 116.050, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. The number of bills, or concurrent resolutions with the force and effect of law, that shall be passed out of either house of the general assembly for consideration by the other house during a single year of any session of the general assembly shall be strictly limited to no greater than the number of initiative petitions filed by individual residents of this state, who have resided in Missouri for at least three years at the time of the most recent general election, with the Missouri secretary of state under chapter 116, during the year immediately prior to such single year of any session of the general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

1624 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|---------|
| Black 137 | Bondon | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Henderson | Hicks | Kolkmeier | McDaniel | Miller |
| Mitten | Patterson | Plocher | Roden | Roeber |
| Ruth | Sain | Schroer | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Tate | Trent | Wiemann | Wright | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burns |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Lavender | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Rowland |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

NOES: 102

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 7 |
| Bromley | Burnett | Busick | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Ingle | Kendrick | Mackey |
| Mosley | Proudie | Roberts 77 | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Windham | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Black 137 | Bondon | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| DeGroot | Ellebracht | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Henderson | Hicks | Kolkmeier |
| McDaniel | Roden | Roeber | Ruth | Sain |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Tate | Trent | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remote | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

1626 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Allred | Black 137 | Bondon | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Hill | Kolkmeyer | McDaniel | McGill |
| Morgan | Roden | Roeber | Ruth | Sain |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Spencer | Tate | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCB 10, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 036

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Basye | Beck | Black 7 | Brown 27 |
| Burns | Busick | DeGroot | Eslinger | Evans |
| Gray | Haffner | Hansen | Henderson | Hovis |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Patterson | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Shawan | Shields | Solon | Taylor |
| Walsh | | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|----------|---------|
| Merideth | Rowland |
|----------|---------|

PRESENT: 058

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Billington | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan |
| Hudson | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lynch |
| Mayhew | Miller | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Ross | Runions | Sharpe | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Tate | Vescovo |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 065

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 97 | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fishel | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Haden |
| Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Ingle |
| Kelly 141 | Lavender | Love | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGee | Messenger | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Price | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 2, relating to criminal justice, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, the title of **HCB 2** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 7, Section 313.220, Line 19, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"513.655. 1. No law enforcement agency or prosecuting authority shall refer, transfer, or otherwise relinquish possession of property seized under state law to a federal agency by way of adoption of the seized property or other means for the purpose of the property's forfeiture under the Controlled Substances Act (21 U.S.C. Section 881), or the Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act of 1970, Pub. L. 91-513, Section 413, unless the prosecuting attorney shows by clear and convincing evidence that the person from whom the property was seized:

- (1) Died;**
- (2) Was deported by the federal government;**
- (3) Abandoned or disclaimed interest or ownership in the property; or**
- (4) Agreed in writing with the prosecuting attorney and other parties as to the disposition of the property.**

2. Law enforcement agencies that participate in a joint task force or other multijurisdictional collaboration, including a task force with federal agencies, shall transfer responsibility for the seized property to the state prosecuting authority for forfeiture under state law.

3. If a federal agency prohibits the transfer of seized property and currency to the state prosecuting authority and instead requires the property to be transferred to a federal agency for forfeiture under federal law, the law enforcement agency is prohibited from accepting payment of any kind or distribution of forfeiture proceeds from the federal agency.

4. Nothing in subsection 2 or 3 of this section shall be construed to restrict a law enforcement agency from acting alone or collaborating with another agency, including a federal agency, to seize contraband or property that a law enforcement agency has probable cause to believe is the proceeds or instrument of a crime.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a federal agency, acting without the involvement of a local, county, or state law enforcement agency, from seizing property and seeking forfeiture under federal law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dogan raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Lines 1-28, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Pages 1-2, Section 217.149, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.199, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 221.065, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 221.520, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 221.523, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-6, Section 311.060, Lines 1-76, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-7, Section 311.660, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 313.220, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 543.270, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 558.006, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 558.043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-10, Section 559.016, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 559.600, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 10-13, Section 577.010, Lines 1-90, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-19, Section 590.650, Lines 1-210, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 1. All sheriffs' offices and city or county jails shall develop policies and procedures for handling pregnant prisoners."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McGee raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was in violation of Rule 49(1)(b).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Lines 1-28, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Pages 1-2, Section 217.149, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.199, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 221.065, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 221.520, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 221.523, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-6, Section 311.060, Lines 1-76, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-7, Section 311.660, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 313.220, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 543.270, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 558.006, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 558.043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-10, Section 559.016, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 559.600, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 10-13, Section 577.010, Lines 1-90, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-19, Section 590.650, Lines 1-210, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 1. All sheriffs' offices and city or county jails shall develop policies and procedures for handling pregnant prisoners."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"56.765. 1. A surcharge of ~~[one dollar]~~ **three dollars** shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state in all criminal cases including violations of any county ordinance or any violation of a criminal or traffic law of the state, including an infraction; except that no such surcharge shall be collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality.

2. One-half of all moneys collected under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be payable to the state of Missouri and remitted to the director of revenue who shall deposit the amount collected pursuant to this section to the credit of the "Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Fund" which is hereby created in the state treasury. The moneys credited to the Missouri office of prosecution services fund from each county shall be used only for the purposes set forth in sections 56.750, 56.755, and 56.760. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund, and shall make disbursements, as allowed by lawful appropriations. All earnings resulting from the investment of money in the fund shall be credited to the Missouri office of prosecution services fund. The Missouri office of prosecution services may collect a registration fee to pay for expenses included in sponsoring training conferences. The revenues and expenditures of the Missouri office of prosecution services shall be subject to an annual audit to be performed by the Missouri state auditor. The Missouri office of prosecution services shall also be subject to any other audit authorized and directed by the state auditor.

3. One-half of all moneys collected under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be payable to the county treasurer of each county from which such funds were generated. The county treasurer shall deposit all of such funds into the county treasury in a separate fund to be used solely for the purpose of additional training for circuit and prosecuting attorneys and their staffs. If the funds collected and deposited by the county are not totally expended annually for the purposes set forth in this subsection, then the unexpended moneys shall remain in said fund and the balance shall be kept in said fund to accumulate from year to year, or at the request of the circuit or prosecuting attorney, with the approval of the county commission or the appropriate governing body of the county or the City of St. Louis, and may be used to pay for expert witness fees, travel expenses incurred by victim/witnesses in case preparation and trial, for expenses incurred for changes of venue, for expenses incurred for special prosecutors, and for other lawful expenses incurred by the circuit or prosecuting attorney in operation of that office.

4. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Revolving Fund". Any moneys received by or on behalf of the Missouri office of prosecution services from registration fees, federal and state grants or any other source established in section 56.760 in connection with the purposes set forth in sections 56.750, 56.755, and 56.760 shall be deposited into the fund.

5. The moneys in the Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other moneys in the state treasury. The state treasurer shall administer the fund and shall disburse moneys from the fund to the Missouri office of prosecution services pursuant to appropriations for the purposes set forth in sections 56.750, 56.755 and 56.760.

6. Any unexpended balances remaining in the Missouri office of prosecution services fund and the Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund at each biennium shall be exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of unexpended balances to general revenue."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 543.270, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"557.014. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Accusatory instrument", a warrant of arrest, information, or indictment;**
- (2) "Accused", an individual accused of a criminal offense but not yet charged with a criminal offense;**
- (3) "Defendant", any person charged with a criminal offense;**
- (4) "Deferred prosecution", the suspension of a criminal case for a specified period upon the request of both the prosecuting attorney and the accused or the defendant;**
- (5) "Diversionary screening", the discretionary power of the prosecuting attorney to suspend all formal prosecutorial proceedings against a person who has become involved in the criminal justice system as an accused or defendant;**
- (6) "Prosecuting attorney", includes the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney for each county of the state and the city of St. Louis;**
- (7) "Prosecution diversion", the imposition of conditions of behavior and conduct by the prosecuting attorney upon an accused or defendant for a specified period of time as an alternative to proceeding to adjudication on a complaint, information, or indictment.**

2. Each prosecuting attorney in the state of Missouri shall have the authority to, upon agreement with an accused or a defendant, divert a criminal case to a prosecution diversion program for a period of six months to two years, thus allowing for any statute of limitations to be tolled for that time alone. The period of diversion may be extended by the prosecuting attorney as a disciplinary measure or to allow sufficient time for completion of any portion of the prosecution diversion including restitution; provided, however, that no extension of such diversion shall be for a period of more than two years.

3. The prosecuting attorney may divert cases, under this program, out of the criminal justice system where the prosecuting attorney determines that the advantages of utilizing prosecution diversion outweigh the advantages of immediate court activity.

4. Prior to or upon the issuance of an accusatory instrument, with consent of the accused or defendant, other than for an offense enumerated in this section, the prosecuting attorney may forego continued prosecution upon the parties' agreement to a prosecution diversion plan. The prosecution diversion plan shall be for a specified period and be in writing. The prosecuting attorney has the sole authority to develop diversionary program requirements, but minimum requirements are as follows:

(1) The alleged offense is nonviolent, nonsexual, and does not involve a child victim or possession of an unlawful weapon;

(2) The accused or defendant shall submit to all program requirements;

(3) Any newly discovered criminal behavior while in a prosecution diversion program will immediately forfeit his or her right to continued participation in such program at the sole discretion of the prosecuting attorney;

(4) The alleged offense does not also constitute a violation of a current condition of probation or parole;

(5) The alleged offense is not a traffic offense in which the accused or defendant was a holder of a commercial driver's license or was operating a commercial motor vehicle at the time of the offense; and

(6) Any other criteria established by the prosecuting attorney.

5. During any period of prosecution diversion, the prosecuting attorney may impose conditions upon the behavior and conduct of the accused or defendant that assures the safety and well-being of the community as well as that of the accused or defendant. The conditions imposed by the prosecuting attorney shall include, but are not limited to, requiring the accused or defendant to remain free of any criminal behavior during the entire period of prosecution diversion.

6. The responsibility and authority to screen or divert specific cases, or to refuse to screen or divert specific cases, shall rest within the sole judgment and discretion of the prosecuting attorney as part of his or her official duties as prosecuting attorney. The decision of the prosecuting attorney regarding diversion shall not be subject to appeal nor be raised as a defense in any prosecution of a criminal case involving the accused or defendant.

7. Any person participating in the program:

(1) Shall have the right to insist on criminal prosecution for the offense for which he or she is accused at any time; and

(2) May have counsel of the person's choosing present during all phases of the prosecution diversion proceedings, but counsel is not required and no right to appointment of counsel is hereby created.

8. In conducting the program, the prosecuting attorney may require at any point the reinitiation of criminal proceedings if, in his or her judgment, such is warranted.

9. Any county, city, person, organization, or agency, or employee or agent thereof, involved with the supervision of activities, programs, or community service that are a part of a prosecution diversion program shall be immune from any suit by the person performing the work under the deferred prosecution agreement, or any person deriving a cause of action from such person, except for an intentional tort or gross negligence. Persons performing work or community service under a deferred prosecution agreement as described shall not be deemed to be engaged in employment within the meaning of the provisions of chapter 288. A person performing work or community service under a deferred prosecution agreement shall not be deemed an employee within the meaning of the provisions of chapter 287.

10. Any person supervising an accused or a defendant under the program shall report to the prosecuting attorney any violation of the terms of the prosecution diversion program.

11. After completion of the program and any conditions imposed upon the accused or defendant, to the satisfaction of the prosecuting attorney, the individual shall be entitled to a dismissal or alternative disposition of charges against him or her. Such disposition may, in the discretion of the prosecuting attorney, be without prejudice to the state of Missouri for the reinstitution of criminal proceedings, within the statute of limitations, upon any subsequent criminal activity on the part of the accused. Any other provision of law notwithstanding, such individual shall be required to pay any associated costs prior to dismissal of pending charges."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 577.010, Line 90, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"579.015. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of a controlled substance if he or she knowingly possesses a controlled substance, except as authorized by this chapter or chapter 195.

2. The offense of possession of any controlled substance except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, any synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate** is a class D felony.

3. The offense of possession of ~~more than ten grams but~~ thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, any synthetic cannabinoid ~~is a class A misdemeanor.~~

4. The offense of possession of not more than ten grams of marijuana or any synthetic cannabinoid], or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate is a class D misdemeanor. ~~[If the defendant has previously been found guilty of any offense of the laws related to controlled substances of this state, or of the United States, or any state, territory, or district, the offense is a class A misdemeanor. Prior findings of guilt shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required by section 558.021.]~~

4. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, upon agreement with an accused or a defendant, a prosecuting attorney may divert an offense involving one hundred grams or less of marijuana, any synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to one hundred grams or less of marijuana concentrate to a prosecution diversion program as provided under section 557.014.

5. In any complaint, information, or indictment, and in any action or proceeding brought for the enforcement of any provision of this chapter or chapter 195, it shall not be necessary to include any exception, excuse, proviso, or exemption contained in this chapter or chapter 195, and the burden of proof of any such exception, excuse, proviso or exemption shall be upon the defendant.

579.020. 1. A person commits the offense of delivery of a controlled substance if, except as authorized in this chapter or chapter 195, he or she:

- (1) Knowingly distributes or delivers a controlled substance;
- (2) Attempts to distribute or deliver a controlled substance;
- (3) Knowingly possesses a controlled substance with the intent to distribute or deliver any amount of a controlled substance; or
- (4) Knowingly permits a minor to purchase or transport illegally obtained controlled substances.

2. Except when the controlled substance is thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~[or]~~, synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate, or as otherwise provided under subsection 5 of this section, the offense of delivery of a controlled substance is a class C felony.

3. Except as otherwise provided under subsection 4 of this section, the offense of delivery of thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~[or]~~, synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate is a class E felony. Under no circumstance shall an alleged offense be construed to be delivery under this subsection based solely upon the packaging of the marijuana, synthetic cannabinoid, or marijuana concentrate.

4. The offense of delivery of thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~[or]~~, synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate to a person less than seventeen years of age who is at least two years younger than the defendant is a class C felony.

5. The offense of delivery of a controlled substance is a class B felony if:

- (1) The delivery or distribution is any amount of a controlled substance except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~[or]~~, synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate, to a person less than seventeen years of age who is at least two years younger than the defendant; or
- (2) The person knowingly permits a minor to purchase or transport illegally obtained controlled substances.

579.030. 1. A person commits the offense of distribution of a controlled substance in a protected location if he or she knowingly distributes, sells, or delivers any controlled substance, except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~[or]~~, synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate, to a person with knowledge that that distribution, delivery or sale is:

(1) In, on, or within ~~two~~ one thousand feet of, the real property comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or secondary school, or on any school bus and between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m.; or

(2) In, on, or within one thousand feet of, the real property comprising a public park, state park, county park, municipal park, or private park designed for public recreational purposes, as park is defined in section 253.010; or

(3) In or on the real property comprising public housing or other governmental assisted housing.

2. The offense of unlawful distribution of a controlled substance in a protected location is a class A felony.

579.074. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful possession of drug paraphernalia if he or she knowingly uses, or possesses with intent to use, drug paraphernalia to plant, propagate, cultivate, grow, harvest, manufacture, compound, convert, produce, process, prepare, test, analyze, pack, repack, store, contain, conceal, inject, ingest, inhale, or otherwise introduce into the human body, a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in violation of this chapter or chapter 195.

2. **Except as provided under subsection 4 of this section**, the offense of unlawful possession of drug paraphernalia is a class D misdemeanor, unless the person has previously been found guilty of any offense of the laws of this state related to controlled substances or of the laws of another jurisdiction related to controlled substances, in which case the violation of this section is a class A misdemeanor. Prior findings of guilt shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required by section 558.021.

3. **Except as provided under subsection 4 of this section**, the offense of unlawful possession of drug paraphernalia is a class E felony if the person uses, or possesses with intent to use, the paraphernalia in combination with each other to manufacture, compound, produce, prepare, test, or analyze amphetamine or methamphetamine or any of their analogues.

4. **The offense of unlawful possession of marijuana-related drug paraphernalia is a class D misdemeanor; however, a prosecuting attorney, upon agreement with an accused or a defendant, may divert an offense under this subsection to a prosecution diversion program under section 557.014."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sauls offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 2, Line 49, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) Any new criminal offenses while in a prosecution diversion program may"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sauls, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hovis offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 5, Lines 6-7, by deleting the phrase **"and between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Dogan moved that **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 217.199, Line 6, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "217.697. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any offender who:
- (1) Is incarcerated in a correctional facility after being sentenced by a court of this state;
 - (2) Is serving a sentence of life without parole for a minimum of fifty years or more and who was sentenced under section 565.008 for an offense committed prior to October 1, 1984;
 - (3) Is sixty-five years of age or older;
 - (4) Has no felony conviction for a dangerous felony, as defined under section 556.061, prior to the conviction for which he or she is currently incarcerated; and
 - (5) Is not a convicted sex offender
- shall receive a parole hearing upon serving thirty years or more of his or her sentence.
2. During the parole hearing required under subsection 1 of this section, the parole board shall determine whether there is a reasonable probability the offender shall live and remain at liberty without violating the law upon release. If the board determines a reasonable probability exists, the offender shall be eligible for release upon a finding that the offender has:
- (1) A record of good conduct while incarcerated;
 - (2) Demonstrated self-rehabilitation while incarcerated;
 - (3) A workable parole plan, including community and family support;
 - (4) An institutional risk factor score no higher than one; and
 - (5) A mental health score of one, two, or three.
3. Any offender granted parole under this section shall be subject to a minimum of five years of supervision by the board of probation and parole upon release.
4. Nothing in this section shall diminish the consideration of parole under any other provision of law applicable to the offender or the responsibility and authority of the governor to grant clemency, including pardons and commutation of sentences if necessary or desirable."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Pages 1-2, Section 217.149, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 221.065, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 221.520, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 221.523, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Coleman (97):

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Remole | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Wilson | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Bondon | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Hill | McDaniel |
| McGee | Miller | Moon | Roden | Roeber |
| Runions | Sain | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Vescovo | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 9, Section 558.043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"558.019. 1. This section shall not be construed to affect the powers of the governor under Article IV, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution. This statute shall not affect those provisions of section 565.020, section 566.125, or section 571.015, which set minimum terms of sentences, or the provisions of section 559.115, relating to probation.

2. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall **only** be applicable to ~~all classes of felonies except those set forth in chapter 579, or in chapter 195 prior to January 1, 2017, and those otherwise excluded in subsection 1 of this section~~ **the offenses contained in sections 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.027, 565.050, 565.052, 565.054, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.090, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.153, 565.156, 565.225, 565.300, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.069, 566.071, 566.083, 566.086, 566.100, 566.101, 566.103, 566.111, 566.115, 566.145, 566.151, 566.153, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, 566.215, 568.030, 568.045, 568.060, 568.065, 568.175, 569.040, 569.160, 570.023, 570.025, 570.030 when punished as a class A, B, or C felony, 570.145 when punished as a class A or B felony, 570.223 when punished as a class B or C felony, 571.020, 571.030, 571.070, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.200, 573.205, 574.070, 574.080, 574.115, 575.030, 575.150, 575.153, 575.155, 575.157, 575.200 when punished as a class A felony, 575.210, 575.230 when punished as a class B felony, 575.240 when punished as a class B felony, 576.070, 576.080, 577.010, 577.013, 577.078, 577.703, 577.706, 579.065, and 579.068 when punished as a class A or B felony.** For the purposes of this section, "prison commitment" means and is the receipt by the department of corrections of an offender after sentencing. For purposes of this section, prior prison commitments to the department of corrections shall not include an offender's first incarceration prior to release on probation under section 217.362 or 559.115. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a felony other than a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve the following minimum prison terms:

(1) If the offender has one previous prison commitment to the department of corrections for a felony offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be forty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least thirty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(2) If the offender has two previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be fifty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(3) If the offender has three or more previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be eighty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

3. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required

to serve a minimum prison term of eighty-five percent of the sentence imposed by the court or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

4. For the purpose of determining the minimum prison term to be served, the following calculations shall apply:

- (1) A sentence of life shall be calculated to be thirty years;
- (2) Any sentence either alone or in the aggregate with other consecutive sentences for offenses committed at or near the same time which is over seventy-five years shall be calculated to be seventy-five years.

5. For purposes of this section, the term "minimum prison term" shall mean time required to be served by the offender before he or she is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections.

6. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall also apply to any offense which a person pled guilty to, or was convicted of, on or before August 28, 2019.

7. (1) A sentencing advisory commission is hereby created to consist of eleven members. One member shall be appointed by the speaker of the house. One member shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate. One member shall be the director of the department of corrections. Six members shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor from among the following: the public defender commission; private citizens; a private member of the Missouri Bar; the board of probation and parole; and a prosecutor. Two members shall be appointed by the supreme court, one from a metropolitan area and one from a rural area. All members shall be appointed to a four-year term. All members of the sentencing commission appointed prior to August 28, 1994, shall continue to serve on the sentencing advisory commission at the pleasure of the governor.

(2) The commission shall study sentencing practices in the circuit courts throughout the state for the purpose of determining whether and to what extent disparities exist among the various circuit courts with respect to the length of sentences imposed and the use of probation for offenders convicted of the same or similar offenses and with similar criminal histories. The commission shall also study and examine whether and to what extent sentencing disparity among economic and social classes exists in relation to the sentence of death and if so, the reasons therefor, if sentences are comparable to other states, if the length of the sentence is appropriate, and the rate of rehabilitation based on sentence. It shall compile statistics, examine cases, draw conclusions, and perform other duties relevant to the research and investigation of disparities in death penalty sentencing among economic and social classes.

(3) The commission shall study alternative sentences, prison work programs, work release, home-based incarceration, probation and parole options, and any other programs and report the feasibility of these options in Missouri.

(4) The governor shall select a chairperson who shall call meetings of the commission as required or permitted pursuant to the purpose of the sentencing commission.

(5) The members of the commission shall not receive compensation for their duties on the commission, but shall be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of these duties and for which they are not reimbursed by reason of their other paid positions.

(6) The circuit and associate circuit courts of this state, the office of the state courts administrator, the department of public safety, and the department of corrections shall cooperate with the commission by providing information or access to information needed by the commission. The office of the state courts administrator will provide needed staffing resources.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** Courts shall retain discretion to lower or exceed the sentence recommended by the commission as otherwise allowable by law, and to order restorative justice methods, when applicable.

~~[8-]~~ **9.** If the imposition or execution of a sentence is suspended, the court may order any or all of the following restorative justice methods, or any other method that the court finds just or appropriate:

(1) Restitution to any victim or a statutorily created fund for costs incurred as a result of the offender's actions;

- (2) Offender treatment programs;
- (3) Mandatory community service;
- (4) Work release programs in local facilities; and
- (5) Community-based residential and nonresidential programs.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** The provisions of this section shall apply only to offenses occurring on or after August 28, 2003.

~~[10-]~~ **11.** Pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection ~~[8]~~ **9** of this section, the court may order the assessment and payment of a designated amount of restitution to a county law enforcement restitution fund established by the county commission pursuant to section 50.565. Such contribution shall not exceed three hundred dollars for any charged offense. Any restitution moneys deposited into the county law enforcement restitution fund pursuant to this section shall only be expended pursuant to the provisions of section 50.565.

~~[11-]~~ 12. A judge may order payment to a restitution fund only if such fund had been created by ordinance or resolution of a county of the state of Missouri prior to sentencing. A judge shall not have any direct supervisory authority or administrative control over any fund to which the judge is ordering a person to make payment.

~~[12-]~~ 13. A person who fails to make a payment to a county law enforcement restitution fund may not have his or her probation revoked solely for failing to make such payment unless the judge, after evidentiary hearing, makes a finding supported by a preponderance of the evidence that the person either willfully refused to make the payment or that the person willfully, intentionally, and purposefully failed to make sufficient bona fide efforts to acquire the resources to pay.

~~[13-]~~ 14. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the sentencing advisory commission to issue recommended sentences in specific cases pending in the courts of this state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"66.010. 1. Any county framing and adopting a charter for its own government under the provisions of Section 18, Article VI of the Constitution of this state, may prosecute and punish violations of its county ordinances in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court. In addition, the county may prosecute and punish municipal ordinance violations in the county municipal court pursuant to a contract with any municipality within the county. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's ordinances and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the city. Costs and procedures in any such county municipal court shall be governed by the provisions of law relating to municipal ordinance violations in municipal divisions of circuit courts.

2. In any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county executive of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by ordinance of the county.

3. The number of divisions of such county municipal court and its term shall be established by ordinance of the county.

4. Except in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, the ordinance of the county shall provide for regular sessions of court in the evening hours after 6:00 p.m. and at locations outside the county seat. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, the ordinance of the county may provide for regular sessions of court in the evening hours after 6:00 p.m. and at locations outside the county seat.

5. Judges of the county municipal court shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall be residents of the county in which they serve. Municipal court judges shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a municipal court judge and **full-time judges** shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court.

6. In establishing the county municipal court, provisions shall be made for appropriate circumstances whereby defendants may enter not guilty pleas and obtain trial dates by telephone or written communication without personal appearance, or to plead guilty and deliver by mail or electronic transfer or other approved method the specified amount of the fine and costs as otherwise provided by law, within a specified period of time.

7. In a county municipal court established pursuant to this section, the county may provide by ordinance for court costs not to exceed the sum which may be provided by municipalities for municipal violations before

municipal courts. The county municipal judge may assess costs against a defendant who pleads guilty or is found guilty except in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs. The costs authorized in this subsection are in addition to service costs, witness fees and jail costs that may otherwise be authorized to be assessed, but are in lieu of other court or judge costs or fees. Such costs shall be collected by the authorized clerk and deposited into the county treasury.

8. Provisions shall be made for recording of proceedings, except that if such proceedings are not recorded, then, in that event, a person aggrieved by a judgment of a traffic judge or commissioner shall have the right of a trial de novo. The procedures for perfecting the right of a trial de novo shall be the same as that provided under sections 512.180 to 512.320, except that the provisions of subsection 2 of section 512.180 shall not apply to such cases. In the event that such proceedings are recorded, all final decisions of the county municipal court shall be appealable on such record to the appellate court with appropriate jurisdiction.

9. Any person charged with the violation of a county ordinance in a county which has established a county municipal court under the provisions of this section shall, upon request, be entitled to a trial by jury before a county municipal court judge. Any jury trial shall be heard with a record being made.

10. In the event that a court is established pursuant to this section, the circuit judges of the judicial circuit with jurisdiction within that county may authorize the judges of the county municipal court to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles as provided by local rule."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sauls |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Love | McDaniel | McGee | Moon | Patterson |
| Pike | Roden | Roeber | Sain | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Stevens 46 | Vescovo | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HCB 2, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCB 6, relating to elections, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCB 3, relating to state holiday designations, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCB 7, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCB 7** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 7, Page 2, Section 168.202, Lines 22-25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. This section applies only to a contract for employment executed on or after the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 7, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"160.440. 1. For purposes of this section, "magnet school" means a school with specialized curricula that draws its student body from geographic areas outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district in which such school is located.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a school district may convert any school within its district into a magnet school. Any student who lives within the attendance zone of the school district may attend such magnet school, subject to the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. If capacity is insufficient to enroll quality students who seek admission to the magnet school, the magnet school shall have an admissions process that ensures that all students who seek admission have an equal chance of gaining admission; except that, the magnet school may give a preference for admission of students who submit an application for admission before a certain date.

4. A school district shall not be required to provide transportation to any student attending a magnet school who lives outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district.

5. This section shall not apply to any magnet school that was operating before the effective date of this section.

160.665. 1. Any school district within the state may designate one or more elementary or secondary school teachers or administrators as a school protection officer. The responsibilities and duties of a school protection officer are voluntary and shall be in addition to the normal responsibilities and duties of the teacher or administrator. Any compensation for additional duties relating to service as a school protection officer shall be funded by the local school district, with no state funds used for such purpose.

2. Any person designated by a school district as a school protection officer shall be authorized to carry concealed firearms or a self-defense spray device in any school in the district. A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that ejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm or device out of his or her personal control while that firearm or device is on school property. Any school protection officer who violates this subsection may be removed immediately from the classroom and subject to employment termination proceedings.

3. A school protection officer has the same authority to detain or use force against any person on school property as provided to any other person under chapter 563.

4. Upon detention of a person under subsection 3 of this section, the school protection officer shall immediately notify a school administrator and a school resource officer, if such officer is present at the school. If the person detained is a student then the parents or guardians of the student shall also be immediately notified by a school administrator.

5. Any person detained by a school protection officer shall be turned over to a school administrator or law enforcement officer as soon as practically possible and shall not be detained by a school protection officer for more than one hour.

6. Any teacher or administrator of an elementary or secondary school who seeks to be designated as a school protection officer shall request such designation in writing, and submit it to the ~~superintendent~~ **board** of the school district which employs him or her as a teacher or administrator. Along with this request, any teacher or administrator seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit, and all teachers and administrators seeking the designation of school protection officer shall submit a certificate of school protection officer training program completion from a training program approved by the director of the department of public safety which demonstrates that such person has successfully completed the training requirements established by the POST commission under chapter 590 for school protection officers.

7. No school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer unless such person has successfully completed a school protection officer training program, which has been approved by the director of the department of public safety. No school district shall allow a school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm on school property unless the school protection officer has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.

8. Any school district that designates a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer shall, within thirty days, notify, in writing, the director of the department of public safety of the designation, which shall include the following:

- (1) The full name, date of birth, and address of the officer;
- (2) The name of the school district; and
- (3) The date such person was designated as a school protection officer.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any identifying information collected under the authority of this subsection shall not be considered public information and shall not be subject to a request for public records made under chapter 610.

9. A school district may revoke the designation of a person as a school protection officer for any reason and shall immediately notify the designated school protection officer in writing of the revocation. The school district shall also within thirty days of the revocation notify the director of the department of public safety in writing of the revocation of the designation of such person as a school protection officer. A person who has had the designation of school protection officer revoked has no right to appeal the revocation decision.

10. The director of the department of public safety shall maintain a listing of all persons designated by school districts as school protection officers and shall make this list available to all law enforcement agencies.

11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting, as "closed meeting" is defined under section 610.010, whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device.

162.215. 1. The school board of any school district may authorize and commission school officers to enforce laws relating to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the school district only upon the execution of a memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, provided that the memorandum shall not grant statewide arrest authority. School officers shall be licensed peace officers, as defined in section 590.010, and shall comply with the provisions of chapter 590. The powers and duties of a peace officer shall continue throughout the employee's tenure as a school officer.

2. School officers shall abide by district school board policies, all terms and conditions defined within the executed memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, and shall consult with and coordinate activities through the ~~[school superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ **board**. School officers' authority shall be limited to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the jurisdiction of the executed memorandum of understanding. All crimes involving any sexual offense or any felony involving the threat or use of force shall remain under the authority of the local jurisdiction where the crime occurred. School officers may conduct any justified stop on school property and enforce any local violation that occurs on school grounds. School officers shall have the authority to stop, detain, and arrest for crimes committed on school property, at school activities, and on school buses.

162.553. There may be established for a period of not less than one year nor more than three years within each urban school district with a reported dropout rate in excess of forty percent, an ad hoc committee of thirteen to twenty members on dropout prevention. The committee shall be composed of school personnel, parents, students and community members. The committee members shall be selected by ~~[the superintendent and president of]~~ the school board with input from community organizations, the parent organizations of the district and student organizations of the district.

162.641. 1. In metropolitan districts, the treasurer shall exercise a general supervision over the fiscal affairs of the public schools of the city, the collection and payment of funds to the school depositaries, and the disbursement of all revenues and moneys belonging to the board. **He or she** shall deposit daily in the designated depositaries of the board all money collected or received by him **or her** for the board. **He or she** shall see that no liability is incurred or expenditure made without due authority of law, and that the appropriations are not overdrawn. **He or she** shall have supervision of all invested property of the board. **He or she** shall be the custodian of all securities, documents, title papers, books of record and other papers belonging to the board, other than books of record of board proceedings. **He or she** shall furnish a statement of receipts and disbursements at the times that the rules of the board provide, and at the end of the fiscal year **he or she** shall make to the superintendent of schools and the board a full and comprehensive report of its financial affairs for the preceding year. **He or she** shall give bond as the board requires, but not less than fifty thousand dollars.

2. The treasurer shall be the general accountant of the board and shall preserve in his **or her** office all accounts, vouchers and contracts pertaining to school affairs. **He or she** shall examine and audit all accounts and demands against the board and certify their correctness. **He or she** shall require settlement of accounts to be verified by affidavit whenever **he or she** deems proper. **He or she** shall keep accounts and shall make available budget and cost information as requested by the superintendent of schools and the board of education.

3. The treasurer shall exercise his **or her** duties and responsibilities under the administrative supervision and direction of the ~~superintendent of schools and subject to the rules, regulations and policies of the~~ board of education.

162.1100. 1. There is hereby established within each city not within a county a school district to be known as the "Transitional School District of (name of city)", which shall be a body corporate and politic and a subdivision of the state. The transitional school district shall be coterminous with the boundaries of the city in which the district is located. Except as otherwise provided in this section and section 162.621, the transitional school district shall be subject to all laws pertaining to "seven-director districts", as defined in section 160.011. The transitional school district shall have the responsibility for educational programs and policies determined by a final judgment of a federal school desegregation case to be needed in providing for a transition of the educational system of the city from control and jurisdiction of a federal court school desegregation order, decree or agreement and such other programs and policies as designated by the governing body of the school district.

2. (1) The governing board of the transitional school district shall consist of three residents of the district: one shall be appointed by the governing body of the district, one shall be appointed by the mayor of the city not within a county and one shall be appointed by the president of the board of aldermen of the city not within a county. The members of the governing board shall serve without compensation for a term of three years, or until their successors have been appointed, or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. Any tax approved for the transitional district shall be assigned to the governing body of the school district in a city not within a county after dissolution or termination of the transitional district.

(2) In the event that the state board of education shall declare the school district of a city not within a county to be unaccredited, the member of the governing board of the transitional district appointed by the governing body of the district as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection shall, within ninety days, be replaced by a chief executive officer nominated by the state board of education and appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The chief executive officer need not be a resident of the district but shall be a person of recognized administrative ability, shall be paid in whole or in part with funds from the district, and shall have all other powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools~~including appointment of staff~~. The chief executive officer shall serve for a term of three years or until his **or her** successor is appointed or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. His **or her** salary shall be set by the state board of education.

3. In the event that the school district loses its accreditation, upon the appointment of a chief executive officer, any powers granted to any existing school board in a city not within a county on or before August 28, 1998, shall be vested with the special administrative board of the transitional school district containing such school district so long as the transitional school district exists, except as otherwise provided in section 162.621.

4. The special administrative board's powers and duties shall include:

- (1) Creating an academic accountability plan, taking corrective action in underperforming schools, and seeking relief from state-mandated programs;
- (2) Exploration of alternative forms of governance for the district;
- (3) Authority to contract with nonprofit corporations to provide for the operation of schools;
- (4) Oversight of facility planning, construction, improvement, repair, maintenance and rehabilitation;
- (5) Authority to establish school site councils to facilitate site-based school management and to improve the responsiveness of the schools to the needs of the local geographic attendance region of the school;
- (6) Authority to submit a proposal to district voters pursuant to section 162.666 regarding establishment of neighborhood schools.

5. (1) The provisions of a final judgment as to the state of Missouri and its officials in a school desegregation case which subjects a district in which a transitional district is located in this state to a federal court's jurisdiction may authorize or require the governing body of a transitional school district established under this section to establish the transitional district's operating levy for school purposes, as defined pursuant to section 163.011, at a level not to exceed eighty-five cents per one hundred dollars assessed valuation in the district or a sales tax equivalent amount as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education which may be substituted for all or part of such property tax.

(2) Any other statute to the contrary notwithstanding, no tax authorized pursuant to this subsection shall:

(a) Be subject to any certificate of tax abatement issued after August 28, 1998, pursuant to sections 99.700 to 99.715; and

(b) Effective January 1, 2002, be subject to any new or existing tax increment financing adopted by a city not within a county pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 except that any redevelopment plan and redevelopment project concerning a convention headquarters hotel adopted by ordinance by a city not within a county prior to August 28, 2003, shall be subject to such tax increment financing.

(3) The transitional school district shall not be subject to the provisions of section 162.081, sections 163.021 and 163.023 with respect to any requirements to maintain a minimum value of operating levy or any consequences provided by law for failure to levy at least such minimum rate. No operating levy or increase in the operating levy or sales tax established pursuant to this section shall be collected for a transitional school district unless prior approval is obtained from a simple majority of the district's voters. The board of the transitional district shall place the matter before the voters prior to March 15, 1999.

6. (1) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement, monitor and evaluate a comprehensive school improvement plan, and such plan shall be subject to review and approval of the state board of education. The plan shall ensure that all students meet or exceed grade-level standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(2) The special administrative board shall establish student performance standards consistent with the standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514 for preschool through grade twelve in all skill and subject areas, subject to review and approval of the state board of education for the purpose of determining whether the standards are consistent with standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(3) All students in the district who do not achieve grade-level standards shall be required to attend summer school; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(4) No student shall be promoted to a higher grade level unless that student has a reading ability at or above one grade level below the student's grade level; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(5) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement and annually update a professional development plan for teachers and other support staff, subject to review and approval of the state board of education.

7. The school improvement plan established pursuant to this section shall ensure open enrollment and program access to all students in the district, and, consistent with the Missouri and United States Constitutions, shall give first priority to residents of the city for admission to magnet schools. The school board shall take all practicable and constitutionally permissible steps to ensure that all magnet schools operate at full capacity. Students who change residence within the district shall be allowed to continue to attend the school in which they were initially enrolled for the remainder of their education at grade levels served by that school, and transportation shall be provided by the district to allow such students to continue to attend such school of initial enrollment.

8. To the extent practicable, the special administrative board shall ensure that per pupil expenditures and pupil-teacher ratios shall be the same for all schools serving students at a given grade level.

9. The special administrative board shall ensure that early childhood education is available throughout the district.

10. The special administrative board shall ensure that vocational education instruction is provided within the district.

11. The special administrative board shall establish an accountability officer whose duty shall be to ensure that academically deficient schools within the district are raised to acceptable condition within two years.

12. The transitional school district in any city not within a county shall be dissolved on July 1, 2008, unless the state board determines, prior to that date, that it is necessary for the transitional district to continue to accomplish the purposes for which it was created. The state board of education may cause the termination of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that the transitional district has accomplished the purposes for which it was established and is no longer needed. The state board of education may cause the reestablishment of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that it is necessary for the transitional district to be reestablished to accomplish the purposes established in this section. The state board of education shall provide notice to the governor and general assembly of the termination or reestablishment of the transitional school district and the termination or reestablishment shall become effective thirty days following such determination. Upon dissolution of a transitional school district pursuant to this section, nothing in this section shall be construed to reduce or eliminate any power or duty of any school district or districts containing the territory of the dissolved transitional school district unless such transitional school district is reestablished by the state board of education pursuant to this section.

167.020. 1. As used in this section, the term "homeless child" or "homeless youth" shall mean a person less than twenty-one years of age who lacks a fixed, regular and adequate nighttime residence, including a child or youth who:

(1) Is sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason; is living in motels, hotels, or camping grounds due to lack of alternative adequate accommodations; is living in emergency or transitional shelters; is abandoned in hospitals; or is awaiting foster care placement;

(2) Has a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings;

(3) Is living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings; and

(4) Is a migratory child or youth who qualifies as homeless because the child or youth is living in circumstances described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection.

2. In order to register a pupil, the parent or legal guardian of the pupil or the pupil himself or herself shall provide, at the time of registration, one of the following:

(1) Proof of residency in the district. Except as otherwise provided in section 167.151, the term "residency" shall mean that a person both physically resides within a school district and is domiciled within that district or, in the case of a private school student suspected of having a disability under the Individuals With Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. Section 1412, et seq., that the student attends private school within that district. The domicile of a minor child shall be the domicile of a parent, military guardian pursuant to a military-issued guardianship or court-appointed legal guardian. For instances in which the family of a student living in Missouri co-locates to live with other family members or live in a military family support community because one or both of the child's parents are stationed or deployed out of state or deployed within Missouri under ~~[Title 32 or Title 10]~~ active duty orders **under Title 10 or Title 32 of the United States Code**, the student may attend the school district in which the family member's residence or family support community is located. If the active duty orders expire during the school year, the student may finish the school year in that district; or

(2) Proof that the person registering the student has requested a waiver under subsection 3 of this section within the last forty-five days.

In instances where there is reason to suspect that admission of the pupil will create an immediate danger to the safety of other pupils and employees of the district, the ~~[superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ **school board** may convene a hearing within five working days of the request to register and determine whether or not the pupil may register.

3. Any person subject to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section may request a waiver from the district board of any of those requirements on the basis of hardship or good cause. Under no circumstances shall athletic ability be a valid basis of hardship or good cause for the issuance of a waiver of the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board appointed by the president and which shall have full authority to act in lieu of the board shall convene a hearing as soon as possible, but no later than forty-five days after receipt of the waiver request made under this subsection or the waiver request shall be granted. The district board or committee of the board may grant the request for a waiver of any requirement of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board may also reject the request for a waiver in which case the pupil shall not be allowed to register. Any person aggrieved by a decision of a district board or committee of the board on a request for a waiver under this subsection may appeal such decision to the circuit court in the county where the school district is located.

4. Any person who knowingly submits false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

5. In addition to any other penalties authorized by law, a district board may file a civil action to recover, from the parent, military guardian or legal guardian of the pupil, the costs of school attendance for any pupil who was enrolled at a school in the district and whose parent, military guardian or legal guardian filed false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to a pupil who is a homeless child or youth, or a pupil attending a school not in the pupil's district of residence as a participant in an interdistrict transfer program established under a court-ordered desegregation program, a pupil who is a ward of the state and has been placed in a residential care facility by state officials, a pupil who has been placed in a residential care facility due to a mental illness or developmental disability, a pupil attending a school pursuant to sections 167.121 and 167.151, a pupil placed in a residential facility by a juvenile court, a pupil with a disability identified under state eligibility criteria if the student is in the district for reasons other than accessing the district's educational program, or a pupil attending a regional or cooperative alternative education program or an alternative education program on a contractual basis.

7. Within two business days of enrolling a pupil, the school official enrolling a pupil, including any special education pupil, shall request those records required by district policy for student transfer and those discipline

records required by subsection 9 of section 160.261 from all schools previously attended by the pupil within the last twelve months. Any school district that receives a request for such records from another school district enrolling a pupil that had previously attended a school in such district shall respond to such request within five business days of receiving the request. School districts may report or disclose education records to law enforcement and juvenile justice authorities if the disclosure concerns law enforcement's or juvenile justice authorities' ability to effectively serve, prior to adjudication, the student whose records are released. The officials and authorities to whom such information is disclosed must comply with applicable restrictions set forth in 20 U.S.C. Section 1232g(b)(1)(E).

167.031. 1. Every parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control or custody of a child not enrolled in a public, private, parochial, parish school or full-time equivalent attendance in a combination of such schools and between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district is responsible for enrolling the child in a program of academic instruction which complies with subsection 2 of this section. Any parent, guardian or other person who enrolls a child between the ages of five and seven years in a public school program of academic instruction shall cause such child to attend the academic program on a regular basis, according to this section. Nonattendance by such child shall cause such parent, guardian or other responsible person to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, except as provided by this section. A parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control, or custody of a child between the ages of seven years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district shall cause the child to attend regularly some public, private, parochial, parish, home school or a combination of such schools not less than the entire school term of the school which the child attends; except that:

(1) A child who, to the satisfaction of the ~~[superintendent of public schools]~~ **board** of the district in which he or she resides, ~~or if there is no superintendent then the chief school officer~~, is determined to be mentally or physically incapacitated may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof;

(2) A child between fourteen years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof, by the ~~[superintendent of public schools]~~ **board** of the district, or if there is none then by a court of competent jurisdiction, when legal employment has been obtained by the child and found to be desirable, and after the parents or guardian of the child have been advised of the pending action; or

(3) A child between five and seven years of age shall be excused from attendance at school if a parent, guardian or other person having charge, control or custody of the child makes a written request that the child be dropped from the school's rolls.

2. (1) As used in sections 167.031 to 167.071, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

- (a) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;
- (b) Enrolls pupils between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree; and
- (c) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction.

(2) As evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the parent shall, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

- (a) Maintain the following records:
 - a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in; and
 - b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and
 - c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or
 - d. Other written, or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a., b. and c.; and
- (b) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which will be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies and science or academic courses that are related to the aforementioned subject areas and consonant with the pupil's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location.

(3) The requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil above the age of sixteen years.

3. Nothing in this section shall require a private, parochial, parish or home school to include in its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice in conflict with the school's religious doctrines or to exclude from its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice consistent with the school's religious doctrines. Any other provision of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all departments or agencies of the state of Missouri shall be prohibited from dictating through rule, regulation or other device any statewide curriculum for private, parochial, parish or home schools.

4. A school year begins on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

5. The production by a parent of a daily log showing that a home school has a course of instruction which satisfies the requirements of this section or, in the case of a pupil over the age of sixteen years who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with this section shall be a defense to any prosecution under this section and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought pursuant to chapter 210.

6. As used in sections 167.031 to 167.051, the term "compulsory attendance age for the district" shall mean:

(1) Seventeen years of age for any metropolitan school district for which the school board adopts a resolution to establish such compulsory attendance age; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted; and

(2) Seventeen years of age or having successfully completed sixteen credits towards high school graduation in all other cases. The school board of a metropolitan school district for which the compulsory attendance age is seventeen years may adopt a resolution to lower the compulsory attendance age to sixteen years; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted.

7. For purposes of subsection 2 of this section as applied in subsection 6 ~~herein~~ **of this section**, a "completed credit towards high school graduation" shall be defined as one hundred hours or more of instruction in a course. Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

167.091. 1. The school board of any district which has ten thousand inhabitants or more~~;~~ may establish and maintain from the public school funds one or more special truant or parental day schools in the city or district for children who are either habitual truants from any school in which they are enrolled as pupils, or who, while in attendance at any school are incorrigible, vicious or immoral, or who habitually wander or loiter about the streets or roads or other public places without lawful employment, or who, in the opinion of the board ~~or of its superintendent of instruction~~, require special attention and instruction. The school board~~, through its officers,~~ may assign, require and compel all such children to attend the special truant or parental school or any department of the graded schools that the board directs.

2. The board may also establish and maintain from the public school funds, either within or without its district, a parental school for the care and education of any child resident of the school district and committed to it by a juvenile court under the provisions of section 211.181. For every child committed to the school there shall be paid to the board of education out of the treasury of the city or county the sum of ten dollars per month for the support, maintenance, clothing and other expenses of the child from the time of its entrance into the school until its discharge therefrom.

168.171. Each school board employing thirty or more teachers may employ a supervisor of physical education for the schools under its jurisdiction whose qualifications for service shall be established by the state board of education. The supervisor of physical education, under the direction of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district, shall supervise the teaching of all subjects related to physical education and the physical well-being of the children under his **or her** charge, direct the supervised play and gymnastics in the schools and control school athletics. School boards employing thirty or more teachers may employ, or otherwise provide or secure the service of, a supervisor of health and of one or more school nurses, who shall serve under the administration of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district. If the supervisor of physical education is qualified to perform the duties of supervisor of health, he **or she** may perform the duties of both offices. All duties performed by the supervisor of health or the school nurses shall be performed with the advice and cooperation of the director of the state department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 168.202, Line 26, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"168.211. 1. In metropolitan districts the superintendent of schools shall be appointed by the board of education for a term of one to five years~~, during which term his compensation shall not be reduced~~. The ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** may appoint~~, with the approval of the board,~~ a treasurer~~;~~ and a commissioner of school buildings and ~~he~~ **they** shall serve at the pleasure of the ~~superintendent of schools and~~ **board**. **The board may also appoint** as many associate and assistant superintendents as ~~he~~ **the board** deems necessary, whose compensation shall be fixed by the board. The superintendent of schools shall give bond in the sum that the board requires but not less than fifty thousand dollars. No employee or agent of the board shall be a member of the board.

2. The ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board** shall have general supervision~~], subject to policies established by the board,~~ of the school system, including its various departments and physical properties, courses of instruction, discipline and conduct of the schools, textbooks and studies, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues.** All appointments, promotions and transfers of teachers and all other employees, and introduction and changes of textbooks and apparatus, shall be made by ~~[the superintendent with the approval of]~~ the board, **and the superintendent shall enforce such decisions.** All appointments and promotions of teachers and all other employees shall be made upon the basis of merit, to be ascertained, as far as practicable, in cases of appointment, by examination, and in cases of promotion, by length and character of service. Examinations for appointment shall be conducted by the ~~[superintendent under regulations to be made by the]~~ board. ~~[He]~~ **The superintendent** shall make such reports to the board that it directs or the rules provide.

3. The ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board** shall have general supervision~~], subject to policies established by the board,~~ of all school buildings, apparatus, equipment and school grounds and of their construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance; the purchasing of all supplies and equipment; the operation of the school lunchrooms; the administration of examinations for the appointment and promotion of all employees of the school system; and the preparation and administration of the annual budget for the school system, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues.** ~~[Subject to the approval of the board of education as to number and salaries, the superintendent]~~ **The board** may appoint as many employees as are necessary for the proper performance of ~~[his]~~ **the superintendent's** duties.

4. The board may grant a leave of absence to the superintendent of schools, and may remove him **or her** from office by vote of a majority of its members.

5. Should the ~~[superintendent]~~ **board** hire a commissioner of school buildings, said person shall be a person qualified by reason of education, experience and general familiarity with buildings and personnel to assume the following responsibilities and duties. Subject to the control of the ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board**, he **or she** shall exercise supervision over all school buildings, machinery, heating systems, equipment, school grounds and other buildings and premises of the board of education and the construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance related thereto and the personnel connected therewith; the purchasing of building supplies and equipment and such other duties as may be assigned to him **or her** by board rules or regulations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCB 7, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 572, HB 585, HB 713, HCS HB 842, HCS HB 919, HB 1002, HB 1044, HCS HB 1083, HCS HB 1099, HCS HB 1137, HCS HB 1162 and HCS HB 1170 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1237, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **HB 1237** was agreed to.

Representative Veit offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 11, Section 6, Line 30, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 7. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Cole County, Missouri, to the Heartland Port Authority of Central Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Part U.S. PRIVATE SURVEY NO. 2616 including a part of LOTS 3 and 4 and part the area designated as Sand Bar on the Plat of Subdivision, Ewing Farm, per plat of record in Plat Book 1, page 69, Cole County Recorder's Office, being situated in said U.S. PRIVATE SURVEY NO. 2616, Township 44 North, Range 10 West, Cole County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

From the northwest corner of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of Section 20, Township 44 North, Range 10 West; thence S2°22'44"W, along the Quarter Section Line, 1162.70 feet; thence N87°37'16"W, on direct line, 2452.07 feet to the northeasterly corner of the property described by deed of record in Book 460, page 169, Cole County Recorder's Office; thence S74°30'25"W along the northerly boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, 198.43 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING for this description; thence continuing along the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169 the following courses: S74°30'25"W, 973.89 feet; thence S16°54'16"E, 507.55 feet; thence S7°50'42"E, 86.00 feet; thence leaving the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, S88°51'47"W, 758.00 feet; thence S4°29'17"E, 766.46 feet to a point 50 feet northerly from, measured at right angles to the center of an existing roadway, known as No More Victims Road; thence westerly, parallel to the center of said roadway, the following courses: N86°59'30"W, 480.89 feet; thence, on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1258.73 feet, an arc distance of 172.85 feet (the chord of said curve being N83°03'27"W, 172.72 feet); thence, on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1087.38 feet, an arc distance of 194.86 feet (the chord of said curve being N84°15'26"W, 194.60 feet); thence N89°23'27"W, 14.08 feet; thence leaving said parallel line, N23°37'34"E, 544.20 feet; thence N3°51'51"E, 2512.45 feet, to a point on the southerly high bank of the Missouri River; thence continuing easterly along the said southerly high bank of the Missouri River the following courses: N87°18'29"E, 96.47 feet; thence S88°20'06"E, 123.50 feet; thence N71°28'05"E, 34.80 feet; thence S89°52'27"E, 97.36 feet; thence N86°05'47"E, 71.36 feet; thence N81°27'04"E, 96.93 feet; thence S77°57'35"E, 54.54 feet; thence S37°42'55"E, 51.38 feet; thence N89°54'43"E, 17.99 feet; thence N14°37'35"E, 57.63 feet; thence S85°58'53"E, 91.33 feet; thence N78°13'33"E, 121.85 feet; thence N87°21'39"E, 303.95 feet; thence N85°25'32"E, 213.61 feet; thence S51°13'29"E, 16.59 feet; thence N67°29'52"E, 127.39 feet; thence N78°46'34"E, 47.36 feet; thence N68°47'51"E, 184.29 feet; thence N79°10'13"E, 110.57 feet; thence N82°13'29"E, 135.81 feet; thence N73°05'08"E, 71.69 feet; thence N65°24'55"E, 73.93 feet; thence N60°00'41"E, 92.56 feet; thence N80°46'44"E, 67.85 feet; thence N69°53'55"E, 89.88 feet; thence leaving said southerly high bank of the Missouri River, S5°50'18"W, 1474.74 feet; thence N69°52'27"W, 90.00 feet; thence S18°51'43"W, 425.00 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the area between the southerly waters edge of the Missouri River and the southerly high bank of the Missouri River described above.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 8. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, or convey an easement over, on, or under property located in Cole County, Missouri, to the Heartland Port Authority of Central Missouri. The easement is more particularly described as follows:

Along with the right of ingress and egress over a strip of ground for an existing roadway known as No More Victims Road in Lots 2 & 3 of the Plat of Subdivision, Ewing Farm, as per plat of record in Plat Book 1, page 69, Cole County Recorder's Office, being situated in U.S. PRIVATE SURVEY NO. 2616 and in Fractional Section 19, Township 44 North, Range 10 West, more particularly described as follows:

From the northwest corner of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of Section 20 Township 44 North, Range 10 West; thence S2°22'44"W, along the Quarter Section Line, 1162.70 feet; thence N87°37'16"W, on direct line, 2452.07 feet to the northeasterly corner of the property described by deed of record in Book 460, page 169, Cole County Recorder's Office; thence, along the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, the following courses: S74°30'25"W, 1172.32 feet; thence S16°54'16"E, 507.55 feet; thence S7°50'42"E, 86.00 feet; thence leaving the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, S88°51'47"W, 758.00 feet; thence S4°29'17"E, 766.46 feet to a point 50 feet northerly of, measured at right angles to the center of an existing roadway, known as No More Victims Road and being the POINT OF BEGINNING for this description; thence S3°00'30"W, 100.00 feet to a point 50 feet southerly from, measured at right angles to the center of said roadway; thence westerly, parallel to the center of said roadway, the following courses: N86°59'30"W, 480.89 feet; thence, on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1358.73 feet, an arc distance of 186.58 feet (the chord of said curve being N83°03'27"W, 186.44 feet); thence, on a curve to the left, having a radius of 987.38 feet, an arc distance of 176.94 feet (the chord of said curve being N84°15'26"W, 176.70 feet); thence N89°23'27"W, 98.75 feet; thence, on a curve to the left, having a radius of 3336.96 feet, an arc distance of 344.53 feet (the chord of said curve being S87°39'05"W, 344.37 feet); thence S84°41'37"W, 154.13 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1628.82 feet, an arc distance of 96.99 feet (the chord of said curve being S82°59'15"W, 96.98 feet) thence S81°16'54"W, 260.95 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 7773.26 feet, an arc distance of 362.27 feet (the chord of said curve being S82°37'00"W, 362.23 feet); thence S83°57'07"W, 172.61 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1939.04 feet, an arc distance of 123.13 feet (the chord of said curve being S85°46'16"W, 123.11 feet); thence S87°35'25"W, 305.56 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 2266.43 feet, an arc distance of 579.68 feet (the chord of said curve being N85°04'58"W, 578.10 feet); thence N77°45'21"W, 297.61 feet; thence leaving the aforesaid parallel line, S16°55'27"W, 47.95 feet to a point on the northerly line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad right-of-way; thence westerly, along the northerly line of said railroad right-of-way, on a curve to the right, having a radius of 2745.07 feet, an arc distance of 100.01 feet (the chord of said curve being N72°06'07"W, 100.00 feet) to a point on the Range Line, being westerly line of the aforesaid Fractional Section 19, Township 44 North, Range 10 West; thence N2°46'47"E, along the Range Line, 139.85 feet to a point 50 feet northerly of, measured at right angles to the center of the aforesaid roadway known as No More Victims Road; thence easterly, parallel to the center of said roadway, the following courses: S77°45'21 "E, 424.03 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 2166.43 feet, an arc distance of 554.10 feet (the chord of said curve being S85°04'58"E, 552.59 feet); thence N87°35'25"E, 305.56 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1839.04 feet, an arc distance of 116.78 feet (the chord of said curve being N85°46'16"E, 116.76 feet); thence N83°57'07"E, 172.61 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 7673.26 feet, an arc distance of 357.60 feet (the chord of said curve being N82°37'00"E, 357.57 feet); thence N81°16'54"E, 260.95 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1728.82 feet, an arc distance of 102.95 feet (the chord of said curve being N82°59'15"E, 102.93 feet); thence N84°41'37"E, 154.13 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 3436.96 feet, an arc distance of 354.85 feet (the chord of said curve being N87°39'05"E, 354.69 feet); thence S89°23'27"E, 84.67 feet; thence continuing S89°23'27"E, 14.08 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1087.38 feet, an arc distance of 194.86 feet (the chord of said curve being S84°15'26"E, 194.60 feet); thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1258.73 feet, an arc distance of 172.85 feet (the chord of said curve being S83°03'27"E, 172.72 feet); thence S86°59'30"E, 480.89 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Veit, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 11, Section 6, Line 30, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 7. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in real property located in the County of Pike to the state highways and transportation commission. The real property to be conveyed is an irregular tract of land located in a part of Lots 13 and 14 of Jas. Mosley's Estate Subdivision of the SE1/4 Sec 23, Twp. 53 N. R. 3 W., Pike County, Missouri, and is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the center of a public road and which point is the NW. corner of the SW1/4 SE1/4, said Section 23, and which point is on the southerly right of way line of a state road known as U.S. Route #54, Pike County, Missouri; thence run south on the west line of the SE1/4 said Section 23 a distance of 338 feet; thence run east on a line parallel to the north line of the SW1/4 SE1/4 said Section 23 a distance of 256 feet to intersect the westerly right of way fence line of the St. Louis and Hannibal Railroad Company; thence meander in a northerly direction along said right of way fence line a distance of 455 feet to intersect the south right of way line of U.S. Highway #54; thence run on a bearing south 46 deg. 52 min. west 118 feet to intersect the west line SE1/4 said Section 23 at the point of beginning. Hereinabove described tract of land contains 1 8/10 acres more or less.

2. The office of administration and the state highways and transportation commission shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance, including the consideration, except that such consideration shall not exceed one dollar. Such additional terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 8. 1. The department of natural resources is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the department of natural resources in real property located in the County of Iron to the state highways and transportation commission. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

The property being a part of Tract 7 of the Murdock-Crumb Company Subdivision of Section 3, Township 33 North, Range 4 East of the Fifth Principal Meridian, Iron County, Missouri and also being a part of Lot 2 of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 3, lying on the Northerly or left side of the hereinafter-described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline, to wit: All the land of said grantor lying within the following described tract: Beginning at PC Station 129+35.00; thence northwesterly to a point 60.00 feet northerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline PC Station 129+35.00; thence northeasterly to a point 55.00 feet northerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 130+53.13; thence northeasterly to a point 85.00 northwesterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 PT Station 131+50.10; thence northeasterly to a point 80.00 feet northwesterly of and at a right angle to

the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline PC Station 132+63.50; thence northeasterly to a point 60.00 feet northwesterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 134+59.76; thence southeasterly to a point 27.06 feet northerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 135+60.45; thence southeasterly to a point on the hereafter described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline at Station 135+60.45; thence southwesterly along the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline set forth herein, to the Point of Beginning.

The above described land contains 0.74 acres of grantor's land, more or less.

The property being a Part of Tract 7 of the Murdock-Crumb Company Subdivision of Section 3, Township 33 North, Range 4 East of the Fifth Principal Meridian, Iron County, Missouri and also being a part of Lot 2 of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 3, lying on the Southerly or right side of the hereinafter-described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline, to wit: All the land of said grantor lying within the following described tract: Beginning at Station 129+34.70; thence southerly to a point on the existing southerly boundary of Rte. 72, said point being 49.14 feet southerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 129+34.70; thence easterly to a point 60.75 feet southerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 130+01.25; thence along the arc of a $8^{\circ}27'35.3''$ curve to the left a distance of 267.89 feet to a point 101.36 feet southeasterly of the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 132+49.68, said curve having a back tangent of $S78^{\circ}55'49''W$ with a radius of 677.27 feet and a deflection angle of $22^{\circ}39'46.5''$; thence northeasterly to a point 101.10 feet southeasterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 133+10.27; thence southeasterly to a point 110.38 feet southeasterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 133+10.78; thence northeasterly to a point 76.72 feet southerly of the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 135+15.77; thence northerly to a point on the hereafter-described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 135+15.77; thence southwesterly along the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline set forth herein, to the Point of Beginning.

The above described land contains 0.07 acres of grantor's land, more or less.

This conveyance includes all the realty rights described in the preceding paragraphs that lie within the limits of land described and recorded with the Iron County Recorder of Deeds in Book 332, Page 002.

The Route 72 surveyed centerline from Station 126+35.00 to Station 140+30.00 is described as follows:

Commencing from a found $3\frac{1}{2}''$ DNR Aluminum Monument at the Common Corner of Sections 2, 3, 10 and 11, Township 33 North, Range 4 East, said point described by MO PLS No. 2012000096 in MLS Document 600-092366; thence $N12^{\circ}9'49''W$ a distance of 5,032.90 feet to the Route 72 surveyed centerline Station 126+35.00 and the Point of Beginning; thence $N72^{\circ}21'49''E$ a distance of 300.00 feet to PC Station 129+35.00; thence along the arc of a $8^{\circ}00'00.0''$ curve to the left a distance of 215.10 feet to PT Station 131+50.10, said curve having a radius of 716.20 feet and a deflection angle of $17^{\circ}12'29.4''$; thence $N55^{\circ}09'20''E$ a distance of 113.4 feet to PC Station 132+63.50; thence along the arc of a $8^{\circ}00'00.0''$ curve to the right a distance of 599.52 feet to PT Station 138+63.02, said curve having a radius of 716.20 feet and a deflection angle of $47^{\circ}57'41.0''$; thence $S76^{\circ}52'59''E$ a distance of 166.98 feet to Station 140+30.00 and there terminating.

2. The director of the department of natural resources and the state highways and transportation commission shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance, including the consideration, except that such consideration shall not exceed one dollar. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The general counsel for the department of natural resources shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 9. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Starting at a point 420 feet south, and 30 feet west of the NE corner of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 25, Township 53 N., Range 14 W., thence West 550 feet parallel with the North line of said Section 25, thence N. 45° W. to a point 100 feet south of the north line of said Section 25, thence west parallel with said north line of said Section 25, 260 feet, thence S. 450 W. to the easterly right-of-way of U. S. Highway Route 63, thence southeasterly around the curve of the said easterly right-of-way of U. S. Route 63, to a point 120 feet south of the south line of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 25, 53, 14, thence northeasterly to a point 30 feet west and 865 feet south of the NE corner of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of said Section 25, thence N. 445 feet more or less to place of beginning: said tract containing 23.1 acres, more or less, and being situated in parts of the lain NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ and the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, and the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 25, Township 53 N., Range 14 West, in Randolph County, Missouri.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 10. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri, including all possibilities of reverter or reversionary interests, in property located in St. Francois County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Part of lots 84, 85, 86, 87, 93 and 96 of F.W. Rohland's subdivision of U.S. Survey 2969, township 35 north, range 5 east, more particularly described as:

Beginning at the northeast corner of a tract of land recorded in deed book 585 at page 734 of the land records of St. Francois county; thence along the north line of said tract north 86 degrees 15 minutes west, 800.96 feet to a point, said point being on the east right-of-way line of U.S. highway 67; thence along said right-of-way line north 03 degrees 45 seconds east, 1,554.90 feet to a point, thence leaving said right-of-way line south 82 degrees 17 minutes 10 seconds east, 2,953.41 feet to a stone at a fence corner; thence north 64 degrees 27 minutes 42 seconds east, 1,367.83 feet to a point; thence north 07 degrees 13 minutes east, 310.0 feet to a point; thence south 82 degrees 45 minutes east, 52.0 feet to a point on the west line of U.S. Survey 339; thence along said west line south 07 degrees 21 minutes 31 seconds west, 2,600.00 feet to a point; thence leaving said west line north 82 degrees 32 minutes 01 second west, 1,379.12 feet to a point; thence in a straight line in a westerly direction to a point on the east line of a tract of land recorded in deed book 585 at page 734, said point being located south 03 degrees 44 minutes 23 seconds west, 55.00 feet from the northeast corner of said tract; thence along the east line of said tract north 03 degrees 44 minutes 23 seconds east, 55.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 156.35 acres, more or less.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 11, Section 6, Line 30, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 7. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

TRACT 1:

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 3: All that part lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

Section 4: All that part of the East Half lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of Lot 1 of the NW1/4;

Section 5: All of Lot 1 of the NE1/4; All of Lots 1 and 2 of the NW1/4; All that part of the E1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4 of Section 5 which lies South and West of Billmore Hollow, EXCEPT therefrom that part lying north of Hwy "Y"; All of the W1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4;

Section 6: All of the E1/2 of Lots 2 and 3 of the NE1/4;

Section 9: All of the North Fractional Half of the NE Fractional Quarter lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

TOWNSHIP 23 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 33: All of the SE1/4;

Section 34: All of the SW1/4 lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River.

PARCEL I:

An easement for ingress and egress over and across an existing private road, 50 feet in width, running Southeasterly from Highway "Y" to a point near the South line of Section 32, Township 23, Range 2, and thence East along the South line of Sections 32 and 33, in Township 23, Range 2 to the West line of the above described property.

TRACT 2:

All of Lot One (1) of the Northeast Quarter (NE1/4) and all that part of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) lying South and East of Highway Y, in Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22), Range Two (2) West. The East Half (E1/2) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West. All the Southwest Quarter (SW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, except therefrom a strip of land 10 feet wide (being the south ten feet) of SE1/4 of said Section 6 for roadway, and except right of way for State Highway Y as shown recorded in Book 172 at Page 86 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri.

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST

Section 5: All of the North Half of the Southeast Quarter; Block 2 in Charles W. Melton and wife and E. W. Sitton and wife Subdivision of the SE 1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 5 as shown in Plat Book 8 at Page 21 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter; All of the Southwest Quarter;

Section 7: All of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter; Block 1 of J. F. Melton Subdivision

of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 7 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 5 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter; Section 8: Block 5 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; Lot 2 Block 1 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter; All of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 38 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of Lot 1 of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's former Subdivision of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 17 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remised, released and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020.

Section 8. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

Tract 1:

Township 23 North, Range 2 West

Section 20: That part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The Southeast Quarter, the North Half of the Southwest Quarter, and the South Half of the Northwest Quarter: EXCEPT that part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21.

Section 21: All of the East Fractional Half of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River All that part of the Southwest Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter; All that part of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 21 that lies south of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All that part of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 and all that part of the NW1/4 of the SE1/4 lying west of, or the right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Section 27: All that part of Section 27 lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven point river EXCEPT THAT PART of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Fractional Quarter south and west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying north of the 1/64th line east to Eleven Point River from the N-S 1/64th corner of Sections 27 and 28;

Section 28: All that part of Section 28 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River EXCEPT THAT PART of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying east of the 1/64th line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence south along E-E 1/64th line to C-S-NE-SE 1/256th corner;

Section 29: All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The South Half of the North Half, the North Half of the Southeast Quarter. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The North Half of the North Half.

Section 33: NE1/4 of Section 33

Section 34: All that part of the N1/2 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Tract 2:

A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE South 88 degrees 54 minutes 38 seconds East along the North line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2685.46 feet to the Northeast corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2095.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 88 degrees 07 minutes 05 seconds West, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 29 degrees 22 minutes 35 seconds West, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 77 degrees 45 minutes 53 seconds West, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE North 01 degrees 44 minutes 27 seconds East along the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to the point of beginning. Contains 118.804 acres, more or less.

Also One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y. Contains 5.32 acres, more or less.

Tract 3:

A Tract of land located in part of the W1/2 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: COMMENCING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235", the true POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE S77°45'53"E, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S29°22'35"E, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S88°07'05"E, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE S01°59'05"W along the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3198.69 feet to the Southeast corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 2376.56 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W, continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°44'27"E along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3730.78 feet to the point of beginning.

ALSO a tract of land located in part of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M. lying East of State Highway "Y" more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the East line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 5288.59 feet to the Southeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.89 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of a road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;
- 6) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";
- 7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y"; THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 11 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
 - 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius of 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";
 - 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
 - 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
 - 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
 - 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
 - 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
 - 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
 - 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
 - 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
 - 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 136.94 feet, said curve having a radius of 531.11 feet and a central angle of 14°46'23" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32; THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.26 feet to the point of beginning.
- EXCEPT One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y.
- EXCEPT FROM THE ABOVE DESCRIBED TRACTS: A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4, the S1/2 of the SW1/4 and the SW1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 28 and in part of the E1/2 of Section 32 and in part of the NW1/4 of the NE1/4 and the W1/2 of Section 33, all in Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°28'21"E along the West line of the S1/2 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a distance of 1321.75 feet to the Southwest corner of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N06°33'11"E, a distance of 44.17 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S87°39'26"E, a distance of

43.01 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S37°01'33"E, a distance of 292.00 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S47°29'15"E, a distance of 714.87 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S00°01'21"E, a distance of 577.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N60°33'51"E, a distance of 819.53 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N65°56'00"E, a distance of 855.43 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S06°39'52"W, a distance of 167.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S17°27'52"E, a distance of 240.29 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S34°34'14"E, a distance of 384.45 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S86°58'59"E, a distance of 193.42 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°39'02"E, a distance of 800.21 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S70°21'17"W, a distance of 409.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S59°26'51"W, a distance of 587.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S52°00'37"W, a distance of 269.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S15°30'30"E, a distance of 647.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°04'42"E, a distance of 779.77 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S08°27'07"E, a distance of 508.03 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°19'43"W, a distance of 201.64 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°05'15"E, a distance of 787.24 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S03°53'24"E, a distance of 881.25 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°15'24"W, a distance of 288.39 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1981.28 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE continuing N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.98 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of an existing road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said existing road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;
- 6) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";
- 7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of State Highway "Y"; THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 12 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
- 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";

- 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
 - 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
 - 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
 - 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
 - 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
 - 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
 - 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
 - 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
 - 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 129.35 feet, said curve having a radius of 676.80 feet and a central angle of 10°57'00" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
 - 12) N06°30'24"E, a distance of 7.44 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
- THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.00 feet to the point beginning. Contains 547.327 acres, more or less.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remitted, released, and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pogue, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1237, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581, relating to charter schools, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HCS HB 919, relating to the partition of property among heirs, was taken up by Representative Evans.

On motion of Representative Evans, the title of **HCS HB 919** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 919** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 919** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1099, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, the title of **HCS HB 1099** was agreed to.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1099, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.255. 1. Southeast Missouri State University shall have authority to develop a statewide mission in visual and performing arts, computer science, and cybersecurity.

2. Southeast Missouri State University shall not be required to submit an application to the coordinating board for higher education seeking a statewide mission under section 173.030 in order to implement the statewide mission described in this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 1099, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 1099, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 326 - Fiscal Review

HB 337 - Fiscal Review

HB 637 - Fiscal Review

HB 208 - General Laws

HB 350 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 3 - Judiciary

SS#2 SCR 14 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 60 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice

SS SB 210 - Special Committee on Tourism

SS SB 218 - Elementary and Secondary Education

SCS SB 330 - Utilities

SCS SB 363 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Kelly (141), Love, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (8): Bosley, Carter, Hurst, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (4): Hovis, Knight, Muntzel and Reedy

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bailey, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder and Remote

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gannon, Ingle, Moon, Neely, Solon and Stacy

Noes (2): Mackey and Unsicker

Absent (5): Bailey, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder and Remole

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bailey, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder and Remole

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 813**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151) and Remole

Noes (1): Roden

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was recommitted **HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Griffith, Hovis, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (3): Franks Jr., Ingle and McDaniel

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Franks Jr., Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 558**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): Franks Jr.

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Franks Jr., Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Roberts (77), Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (6): Coleman (97), Ellebracht, Hicks, Hill, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer and Toalson Reisch

Noes (4): Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Trent and Veit

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1140**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161) and Ross

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Grier, McGee, Shawan and Sommer

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks and Simmons

Noes (6): Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Absent (2): McDaniel and Miller

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 811**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Houx, Miller, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Sommer and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 900**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Runions

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Sommer and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx and Miller

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Sommer

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 17, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

On April 17, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the third quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 17th day of April 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Attest:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

| Exhibit A | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | Agency | Budget Appropriation Line |
| 1 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 2 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.175 |
| 3 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 4 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 5 | GOVERNOR-OPERATING | 12.005 |
| 6 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 7 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 8 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |

The following member's presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 18, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 246, SB 54

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 11:15 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 326, HB 337, HCS HB 548, HB 637

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1065, SCS SB 89, SCS SB 180, HCS SB 134, HB 754, HB 1097, HB 709, HB 241, HCS HB 1211, HB 534, HB 489, HB 541, HCS HB 957, HCS#2 HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 182, HCS SB 53, SB 20, HCS HB 744, HB 837, HB 1038, HB 867, HB 408, HB 535, HCS HB 1199, HCS HB 665, HB 1006, HCS HB 1227, HCS HB 1030, HCS HBs 167 & 166, HCS HB 576

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 297

Executive session will be held: HB 731, HB 195

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 47, SB 405, SCR 17

Executive session will be held: SCR 12, SCR 11, SB 196

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 371, HB 1157

Executive session will be held: HB 1058, SB 368, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47 - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HB 685 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 1135 - Dinkins
HB 600 - Bondon
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 923 - Swan
HB 681 - Knight
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 930 - Ross
HB 769 - Ross
HCS HB 326, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Schroer
HB 637, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Shawan
HCS HB 937 - Murphy
HB 1057 - Shawan
HB 186 - Trent
HCS HB 1206 - Anderson
HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 749 - Tate
HB 1062 - Hansen
HCS HB 1151 - Evans
HB 337, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Swan
HB 756 - Pfautsch
HB 943 - McGirl
HCS HB 951 - Haden

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher
SB 373 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

This is life eternal, to know You the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent. (John 17:3)

O Spirit of Holiness, Your love has brought to the gates of our lives the power of God, who is the ruler of our utmost needs and utmost hopes. Advance us and direct our ways, our goals, and our votes. Come and give our work satisfaction, our friendships blessing, and to the whole day its joys. Grant certainties to our souls, and may they not be filled with wicked doubts. You are the invisible bridge that unites us, no matter our party or gender, in our dreams and aspirations in the people's house. May we have the courage and the humility to walk together on that bridge.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fourth day was approved as corrected.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 473, HCS HBs 26 & 922, HB 930, HB 769, HCS HB 326 and HB 637 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 937, relating to lobbyists, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 937** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |

1676 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Mitten | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Proudie | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Gray | Lavender | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Pogue | Quade | Razer |
| Rehder | Roberts 77 | Ross | Stevens 46 | Washington |

PRESENT: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-------|
| Bangert | Brown 70 | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Rogers | Sain |
| Sauls | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hicks | Miller | Porter | Price |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Tate | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 930, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 930** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|---------|----------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Griffith | Haffner | Hicks |
| Miller | Morgan | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Tate | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 769, relating to the attorney general, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 769** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|---------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

1678 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 017

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------------|--------|----------|
| Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Gray | Merideth |
| Mosley | Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|---------|-------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Griffith | Haffner | Hicks |
| Miller | Roeber | Shull 16 | Tate | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1057, relating to infection control data reporting, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 1057** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|
| Griesheimer | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|--------|---------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hicks | Hovis | Miller | Porter | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HB 186, relating to statutes of limitations, was taken up by Representative Trent.

Representative Mitten raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 100.

The Chair advised members and guests to keep their comments to a whisper or take them outside the Chamber.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 186** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

1680 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 050

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Solon |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haffner | Hicks | Hovis |
| Proudie | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1206, relating to state parks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 1206** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGirt | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 002

Pogue Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------|-------|
| Dinkins | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haffner | Hicks |
| Hovis | Proudie | Roeber | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 281 & 570, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HBs 281 & 570** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |

1682 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Roden |
|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haffner |
| Hicks | Proudie | Roerber | Runions | Shull 16 |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 749** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| McDaniel | Neely | Pogue | Roden | Spencer |
|----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haffner |
| Hicks | Proudie | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Vescovo | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HB 1062** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |

1684 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|---------|----------|
| Bosley | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haffner | Hicks |
| McDaniel | Miller | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders, was taken up by Representative Evans.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 1151** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|----------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Kendrick | Proudie |
| Windham | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Black 7 | Bondon | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Haffner | Hicks | McDaniel | McGaugh | Plocher |
| Price | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Runions | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 756, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 756** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1686 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------|
| Black 7 | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Haffner | Hicks | McDaniel | McGaugh | Plocher |
| Price | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 943, relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents, was taken up by Representative McGill.

On motion of Representative McGill, **HB 943** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Green | Hurst | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Black 7 | Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Haffner | Hicks | McDaniel | McGaugh | Plocher |
| Price | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 951, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes, was taken up by Representative Haden.

On motion of Representative Haden, **HCS HB 951** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1688 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Green | Hannegan | Ingle |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Black 7 | Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Haffner | Hicks | Kendrick | Kidd | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Plocher | Price | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 8** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 11** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 22** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 33** - Special Committee on Urban Issues

HCR 35 - Higher Education
HCR 38 - General Laws
HCR 39 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 29 - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCB 1 - Fiscal Review
HCB 2 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1099 - Fiscal Review
HB 1237 - Fiscal Review
HB 43 - Judiciary
HB 52 - Transportation
HB 53 - Downsizing State Government
HB 54 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 57 - Ways and Means
HB 71 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 76 - Judiciary
HB 95 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 171 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 172 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 177 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 190 - General Laws
HB 198 - Higher Education
HB 238 - Downsizing State Government
HB 249 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 251 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 273 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 320 - Judiciary
HB 340 - Transportation
HB 369 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 371 - Workforce Development
HB 421 - Judiciary
HB 443 - Elementary and Secondary Education

- HB 457** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 494** - Ways and Means
- HB 502** - Children and Families
- HB 503** - Judiciary
- HB 577** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 586** - Judiciary
- HB 589** - Utilities
- HB 593** - Ways and Means
- HB 596** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 603** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 613** - Higher Education
- HB 616** - Judiciary
- HB 622** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 630** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 648** - Ways and Means
- HB 691** - General Laws
- HB 717** - Utilities
- HB 719** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 729** - Judiciary
- HB 737** - Ways and Means
- HB 741** - Ways and Means
- HB 752** - Children and Families
- HB 771** - Children and Families
- HB 774** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 790** - Judiciary
- HB 814** - Judiciary
- HB 830** - Local Government
- HB 833** - Children and Families
- HB 834** - Ways and Means
- HB 835** - Ways and Means
- HB 850** - Children and Families
- HB 858** - Workforce Development
- HB 888** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 889** - Ways and Means
- HB 892** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 893** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 903** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 955** - Utilities
- HB 964** - Children and Families
- HB 972** - Ways and Means
- HB 990** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1005** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1014** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1019** - Higher Education
- HB 1033** - Judiciary
- HB 1043** - Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1045 - Judiciary
HB 1051 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 1070 - Transportation
HB 1073 - Local Government
HB 1078 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1080 - Downsizing State Government
HB 1081 - General Laws
HB 1100 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1105 - Pensions
HB 1110 - Local Government
HB 1111 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1121 - Higher Education
HB 1136 - Transportation
HB 1150 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1152 - Judiciary
HB 1155 - Special Committee on Homeland Security
HB 1161 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 1172 - Children and Families
HB 1204 - Transportation
HB 1205 - Ways and Means
HB 1207 - Ways and Means
HB 1210 - Transportation
HB 1215 - General Laws
HB 1220 - Judiciary
HB 1221 - Judiciary
HB 1224 - Judiciary
HB 1255 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (2): Morgan and Stacy

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 322**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 992**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (1): Stacy

Present (1): McGaugh

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): McCreery

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chair Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 167**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Helms, Henderson, Hill, Messenger, Mitten, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Present (1): Ellebracht

Absent (2): Morris (140) and Shull (16)

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 977**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kidd, Murphy, Pike and Rowland

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Evans and Smith

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SB 196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HCR 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Hurst and Razer

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Griffith and Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 368**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bromley and Windham

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Schnelting and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Sauls and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Schnelting and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sauls and Solon

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 241**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 534**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 868**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1097**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1211**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 89**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 167 & 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 408**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 535**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 576**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (4): Christofanelli, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1030**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1700 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1199**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 53**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 23, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Fifty-fourth Day, Thursday, April 17, 2019, Page 1662, Line 5, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Elections and Elected Officials”

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 684, HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 185

Executive session will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19, HB 1053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 971, SCS SB 101, SCS SB 83

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 363, HB 954, HB 369

Executive session will be held: SS SB 145, HB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 369.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 101

Executive session will be held: HB 1168, SCS SB 219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 28, SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

Executive session will be held: HB 29, HB 974, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 218

Executive session will be held: SB 206, HB 696

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 10:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 326, HB 337, HCS HB 548, HB 637,
HCB 1, HCB 2, HB 1237, HCS HB 1099

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCB 1, HCB 2, HB 1237, and HCS HB 1099.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 247, HB 710, SB 275, SCS SB 45
Executive session will be held: HB 653, HCR 36, HB 1235, HB 659
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 198, HB 613, HB 1019, HB 1121, HCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects,
Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.
CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Election of JCED Chair and Co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 619, HB 1041

Executive session will be held: HB 115, HB 262, HB 248

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 248.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 108

Executive session will be held: SB 397, HB 949, HB 823

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 851, SB 204

Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 770, HB 931, HB 1238, SB 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 177

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6. Public hearing will be held: HB 893, HB 1155, HB 1255, HCR 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 330, SCR 5, HB 717, HB 955

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 717 and HB 955.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1133

Executive session will be held: HB 704, SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47 - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HB 685 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 1135 - Dinkins

HB 600 - Bondon

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 345 - McGirl

HB 923 - Swan

HB 681 - Knight

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HB 535 - Anderson

HCS HB 576 - Dohrman

HB 868 - Mitten

1706 *Journal of the House*

HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCB 1, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Roden
HCB 5 - Ruth
HCB 10 - Shaul (113)
HCB 2, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Dogan
HCB 7 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1237, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Fitzwater
HCS HB 919 - Evans
HCS HB 1099, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Griesheimer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HCS HB 326, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Schroer
HB 637, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Shawan
HB 337, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher
SB 373 - Dogan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53 - Reedy
HCS SB 182 - Coleman (32)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Alan Green.

Most Loving God,

We are humbled to be able to see another day. Today we are reminded You never put more on us than we can bear, and You always make a way for us. Can each one of us sit still just for a moment, unmoving, simply reflecting, for just a few minutes? We are bogged down with distractions nowadays, emails, text messages, social media, kids, policy, bills, and life, constantly trying to follow whatever new trend can twist our attention for a moment. But, there is great strength in allowing yourself to sit still.

I dreamt I peered into a mirror, and I saw a train, God was where I should have been, He gently reassured me, “You won’t return again.”

“Keep looking in the mirror and I will make it clearer, about the many times and places and the dreams that you have lived.”

I watched with great amazement, I saw all that I’ve been through, the mirror was revealing, the countless “me’s for my review.

Each reflection seemed familiar, as though we were meeting once again. It was as if I was rediscovering, all my long lost loving family, and friends.

At birth, we boarded the train of life and met our parents, and we believed that they would always travel by our side. However, at some station, our parents would step down from the train, leaving us on life’s journey alone.

As time goes by, some significant people will board the train: siblings, other children, friends, and even the love of our life.

Many will step down, and leave a permanent vacuum. Others will go so unnoticed that we won’t realize that they vacated their seats! This train ride has been a mixture of job, sorrow, fantasy, expectations, hellos, goodbyes, and farewells.

A successful journey consists of having a good relationship with all passengers, requiring that we give a good relationship with all passengers, requiring that we give the best of ourselves. The mystery that prevails is that we do not know at which station we ourselves will step down. Thus, we must try to travel along the track of life in the best possible way, loving, forgiving, giving, and sharing.

When the time comes for us to step down and leave our seat empty—we should leave behind beautiful memories for those who continue to travel on the train of life.

1350 *Journal of the House*

Let's remember to thank our Creator for giving us life to participate in this journey.

I close by thanking you for taking a moment to ride my train.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rylan Toeberman and Carleigh Toeberman.

The Journal of the forty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Rowland

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|--------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Bondon | Carpenter |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Helms | Love |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|
| McGee | Mitten | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Razer | Roeber | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shull 16 | Swan | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 71, relating to workers' compensation premiums.

SB 87, relating to tax refund donations for pediatric cancer research.

SS SCS SB 108, relating to tax increment financing.

SS SB 145, relating to the Amber alert system.

SCS SB 174, relating to the reduction of taxes owed on certain income.

SCS SB 219, relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

SB 297, relating to jury duty.

SS SB 306, relating to education for dependents of members of the military, with existing penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (4): Anderson, Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Anderson, Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Anderson, Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 920**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Houx and Walsh

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 400** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bondon | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Helms | Love | McGee | Neely | Pietzman |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 189, relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses, was taken up by Representative Toalson Reisch.

Representative Toalson Reisch moved that **HCS HB 189** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 563, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 563** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stevens 46 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------|-------|------------|
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Pogue |
|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------|--------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Bosley | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Love | McGee | Neely | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 1061, relating to bonds issued by port authorities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HB 1061** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bangert | Baringer | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Porter | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Richey | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 057

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------|---------------|----------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | DeGroot | Eggleston | Ellington | Fitzwater |

1356 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------|------------|
| Gray | Hill | Hurst | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Quade | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Riggs | Roberts 77 | Ross | Rowland | Schnelting |
| Smith | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | Wood | | | |

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Dinkins | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Grier | Justus | Love | Roeber | Shull 16 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 265, relating to products sold in the state capitol, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Sommer | Spencer | Tate | Taylor |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|------------|--------------|----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Billington | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Love | Miller | Neely | Price |
| Razer | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Solon | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Trent | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 265** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Barnes | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Gray | Lavender | McDaniel | Merideth |

1358 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|---------|-------------|-------|
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Roberts 77 | Rowland | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------|----------|------------|
| Proudie | Unsicker | Washington |
|---------|----------|------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Billington | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Grier | Helms | Hicks | Love | Miller |
| Roeber | Shawan | Shull 16 | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 332, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 332** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-----------|----------|-------|
| Ellington | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-----------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|------------|----------|-------|
| Allred | Dogan | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Grier |
| Love | Mitten | Roeber | Shull 16 | Trent |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 266, relating to Missouri historical theater designations, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS HB 266** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

1360 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------|----------|------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------|------|--------|
| Allred | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Love | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 168, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 168** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 027

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Francis | Haffner |
| Hovis | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Moon | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch |

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-------|------|---------|
| Richey | Riggs | Roden | Ross | Shields |
| Simmons | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Walsh |
| Wilson | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|------------|----------|------|
| Allred | Brown 70 | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Love |
| Neely | Roerber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Wood |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 272, relating to the small business regulatory fairness board, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HB 272** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Baringer |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 034

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Barnes | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Ellington | Gray |
| Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |

1362 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|---------|---------|
| Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Runions | Sain |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------|---------------|------------|--------|------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Love |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS#2 HB 374** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Brown 27 | Busick | Gray |
| McDaniel | McGee | Mosley | Pogue | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------|---------------|------------|--------|------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Love |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 160, relating to the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HB 160** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

1364 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Allred | Bosley | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Kelly 141 |
| Love | Pollock 123 | Roeber | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 723, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 723** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|------|-------|----------|------|
| Busick | Hill | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Hudson |
| Merideth | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|------------|--------|----------|
| Allred | Bailey | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Houx |
| Love | McGee | Miller | Roeber | Shull 16 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 898, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Walsh.

On motion of Representative Walsh, **HB 898** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------------|-------|----------|------|-------|

1366 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 005

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Ellington | Merideth | Price |
|---------------|--------|-----------|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Houx | Love | McGee | Miller | Morse 151 |
| Pollock 123 | Roeber | Shull 16 | Wright | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 841, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 841** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|----------|------|-------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|----------|------------|
| Allred | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Eslinger | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Houx | Love | McGee | Miller |
| Pietzman | Roeber | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 831, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Sharpe.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **HB 831** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| DeGroot | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Spencer | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|----------------|--------|
| Allred | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Love |
| Miller | Neely | Pietzman | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 815, relating to credit insurance, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 815** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-----------|----------|-------|
| Ellington | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-----------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Grier | Love | McGee | Miller | Pietzman |
| Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Shull 16 | Solon | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 575, relating to institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Hill raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to direct their remarks to the Speaker's dais.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |

1370 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|------------|------------|----------|
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Veit | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|---------------|--------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gregory | Love | McDaniel | McGee |
| Miller | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 575** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 052

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Veit | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Love | Miller | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Swan | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 485, relating to special school districts, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 485** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-----------|----------|-------|
| Ellington | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-----------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

1372 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|------------|--------|----------|
| Allred | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory |
| Love | Miller | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Swan | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 559, relating to working animals, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 559** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|------------|------------|---------|
| Allred | Bondon | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Kidd | Love | McGee | Miller |
| Mitten | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 728, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions, was taken up by Representative Billington.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

1374 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Allred | Bondon | Coleman 97 | Eslinger | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gregory | Love | McGee | Miller |
| Price | Roberts 161 | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Billington, **HB 728** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Dogan | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|------------|-------|-------|
| Ellebracht | Green | Roden |
|------------|-------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Bondon | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Love | McGee | Miller | Price |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 269, relating to the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

1376 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Allred | Bondon | Bosley | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Love | McGee | Miller | Plocher | Price |
| Rehder | Roerber | Shawan | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 269** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill |
| Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Falkner III | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|
| Allred | Carpenter | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Hicks | Love | McGaugh |
| Miller | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 501, relating to the state tartan, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 501** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 015

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------|---------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|----------------|------------|------|
| Carter | Ellebracht | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 | Sain |
| Windham | | | | |

1378 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Carpenter | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Haden | Love | Miller |
| Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 229, relating to child custody arrangements, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Love | Miller | Moon | Porter |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 229** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Busick |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Burnett | Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Henderson | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Quade | Rogers | Runions |
| Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Love | Miller | Porter | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 346, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 346** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGirt |
| Merideth | Messenger | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 008

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|--------|------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Mitten | Moon |
| Pogue | Stacy | Taylor | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Allred | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gregory | Love | Miller | Porter | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 700, relating to grandparents' visitation rights, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 700** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gray | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Lovasco | McDaniel |
| Pogue | Unsicker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|------------|---------|---------|
| Ellebracht | Proudie | Windham |
|------------|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Bailey | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Love | Miller |
| Price | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 761, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 761** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|----------|------|-------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Knight | Love |
| Miller | Roeber | Shull 16 | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 584, relating to motor vehicle license offices, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 584** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Coleman 32 | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Green | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | Patterson | Pfausch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Veit | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 047

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Billington | Bosley | Carter |
| Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Ellebracht | Fitzwater |
| Gray | Grier | Helms | Hill | Hudson |
| Hurst | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Mosley | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pogue | Pollock 123 | Quade | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Shawan | Simmons | Smith |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Love | McDaniel |
| Miller | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 920, relating to female offenders, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 844, HB 942, HB 930, HB 705, HCS HB 106, HCS HB 326, HB 65, HB 769, HCS HB 301, HCS HBs 746 & 722, HB 191, HCS HB 1127, HB 966, HCS HB 674, HCS HB 254, HCS HB 679, HB 873, HCS HB 745, HB 83, HB 338, HCS HB 379, HB 407, HCS HB 404, HCS HB 548, HB 816, HCS HB 349, HB 758, HB 606, HCS HB 932, HB 568, HCS HB 287, HCS HB 1094, HB 372, and HB 112 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (1): Shawan

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Deaton, Green, Mayhew, Miller, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 1093**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Deaton, Green, Mayhew, Miller, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and McDaniel

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 534**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Burnett, Kelley (127), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Allred, Moon and Morse (151)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 9, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session will be held: HB 664, HB 420

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 20.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 543

Executive session will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 595

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 595.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1212, HB 1016, HB 1023

Executive session will be held: HB 976, HB 957, HB 836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 264, SB 373, SB 21

Executive session will be held: HJR 37, SCR 4, HB 1160

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1160.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 115, SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 30

Executive session will be held: HB 489, HB 1065, HB 541, SS SB 38

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 818.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 53

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 36, HB 1238, HB 931

Executive session will be held: HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 217, HCB 10, HB 1057, HCS HBs 643 & 641,
HCS HB 1137, HB 791, HB 637, HB 1025, HCS HB 1170, HCS HB 634, HCS HB 1249

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1141

Executive session will be held: HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 92, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, SCS SB 131, HB 801

Executive session will be held: SB 72, HB 1098, HCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 801.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060, HB 908

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 908.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 844 - Hudson

HB 942 - Wiemann

HB 930 - Ross

HB 705 - Helms

HCS HB 106 - Smith

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 65 - Pike

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 301 - Schroer

HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson

HB 191 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 1127 - Porter

HB 966 - Gregory

HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HCS HB 679 - Tate

HB 873 - Riggs

HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 83 - Hill
HB 338 - Schnelting
HCS HB 379 - McGaugh
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HCS HB 548 - Eggleston
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HB 606 - Basye
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HB 568 - Black (7)
HCS HB 287 - Kidd
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman
HB 372 - Trent
HB 112 - Sommer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs
HCR 6 - Chipman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God who made the world and all things therein, seeing that He is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelled not in temples made with hands; neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though He needed anything, seeing He gives to all life, and breath and all things. (Acts 17:24-25)

Your presence, O Loving God, is meant to enrich and beautify all life on earth. We praise You, that the light of Your providence shines on us in its sure embrace. Your power is all about us. We breathe Your air, we are warmed by Your sun, we are awed by Your glory, and we are kept by Your daily care. We recall memories which we cannot define and satisfactions which we cannot analyze, yet we bless You.

Clothed with the insignia of a great responsibility, heaven forbid that we should be untrue to our best selves. If greed and injustice exist, may it be said that they exist in defiance of our cherished principles. By fortitude, by patience, by a conscientious devotion to our state's welfare, help us to discharge the supreme claims which are upon us on this long day. Make our understanding a safe and secure fortress of truth. May we give ourselves up to Your wise and gentle guidance in the people's house.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGough | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|------|---------|------|
| Moon | Rowland | Sain |
|------|---------|------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Helms | Hicks | Kidd | Mackey | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Roden | Roeber | Ross |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Walker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 844, relating to lodging establishments, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, the title of **HCS HB 844** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HB 844** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HB 844** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 301, relating to advanced practice registered nurses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS HB 301** was agreed to.

MOTION

Representative Schroer, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HCS HB 301** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-------|-------|----------|----------|-------|
| Hurst | Ingle | McDaniel | Merideth | Pogue |
| Sain | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Dogan | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Gray | Hicks | Kendrick | Moon | Plocher |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Roeber | Ross |
| Shull 16 | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 301, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "advanced practice registered"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 301, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~which is most~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~the~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~ or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~ by the department~~[-];~~ by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "**certified** nursing assistant" means an employee~~[-]~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~[including a nurse's aide or an orderly]~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~
~~—— (1) A training program consisting]~~ **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** ~~[of]~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~[on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders.]~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse. The** ~~[one hundred hours]~~ **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~[-]; and~~

~~—— (2) Continuing in service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

~~[4-]~~ 5. **Certified nursing** ~~[Nursing]~~ assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 335.086, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~— (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~— (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~— (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 301, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment

as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and
- (4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or

distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than ~~six~~ **nine** full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, **full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners**, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant

physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural

health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician

assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than ~~six~~ **nine** full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, **full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners**, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.270 Beginning August 28, 2019, all regulation and oversight of advanced practice registered nurses shall be transferred from the board of nursing to the board of registration for the healing arts.

334.300. 1. As used in sections 334.300 to 334.312, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a paramedic practitioner;
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;
- (5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a paramedic practitioner;
- (6) "Paramedic practitioner", a person who has graduated from a paramedic practitioner program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation, or by its successor agency, who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician;

(7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312;

(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a paramedic practitioner working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the paramedic practitioner's delivery of care. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the paramedic practitioner is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and paramedic practitioner shall attest, on a form provided by the board, that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the paramedic practitioner's training and that the paramedic practitioner shall not practice beyond the paramedic practitioner's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same location as the paramedic practitioner for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the paramedic practitioner provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days on which the paramedic practitioner provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a paramedic practitioner provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours' working within the same location. The board shall promulgate rules under chapter 536 for documentation of the joint review of the paramedic practitioner's activity by the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner.

2. An applicant for a paramedic practitioner's license under sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall be licensed and in good standing as an emergency medical technician-paramedic under chapter 190.

3. A supervision agreement shall limit the paramedic practitioner to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The scope of practice of a paramedic practitioner shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for the attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing treatment plans, ordering tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery;
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the paramedic practitioner has been trained and is proficient to perform; and
- (10) Paramedic practitioners shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

5. Paramedic practitioners shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device, or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law; prescribe lenses, prisms, or contact lenses for the aid, relief, or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye; or administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery, or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices, or therapies by a paramedic practitioner shall be pursuant to a paramedic practitioner supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician, and the paramedic practitioner shall be subject to the following:

(1) A paramedic practitioner shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.310;

(2) The types of drugs, medications, devices, or therapies prescribed by a paramedic practitioner shall be consistent with the scope of practice of the paramedic practitioner and the supervising physician;

(3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address, and telephone number of the paramedic practitioner and the supervising physician;

(4) A paramedic practitioner may request, receive, and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and

(5) A paramedic practitioner shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices, or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

6. A paramedic practitioner shall clearly identify himself or herself as a paramedic practitioner and shall not use or permit to be used on the paramedic practitioner's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr.", or "doc", or hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No paramedic practitioner shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance, and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation, nor shall any paramedic practitioner bill a patient independently or directly for any service or procedure by the paramedic practitioner; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a paramedic practitioner from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and paramedic practitioner.

7. For purposes of this section, the licensing of paramedic practitioners shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a paramedic practitioner may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed under chapter 190 shall not be required to be licensed as paramedic practitioners.

8. "Paramedic practitioner supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocol, or standing order between a supervising physician and a paramedic practitioner that provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a paramedic practitioner and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the paramedic practitioner to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner, including how the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner shall:

(a) Attest, on a form provided by the board, that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the paramedic practitioner's training and experience and that the paramedic practitioner shall not practice beyond the scope of the paramedic practitioner's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and paramedic practitioner; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the paramedic practitioner's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement, review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the paramedic practitioner's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

9. When a paramedic practitioner supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practicable, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the paramedic practitioner.

10. At all times the physician shall be responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accept responsibility for, health care services rendered by the paramedic practitioner.

11. It shall be the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of, at least, a one-month period of time during which the licensed paramedic practitioner shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a paramedic practitioner against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular paramedic practitioner. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any paramedic practitioner; however, this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation, to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

13. Paramedic practitioners shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

14. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician or collaborating physician for more than nine full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof.

334.301. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.300 to 334.312, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a paramedic practitioner. Upon the applicant paying a temporary-license fee and the submitting of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in section 334.300, which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary-license fee.

334.302. 1. Any certifying entity desiring recognition shall register with the department the following information:

(1) The standards governing such certification or registration, which shall include requirements for a baccalaureate or postbaccalaureate degree, with a major course of study recognized by the certifying entity, from a recognized educational institution accredited by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation and the United States Department of Education or a program accredited by the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation of the American Medical Association;

(2) The nature and duration of any education including, but not limited to, whether the education included a substantial amount of supervised field experience; whether education programs exist in this state; if there is an experience requirement and what the requirement entails; whether the experience shall be acquired under the direction or supervision of another certified or registered person; whether there is an alternative method of receiving certification or registration; whether all applicants will be required to pass an examination for certification or registration; and, if an examination is required, by whom the examination was developed;

(3) The term of certification or registration;

(4) The manner in which certified or registered personnel shall demonstrate continuing maintenance of competence;

(5) Procedures for renewal of certification or registration including fees, reexamination, and all other requirements;

(6) The code of ethics for certified or registered personnel, if any;

(7) Grounds for suspension or revocation of certification or registration, whether temporary or permanent, and justification for reinstatement, if any;

(8) A description of the certifying entity, the service or practice being evaluated, and a list of associations, organizations, or other groups representing the service or practice; and

(9) Other information which may be required by the department.

2. The department shall determine a fee to be charged to certifying entities that register their certification or registration procedures. The fee shall cover the cost of filing such applications for recognition.

3. The certifying entity, as a condition for recognition under sections 334.300 to 334.312, shall certify compliance with its standards to the department for all applicants seeking a certificate of registration under sections 334.300 to 334.312 and may be required to recertify compliance to the department upon request by the department.

4. The department shall approve or disapprove certifying entities for any of the professions included in the scope of sections 334.300 to 334.312 following review of the application submitted and following a public hearing on the application for recognition of such certifying entity.

5. The department may terminate its recognition of any certifying entity for any of the professions included in the scope of sections 334.300 to 334.312 following a subsequent review of the certification or registration procedures of the certifying entity and following a public hearing.

334.303. 1. Each person desiring a license under sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall make an application to the department upon such forms and in such manner as may be prescribed by the department and shall pay the required application fee as set by the department. The application fee shall cover the cost of issuing the license and shall not be refundable. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing the same, subject to the penalties of making a false declaration or affidavit. Such application shall include proof of certification or registration by a certifying entity, the date the certification or registration process was completed with the certifying entity, the name of the certifying entity, any identification numbers, and any other information necessary for the department to verify the certification or registration.

2. The department, upon approval of the application from an applicant, shall issue a license to such applicant.

3. A license is valid for two years from the date it is issued and may be renewed annually by filing an application for renewal with the department and paying the required renewal fee as set by the department. The department shall notify each licensee in writing of the expiration date of the person's license at least thirty days before that date, and shall issue a license to any registrant who returns a completed application form and pays a renewal fee before the person's license expires.

4. A new license to replace any license lost, destroyed, or mutilated may be issued to any applicant, subject to rules and regulations issued by the department and upon the payment of a reasonable fee.

334.304. 1. No person shall hold himself or herself out to the public by any title or description including the words "licensed paramedic practitioner" or "paramedic practitioner", as defined in section 334.300, unless the person is duly licensed under the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312, if a certifying entity has been recognized by the department.

2. Nothing in sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall be construed as prohibiting any individual, whether licensed under sections 334.300 to 334.312 or not, from providing the services of paramedic practitioner.

3. Any person found guilty of violating any provision of subsections 1 and 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction and upon conviction thereof shall be punished as provided by law. For purposes of this subsection, the maximum fine for a violation of this section shall be one thousand dollars.

334.305. 1. Certifying entities shall notify the department of any temporary or permanent revocation or suspension imposed by them.

2. The department, upon receipt of notification by a certifying entity of any temporary or permanent revocation or suspension imposed by that entity, shall notify the licensee within thirty days that such license is revoked. The licensee shall immediately surrender his or her license to the department.

3. The department shall maintain a list of individuals who hold a valid license for the provision of a given service or practice for public inspection and shall respond to public inquiries concerning licensees who have received a license.

334.306. Any nonresident of Missouri who enters the state and intends to provide a service or practice for which a license is required under sections 334.300 to 334.312 may apply for a license, provided that the applicant meets the requirements imposed by the certifying entity.

334.307. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 334.300 to 334.312, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including, but not limited to, section 536.028, if applicable, after August 28, 2019. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 2019, is of no force and effect and repealed as of August 28, 2019; however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 2019. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 2019.

334.308. 1. All fees payable under the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall be collected by the division of professional registration, which shall transmit the moneys to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the board of registration for the healing arts fund.

2. Upon appropriation by the general assembly, the moneys in the fund shall be used to administer the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312.

334.310. 1. A paramedic practitioner with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority, as provided in this section, may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a supervision agreement. Such authority shall be listed on the supervision verification form on file with the state board of healing arts. The supervising physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the paramedic practitioner is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the supervision agreement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a paramedic practitioner with authority to prescribe delegated in a supervision agreement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Paramedic practitioners shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their family. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the supervising physician. Paramedic practitioners who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The supervising physician shall be responsible for determining and documenting the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the paramedic practitioner during which the paramedic practitioner shall practice with the supervising physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the supervising physician is not on-site.

3. A paramedic practitioner shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the supervising physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices; and

(4) A paramedic practitioner previously licensed in a jurisdiction where paramedic practitioners are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a supervising physician attests that the paramedic practitioner has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.311. 1. No paramedic practitioner shall be used in any location unless a notice stating that a paramedic practitioner is utilized is posted in a prominent place in such location.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312 or the rules of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, the governing body of each hospital shall have full authority to limit the functions and activities of any paramedic practitioner that are performed in such hospital.

334.312. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Paramedic Practitioners" which shall guide, advise, and make recommendations to the board of registration for the healing arts. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of paramedic practitioners in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 2019, and shall consist of five members: one member of the board, two licensed paramedic practitioners, one physician, and one lay member. The two licensed paramedic practitioner members, the physician member, and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed paramedic

practitioner member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a paramedic practitioner in this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state, and shall be a supervising physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed paramedic practitioner. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed paramedic practitioner members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No paramedic practitioner member or the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration, not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the board.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting, at which time it shall elect from its membership a chair and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 2020, all members of the advisory commission for registered paramedic practitioners shall become members of the advisory commission for paramedic practitioners, and their successors shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered paramedic practitioners.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;
- (5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;
- (6) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;
- (7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;
- (8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in

which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery;
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and
- (10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;
- (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;
- (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;
- (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:
 - (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and
 - (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;
- (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and
- (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician or collaborating physician for more than ~~six~~ **nine** full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, **full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners**, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 335.046, Lines 39, 42, and 47, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 61, by deleting the words "**of nursing**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 68, 71, and 72, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 76, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

[be:] or upon refusal of the board of registration for the healing arts to issue an advanced practice registered nurse license, the board of nursing and the board of registration for the healing arts shall"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 80, by inserting after the word "board" the words "**of nursing and the board of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 335.047, Line 2 and Lines 2 to 3, by deleting each instance of the words "**of nursing**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Lines 8 and 9, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**of nursing**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 335.051, Lines 20 and 21, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 335.056, Lines 4 and 5, by inserting after all instances of the word "board" the words "**of nursing or of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by inserting after the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill and is not germane.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 301, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 301, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 77** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 77** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, the title of **HB 873** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 873, Page 1, Section 227.453, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.549. The portion of State Highway P from Dove Nest Lane continuing east to State Highway M in St. Charles County shall be designated as "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway". Costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HB 873, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1127, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey, was taken up by Representative Porter.

On motion of Representative Porter, the title of **HCS HB 1127** was agreed to.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 89.

The Chair advised members to refrain from naming other members in debate.

On motion of Representative Porter, **HCS HB 1127** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Porter, **HCS HB 1127** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 942, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HB 942** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 942, Page 1, Section 376.1040, Line 1, by inserting after the number, "376.1040." the number, "**1.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 942, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 83, relating to short-term major medical policies, was taken up by Representative Hill.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 83, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 6 and 7, by deleting the words, "short-term major medical policies" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "health insurance"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Price raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to direct their remarks to the Speaker's dais.

Representative Pfautsch offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 83, Page 10, Section 376.454, Line 59, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.]~~

~~10.]~~ The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 83, Page 43, Section 376.1900, Line 52, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. No health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, can deny a low contrast computed tomographic (CT) for any firefighter who has been referred after a blood test for cancer that has been found to show markers that may indicate cancer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HB 83, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hill:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bromley | Burns | Busick | Butz | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Barnes | Beck | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Fishel | Gray | Grier | Hicks |
| Kidd | Moon | Muntzel | Patterson | Plocher |
| Roeber | Ross | Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Vescovo | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HB 705, relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees, was taken up by Representative Helms.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 705, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "prohibited uses of occupational fees" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "professional registration"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 705, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(5) "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

(11) "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

(12) "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

(13) "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

(14) "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or ~~the supervising physician if the prescription is written by~~ a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating

physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics.

The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

- (1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;
- (2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;
- (3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;
- (4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and
- (5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

- (1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;
- (2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;
- (3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;
- (4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;
- (5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;
- (6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;
- (7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or
- (8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician~~[-]~~ or such physician's on-call designee, **or an advanced practice registered nurse, a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, ~~[a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician]~~ may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) **"Collaborative practice arrangement", written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or Standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**
- (5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the ~~[American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency]~~ **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by

the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

~~[(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.~~

~~2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.~~

~~(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.~~

~~3.]~~ 2. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening

procedures;

- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to

institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a ~~licensed~~ **collaborating** physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

- (8) Assisting in surgery; **and**

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the ~~supervision of~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** with a licensed physician as the physician~~['s]~~ assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform~~[-~~ and

~~(10)]~~ .

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a ~~physician supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician

assistant shall be pursuant to a ~~[physician assistant supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician ~~[supervision]~~ **collaboration** or in any location where the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with a **third party plan** or the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. ~~[For purposes of this section, the]~~ **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, ~~[supervision, supervision agreements]~~ **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ~~["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:~~

- ~~_____ (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;~~
- ~~_____ (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;~~
- ~~_____ (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;~~
- ~~_____ (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:~~
 - ~~_____ (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and~~
 - ~~_____ (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;~~
- ~~_____ (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and~~
- ~~_____ (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.~~

~~8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self limited or well defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.~~

~~9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.~~

~~[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.~~

~~11.]~~ **8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill, training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.**

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined

by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other ~~[agreement]~~ **arrangement** shall require a physician to act as a ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant~~], but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff].~~ **No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.**

~~[+2-]~~ 15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician form.

~~[+3-]~~ 16. No physician shall be designated to serve as ~~[supervising physician or]~~ **a collaborating physician** for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant ~~[agreements]~~ **collaborative practice arrangements** of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in ~~[section]~~ **sections 334.735 to 334.749** which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**. Such authority shall be listed on the ~~[supervision-verification]~~ **collaborating physician** form on file with the state board of healing arts. The ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that

the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the ~~[supervision]~~ **collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list

of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

337.050. 1. There is hereby created and established a "State Committee of Psychologists", which shall consist of seven licensed psychologists and one public member. The state committee of psychologists existing on August 28, 1989, is abolished. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the appointment of any current member of the state committee of psychologists to the new state committee of psychologists created on August 28, 1989.

2. Appointments to the committee shall be made by the governor upon the recommendations of the director of the division, upon the advice and consent of the senate. The division, prior to submitting nominations, shall solicit nominees from professional psychological associations and licensed psychologists in the state. The term of office for committee members shall be five years, and committee members shall not serve more than ten years. No person who has previously served on the committee for ten years shall be eligible for appointment. In making initial appointments to the committee, the governor shall stagger the terms of the appointees so that two members serve initial terms of two years, two members serve initial terms of three years, and two members serve initial terms of four years.

3. Each committee member shall be a resident of the state of Missouri for one year, shall be a United States citizen, and shall, other than the public member, have been licensed as a psychologist in this state for at least three years. Committee members shall reflect a diversity of practice specialties. To ensure adequate representation of the diverse fields of psychology, the committee shall consist of at least two psychologists who are engaged full time in the doctoral teaching and training of psychologists, and at least two psychologists who are engaged full time in the professional practice of psychology. In addition, the first appointment to the committee shall include at least one psychologist who shall be licensed on the basis of a master's degree who shall serve a full term of five years. Nothing in sections 337.010 to 337.090 shall be construed to prohibit full membership rights on the committee for psychologists licensed on the basis of a master's degree. If a member of the committee shall, during the member's term as a committee member, remove the member's domicile from the state of Missouri, then the committee shall immediately notify the director of the division, and the seat of that committee member shall be declared vacant. All such vacancies shall be filled by appointment of the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, and the member so appointed shall serve for the unexpired term of the member whose seat has been declared vacant.

4. The public member shall be at the time of the public member's appointment a citizen of the United States; a resident of this state for a period of one year and a registered voter; a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 337.010 to 337.093 or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by sections 337.010 to 337.093, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 337.010 to 337.093. The duties of the public member shall not include the determination of the technical requirements to be met for licensure or whether any person meets such technical requirements or of the technical competence or technical judgment of a licensee or a candidate for licensure.

5. The committee shall hold a regular annual meeting at which it shall select from among its members a chairperson and a secretary. A quorum of the committee shall consist of a majority of its members. In the absence of the chairperson, the secretary shall conduct the office of the chairperson.

6. Each member of the committee shall receive, as compensation, an amount set by the division not to exceed fifty dollars for each day devoted to the affairs of the committee and shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary and actual expenses incurred in the performance of the member's official duties.

7. Staff for the committee shall be provided by the director of the division of professional registration.

8. The governor may remove any member of the committee for misconduct, inefficiency, incompetency, or neglect of office.

9. In addition to the powers set forth elsewhere in sections 337.010 to 337.090, the division may adopt rules and regulations, not otherwise inconsistent with sections 337.010 to 337.090, to carry out the provisions of sections 337.010 to 337.090. The committee may promulgate, by rule, "Ethical Rules of Conduct" governing the practices of psychology which rules shall be based upon the ethical principles promulgated and published by the American Psychological Association.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 337.010 to 337.090, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including but not limited to section 536.028 if applicable, after August 28, 1998. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed as of August 28, 1998, however nothing in this act shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 1998. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 1998.

11. The committee may sue and be sued in its official name, and shall have a seal which shall be affixed to all certified copies or records and papers on file, and to such other instruments as the committee may direct. All courts shall take judicial notice of such seal. Copies of records and proceedings of the committee, and of all papers on file with the division on behalf of the committee certified under the seal shall be received as evidence in all courts of record.

12. When applying for a renewal of a license pursuant to section 337.030, each licensed psychologist shall submit proof of the completion of at least forty hours of continuing education credit within the two-year period immediately preceding the date of the application for renewal of the license, **with a minimum of three of the forty hours of continuing education dedicated to professional ethics**. The type of continuing education to be considered shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Attending recognized educational seminars, the content of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule;

(2) Attending a graduate level course at a recognized educational institution where the contents of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule;

(3) Presenting a recognized educational seminar, the contents of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule;

(4) Presenting a graduate level course at a recognized educational institution where the contents of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule; and

(5) Independent course of studies, the contents of which are primarily psychological, which have been approved by the committee and defined by rule.

The committee shall determine by administrative rule the amount of training, instruction, self-instruction or teaching that shall be counted as an hour of continuing education credit.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in

drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an

Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, "division" shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person's individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer's individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act" or "IATOA Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of mental health;

(2) "IATOA program", the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program", which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating ~~[or supervising]~~ physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

- (1) Engage in community education;
- (2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;
- (3) Serve as a liaison to courts;
- (4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;
- (5) Provide educational outreach to schools;
- (6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;
- (7) Refer patients to treatment centers;
- (8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;
- (9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and
- (10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HB 705, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:10 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Brown 27 |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Eslinger | Gannon | Haden | Haffner | Henderson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Lovasco |
| McGaugh | McGill | Morse 151 | Murphy | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Solon | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Taylor |
| Veit | Walsh | Wright | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-----------|---------|
| Fitzwater | Gregory |
|-----------|---------|

PRESENT: 059

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington | Bromley |
| Chipman | Clemens | Deaton | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Kolkmeyer |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | O'Donnell | Pollitt 52 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Ruth | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Stacy |
| Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 057

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bangert | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Dinkins | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Francis | Green | Grier | Hansen | Hovis |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Lavender | Love |
| Mackey | McDaniel | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Rehder | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Sommer | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Wilson | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 6, relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, the title of **HCR 6** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| Carter | Coleman 32 | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | Hicks |
| Miller | Moon | Muntzel | Neely | Plocher |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------|------|-----------|
| Proudie | Roeber | Ross | Ruth | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCR 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Sain | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Gray | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGee | Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Quade | Roberts 77 | Runions | Washington |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Brown 27 | Green | Grier | Mitten | Sauls |
| Veit | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carter |
| Coleman 97 | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Griesheimer | Miller | Mosley | Muntzel | Neely |
| Patterson | Plocher | Proudie | Razer | Roeber |
| Ross | Ruth | Shull 16 | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 65, relating to powdered alcohol, was taken up by Representative Pike.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 65, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "powdered alcohol" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "intoxicating liquor"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 65, Page 1, Section 311.020, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"311.198. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, rule, or regulation to the contrary, a brewer may lease to the retail licensee and the retail licensee may accept portable refrigeration units at a total lease value equal to the cost of the unit to the brewer plus two percent of the total lease value as of the execution of the lease. Such portable refrigeration units shall remain the property of the brewer. The brewer may also enter into lease agreements with wholesalers, who may enter into sublease agreements with retail licensees in which the value contained in the sublease is equal to the unit cost to the brewer plus two percent of the total lease value as of the execution of the lease. If the lease agreement is with a wholesaler, the portable refrigeration units shall become the property of the wholesaler at the end of the lease period, which is to be defined between the brewer and the wholesaler. A wholesaler may not directly or indirectly fund the cost or maintenance of the portable refrigeration units. Brewers shall be responsible for maintaining adequate records of retailer payments to be able to verify fulfillment of lease agreements. No portable refrigeration unit may exceed forty cubic feet in storage space. A brewer may lease, or wholesaler may sublease, not more than one portable refrigeration unit per retail location. Such portable refrigeration unit may bear in a conspicuous manner substantial advertising matter about a product or products of the brewer and shall be visible to consumers inside the retail outlet. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, rule, regulation, or lease to the contrary, the retail licensee is hereby authorized to stock, display, and sell any product in and from the portable refrigeration units. No dispensing equipment shall be attached to a leased portable refrigeration unit, and no beer, wine, or intoxicating liquor shall be dispensed directly from a leased portable refrigeration unit. Any brewer or wholesaler that provides portable refrigeration units shall within thirty days thereafter notify the division of alcohol and tobacco control on forms designated by the division of the location, lease terms, and total cubic storage space of the units. The division is hereby given authority, including rulemaking authority, to enforce this section and to ensure compliance by having access to and copies of lease, payment, and portable refrigeration unit records and information.

2. Any lease or sublease executed under this section shall not exceed five years in duration and shall not contain any provision allowing for or requiring the automatic renewal of the lease or sublease.

3. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

4. This section shall expire on January 1, ~~[2020]~~ **2026**. Any lease or sublease executed under this section prior to January 1, ~~[2020]~~ **2026**, shall remain in effect until the expiration of such lease or sublease.

311.300. 1. Except as provided in ~~[subsections 2, 3 and 4 of]~~ this section, no person under the age of twenty-one years shall sell or assist in the sale or dispensing of intoxicating liquor.

2. In any place of business licensed in accordance with section 311.200, persons at least eighteen years of age may stock, arrange displays, operate the cash register or scanner connected to a cash register and accept payment for, and sack for carryout, intoxicating liquor. Delivery of intoxicating liquor away from the licensed business premises cannot be performed by anyone under the age of twenty-one years. Any licensee who employs any person under the age of twenty-one years, as authorized by this subsection, shall, when at least fifty percent of the licensee's gross sales does not consist of nonalcoholic sales, have an employee twenty-one years of age or older on the licensed premises during all hours of operation.

3. In any distillery, warehouse, wholesale distributorship, or similar place of business which stores or distributes intoxicating liquor but which does not sell intoxicating liquor at retail, persons at least eighteen years of age may be employed and their duties may include the handling of intoxicating liquor for all purposes except consumption, sale at retail, or dispensing for consumption or sale at retail.

4. Any wholesaler licensed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter may employ persons of at least eighteen years of age to:

- (1) Rotate, stock, and arrange displays at retail establishments licensed to sell intoxicating liquor; **and**
- (2) **Unload delivery vehicles and transfer intoxicating liquor into retail licensed premises if such persons are supervised by a delivery vehicle driver who is twenty-one years of age or older.**

~~[4-]~~ 5. Persons eighteen years of age or older may, when acting in the capacity of a waiter or waitress, accept payment for or serve intoxicating liquor in places of business which sell food for consumption on the premises if at least fifty percent of all sales in those places consists of food; provided that nothing in this section shall authorize persons under twenty-one years of age to mix or serve across the bar intoxicating beverages."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 65, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 548, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HCS HB 548** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 548, Page 2, Section 143.011, Line 47, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 48, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 50, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 51, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 55, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 144.530, Lines 1-19, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 144.535, Lines 1-25, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-5, Section 144.540, Lines 1-29, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 144.545, Lines 1-8, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section 144.565, Lines 1-11, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-8, Section 144.575, Lines 1-75, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "144.605. The following words and phrases as used in sections 144.600 to 144.745 mean and include:
- (1) "Calendar quarter", the period of three consecutive calendar months ending on March thirty-first, June thirtieth, September thirtieth or December thirty-first;
 - (2) "Engages in business activities within this state" includes:
 - (a) Maintaining or having a franchisee or licensee operating under the seller's trade name in this state if the franchisee or licensee is required to collect sales tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525;
 - (b) Soliciting sales or taking orders by sales agents or traveling representatives;
 - (c) A vendor is presumed to engage in business activities within this state if any person, other than a common carrier acting in its capacity as such, that has substantial nexus with this state:
 - a. Sells a similar line of products as the vendor and does so under the same or a similar business name;
 - b. Maintains an office, distribution facility, warehouse, or storage place, or similar place of business in the state to facilitate the delivery of property or services sold by the vendor to the vendor's customers;
 - c. Delivers, installs, assembles, or performs maintenance services for the vendor's customers within the state;
 - d. Facilitates the vendor's delivery of property to customers in the state by allowing the vendor's customers to pick up property sold by the vendor at an office, distribution facility, warehouse, storage place, or similar place of business maintained by the person in the state; or
 - e. Conducts any other activities in the state that are significantly associated with the vendor's ability to establish and maintain a market in the state for the sales;
 - (d) The presumption in paragraph (c) **of this subdivision** may be rebutted by demonstrating that the person's activities in the state are not significantly associated with the vendor's ability to establish or maintain a market in this state for the vendor's sales;
 - (e) Notwithstanding paragraph (c) **of this subdivision**, a vendor shall be presumed to engage in business activities within this state if the vendor enters into an agreement with one or more residents of this state under which the resident, for a commission or other consideration, directly or indirectly refers potential customers, whether by a link on an internet website, an in-person oral presentation, telemarketing, or otherwise, to the vendor, if the cumulative gross receipts from sales by the vendor to customers in the state who are referred to the vendor by all residents with this type of an agreement with the vendor is in excess of ten thousand dollars during the preceding twelve months;
 - (f) The presumption in paragraph (e) **of this subdivision** may be rebutted by submitting proof that the residents with whom the vendor has an agreement did not engage in any activity within the state that was significantly associated with the vendor's ability to establish or maintain the vendor's market in the state during the preceding twelve months. Such proof may consist of sworn written statements from all of the residents with whom the vendor has an agreement stating that they did not engage in any solicitation in the state on behalf of the vendor during the preceding year provided that such statements were provided and obtained in good faith;
 - (g) **a. Beginning January 1, 2020, a vendor engages in business activities within this state if the cumulative gross receipts from the vendor's sales of tangible personal property to purchasers for the purpose**

of storage, use, or consumption in this state are one hundred thousand dollars or more, or a vendor sold tangible personal property into this state in two hundred or more separate transactions, during any twelve-month period, as determined under subparagraph b of this paragraph;

b. Following the close of each calendar quarter, a vendor shall determine whether the vendor met the requirements provided under subparagraph a of this paragraph during the twelve-month period ending on the last day of the preceding calendar quarter. If the vendor met such requirements for any such twelve-month period, such vendor shall collect and remit the tax as provided under section 144.635 for a period of not less than twelve months, beginning not more than three months following the close of the preceding calendar quarter, and shall continue to collect and remit the tax for as long as the vendor is engaged in business activities in this state, as provided under this paragraph, or otherwise maintains a substantial nexus with this state;

c. The provisions of this paragraph shall only apply to vendors that do not have a physical presence within the state and the associated sales of tangible personal property occurred with use of the internet;

d. Any department that has the constitutional authority to collect sales or use tax under Article IV of the Constitution of Missouri shall remit any moneys collected under this paragraph to the department of revenue and such moneys shall be deposited into the state general revenue fund established under section 33.543;

e. Any vendor that meets subparagraph c of this paragraph shall not be subject to a use tax imposed by a political subdivision in this state;

(3) "Maintains a place of business in this state" includes maintaining, occupying, or using, permanently or temporarily, directly or indirectly, by whatever name called, an office, place of distribution, sales or sample room or place, warehouse or storage place, or other place of business in this state, whether owned or operated by the vendor or by any other person other than a common carrier acting in its capacity as such;

(4) "Person", any individual, firm, copartnership, joint venture, association, corporation, municipal or private, and whether organized for profit or not, state, county, political subdivision, state department, commission, board, bureau or agency, except the state transportation department, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by the state or federal court, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit, and the plural as well as the singular number;

(5) "Purchase", the acquisition of the ownership of, or title to, tangible personal property, through a sale, as defined herein, for the purpose of storage, use or consumption in this state;

(6) "Purchaser", any person who is the recipient for a valuable consideration of any sale of tangible personal property acquired for use, storage or consumption in this state;

(7) "Sale", any transfer, barter or exchange of the title or ownership of tangible personal property, or the right to use, store or consume the same, for a consideration paid or to be paid, and any transaction whether called leases, rentals, bailments, loans, conditional sales or otherwise, and notwithstanding that the title or possession of the property or both is retained for security. For the purpose of this law the place of delivery of the property to the purchaser, user, storer or consumer is deemed to be the place of sale, whether the delivery be by the vendor or by common carriers, private contractors, mails, express, agents, salesmen, solicitors, hawkers, representatives, consignors, peddlers, canvassers or otherwise;

(8) "Sales price", the consideration including the charges for services, except charges incident to the extension of credit, paid or given, or contracted to be paid or given, by the purchaser to the vendor for the tangible personal property, including any services that are a part of the sale, valued in money, whether paid in money or otherwise, and any amount for which credit is given to the purchaser by the vendor, without any deduction therefrom on account of the cost of the property sold, the cost of materials used, labor or service cost, losses or any other expenses whatsoever, except that cash discounts allowed and taken on sales shall not be included and "sales price" shall not include the amount charged for property returned by customers upon rescission of the contract of sales when the entire amount charged therefor is refunded either in cash or credit or the amount charged for labor or services rendered in installing or applying the property sold, the use, storage or consumption of which is taxable pursuant to sections 144.600 to 144.745. The sales price shall not include usual and customary delivery charges that are separately stated. In determining the amount of tax due pursuant to sections 144.600 to 144.745, any charge incident to the extension of credit shall be specifically exempted;

(9) "Selling agent", every person acting as a representative of a principal, when such principal is not registered with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the taxes imposed pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 or sections 144.600 to 144.745 and who receives compensation by reason of the sale of tangible personal property of the principal, if such property is to be stored, used, or consumed in this state;

(10) "Storage", any keeping or retention in this state of tangible personal property purchased from a vendor, except property for sale or property that is temporarily kept or retained in this state for subsequent use outside the state;

(11) "Tangible personal property", all items subject to the Missouri sales tax as provided in subdivisions (1) and (3) of **subsection 1** of section 144.020;

(12) "Taxpayer", any person remitting the tax or who should remit the tax levied by sections 144.600 to 144.745;

(13) "Use", the exercise of any right or power over tangible personal property incident to the ownership or control of that property, except that it does not include the temporary storage of property in this state for subsequent use outside the state, or the sale of the property in the regular course of business;

(14) "Vendor", every person engaged in making sales of tangible personal property by mail order, by advertising, by agent or peddling tangible personal property, soliciting or taking orders for sales of tangible personal property, for storage, use or consumption in this state, all salesmen, solicitors, hawkers, representatives, consignees, peddlers or canvassers, as agents of the dealers, distributors, consignors, supervisors, principals or employers under whom they operate or from whom they obtain the tangible personal property sold by them, and every person who maintains a place of business in this state, maintains a stock of goods in this state, or engages in business activities within this state and every person who engages in this state in the business of acting as a selling agent for persons not otherwise vendors as defined in this subdivision. Irrespective of whether they are making sales on their own behalf or on behalf of the dealers, distributors, consignors, supervisors, principals or employers, they must be regarded as vendors and the dealers, distributors, consignors, supervisors, principals or employers must be regarded as vendors for the purposes of sections 144.600 to 144.745."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 144.701, Lines 19-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. The revenue derived under paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 144.605 shall be exempt from the provisions of this section and shall be deposited into the state general revenue fund established under section 33.543.

144.752. 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Marketplace facilitator", a person that contracts with sellers to facilitate for consideration, regardless of whether deducted as fees from the transaction, the sale of the seller's products through an electronic marketplace operated by a person, and engages:

(a) Either directly or indirectly, through one or more affiliated persons in any of the following:

- a. Transmitting or otherwise communicating the offer or acceptance between the purchaser and marketplace seller;
- b. Owning or operating the infrastructure, electronic or physical, or technology that brings purchasers and marketplace sellers together;
- c. Providing a virtual currency that purchasers are allowed or required to use to purchase products from the marketplace seller; or

d. Software development or research and development activities related to any of the activities described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision if such activities are directly related to an electronic marketplace operated by a person or an affiliated person; and

(b) In any of the following activities with respect to the marketplace seller's products:

- a. Payment processing services;
- b. Fulfillment or storage services;
- c. Listing products for sale;
- d. Setting prices;
- e. Branding sales as those of the marketplace facilitator;
- f. Order taking;
- g. Advertising or promotion; or
- h. Providing customer service or accepting or assisting with returns or exchanges;

A marketplace facilitator is a vendor as defined in section 144.605 and shall comply with the provisions of sections 144.600 to 144.753;

(2) "Marketplace seller", a seller that makes sales through any electronic marketplace operated by a marketplace facilitator;

(3) "Person", any individual, firm, copartnership, joint venture, association, corporation, municipal or private, whether organized for profit or not, state, county, political subdivision, state department, commission, board, bureau or agency, except the department of transportation, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by the state or federal court, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit;

(4) "Purchaser", any person who is the recipient for a valuable consideration of any sale of tangible personal property acquired for use, storage, or consumption in this state;

(5) "Retail sale", the same meaning as defined under sections 144.010 and 144.011, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020;

(6) "Seller", a person selling or furnishing tangible personal property or rendering services on the receipts from which a tax is imposed under section 144.020.

2. By no later than January 1, 2020, marketplace facilitators that reach the threshold provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 144.605 shall register with the department to collect and remit use tax on sales made through the marketplace facilitator's marketplace by or on behalf of a marketplace seller that are delivered into the state, whether by the marketplace facilitator or another person. Such retail sales shall include those made directly by the marketplace facilitator and shall also include those retail sales made by marketplace sellers through the marketplace facilitator's marketplace. The collection and reporting requirements of this subsection shall not apply to retail sales other than those made through a marketplace facilitator's marketplace.

3. Marketplace facilitators that are required to collect use tax under this section shall report and remit the tax in accordance with the provisions of this chapter and shall maintain records of all sales delivered to a location in the state, including copies of invoices showing the purchaser, address, purchase amount, and use tax collected. Such records shall be made available for review and inspection upon request by the department.

4. Marketplace facilitators who properly collect and remit to the department in a timely manner use tax on sales in accordance with the provisions of this section by or on behalf of marketplace sellers shall be eligible for any discount provided under this chapter.

5. A marketplace facilitator shall provide the purchaser with a statement or invoice showing that the use tax was collected and shall be remitted on the purchaser's behalf.

6. Any taxpayer who remits use tax under this section shall be entitled to refunds or credits to the same extent and in the same manner provided for in section 144.190 for taxes collected and remitted under this section.

7. Marketplace facilitators shall be subject to the penalty provisions, procedures, and reporting requirements provided under the provisions of this chapter.

8. For the purposes of this section, a marketplace facilitator shall not include a third party financial institution appointed by a merchant or a marketplace facilitator to handle various forms of payment transactions, such as processing credit cards and debit cards, and whose sole activity with respect to marketplace sales is to facilitate the payment transactions between two parties."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Love:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGirt |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morse 151 | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rone |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burns | Dogan |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Love | McDaniel | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Murphy | Pogue | Price |
| Rehder | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Swan |
| Tate | Washington | Wilson | Windham | |

PRESENT: 012

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Barnes | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Kendrick | Mitten | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Runions |
| Stevens 46 | Walker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Carter | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier |
| Justus | Muntzel | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 |
| Proudie | Roden | Roerber | Ross | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Messenger offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 548, Page 8, Section 144.701, Line 21, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"301.015. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning on January 1, 2021, the director of revenue shall increase all state license fees authorized under this chapter and chapters 136, 142, 302, and 430 for inflation, if any. Any fees adjusted under this section shall take effect on January first.

2. An initial adjustment shall be calculated using the annual average percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, as reported by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, of two and two-tenths percent per year over a six-year period beginning with year 2013, and this adjustment shall be effective on January 1, 2021. User fees, with the exception of any fee on fuels, shall be rounded to the nearest fifty-cent interval for implementation and publication under this section.

3. Subsequent adjustments shall be calculated and implemented for each three-year period at two and two-tenths percent.

4. The director shall publish the adjusted fee amounts by October first of the requisite year that immediately precedes the date the fees take effect.

5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. |

1444 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------|----------|------------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Carter | Clemens | Dohrman |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Mackey | McDaniel | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Proudie |
| Roden | Roeber | Ross | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Solon | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 548, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Kendrick:

AYES: 074

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hudson | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Patterson |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 072

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Dogan | Ellington |
| Evans | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Griffith | Houx | Hovis | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender |
| Love | Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Shields | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | Wood | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Carter | Ellebracht | Gray | McDaniel | Muntzel |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Proudie | Roden | Roeber |
| Ross | Schroer | Shull 16 | Solon | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 548, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 078

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 072

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Evans | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Haden | Houx | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender |
| Love | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Murphy | Neely | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Shields | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | Wood | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|---------|----------|----------|
| Carter | Hicks | Muntzel | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Proudie | Roden | Roeber | Ross | Shull 16 |
| Solon | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 674, relating to transient guest taxes, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeyer.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, the title of **HCS HB 674** was agreed to.

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 674, Page 5, Section 67.1360, Line 136, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of _____ percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 674, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 674, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, the title of **HCS HB 679** was agreed to.

Representative Tate offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 679, Page 1, Section 32.300, Lines 9-10, by deleting the words, "**subject to appropriation**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 32.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 32.303, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Tate, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 679, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 679, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HB 966** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 966** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 7:15 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Bailey | Basye | Black 137 | Bondon | Brown 27 |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Fishel | Haden | Haffner | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hovis | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Lovasco | McGaugh | McGill | Murphy | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Solon | Taylor |
| Veit | Walsh | Wright | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|---------|------|
| Rowland | Sain |
|---------|------|

PRESENT: 050

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| Anderson | Baker | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 7 | Bosley | Bromley | Chipman | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Helms |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Kendrick | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | McCreery | McDaniel | Miller | Moon |
| O'Donnell | Pollitt 52 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Trent |
| Unsicker | Vescovo | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 066

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burnett | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Ingle | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McGee | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Roden | Roeber | Ross |
| Runions | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Walker | Washington | Wiemann |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 106, relating to real estate licensees, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 106** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 106** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 106** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 746 & 722, relating to charges for the service of court orders, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, the title of **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 606, relating to transportation of school children, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HB 606** was agreed to.

Representative Chipman assumed the Chair.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 4, Section 304.060, Lines 17-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. **Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, any school board in the state of Missouri may contract with any municipality for the purpose of providing primary transportation services to school children attending a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade. Such contract shall require the presence of an adult supervisor who is approved by the school board on any municipal vehicle while such vehicle is transporting children under this subsection. Any time school children are being transported by a municipal vehicle under this subsection, such vehicle shall include a section of seating designated solely for use by school children. Municipalities entering into any such contract shall comply with the requirements of this section and sections 162.064, 162.065, 168.133, and 307.375.**

3. **Notwithstanding [the provisions of subsection 1] any other provisions** of this section, any school board in the state of Missouri in an urban district containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants may contract with any municipality, bi-state agency, or other governmental entity for the purpose of **[transporting] providing additional transportation services to** school children attending a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade, provided that such contract shall be for additional transportation services, and shall not replace or fulfill any of the school district's obligations pursuant to section 167.231. The school district may notify students of the option to use district-contracted transportation services."; and

Further renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 4, Section 304.060, Line 40, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"307.375. 1. The owner of every bus used to transport children to or from school in addition to any other inspection required by law shall submit the vehicle to an official inspection station, and obtain a certificate of inspection, sticker, seal or other device annually, but the inspection of the vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to operating the vehicle during the school year. The inspection shall, in addition to the inspection of the mechanism and equipment required for all motor vehicles under the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390, include an inspection to ascertain that the following items are correctly fitted, adjusted, and in good working condition:

- (1) All mirrors, including crossview, inside, and outside;
- (2) The front and rear warning flashers;
- (3) The stop signal arm;
- (4) The crossing control arm on public school buses required to have them pursuant to section 304.050;
- (5) The rear bumper to determine that it is flush with the bus so that hitching of rides cannot occur;
- (6) The exhaust tailpipe shall be flush with or may extend not more than two inches beyond the perimeter of the body or bumper;
- (7) The emergency doors and exits to determine them to be unlocked and easily opened as required;
- (8) The lettering and signing on the front, side and rear of the bus **and, on the rear of the bus, the name of the school district and bus number or a phone number for the school district and a bus number;**
- (9) The service door;
- (10) The step treads;
- (11) The aisle mats or aisle runners;
- (12) The emergency equipment which shall include as a minimum a first aid kit, flares or fuses, and a fire extinguisher;
- (13) The seats, including a determination that they are securely fastened to the floor;
- (14) The emergency door buzzer;
- (15) All hand hold grips;
- (16) The interior glazing of the bus.

2. In addition to the inspection required by subsection 1 of this section, the Missouri state highway patrol shall conduct an inspection after February first of each school year of all vehicles required to be marked as school buses under section 304.050. This inspection shall be conducted by the Missouri highway patrol in cooperation with the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include, as a minimum, items in subsection 1 of this section and the following:

- (1) The driver seat belts;
- (2) The heating and defrosting systems;
- (3) The reflectors;
- (4) The bus steps;
- (5) The aisles;
- (6) The frame.

3. If, upon inspection, conditions which violate the standards in subsection 2 of this section are found, the owner or operator shall have them corrected in ten days and notify the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent. If the defects or unsafe conditions found constitute an immediate danger, the bus shall not be used until corrections are made and the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent are notified.

4. The Missouri highway patrol may inspect any school bus at any time and if such inspection reveals a deficiency affecting the safe operation of the bus, the provisions of subsection 3 of this section shall be applicable.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390 to the contrary, a violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 4, Section 304.060, Line 40, by inserting after said line the following:

"5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no school district shall utilize autonomous or self-driving school buses in the transportation of students."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |

1452 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Carter | Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Dogan | Green |
| Hill | Houx | Knight | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Miller | Muntzel | Neely | Roden | Roeber |
| Ross | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Tate | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowland:

AYES: 075

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Dinkins | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Evans | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Haden | Hicks | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Love |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Riggs | Rogers | Rone | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Simmons | Solon | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 069

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Hovis | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | McGaugh | McGill | Moon |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Schnelting | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Carter | DeGroot | Dogan | Green | Houx |
| Knight | McDaniel | Messenger | Miller | Muntzel |
| Neely | Roden | Roeber | Ross | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Sommer offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.3000. 1. School districts may install and operate automated school bus safety cameras on school buses to be used for the detection of violations of section 304.050 if the use of the cameras is approved by a vote of the school district board of directors. School districts are not required to take school buses out of service if the buses are not equipped with automated school bus safety cameras or functional automated safety cameras. Further, school districts shall be held harmless from and not liable for any criminal or civil liability arising under the provisions of this section.

2. Automated school bus safety cameras may only take pictures of the vehicle and vehicle license plate and only while an infraction is occurring. The picture shall not reveal the face of the driver or of passengers in the vehicle.

3. A notice of infraction shall be mailed to the registered owner of the vehicle within fourteen days of the violation, or to the renter of a vehicle within fourteen days of establishing the renter's name and address under subsection 8 of this section. The law enforcement officer issuing the notice of infraction shall include a certificate or facsimile of the notice, based upon inspection of photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images produced by an automated school bus safety camera, stating the facts supporting the notice of infraction. This certificate or facsimile is prima facie evidence of the facts contained in it and is admissible in a proceeding charging a violation under this section. The photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images evidencing the violation shall be available for inspection and admission into evidence in a proceeding to adjudicate the liability for the infraction. A person receiving a notice of infraction based on evidence detected by an automated school bus safety camera may respond to the notice by mail.

4. In a traffic case involving an infraction detected through the use of an automated school bus safety camera under this section, proof that the particular vehicle described in the notice of traffic infraction was in violation of any provision of section 304.050, together with proof that the person named in the notice of traffic infraction was at the time of the violation the registered owner of the vehicle constitutes in evidence a prima facie presumption that the registered owner of the vehicle was the person in control of the vehicle at the point where, and for the time during which, the violation occurred. This presumption may be overcome only if the registered owner states, under oath, in a written statement to the court or in testimony before the court that the vehicle involved was at the time, stolen or in the care, custody, or control of some person other than the registered owner, or in the case of a rental car business, the business satisfies the conditions of subsection 8 of this section. If appropriate under the circumstances, a renter identified under subsection 8 of this section is responsible for an infraction.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, all photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images prepared under this section are for the exclusive use of law enforcement in the discharge of duties under this section and are not open to the public and may not be used in a court in a pending action or proceeding unless the action or proceeding relates to a violation under this section. No photograph, microphotograph, or electronic image may be used for any purpose other than enforcement of violations under this section nor retained longer than necessary to enforce this section.

6. If a school district installs and operates an automated school bus safety camera under this section, the compensation paid to the manufacturer or vendor of the equipment used shall be based only upon the value of the equipment and services provided or rendered in support of the system, and may not be based

upon a portion of the fine or civil penalty imposed or the revenue generated by the equipment. Further, any repair, replacement, or administrative work costs related to installing or repairing automated school bus safety cameras shall be solely paid for by the manufacturer or vendor of the cameras. Before entering into a contract with the manufacturer or vendor of the equipment used under this section, the school district shall follow a competitive bid process.

7. Any revenue collected from infractions detected through the use of automated school bus safety cameras, less the administration and operating costs of the cameras, shall be remitted to the local school district where the violation occurred and shall not be distributed through the school funding mechanisms of section 163.031. Funds received shall be used by the local school district for:

- (1) School safety zone projects;
- (2) Pedestrian safety projects; and
- (3) Defraying the cost of installing and operating the cameras.

The administration and operating costs of the cameras includes infraction enforcement and processing costs that are incurred by local law enforcement or local courts.

8. If the registered owner of the vehicle is a rental car business, the law enforcement agency shall, before a notice of infraction is issued under this section, provide a written notice to the rental car business that a notice of infraction may be issued to the rental car business if the rental car business does not, within eighteen days of receiving the written notice, provide to the issuing agency by return mail:

- (1) A statement under oath stating the name and known mailing address of the individual driving or renting the vehicle when the infraction occurred;
- (2) A statement under oath that the business is unable to determine who was driving or renting the vehicle at the time the infraction occurred because the vehicle was stolen at the time of the infraction. A statement provided under this subdivision shall be accompanied by a copy of a filed police report regarding the vehicle theft; or

- (3) In lieu of identifying the vehicle operator, the rental car business may pay the applicable penalty.

9. Timely mailing of a statement under subsection 8 of this section to the issuing law enforcement agency relieves a rental car business of any liability under this section for the notice of infraction.

10. For purposes of this section, "automated school bus safety camera" means a device that is affixed to a school bus that is synchronized to automatically record one or more sequenced photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images of the rear of a vehicle at the time the vehicle is detected for an infraction identified in section 304.050.

11. The department of transportation may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sommer moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 606, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 407, relating to the state endangered species, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, the title of **HB 407** was agreed to.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 407, Page 1, Section 10.200, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"644.059. Agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture shall be exempt from permitting requirements set forth in sections 644.006 to 644.141. Agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture shall not be considered unlawful under subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of section 644.051 unless such discharges or return flows **are reasonably certain to cause pollution of any water of the state or** have entered waters of the state and have rendered such waters harmful, detrimental, or injurious to public health, safety, or welfare, or to industrial or agricultural uses, or to wild animals, birds, ~~[or]~~ fish, **amphibians, or other aquatic life.** For the purposes of this section, agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture shall include storm water and snow melt runoff, drainage, and infiltration, including water that leaves land as a result of the application of irrigation water, both surface and subsurface, from standard farming industry practices. This shall include but not be limited to cultivation and tillage of soil, and production, growing, raising, and harvesting of agricultural commodities and livestock. Nothing in this section shall be construed to effect, limit, or supersede sections 640.700 to 640.755 or any other law or regulation of concentrated animal feeding operations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Chipman requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |

1456 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Morgan | Mosley | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------|
| Bangert | Beck | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Burns |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Dogan | Franks Jr. | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Messenger | Mitten | Muntzel |
| Neely | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price |
| Roden | Roeber | Ross | Runions | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Vescovo | Walker |
| Wiemann | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Justus, **HB 407** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 745, relating to court orders changing custody, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HCS HB 745** was agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 745, Page 1, Section 476.414, Lines 1 and 4, by deleting the words, "**or person**" on each line; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 2 and 4, by inserting after each occurrence of the words, "**seventeen years of age**" the words, "**or younger**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS HB 745, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS HB 745, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 372, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 372** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 372** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 568, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), the title of **HB 568** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 568** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 112, relating to gifted children, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

Representative Sommer moved that the title of **HB 112** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 112, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "gifted children." and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "elementary and secondary education."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Sommer, the title of **HB 112** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson resumed the Chair.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 112, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.440. 1. For purposes of this section, "magnet school" means a school with specialized curricula that draws its student body from geographic areas outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district in which such school is located.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a school district may convert any school within its district into a magnet school. Any student who lives within the attendance zone of the school district may attend such magnet school, subject to the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. If capacity is insufficient to enroll all students who seek admission to the magnet school, the magnet school shall have an admissions process that ensures that all students who seek admission have an equal chance of gaining admission; except that, the magnet school may give a preference for admission of students who submit an application for admission before a certain date.

4. A school district shall not be required to provide transportation to any student attending a magnet school who lives outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district.

5. This section shall not apply to any magnet school that was operating before the effective date of this section.

160.665. 1. Any school district within the state may designate one or more elementary or secondary school teachers or administrators as a school protection officer. The responsibilities and duties of a school protection officer are voluntary and shall be in addition to the normal responsibilities and duties of the teacher or administrator. Any compensation for additional duties relating to service as a school protection officer shall be funded by the local school district, with no state funds used for such purpose.

2. Any person designated by a school district as a school protection officer shall be authorized to carry concealed firearms or a self-defense spray device in any school in the district. A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that ejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm or device out of his or her personal control while that firearm or device is on school property. Any school protection officer who violates this subsection may be removed immediately from the classroom and subject to employment termination proceedings.

3. A school protection officer has the same authority to detain or use force against any person on school property as provided to any other person under chapter 563.

4. Upon detention of a person under subsection 3 of this section, the school protection officer shall immediately notify a school administrator and a school resource officer, if such officer is present at the school. If the person detained is a student then the parents or guardians of the student shall also be immediately notified by a school administrator.

5. Any person detained by a school protection officer shall be turned over to a school administrator or law enforcement officer as soon as practically possible and shall not be detained by a school protection officer for more than one hour.

6. Any teacher or administrator of an elementary or secondary school who seeks to be designated as a school protection officer shall request such designation in writing, and submit it to the ~~superintendent~~ **board** of the school district which employs him or her as a teacher or administrator. Along with this request, any teacher or administrator seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit, and all teachers and administrators seeking the designation of school protection officer shall submit a certificate of school protection officer training program completion from a training program approved by the director of the department of public safety which demonstrates that such person has successfully completed the training requirements established by the POST commission under chapter 590 for school protection officers.

7. No school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer unless such person has successfully completed a school protection officer training program, which has been approved by the director of the department of public safety. No school district shall allow a school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm on school property unless the school protection officer has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.

8. Any school district that designates a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer shall, within thirty days, notify, in writing, the director of the department of public safety of the designation, which shall include the following:

- (1) The full name, date of birth, and address of the officer;
- (2) The name of the school district; and
- (3) The date such person was designated as a school protection officer.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any identifying information collected under the authority of this subsection shall not be considered public information and shall not be subject to a request for public records made under chapter 610.

9. A school district may revoke the designation of a person as a school protection officer for any reason and shall immediately notify the designated school protection officer in writing of the revocation. The school district shall also within thirty days of the revocation notify the director of the department of public safety in writing of the revocation of the designation of such person as a school protection officer. A person who has had the designation of school protection officer revoked has no right to appeal the revocation decision.

10. The director of the department of public safety shall maintain a listing of all persons designated by school districts as school protection officers and shall make this list available to all law enforcement agencies.

11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting, as "closed meeting" is defined under section 610.010, whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device.

162.215. 1. The school board of any school district may authorize and commission school officers to enforce laws relating to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the school district only upon the execution of a memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, provided that the memorandum shall not grant statewide arrest authority. School officers shall be licensed peace officers, as defined in section 590.010, and shall comply with the provisions of chapter 590. The powers and duties of a peace officer shall continue throughout the employee's tenure as a school officer.

2. School officers shall abide by district school board policies, all terms and conditions defined within the executed memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, and shall consult with and coordinate activities through the ~~[school superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ board. School officers' authority shall be limited to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the jurisdiction of the executed memorandum of understanding. All crimes involving any sexual offense or any felony involving the threat or use of force shall remain under the authority of the local jurisdiction where the crime occurred. School officers may conduct any justified stop on school property and enforce any local violation that occurs on school grounds. School officers shall have the authority to stop, detain, and arrest for crimes committed on school property, at school activities, and on school buses.

162.553. There may be established for a period of not less than one year nor more than three years within each urban school district with a reported dropout rate in excess of forty percent, an ad hoc committee of thirteen to twenty members on dropout prevention. The committee shall be composed of school personnel, parents, students and community members. The committee members shall be selected by ~~[the superintendent and president of]~~ the school board with input from community organizations, the parent organizations of the district and student organizations of the district.

162.641. 1. In metropolitan districts, the treasurer shall exercise a general supervision over the fiscal affairs of the public schools of the city, the collection and payment of funds to the school depositaries, and the disbursement of all revenues and moneys belonging to the board. He **or she** shall deposit daily in the designated depositaries of the board all money collected or received by him **or her** for the board. He **or she** shall see that no liability is incurred or expenditure made without due authority of law, and that the appropriations are not overdrawn. He **or she** shall have supervision of all invested property of the board. He **or she** shall be the custodian of all securities, documents, title papers, books of record and other papers belonging to the board, other than books of record of board proceedings. He **or she** shall furnish a statement of receipts and disbursements at the times that the rules of the board provide, and at the end of the fiscal year he **or she** shall make to the superintendent of schools and the board a full and comprehensive report of its financial affairs for the preceding year. He **or she** shall give bond as the board requires, but not less than fifty thousand dollars.

2. The treasurer shall be the general accountant of the board and shall preserve in his **or her** office all accounts, vouchers and contracts pertaining to school affairs. He **or she** shall examine and audit all accounts and demands against the board and certify their correctness. He **or she** shall require settlement of accounts to be verified by affidavit whenever he **or she** deems proper. He **or she** shall keep accounts and shall make available budget and cost information as requested by the superintendent of schools and the board of education.

3. The treasurer shall exercise his **or her** duties and responsibilities under the administrative supervision and direction of the ~~[superintendent of schools and subject to the rules, regulations and policies of the]~~ board of education."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 162.720, Page 2, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.1100. 1. There is hereby established within each city not within a county a school district to be known as the "Transitional School District of (name of city)", which shall be a body corporate and politic and a subdivision of the state. The transitional school district shall be coterminous with the boundaries of the city in which the district is located. Except as otherwise provided in this section and section 162.621, the transitional school district shall be subject to all laws pertaining to "seven-director districts", as defined in section 160.011. The transitional school district shall have the responsibility for educational programs and policies determined by a final judgment of a federal school desegregation case to be needed in providing for a transition of the educational system of the city from control and jurisdiction of a federal court school desegregation order, decree or agreement and such other programs and policies as designated by the governing body of the school district.

2. (1) The governing board of the transitional school district shall consist of three residents of the district: one shall be appointed by the governing body of the district, one shall be appointed by the mayor of the city not within a county and one shall be appointed by the president of the board of aldermen of the city not within a county. The members of the governing board shall serve without compensation for a term of three years, or until their successors have been appointed, or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. Any tax approved for the transitional district shall be assigned to the governing body of the school district in a city not within a county after dissolution or termination of the transitional district.

(2) In the event that the state board of education shall declare the school district of a city not within a county to be unaccredited, the member of the governing board of the transitional district appointed by the governing body of the district as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection shall, within ninety days, be replaced by a chief executive officer nominated by the state board of education and appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The chief executive officer need not be a resident of the district but shall be a person of recognized administrative ability, shall be paid in whole or in part with funds from the district, and shall have all other powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools~~[-including appointment of staff]~~. The chief executive officer shall serve for a term of three years or until his **or her** successor is appointed or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. His **or her** salary shall be set by the state board of education.

3. In the event that the school district loses its accreditation, upon the appointment of a chief executive officer, any powers granted to any existing school board in a city not within a county on or before August 28, 1998, shall be vested with the special administrative board of the transitional school district containing such school district so long as the transitional school district exists, except as otherwise provided in section 162.621.

4. The special administrative board's powers and duties shall include:

- (1) Creating an academic accountability plan, taking corrective action in underperforming schools, and seeking relief from state-mandated programs;
- (2) Exploration of alternative forms of governance for the district;
- (3) Authority to contract with nonprofit corporations to provide for the operation of schools;
- (4) Oversight of facility planning, construction, improvement, repair, maintenance and rehabilitation;
- (5) Authority to establish school site councils to facilitate site-based school management and to improve the responsiveness of the schools to the needs of the local geographic attendance region of the school;
- (6) Authority to submit a proposal to district voters pursuant to section 162.666 regarding establishment of neighborhood schools.

5. (1) The provisions of a final judgment as to the state of Missouri and its officials in a school desegregation case which subjects a district in which a transitional district is located in this state to a federal court's jurisdiction may authorize or require the governing body of a transitional school district established under this section to establish the transitional district's operating levy for school purposes, as defined pursuant to section 163.011, at a level not to exceed eighty-five cents per one hundred dollars assessed valuation in the district or a sales tax equivalent amount as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education which may be substituted for all or part of such property tax.

(2) Any other statute to the contrary notwithstanding, no tax authorized pursuant to this subsection shall:

(a) Be subject to any certificate of tax abatement issued after August 28, 1998, pursuant to sections 99.700 to 99.715; and

(b) Effective January 1, 2002, be subject to any new or existing tax increment financing adopted by a city not within a county pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 except that any redevelopment plan and redevelopment project concerning a convention headquarters hotel adopted by ordinance by a city not within a county prior to August 28, 2003, shall be subject to such tax increment financing.

(3) The transitional school district shall not be subject to the provisions of section 162.081, sections 163.021 and 163.023 with respect to any requirements to maintain a minimum value of operating levy or any consequences provided by law for failure to levy at least such minimum rate. No operating levy or increase in the

operating levy or sales tax established pursuant to this section shall be collected for a transitional school district unless prior approval is obtained from a simple majority of the district's voters. The board of the transitional district shall place the matter before the voters prior to March 15, 1999.

6. (1) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement, monitor and evaluate a comprehensive school improvement plan, and such plan shall be subject to review and approval of the state board of education. The plan shall ensure that all students meet or exceed grade-level standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(2) The special administrative board shall establish student performance standards consistent with the standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514 for preschool through grade twelve in all skill and subject areas, subject to review and approval of the state board of education for the purpose of determining whether the standards are consistent with standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(3) All students in the district who do not achieve grade-level standards shall be required to attend summer school; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(4) No student shall be promoted to a higher grade level unless that student has a reading ability at or above one grade level below the student's grade level; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(5) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement and annually update a professional development plan for teachers and other support staff, subject to review and approval of the state board of education.

7. The school improvement plan established pursuant to this section shall ensure open enrollment and program access to all students in the district, and, consistent with the Missouri and United States Constitutions, shall give first priority to residents of the city for admission to magnet schools. The school board shall take all practicable and constitutionally permissible steps to ensure that all magnet schools operate at full capacity. Students who change residence within the district shall be allowed to continue to attend the school in which they were initially enrolled for the remainder of their education at grade levels served by that school, and transportation shall be provided by the district to allow such students to continue to attend such school of initial enrollment.

8. To the extent practicable, the special administrative board shall ensure that per pupil expenditures and pupil-teacher ratios shall be the same for all schools serving students at a given grade level.

9. The special administrative board shall ensure that early childhood education is available throughout the district.

10. The special administrative board shall ensure that vocational education instruction is provided within the district.

11. The special administrative board shall establish an accountability officer whose duty shall be to ensure that academically deficient schools within the district are raised to acceptable condition within two years.

12. The transitional school district in any city not within a county shall be dissolved on July 1, 2008, unless the state board determines, prior to that date, that it is necessary for the transitional district to continue to accomplish the purposes for which it was created. The state board of education may cause the termination of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that the transitional district has accomplished the purposes for which it was established and is no longer needed. The state board of education may cause the reestablishment of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that it is necessary for the transitional district to be reestablished to accomplish the purposes established in this section. The state board of education shall provide notice to the governor and general assembly of the termination or reestablishment of the transitional school district and the termination or reestablishment shall become effective thirty days following such determination. Upon dissolution of a transitional school district pursuant to this section, nothing in this section shall be construed to reduce or eliminate any power or duty of any school district or districts containing the territory of the dissolved transitional school district unless such transitional school district is reestablished by the state board of education pursuant to this section.

167.020. 1. As used in this section, the term "homeless child" or "homeless youth" shall mean a person less than twenty-one years of age who lacks a fixed, regular and adequate nighttime residence, including a child or youth who:

(1) Is sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason; is living in motels, hotels, or camping grounds due to lack of alternative adequate accommodations; is living in emergency or transitional shelters; is abandoned in hospitals; or is awaiting foster care placement;

(2) Has a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings;

(3) Is living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings; and

(4) Is a migratory child or youth who qualifies as homeless because the child or youth is living in circumstances described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection.

2. In order to register a pupil, the parent or legal guardian of the pupil or the pupil himself or herself shall provide, at the time of registration, one of the following:

(1) Proof of residency in the district. Except as otherwise provided in section 167.151, the term "residency" shall mean that a person both physically resides within a school district and is domiciled within that district or, in the case of a private school student suspected of having a disability under the Individuals With Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. Section 1412, et seq., that the student attends private school within that district. The domicile of a minor child shall be the domicile of a parent, military guardian pursuant to a military-issued guardianship or court-appointed legal guardian. For instances in which the family of a student living in Missouri co-locates to live with other family members or live in a military family support community because one or both of the child's parents are stationed or deployed out of state or deployed within Missouri under ~~[Title 32 or Title 10]~~ active duty orders **under Title 10 or Title 32 of the United States Code**, the student may attend the school district in which the family member's residence or family support community is located. If the active duty orders expire during the school year, the student may finish the school year in that district; or

(2) Proof that the person registering the student has requested a waiver under subsection 3 of this section within the last forty-five days.

In instances where there is reason to suspect that admission of the pupil will create an immediate danger to the safety of other pupils and employees of the district, the ~~[superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ **school board** may convene a hearing within five working days of the request to register and determine whether or not the pupil may register.

3. Any person subject to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section may request a waiver from the district board of any of those requirements on the basis of hardship or good cause. Under no circumstances shall athletic ability be a valid basis of hardship or good cause for the issuance of a waiver of the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board appointed by the president and which shall have full authority to act in lieu of the board shall convene a hearing as soon as possible, but no later than forty-five days after receipt of the waiver request made under this subsection or the waiver request shall be granted. The district board or committee of the board may grant the request for a waiver of any requirement of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board may also reject the request for a waiver in which case the pupil shall not be allowed to register. Any person aggrieved by a decision of a district board or committee of the board on a request for a waiver under this subsection may appeal such decision to the circuit court in the county where the school district is located.

4. Any person who knowingly submits false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

5. In addition to any other penalties authorized by law, a district board may file a civil action to recover, from the parent, military guardian or legal guardian of the pupil, the costs of school attendance for any pupil who was enrolled at a school in the district and whose parent, military guardian or legal guardian filed false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to a pupil who is a homeless child or youth, or a pupil attending a school not in the pupil's district of residence as a participant in an interdistrict transfer program established under a court-ordered desegregation program, a pupil who is a ward of the state and has been placed in a residential care facility by state officials, a pupil who has been placed in a residential care facility due to a mental illness or developmental disability, a pupil attending a school pursuant to sections 167.121 and 167.151, a pupil placed in a residential facility by a juvenile court, a pupil with a disability identified under state eligibility criteria if the student is in the district for reasons other than accessing the district's educational program, or a pupil attending a regional or cooperative alternative education program or an alternative education program on a contractual basis.

7. Within two business days of enrolling a pupil, the school official enrolling a pupil, including any special education pupil, shall request those records required by district policy for student transfer and those discipline records required by subsection 9 of section 160.261 from all schools previously attended by the pupil within the last twelve months. Any school district that receives a request for such records from another school district enrolling a pupil that had previously attended a school in such district shall respond to such request within five business days of receiving the request. School districts may report or disclose education records to law enforcement and juvenile

justice authorities if the disclosure concerns law enforcement's or juvenile justice authorities' ability to effectively serve, prior to adjudication, the student whose records are released. The officials and authorities to whom such information is disclosed must comply with applicable restrictions set forth in 20 U.S.C. Section 1232g(b)(1)(E).

167.031. 1. Every parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control or custody of a child not enrolled in a public, private, parochial, parish school or full-time equivalent attendance in a combination of such schools and between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district is responsible for enrolling the child in a program of academic instruction which complies with subsection 2 of this section. Any parent, guardian or other person who enrolls a child between the ages of five and seven years in a public school program of academic instruction shall cause such child to attend the academic program on a regular basis, according to this section. Nonattendance by such child shall cause such parent, guardian or other responsible person to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, except as provided by this section. A parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control, or custody of a child between the ages of seven years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district shall cause the child to attend regularly some public, private, parochial, parish, home school or a combination of such schools not less than the entire school term of the school which the child attends; except that:

(1) A child who, to the satisfaction of the ~~superintendent of public schools~~ **board** of the district in which he or she resides~~, or if there is no superintendent then the chief school officer~~, is determined to be mentally or physically incapacitated may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof;

(2) A child between fourteen years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof, by the ~~superintendent of public schools~~ **board** of the district, or if there is none then by a court of competent jurisdiction, when legal employment has been obtained by the child and found to be desirable, and after the parents or guardian of the child have been advised of the pending action; or

(3) A child between five and seven years of age shall be excused from attendance at school if a parent, guardian or other person having charge, control or custody of the child makes a written request that the child be dropped from the school's rolls.

2. (1) As used in sections 167.031 to 167.071, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

- (a) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;
- (b) Enrolls pupils between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree; and
- (c) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction.

(2) As evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the parent shall, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

- (a) Maintain the following records:
 - a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in; and
 - b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and
 - c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or
 - d. Other written, or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a., b. and c.; and
- (b) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which will be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies and science or academic courses that are related to the aforementioned subject areas and consonant with the pupil's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location.

(3) The requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil above the age of sixteen years.

3. Nothing in this section shall require a private, parochial, parish or home school to include in its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice in conflict with the school's religious doctrines or to exclude from its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice consistent with the school's religious doctrines. Any other provision of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all departments or agencies of the state of Missouri shall be prohibited from dictating through rule, regulation or other device any statewide curriculum for private, parochial, parish or home schools.

4. A school year begins on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

5. The production by a parent of a daily log showing that a home school has a course of instruction which satisfies the requirements of this section or, in the case of a pupil over the age of sixteen years who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with this section shall be a defense to any prosecution under this section and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought pursuant to chapter 210.

6. As used in sections 167.031 to 167.051, the term "compulsory attendance age for the district" shall mean:

(1) Seventeen years of age for any metropolitan school district for which the school board adopts a resolution to establish such compulsory attendance age; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted; and

(2) Seventeen years of age or having successfully completed sixteen credits towards high school graduation in all other cases. The school board of a metropolitan school district for which the compulsory attendance age is seventeen years may adopt a resolution to lower the compulsory attendance age to sixteen years; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted.

7. For purposes of subsection 2 of this section as applied in subsection 6 ~~herein~~ **of this section**, a "completed credit towards high school graduation" shall be defined as one hundred hours or more of instruction in a course. Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

167.091. 1. The school board of any district which has ten thousand inhabitants or more~~;~~ may establish and maintain from the public school funds one or more special truant or parental day schools in the city or district for children who are either habitual truants from any school in which they are enrolled as pupils, or who, while in attendance at any school are incorrigible, vicious or immoral, or who habitually wander or loiter about the streets or roads or other public places without lawful employment, or who, in the opinion of the board ~~or of its superintendent of instruction~~, require special attention and instruction. The school board~~, through its officers,~~ may assign, require and compel all such children to attend the special truant or parental school or any department of the graded schools that the board directs.

2. The board may also establish and maintain from the public school funds, either within or without its district, a parental school for the care and education of any child resident of the school district and committed to it by a juvenile court under the provisions of section 211.181. For every child committed to the school there shall be paid to the board of education out of the treasury of the city or county the sum of ten dollars per month for the support, maintenance, clothing and other expenses of the child from the time of its entrance into the school until its discharge therefrom.

168.171. Each school board employing thirty or more teachers may employ a supervisor of physical education for the schools under its jurisdiction whose qualifications for service shall be established by the state board of education. The supervisor of physical education, under the direction of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district, shall supervise the teaching of all subjects related to physical education and the physical well-being of the children under his **or her** charge, direct the supervised play and gymnastics in the schools and control school athletics. School boards employing thirty or more teachers may employ, or otherwise provide or secure the service of, a supervisor of health and of one or more school nurses, who shall serve under the administration of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district. If the supervisor of physical education is qualified to perform the duties of supervisor of health, he **or she** may perform the duties of both offices. All duties performed by the supervisor of health or the school nurses shall be performed with the advice and cooperation of the director of the state department of health and senior services.

168.211. 1. In metropolitan districts the superintendent of schools shall be appointed by the board of education for a term of one to five years~~, during which term his compensation shall not be reduced~~. The ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** may appoint~~, with the approval of the board,~~ a treasurer~~;~~ **and** a commissioner of school buildings and ~~he~~ **they** shall serve at the pleasure of the ~~superintendent of schools and~~ **board**. **The board may also appoint** as many associate and assistant superintendents as ~~he~~ **the board** deems necessary, whose compensation shall be fixed by the board. The superintendent of schools shall give bond in the sum that the board requires but not less than fifty thousand dollars. No employee or agent of the board shall be a member of the board.

2. The ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** shall have general supervision~~, subject to policies established by the board,~~ of the school system, including its various departments and physical properties, courses of instruction, discipline and conduct of the schools, textbooks and studies, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues**. All appointments, promotions and transfers of teachers and all other employees, and introduction and changes of textbooks and apparatus, shall be made by ~~the superintendent with the approval of~~ the board, **and the superintendent shall enforce such decisions**. All appointments and promotions of

teachers and all other employees shall be made upon the basis of merit, to be ascertained, as far as practicable, in cases of appointment, by examination, and in cases of promotion, by length and character of service. Examinations for appointment shall be conducted by the ~~[superintendent under regulations to be made by the]~~ board. ~~[He]~~ **The superintendent** shall make such reports to the board that it directs or the rules provide.

3. The ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board** shall have general supervision~~], subject to policies established by the board,~~ of all school buildings, apparatus, equipment and school grounds and of their construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance; the purchasing of all supplies and equipment; the operation of the school lunchrooms; the administration of examinations for the appointment and promotion of all employees of the school system; and the preparation and administration of the annual budget for the school system, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues.** ~~[Subject to the approval of the board of education as to number and salaries, the superintendent]~~ **The board** may appoint as many employees as are necessary for the proper performance of ~~[his]~~ **the superintendent's** duties.

4. The board may grant a leave of absence to the superintendent of schools, and may remove him **or her** from office by vote of a majority of its members.

5. Should the ~~[superintendent]~~ **board** hire a commissioner of school buildings, said person shall be a person qualified by reason of education, experience and general familiarity with buildings and personnel to assume the following responsibilities and duties. Subject to the control of the ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board**, he **or she** shall exercise supervision over all school buildings, machinery, heating systems, equipment, school grounds and other buildings and premises of the board of education and the construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance related thereto and the personnel connected therewith; the purchasing of building supplies and equipment and such other duties as may be assigned to him **or her** by board rules or regulations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Anderson requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 112** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, the title of **HCS HB 379** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 379** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 379** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 287, relating to electric vehicle charging stations, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

Representative Kidd moved that the title of **HCS HB 287** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 287, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "utilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS HB 287** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 287, Page 9, Section 386.020, Line 301, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"386.810. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the "Customer Utility Protection Act".

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, if a public utility discontinues service for any customer for any reason, such public utility shall not charge such customer fees or any other penalties in excess of the fees allowed under this section for reconnecting the service. Such customer's payments for the utility's service shall not increase as a result of the discontinuation of service, except as allowed under this section.

3. A public utility may charge a one-time fee for reconnecting its services after a discontinuation of service. Such one-time fee shall not exceed twenty dollars.

4. A public utility may charge a customer, whose service it has discontinued and then reconnected, a monthly fee over a twelve-month period beginning with the date that the utility reconnected the service. Such monthly fee shall not exceed five dollars. The utility may charge such monthly fee in addition to the one-time fee described under subsection 3 of this section.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a public utility shall not require a customer to pay more than ten percent of any balance owed to the utility in order to receive restoration of service.

6. If a public utility seeks a rate increase, the public utility may use, as evidence in any proceeding related to the proposed rate increase, any losses under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Anderson requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 287** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 287** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 37 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 152 - General Laws

SCS SB 267 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mackey and Proudie

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 914**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Knight, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Love

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Moon

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 826**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 837**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Black (137), Dohrman, Kelley (127), Shawan, Shields and Trent

Noes (3): Kendrick, Proudie and Razer

Absent (1): Gannon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Black (137), Dohrman, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Proudie, Razer, Shawan, Shields and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gannon

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 186**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1470 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 572**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 827**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 919**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 951**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1472 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Bondon, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Bondon, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 643 & 641**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1025**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1057**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 14**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Hannah Kelly
Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Denny Hoskins
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

The following member's presence was noted: Ross.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19

Executive session will be held: HB 1049, HB 423

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 134

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 665

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 543

Executive session will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 595

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 595.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 902

Executive session will be held: HB 968, HB 902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1164

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:35 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1063, HCS HB 183, HCS HB 495, HB 747, HCB 6,
HCB 7, HCS HB 189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1176, HB 977

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1141

Executive session will be held: HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 92, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 11, SCR 12, SB 196

Executive session will be held: HB 863

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1157, SB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 1134, HB 1058, HCR 26, SCS SB 89

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 89.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HJR 30, SCS SB 180, HCR 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCR 9 added.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060, HB 908

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 908.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HB 930 - Ross

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 769 - Ross

HB 191 - Kolkmeyer

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 338 - Schnelting

1478 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is not far from each one of us, for in Him we live and move and have our being. (Acts 17:28)

Creator God who is in heaven, our days are in Your hands. Give us the blessings of a sweet humility and meekness. Come to us and sweep aside the mists of error; correct our weakness and strengthen in all of us the wholesome sense of personal worth and the joy of life.

Help us to glory in the wonderful commands of the Master, by whose coming the world is to be loved, by whose presence the world is to be awed, by whose rapture the world is to be thrilled, and at whose mercy the world is to bow. May the knowledge of truth gently wedge its way into all our lives, and may our feet press God's highway now and forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Micah Benjamin Walter, Jacelyn Wright, John Sutherland, and Joseph Wesley Walter.

The Journal of the forty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Knight | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |

1480 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 002

Baker Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Dogan | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Mosley |
| Murphy | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Proudie | Quade |
| Roeber | Ross | Ruth | Shull 16 | Spencer |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 002

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann introduced Director General Jerry Chang, Division Director Jeffrey Liu, and Vice Consul Shirley Chang of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver.

Director General Chang addressed the House.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435, relating to Taiwan, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HR 435** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Pogue Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger | Green |
| McDaniel | Mosley | Neely | Razer | Roeber |
| Ross | Shull 16 | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1094, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, the title of **HCS HB 1094** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 1094** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 1094** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 349, relating to the practice of shampooing, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, the title of **HCS HB 349** was agreed to.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 349, Page 3, Section 329.010, Line 60, by deleting the word "section." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"section;

(15) "Threading", the act of removing hair from eyebrows, the upper lip, or other body parts by using cotton thread to pull hair from the follicles. "Threading" may include the use of over-the-counter astringent, gels, powders, tweezers, or scissors incidental to threading, but does not include the use of chemicals, heat, or any type of wax.

329.036. Nothing in this chapter or chapter 328, except for the provisions of sections 329.010 and 329.277, shall apply to persons engaged in the practice of threading, as defined in section 329.010.

329.277. The practices of cosmetology and barbering shall not include threading; except that, nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a licensed cosmetologist or barber from performing the service of threading as defined in section 329.010."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ingle raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 349** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 349** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 404, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative, was taken up by Representative Messenger.

Representative Messenger moved that the title of **HCS HB 404** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 404, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "retirees experiencing a better living initiative" and inserting in lieu thereof "creation of economic development programs"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Unsicker | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Black 7 | Busick | Butz | Dohrman | Ellebracht |
| Fishel | Gray | Kidd | Knight | McDaniel |
| Murphy | Neely | Pietzman | Razer | Remole |
| Richey | Roerber | Ross | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Walker | Washington | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Unsicker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Butz | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fishel | Gray |
| Henderson | Kidd | Knight | McDaniel | Murphy |
| Neely | Pietzman | Razer | Remole | Richey |
| Roeber | Ross | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Walker | Washington | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Messenger again moved that the title of **HCS HB 404** be agreed to.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 404, Page 2, Section 620.468, Line 45, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"620.1949. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Grant Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. There is hereby established an "Economic Development Grant Program". The department of economic development shall administer the economic development grant program and approve disbursements from the economic development grant program fund.

3. The moneys deposited into the economic development grant program fund shall be used and distributed to allow companies to reopen a manufacturing facility that has been closed. The amount granted to such company shall not exceed the amount of moneys necessary for such company to reopen such manufacturing facility. The department of economic development shall develop a procedure for those eligible under this section to apply for grants under this section.

4. In the event that the balance in the fund and any appropriations for this grant program are insufficient to fund all grants approved by the department of economic development for a given fiscal year, all such grants shall be reduced pro rata as necessary.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Messenger, **HCS HB 404** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Messenger, **HCS HB 404** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 338, relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day, was taken up by Representative Schnelting.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, the title of **HB 338** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **HB 338** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 816, relating to embalming apprenticeships, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), the title of **HB 816** was agreed to.

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 816, Page 3, Section 333.041, Line 64, by inserting after the words "**this section, and**" the words "**also pending the successful completion**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 67, by inserting after the word "**first.**" the following:

"An applicant shall not continue to practice as an embalmer apprentice under the provisions of this subsection without providing a written notice to the board to extend his or her apprenticeship registration for up to six months. The board shall grant the extension upon receipt of the written notice."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 816, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"326.319. 1. All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration who shall transmit them to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of a fund to be known as the "State Board of Accountancy Fund" which is hereby created.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, money in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule certificate or permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that exceeds two times the [appropriate-multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year] amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. In any proceeding in which a remedy provided by subsection 1 or 2 of section 326.310 is imposed, the board may also require the respondent licensee to pay the costs of the proceeding if the board is a prevailing party or in settlement. The moneys shall be placed in the state treasury to the credit of the "Missouri State Board of Accountancy Investigation Fund", which is hereby created, to be used solely for investigations as provided in this chapter. The moneys shall not be considered in calculating amounts to be transferred to general revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fund shall be used solely for board investigations.

4. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rule pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

327.081. 1. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the "State Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated to the board by the general assembly from this fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

332.061. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be transmitted by the director of the division of professional registration to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Dental Board Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated from the dental board fund by the legislature. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium ~~[is]~~ **exceeds** two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 333.041, Line 67, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"333.231. 1. All fees payable under this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors' Fund".

2. All compensation of board members and employees and all expenses incident to the administration of this chapter shall be paid out of the board of embalmers and funeral directors' fund. No expense of this board shall ever be paid out of any other fund of the state, either by deficiency bill or otherwise.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

334.050. 1. There is hereby established in the office of the state treasurer a fund to be known as the "Board of Registration for the Healing Arts Fund". All fees of any kind and character authorized to be charged by the board shall be collected by the director of the division of professional registration and shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury for credit to this fund, to be disbursed only in payment of expenses of maintaining the board and for the enforcement of the provisions of law concerning professions regulated by the board; and no other money shall be paid out of the state treasury for carrying out these provisions. Warrants shall be issued on the state treasurer for payment out of said fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium

exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that exceeds two times the [appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year] amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. The board shall charge each person applying to and appearing before it for examination for certificate of licensure to practice as physician and surgeon, an examination fee. Should the examination prove unsatisfactory and the board refuse to issue a license thereon, the applicant failing to pass the examination may return to any meeting and be examined upon payment of a reexamination fee.

335.036. 1. The board shall:

(1) Elect for a one-year term a president and a secretary, who shall also be treasurer, and the board may appoint, employ and fix the compensation of a legal counsel and such board personnel as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 11 of section 324.001 as are necessary to administer the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(2) Adopt and revise such rules and regulations as may be necessary to enable it to carry into effect the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(3) Prescribe minimum standards for educational programs preparing persons for licensure pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(4) Provide for surveys of such programs every five years and in addition at such times as it may deem necessary;

(5) Designate as "approved" such programs as meet the requirements of sections 335.011 to 335.096 and the rules and regulations enacted pursuant to such sections; and the board shall annually publish a list of such programs;

(6) Deny or withdraw approval from educational programs for failure to meet prescribed minimum standards;

(7) Examine, license, and cause to be renewed the licenses of duly qualified applicants;

(8) Cause the prosecution of all persons violating provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096, and may incur such necessary expenses therefor;

(9) Keep a record of all the proceedings; and make an annual report to the governor and to the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

2. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

3. All fees received by the board pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096 shall be deposited in the state treasury and be placed to the credit of the state board of nursing fund. All administrative costs and expenses of the board shall be paid from appropriations made for those purposes. The board is authorized to provide funding for the nursing education incentive program established in sections 335.200 to 335.203.

4. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule, permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that exceeds two times the [appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year] amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

338.070. 1. The board of pharmacy shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce

revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter. All fees shall be paid before an applicant may be admitted to examination or his or her name placed upon the register of pharmacists, or before any license or permit, or any renewal thereof, is issued by the board.

2. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Pharmacy Fund".

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griesheimer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 816, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 932, relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HB 932** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 932** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 932** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 758, relating to hospital inspections, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "hospital inspections" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 2, Section 197.108, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"197.305. As used in sections 197.300 to 197.366, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected persons", the person proposing the development of a new institutional health service, the public to be served, and health care facilities within the service area in which the proposed new health care service is to be developed;

(2) "Agency", the certificate of need program of the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(3) "Capital expenditure", an expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility which, under generally accepted accounting principles, is not properly chargeable as an expense of operation and maintenance;

(4) "Certificate of need", a written certificate issued by the committee setting forth the committee's affirmative finding that a proposed project sufficiently satisfies the criteria prescribed for such projects by sections 197.300 to 197.366;

(5) "Develop", to undertake those activities which on their completion will result in the offering of a new institutional health service or the incurring of a financial obligation in relation to the offering of such a service;

(6) "Expenditure minimum" shall mean:

(a) For beds in existing or proposed health care facilities licensed pursuant to chapter 198 and long-term care beds in a hospital as described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 198.012, six hundred thousand dollars in the case of capital expenditures, or four hundred thousand dollars in the case of major medical equipment, provided, however, that prior to January 1, 2003, the expenditure minimum for beds in such a facility and long-term care beds in a hospital described in section 198.012 shall be zero, subject to the provisions of subsection 7 of section 197.318;

(b) For beds or equipment in a long-term care hospital meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e), the expenditure minimum shall be zero; and

(c) For health care facilities, new institutional health services or beds not described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, one million dollars in the case of capital expenditures, excluding major medical equipment, and one million dollars in the case of medical equipment;

(7) "Health service area", a geographic region appropriate for the effective planning and development of health services, determined on the basis of factors including population and the availability of resources, consisting of a population of not less than five hundred thousand or more than three million;

(8) "Major medical equipment", medical equipment used for the provision of medical and other health services;

(9) "New institutional health service":

(a) The development of a new health care facility costing in excess of the applicable expenditure minimum;

(b) The acquisition, including acquisition by lease, of any health care facility, or major medical equipment costing in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(c) Any capital expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(d) Predevelopment activities as defined in subdivision (12) hereof costing in excess of one hundred fifty thousand dollars;

(e) Any change in licensed bed capacity of a health care facility licensed under chapter 198 which increases the total number of beds by more than ten or more than ten percent of total bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period, provided that any such health care facility seeking ~~a nonapplicability review for~~ an increase in total beds or total bed capacity in an amount less than described in this paragraph shall be eligible for such review only if the facility has had no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months and has maintained at least an eighty-five percent average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(f) Health services, excluding home health services, which are offered in a health care facility and which were not offered on a regular basis in such health care facility within the twelve-month period prior to the time such services would be offered;

(g) A reallocation by an existing health care facility of licensed beds among major types of service or reallocation of licensed beds from one physical facility or site to another by more than ten beds or more than ten percent of total licensed bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period;

(10) "Nonsubstantive projects", projects which do not involve the addition, replacement, modernization or conversion of beds or the provision of a new health service but which include a capital expenditure which exceeds the expenditure minimum and are due to an act of God or a normal consequence of maintaining health care services, facility or equipment;

(11) "Person", any individual, trust, estate, partnership, corporation, including associations and joint stock companies, state or political subdivision or instrumentality thereof, including a municipal corporation;

(12) "Predevelopment activities", expenditures for architectural designs, plans, working drawings and specifications, and any arrangement or commitment made for financing; but excluding submission of an application for a certificate of need.

197.318. 1. As used in this section, the term "licensed and available" means beds which are actually in place and for which a license has been issued.

2. The committee shall review all letters of intent and applications for long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e) under its criteria and standards for long-term care beds.

3. Sections 197.300 to 197.366 shall not be construed to apply to litigation pending in state court on or before April 1, 1996, in which the Missouri health facilities review committee is a defendant in an action concerning the application of sections 197.300 to 197.366 to long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e).

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary:

(1) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may increase its licensed bed capacity by:

(a) Submitting a letter of intent to expand to the department of health and senior services and the health facilities review committee;

(b) Certification from the department of health and senior services that the facility:

a. Has no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months; and

b. Has maintained ~~a ninety percent~~ **an eighty-five percent** average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(c) Has made an effort to purchase beds for eighteen months following the date the letter of intent to expand is submitted pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. For purposes of this paragraph, an "effort to purchase" means a copy certified by the offeror as an offer to purchase beds from another licensed facility in the same licensure category; and

(d) If an agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall issue a certificate of need for the expansion of the purchaser facility upon surrender of the seller's license; or

(e) If no agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall permit an expansion for:

a. A facility with more than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or thirty beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-three percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

b. A facility with fewer than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or ten beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-two percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

c. A facility adding beds pursuant to subparagraphs a. or b. of this paragraph shall not expand by more than fifty percent of its then licensed bed capacity in the qualifying licensure category;

(2) Any beds sold shall, for five years from the date of relicensure by the purchaser, remain unlicensed and unused for any long-term care service in the selling facility, whether they do or do not require a license;

(3) The beds purchased shall, for two years from the date of purchase, remain in the bed inventory attributed to the selling facility and be considered by the department of social services as licensed and available for purposes of this section;

(4) Any residential care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may relocate any portion of such facility's current licensed beds to any other facility to be licensed within the same licensure category if both facilities are under the same licensure ownership or control, and are located within six miles of each other;

(5) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may transfer or sell individual long-term care licensed **and available** beds to facilities qualifying pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed **and available** beds shall not expand its licensed bed capacity in that licensure category for a period of five years from the date the licensure is relinquished **and until the average occupancy of licensed and available beds in that licensure category within a fifteen-mile radius is eighty-five percent for the prior six quarters. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed and available beds shall have an average occupancy rate of less than seventy percent in the last six quarters.**

5. Any existing licensed and operating health care facility offering long-term care services may replace one-half of its licensed beds at the same site or a site not more than thirty miles from its current location if, for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters, the facility operates only fifty percent of its then licensed capacity with every resident residing in a private room. In such case:

(1) The facility shall report to the health and senior services vacant beds as unavailable for occupancy for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters;

(2) The replacement beds shall be built to private room specifications and only used for single occupancy; and

(3) The existing facility and proposed facility shall have the same owner or owners, regardless of corporate or business structure, and such owner or owners shall stipulate in writing that the existing facility beds to be replaced will not later be used to provide long-term care services. If the facility is being operated under a lease, both the lessee and the owner of the existing facility shall stipulate the same in writing.

6. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a health care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 from being replaced in its entirety within fifteen miles of its existing site so long as the existing facility and proposed or replacement facility have the same owner or owners regardless of corporate or business structure and the health care facility being replaced remains unlicensed and unused for any long-term care services whether they do or do not require a license from the date of licensure of the replacement facility."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.243. 1. Severely injured patients shall be transported to a trauma center. Patients who suffer a STEMI, as defined in section 190.100, shall be transported to a STEMI center. Patients who suffer a stroke, as defined in section 190.100, shall be transported to a stroke center.

2. A physician or registered nurse authorized by a physician who has established verbal communication with ambulance personnel shall instruct the ambulance personnel to transport a severely ill or injured patient to the closest hospital or designated trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, as determined according to estimated transport time whether by ground ambulance or air ambulance, in accordance with transport protocol approved by the medical director and the department of health and senior services, even when the hospital is located outside of the ambulance service's primary service area. When initial transport from the scene of illness or injury to a trauma, STEMI, or stroke center would be prolonged, the STEMI, stroke, or severely injured patient may be transported to the nearest appropriate facility for stabilization prior to transport to a trauma, STEMI, or stroke center.

3. Transport of the STEMI, stroke, or severely injured patient shall be governed by principles of timely and medically appropriate care; consideration of reimbursement mechanisms shall not supersede those principles.

4. Patients who do not meet the criteria for direct transport to a trauma, STEMI, or stroke center shall be transported to and cared for at the hospital of their choice so long as such ambulance service is not in violation of local protocols; **except in any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-one thousand but fewer than thirty-five thousand inhabitants, a patient who does not meet the criteria for direct transport under this subsection shall be transported to and cared for at the hospital or freestanding emergency department of their choice so long as such ambulance service is not in violation of local protocols.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bondon raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Franks Jr. offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 2, Section 197.108, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"198.610. 1. The provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall be known and may be cited as the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act".

2. For purposes of sections 198.610 to 198.630, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Authorized electronic monitoring", the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident in his or her room in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Electronic monitoring device", a surveillance instrument with a fixed position video camera or an audio recording device, or a combination thereof, that is installed in a resident's room under the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 and broadcasts or records activity or sounds occurring in the room;

(4) "Facility", any residential care facility, assisted living facility, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility;

(5) "Resident", a person residing in a facility;

(6) "Resident's representative", a resident's legal representative.

198.612. 1. A resident may be permitted to conduct authorized electronic monitoring of the resident's room through the use of electronic monitoring devices placed in the room under the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 if the facility in which the resident resides permits electronic monitoring devices in its policies and procedures and if the electronic monitoring devices comply with the facility's requirements therein.

2. Nothing in sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall be construed to allow the use of an electronic monitoring device to take still photographs or for the nonconsensual interception of private communications.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a resident, a resident's representative, or the parent of a resident under eighteen years of age and the facility shall consent in writing on a notification and consent form prescribed by the department in order for authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted in the resident's room. If the resident has not affirmatively objected to the authorized electronic monitoring and the resident's physician determines that the resident lacks the ability to understand and appreciate the nature and consequences of electronic monitoring, the following individuals may consent on behalf of the resident in order of priority:

(1) An attorney-in-fact under a durable power of attorney for health care;

(2) The resident's representative;

(3) The resident's spouse;

(4) The resident's parent;

(5) The resident's adult child who has the written consent of all other adult children of the resident to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring; or

(6) The resident's adult brother or sister who has the written consent of all other adult siblings of the resident to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring.

4. Prior to another person, other than a resident's representative, consenting on behalf of a resident eighteen years of age or older in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630, the resident shall be asked by that person, in the presence of a facility employee, if he or she wants authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted. The person shall explain to the resident:

- (1) The type of electronic monitoring device to be used;
- (2) The standard conditions that may be placed on the electronic monitoring device's use including those listed in subdivision (7) of subsection 2 of section 198.614;
- (3) With whom the recording may be shared according to section 198.622; and
- (4) The resident's ability to decline all recording.

For the purposes of this subsection, a resident affirmatively objects if he or she orally, visually, or through the use of auxiliary aids or services declines authorized electronic monitoring. The resident's response shall be documented on the notification and consent form.

5. A resident or roommate may consent to authorized electronic monitoring with any conditions of the resident's choosing including, but not limited to, the list of standard conditions provided in subdivision (7) of subsection 2 of section 198.614. A resident or roommate may request that the electronic monitoring device be turned off or the visual recording component of the electronic monitoring device be blocked at any time.

6. Prior to the authorized electronic monitoring, a resident shall obtain the written consent of any other resident residing in the room on the notification and consent form prescribed by the department. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a roommate, a roommate's legal representative, or the parent of a roommate under eighteen years of age shall consent in writing to the authorized electronic monitoring in the resident's room. If the roommate has not affirmatively objected to the authorized electronic monitoring in accordance with subsection 4 of this section and the roommate's physician determines that the roommate lacks the ability to understand and appreciate the nature and consequences of electronic monitoring, the following individuals may consent on behalf of the roommate, in order of priority:

- (1) An attorney-in-fact under a durable power of attorney for health care;
- (2) The roommate's legal representative;
- (3) The roommate's spouse;
- (4) The roommate's parent;
- (5) The roommate's adult child who has the written consent of all other adult children of the roommate to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring; or
- (6) The roommate's adult brother or sister who has the written consent of all other adult siblings of the roommate to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring.

7. Consent by a roommate under subsection 6 of this section authorizes the resident's use of any recording obtained under sections 198.610 to 198.630 as provided under section 198.622.

8. Any resident previously conducting authorized electronic monitoring shall obtain consent from any new roommate before the resident may resume authorized electronic monitoring. If a new roommate does not consent to authorized electronic monitoring and the resident conducting the authorized electronic monitoring does not remove or disable the electronic monitoring device, the facility may turn off the device.

9. Consent may be withdrawn by the resident or roommate at any time, and the withdrawal of consent shall be documented in the resident's clinical record. If a roommate withdraws consent and the resident conducting the authorized electronic monitoring does not remove or disable the electronic monitoring device, the facility may turn off the electronic monitoring device.

198.614. 1. Authorized electronic monitoring may begin only after a notification and consent form prescribed by the department has been completed and submitted to the facility and the facility consents.

2. A resident shall notify the facility in writing of his or her intent to install an electronic monitoring device by providing a completed notification and consent form prescribed by the department that shall include at minimum the following information:

(1) The resident's signed consent to electronic monitoring or the signature of the person consenting on behalf of the resident in accordance with section 198.612. If a person other than the resident signs the consent form, the form shall document the following:

- (a) The date the resident was asked if he or she wants authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted in accordance with subsection 4 of section 198.612;
- (b) Who was present when the resident was asked; and
- (c) An acknowledgment that the resident did not affirmatively object;

(2) The resident's roommate's signed consent or the signature of the person consenting on behalf of the roommate in accordance with section 198.612, if applicable, and any conditions placed on the roommate's consent. If a person other than the roommate signs the consent form, the form shall document the following:

- (a) The date the roommate was asked if he or she wants authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted in accordance with subsection 4 of section 198.612;

- (b) Who was present when the roommate was asked; and
 - (c) An acknowledgment that the roommate did not affirmatively object;
 - (3) The type of electronic monitoring device to be used;
 - (4) Any installation needs such as mounting of a device to a wall or ceiling;
 - (5) The proposed date of installation for scheduling purposes;
 - (6) A copy of any contract for maintenance of the electronic monitoring device by a commercial entity;
 - (7) A list of standard conditions or restrictions that the facility, resident, or roommate may elect to place on the use of the electronic monitoring device including, but not limited to:
 - (a) Prohibiting audio recording;
 - (b) Prohibiting broadcasting of audio or video; or
 - (c) Turning off the electronic monitoring device or blocking the visual recording component of the electronic monitoring device for the duration of an exam or procedure by a health care professional; while dressing or bathing is performed; or for the duration of a visit with a spiritual advisor, ombudsman, attorney, financial planner, intimate partner, or other visitor; and
 - (8) Any other condition or restriction elected by the facility, resident, or roommate on the use of an electronic monitoring device.
3. A copy of the completed notification and consent form shall be placed in the resident's and any roommate's clinical record and a copy shall be provided to the resident and his or her roommate, if applicable.
4. The department shall prescribe the notification and consent form required in this section no later than sixty days after the effective date of sections 198.610 to 198.630. If the department has not prescribed such a form by that date, the attorney general shall post a notification and consent form on its website for resident use until the department has prescribed the form.
- 198.616. 1. A resident authorized to conduct authorized electronic monitoring shall do so at his or her own expense, including paying purchase, installation, maintenance, and removal costs.
2. If a resident authorized to conduct authorized electronic monitoring chooses to install an electronic monitoring device that uses internet technology for visual or audio monitoring, such resident is responsible for contracting with an internet service provider.
3. The electronic monitoring device shall be placed in a conspicuously visible location in the room.
4. No facility shall charge the resident a fee for the cost of electricity used by an electronic monitoring device.
5. All electronic monitoring device installations and supporting services shall comply with the requirements of the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) 101 Life Safety Code (2015 edition).
- 198.618. 1. If a resident of a facility conducts authorized electronic monitoring, a sign shall be clearly and conspicuously posted at all building entrances accessible to visitors. The notice shall be entitled "Electronic Monitoring" and shall state in large, easy-to-read type: "The rooms of some residents may be monitored electronically by or on behalf of the residents."
2. A sign shall be clearly and conspicuously posted at the entrance to a resident's room where authorized electronic monitoring is being conducted. The notice shall state in large, easy-to-read type, "This room is electronically monitored."
3. The facility is responsible for installing and maintaining the signage required in this section.
- 198.620. 1. No person or entity shall knowingly hamper, obstruct, tamper with, or destroy an electronic monitoring device installed in a resident's room without the permission of the resident or the individual who consented on behalf of the resident and the facility, in accordance with section 198.612.
2. No person or entity shall knowingly hamper, obstruct, tamper with, or destroy a video or audio recording obtained in accordance with sections 198.610 to 198.630 without the permission of the resident or the individual who consented on behalf of the resident and the facility, in accordance with section 198.612.
3. A person or entity that violates this section is guilty of a class B misdemeanor. A person or entity that violates this section in the commission of or to conceal a misdemeanor offense is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. A person or entity that violates this section in the commission of or to conceal a felony offense is guilty of a class D felony.
4. It is not a violation of this section if a person or facility turns off the electronic monitoring device or blocks the visual recording component of the electronic monitoring device at the direction of the resident or the person who consented on behalf of the resident in accordance with section 198.612.

198.622. 1. No facility shall access any video or audio recording created through authorized electronic monitoring without the written consent of the resident or the person who consented on behalf of the resident and the facility, in accordance with section 198.612.

2. Except as required under the Freedom of Information Act, a recording or copy of a recording made under sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall only be disseminated for the purpose of addressing concerns relating to the health, safety, or welfare of a resident or residents.

3. The resident or person who consented on behalf of the resident in accordance with section 198.612 shall provide a copy of any video or audio recording to parties involved in a criminal or administrative proceeding, upon a party's request, if the video or audio recording was made during the time period that the conduct at issue in the proceeding allegedly occurred.

198.624. Any individual who has reasonable cause to believe, as a result of any video or audio recording created through authorized electronic monitoring in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630, that a resident has been the victim of a sexual assault shall report such suspected assault to a local law enforcement entity and provide such entity with a copy of the video or audio recording. Subject to applicable rules of evidence and procedure, any video or audio recording created through authorized electronic monitoring in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 may be admitted into evidence in a civil, criminal, or administrative proceeding if the contents of the recording have not been edited or artificially enhanced and the video recording includes the date and time the events occurred.

198.626. Each facility shall report to the department, in a manner prescribed by the department, the number of authorized electronic monitoring notification and consent forms received annually. The department shall report the total number of authorized electronic monitoring notification and consent forms received from facilities to the attorney general annually.

198.628. 1. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for the inadvertent or intentional disclosure of a recording by a resident or a person who consents on behalf of the resident for any purpose not authorized by sections 198.610 to 198.630. Nothing in sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall permit or authorize a resident to use any device that in any way violates any other state or federal law or regulation.

2. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for a violation of a resident's right to privacy arising out of any electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.630.

3. The department shall promulgate rules to adopt the form described in subsection 2 of section 198.614. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

198.630. 1. No person shall:

(1) Intentionally retaliate or discriminate against any resident for consenting to authorized electronic monitoring under sections 198.610 to 198.630; or

(2) Prevent the installation or use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident who has received authorization from the facility with notice and consent as required under section 198.614 that otherwise meets the requirements of sections 198.610 to 198.630.

2. Sections 198.601 to 198.630 shall not be interpreted to allow any facility to prohibit the use of recording devices in a manner authorized under section 542.402."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franks Jr., **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 758, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 191, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 191, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"memorial highways."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 191, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.462. The portion of Interstate 70 from State Highway A continuing east to Lake St. Louis Boulevard in St. Charles County shall be designated as the "Ralph Barrale Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 191, Page 1, Section 227.547, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"227.550. The portion of State Highway 6 beginning from U.S. State Highway 169 continuing east to Riverside Road through the city of St. Joseph in Buchanan County shall be designated as "Firefighter Travis Owens Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with costs to be paid for by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **HB 191, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS HB 326** was agreed to.

HCS HB 326 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 19, relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS HJR 19** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 19, Page 1, Section 27, Line 3, by deleting the word, "**qualified**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting the words, "**and at least fifty percent of qualified voters cast a ballot in the election**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HJR 19, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HJR 19, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 47 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 301 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 379 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 548 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 679 - Fiscal Review

HB 966 - Fiscal Review

HB 60 - Children and Families

HB 245 - Insurance Policy

HB 460 - Conservation and Natural Resources

HB 710 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 808 - Insurance Policy
HB 939 - Financial Institutions
HB 949 - Local Government
HB 974 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 1168 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 2 - General Laws
SCR 5 - Utilities
SCR 17 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 45 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 54 - Financial Institutions
SB 71 - Judiciary
SCS SB 83 - Children and Families
SB 84 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SB 87 - Ways and Means
SB 103 - Insurance Policy
SS SCS SB 108 - Local Government
SB 138 - Special Committee on Government Oversight
SS SB 145 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SB 164 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SCS SB 174 - Ways and Means
SB 202 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SB 206 - Elementary and Secondary Education
SS SB 213 - General Laws
SCS SB 219 - Downsizing State Government
SB 228 - Special Committee on Small Business
SB 246 - Financial Institutions
SB 297 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
SS SB 306 - Veterans
SB 358 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
SB 371 - Transportation
SB 397 - Local Government
SB 468 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 420**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mackey and Proudie

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 408**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): McGaugh, Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 535**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): McGaugh, Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 595**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Bayse reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Baker, Proudie and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Baker, Proudie and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Baker, Proudie and Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Neely, Pollock (123), Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Neely, Pollock (123), Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1030**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Neely and Schroer

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeyer, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (2): Coleman (97) and Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeyer, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (1): Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SB 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeyer, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Hill and Toalson Reisch

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 92**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1060**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

1504 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Roden, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bosley, Lovasco and Shull (16)

The following members' presence was noted: Butz, Ross, and Washington.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 11, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Monday, April 15, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197

Executive session will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 902

Executive session will be held: HB 968, HB 902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 15, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 301, HB 966, HCS HB 379

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 373, HB 1160

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1164

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 9:35 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 585, HCS HB 842, HB 357, HCS HB 1093, HB 925,
HB 882, HCS HB 1099

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1141

Executive session will be held: HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 11, SCR 12, SB 196

Executive session will be held: HB 863

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1157, SB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 1134, HB 1058, HCR 26, SCS SB 89

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 89.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1062 - Hansen

HB 637 - Shawan

HCS HB 749 - Tate

HCS HB 937 - Murphy

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 1057 - Shawan

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HB 186 - Trent

HCS HB 1151 - Evans

HCS HB 1206 - Anderson

HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)

HB 337 - Swan

HB 756 - Pfautsch

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HB 930 - Ross

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 844 - Hudson
HCS HB 301, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Schroer
HB 873 - Riggs
HCS HB 1127 - Porter
HB 942 - Wiemann
HB 83 - Hill
HB 705 - Helms
HB 65 - Pike
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston
HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 679, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Tate
HB 966, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Gregory
HCS HB 106 - Smith
HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson
HB 606 - Basye
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 372 - Trent
HB 568 - Black (7)
HB 112 - Sommer
HCS HB 379, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - McGaugh
HCS HB 287 - Kidd

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

I am the vine, you are the branches. He that remains in me, and I in him, will bear much fruit, because without me you can do nothing. (John 15:5)

O Triune God, You alone can make our lives worthy and loving. Bless us with that wonderful melody, namely the whisper of Your voice in our hearts. Give us a bright morning, morning courage, the morning vision, and then the blessing of the calm evening and a safe trip home.

Build up our hopes, our lives, and even our humility. All these are the wings that carry us up amid the push and the pull of human interests. Forgive our selfishness, and help us to withstand the conflicts of life's old problems of envy and pride for the sake of our citizens and our dignity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fiftieth day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 159** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |

1510 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 008

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|----------|--------|-------|
| Butz | Mackey | Merideth | Mitten | Quade |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Franks Jr. | Grier | McDaniel |
| McGee | Morris 140 | Neely | Plocher | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Sommer | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 844, relating to lodging establishments, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HB 844** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|---------|-------|---------|
| Chipman | Pogue | Windham |
|---------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Grier |
| McDaniel | McGee | Neely | Pike | Plocher |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 301, relating to nurses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HB 873** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |

1512 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|----------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Lavender | Moon | Pogue |
| Roberts 161 | Rogers | | | |

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Brown 70 | Carpenter | Clemens | Roberts 77 |
|----------|-----------|---------|------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | DeGroot | Franks Jr. |
| Grier | Justus | McDaniel | McGee | Neely |
| Pike | Plocher | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Tate | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1127, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey, was taken up by Representative Porter.

On motion of Representative Porter, **HCS HB 1127** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------|-------|------|------|
| Baker | Ellington | Hurst | Moon | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollock 123 | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Billington | Bosley | Franks Jr. | Grier | Knight |
| McDaniel | McGee | Neely | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Simmons | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 942, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 942** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |

1514 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Beck | Ellington | Kendrick | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Stevens 46 | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Bosley | Burns | Franks Jr. | Grier | McDaniel |
| McGee | Neely | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Tate | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 83, relating to health insurance, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HB 83** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Burns | Busick |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 033

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Gray | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Mosley | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | | |

PRESENT: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|------|---------|---------|
| Barnes | Brown 70 | Butz | Proudie | Windham |
|--------|----------|------|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|--------|------------|
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | McGee | Morgan | Neely |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 705, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Helms.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HB 705** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |

1516 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|---------|--------------|-------------|
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Falkner III | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|--------|------------|----------|
| Bailey | Brown 70 | Carter | Franks Jr. | Green |
| McGee | Neely | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 65, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 65** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|---------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Carter | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. |
| McGee | Neely | Pollock 123 | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 548, relating to taxation, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 674, relating to transient guest taxes, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

Representative Lynch assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 674** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Price | Quade | Razer | Rehder |

1518 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Baker | Beck | Bosley | Burnett |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Hill | Hurst | Lavender | Lovasco | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Ross | Schroer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Taylor | | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|------------|---------|---------|
| Ellebracht | Proudie | Windham |
|------------|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|
| Carter | Dohrman | Franks Jr. | McGee | Morse 151 |
| Neely | Plocher | Reedy | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lynch declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 106, relating to real estate licensees, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 106** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|------------|
| Carter | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Helms |
| McGee | Neely | Pollock 123 | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lynch declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 746 & 722, relating to charges for the service of court orders, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |

1520 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Carter | DeGroot | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Hicks |
| McGee | Morris 140 | Neely | Price | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Busick |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Porter | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Sain | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 026

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Butz | Ellington | Gray | Hill |
| Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Quade | Roberts 77 | Sauls | Schroer | Spencer |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|---------|------------|
| Black 7 | Burns | Carter | DeGroot | Franks Jr. |
| McGee | Neely | Price | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 606, relating to transportation of school children, was taken up by Representative Basye.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfausch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |

1522 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Franks Jr. | Gregory |
| Ingle | McGee | Neely | Pietzman | Proudie |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 606** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Dohrman |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Gray | Green | Grier |
| Houx | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sauls |
| Solon | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Kidd

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Gregory |
| McGee | Neely | Proudie | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Washington |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 407, relating to the state endangered species, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HB 407** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |

1524 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|----------|----------|
| Burnett | Christofanelli | Hurst | Lavender | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Moon | Morgan | Pogue |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 008

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------|-------------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Pierson Jr. | Quade |
| Roberts 77 | Sain | Simmons | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------------|---------|------------|
| Bailey | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Franks Jr. |
| Gregory | McGee | Messenger | Neely | Proudie |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | Sommer | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 745, relating to court orders changing custody, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS HB 745** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------|
| Mitten | Pogue | Windham |
|--------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 001

Helms

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Bailey | Baker | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman |
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | Hicks | McGaugh | McGee |
| Muntzel | Neely | Pike | Proudie | Roeber |
| Rowland | Runions | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 372, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Trent.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 372** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |

1526 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gregory |
| McGee | Neely | Proudie | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 568, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 568** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey | Riggs |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 002

Lovasco Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gregory | McGee |
| Neely | Roeber | Runions | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 112, relating to gifted children, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 112** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |

1528 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Black 7 | Busick | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|---------|--------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | Hovis | Kolkmeyer | Mackey |
| McGee | Neely | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 287, relating to electric vehicle charging stations, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 287** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------|
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Gregory |
| McGee | Neely | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Sommer | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 19 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 404 - Fiscal Review

HB 758 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1094 - Fiscal Review

HB 684 - Agriculture Policy

HB 1223 - Transportation

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

1530 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Love, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Knight and Mayhew

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Shawan, Veit and Washington

Noes (3): Grier, Simmons and Taylor

Absent (1): Patterson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Patterson, Riggs, Veit and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Knight, Shawan, Simmons and Taylor

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule (24)(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, Griesheimer, O'Donnell, Rowland and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bailey, McGirl and Shull (16)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (1): Shawan

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Coleman (97) and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1199**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 373**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Schroer

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (2): Mackey and Roberts (77)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Hill and Toalson Reisch

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 53**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (4): Fishel, McGaugh, McGirl and Windham

Absent (1): Falkner III

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 1176**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Kidd, Pike and Rowland

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 1095**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161) and Roberts (77)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Smith and Washington

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (1): Griesheimer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SCS SB 89**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Griesheimer

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd and Miller

Noes (6): Ingle, McCreery, McDaniel, McGee, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Absent (1): Simmons

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, McGee, Miller, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Simmons

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Miller and Pierson Jr.

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (2): Roberts (77) and Simmons

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dohrman and Wilson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dohrman and Wilson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SCS SB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dohrman and Wilson

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 422**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Roden and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Bosley, Lovasco and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 747**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Gregory, Kelly (141) and Schroer

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 810**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 1063** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 585**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1093**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 330** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to special license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 15, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 101, SCS SB 83

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Monday, April 15, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197, SB 179, SB 373

Executive session will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197, SB 179, SB 373

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 373.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460, HB 1158

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 15, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 37, SS SB 145, HB 928, HB 1177

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 291, HB 105, HB 558, HB 111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 15, 2019, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 219, HB 1168

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 147 Executive session may be held on any
matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SB 182

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 206, HB 696

Executive session will be held: HB 1016, HB 1212, HB 1023

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 15, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 301, HB 966, HCS HB 379, HCS HB 404, HCS HB 679, HB 758, HCS HB 1094, HCS HJR 19

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 548.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, April 15, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 267, SS SB 213, HB 1189, HB 1190, SB 152, SB 468

Executive session will be held: SB 264, HB 1227, HB 275, HB 119, HB 853

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 853.

AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 15, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 36, HB 659, HB 653

Executive session will be held: HB 872, HB 1235, HB 167, HB 166, HB 904

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 904.

AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 576

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 823, HB 949, SB 397

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 15, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 183, HCS HB 189, HCS HB 420, HCS HB 836,
HCS HB 664, HB 398, HCS HB 464, HB 1042, HCS HB 840, HCS HBs 299 & 364,
HCS HB 1135, HB 493, HB 1226, HB 875, HCS HB 941, HB 345, HCR 24, HCB 3, HB 552,
HCB 2, HCS HB 1024

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1062 - Hansen

HB 637 - Shawan

HCS HB 749 - Tate

HCS HB 937 - Murphy

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 1057 - Shawan

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HB 186 - Trent

HCS HB 1151 - Evans

HCS HB 1206 - Anderson

HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)

HB 337 - Swan

HB 756 - Pfautsch

HB 943 - McGirl

HCS HB 951 - Haden

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HB 930 - Ross

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19) - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1094, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19), E.C. - Dohrman

HCS HB 349 - Hannegan

HCS HB 404, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19) - Messenger

HB 338 - Schnelting

HB 816 - Black (137)

HCS HB 932 - Rehder

HB 758, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19) - Bondon

HB 191 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 301, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Schroer

HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 679, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Tate

HB 966, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Gregory

HCS HB 379, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 330

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 1, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Mike Moon.

Almighty God, and most merciful father, who didst command the children of Israel to offer a daily sacrifice to Thee, that thereby they might glorify and praise Thee for Thy protection both night and day, receive, O Lord, my morning sacrifice which I now offer up to Thee; I yield Thee humble and hearty thanks that Thou has preserved me from the danger of the night past, and brought me to the light of the day, and the comforts thereof, a day which is consecrated to Thine own service and for Thine own honor.

Let my heart, therefore, Gracious God, be so affected with the glory and majesty of it, that I may not do mine own works, but wait on Thee, and discharge those weighty duties thou requirest of me, and since Thou art a God of pure eyes, and wilt be sanctified in all who draw near unto Thee, who doest not regard the sacrifice of fools, nor hear sinners who tread in Thy courts, pardon, I beseech Thee, my sins, remove them from Thy presence, as far as the east is from the west, and accept of me for the merits of Thy son Jesus Christ, that when I come into Thy temple, and compass Thine altar, my prayers may come before Thee as incense; and as Thou wouldst hear me calling upon Thee in my prayers, so give me grace to hear Thee calling on me in Thy word, that it may be wisdom, righteousness, reconciliation and peace to the saving of the soul in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Grant that I may hear it with reverence, receive it with meekness, mingle it with faith, and that it may accomplish in me, Gracious God, the good work for which Thou has sent it. Bless my family, kindred, friends and country; be our God and guide this day and forever for His sake, who lay down in the grave and arose again for us, Jesus Christ, our Lord.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|---------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Carpenter | Dogan |
| Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Haden |
| Kidd | Love | Morse 151 | Price | Reedy |
| Roeber | Rone | Sharpe | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kelley (127) offered House Resolution No. 1321.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were read the second time:

HCB 1, relating to the conveyance of certain state property.

HCB 2, relating to criminal justice, with penalty provisions.

HCB 3, relating to state holiday designations.

HCB 5, relating to the designation of memorial highways.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SCS SJR 2, relating to the impeachment process.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 9, relating to the impeachment process, with a contingent effective date.

SB 138, relating to reports issued by the state auditor.

SB 185, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

SS SB 213, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, with penalty provisions.

SB 228, relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws.

SB 264, relating to the state council on the arts.

SB 275, relating to prescribing authority of dentists.

SB 358, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

SB 368, relating to vehicle dealer license plates.

SB 371, relating to trailer license plate renewals.

SB 397, relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district.

SB 468, relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

HCS HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 456** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1200 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Simmons |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Burnett | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Love | Price | Roeber | Rone | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - REVISION

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Quade offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Revision Bill No. 1, Page 36, Section 337.712, Line 32, by deleting the word, "REFERENCES" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "REFERENCES"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Quade, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HRB 1, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| Bosley | Burnett | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Love | Roerber | Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 278, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HB 278** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------|------------|-------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Ingle | Love | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 604, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 604** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Carter

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|------|--------|
| Bailey | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1088, relating to the office of administration, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HBs 26 & 922, relating to political party primary elections, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 703, relating to a tax refund donation, was taken up by Representative Richey.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 703** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 002

Carter Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellington Franks Jr. Gray Roeber Shull 16
Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 124, relating to the law library surcharge, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 124** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Clemens | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | | |

1206 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------|
| Barnes | Roden | Windham |
|--------|-------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------|--------|------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS#2 HB 462** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Bailey | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|--------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------|--------|----------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Roeber | Shull 16 |
|-----------|------------|------|--------|----------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 973, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 973** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|-------|-------|
| Hurst | Pogue |
|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

1208 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|------------|--------|--------------|
| Bailey | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Knight | Morris 140 |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 959, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 959** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|----------|------|-------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-------|
| Bailey | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Roeber | Sauls |
| Shull 16 | Wright | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 355, relating to the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HB 355** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| McDaniel | Pogue |
|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Ellington

Franks Jr.

Haden

Roeber

Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 189, relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses, was taken up by Representative Toalson Reisch.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, the title of **HCS HB 189** was agreed to.

Representative Toalson Reisch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 4, Section 311.660, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the word "**liquor**" the words "**within the scope of their employment**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (161) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"43.508. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, prior to the dissemination of criminal history information to a noncriminal justice agency, all information relating to a conviction, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading thereto, that is the subject of a court order for limited access as provided in section 610.078 or all information relating to a conviction or nonconviction final disposition, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading to the arrest or indictment, that is subject to a court order for limited access as provided for in section 610.080 shall be omitted.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply if the request is made under a court order:

(1) In a case for child custody or protection from abuse; or

(2) By an employer against whom a claim of civil liability has been brought, as described under section 610.088, for purposes of defending against a claim of civil liability.

3. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply:

(1) To the verification of information provided by an applicant if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment; or

(2) To the verification of information provided to the supreme court, or an entity of the supreme court, in its capacity to govern the practice, procedure, and conduct of all courts, the admission to the bar, the practice of law, the administration of all courts, and supervision of all officers of the judicial branch."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 313.220, Line 19, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"610.078. 1. Subject to the exceptions in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, upon petition of a person who has been free from conviction for a period of ten years for an offense punishable by one or more years in prison and has completed each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence, the court where the conviction occurred may enter an order that criminal history record information maintained by a criminal justice agency pertaining to a qualifying offense that carries a maximum penalty of no more than five years be disseminated only to a criminal justice agency; upon its request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth; or as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508.

2. An order for limited access under subsection 1 of this section shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for an offense punishable by more than two years in prison that is any of the following or an attempt or a conspiracy or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(2) An individual who:

(a) Has been convicted of murder, any felony in the first degree, or an offense punishable by imprisonment of twenty years or more;

(b) Has been convicted within the previous twenty years of:

a. A felony or an offense punishable by imprisonment of seven or more years involving:

(i) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(ii) Any offense under chapter 566;

(iii) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(iv) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

b. Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of two or more years; or

(c) Has been convicted within the previous fifteen years of:

a. Two or more offenses punishable by more than two years in prison; or

b. Any sexual offense under chapter 566.

610.080. 1. The following shall be subject to limited access:

(1) Subject to the exceptions under section 610.082 or if a court has vacated an order for limited access under section 610.084, criminal history record information pertaining to a conviction of a nonviolent offense or a nonsexual offense if a person has been free from conviction for ten years for any offense punishable by imprisonment of one or more years and if completion of each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence has occurred; or

(2) Criminal history record information pertaining to charges that resulted in a final disposition other than a conviction.

2. (1) On a monthly basis, the Missouri office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of any conviction eligible for limited access under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

(2) The office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of charges subject to limited access under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section within thirty days after entry of the disposition and payment of each court-ordered financial obligation.

(3) If the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository determines through a validation process that a record transmitted is not eligible for limited access relief under subsection 1 of this section or does not match data held in the central repository, the Missouri state highway patrol shall notify the office of state courts administrator of such determination within thirty days of receiving the information.

(4) Upon the expiration of the thirty-day period under subdivision (3) of this subsection, the office of state courts administrator shall remove from the list of eligible records any record for which the office of state courts administrator received a notification of ineligibility or nonmatch with central repository data.

(5) Monthly, each court shall issue an order for limited access for any record in its judicial circuit for which no notification of ineligibility was received by the office of state courts administrator.

3. A criminal history record that is the subject of an order for limited access under this section shall be made available to a noncriminal justice agency only as provided for in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508 or, upon request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth.

610.082. 1. Limited access to records under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 610.080 shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for any of the following or an attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568;

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(e) An offense of animal abuse or neglect under chapter 578; or

(2) An individual who, at any time, has been convicted of:

(a) A felony;

(b) Two or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of more than two years; or

(c) Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of one or more years.

2. Limited access under this section shall not apply to an otherwise qualifying conviction if a conviction for an offense punishable by imprisonment of five or more years or an offense enumerated in subsection 1 of this section arose out of the same case.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude the filing of a petition for limited access under section 610.078 if limited access is available under that section.

610.084. 1. Upon petition of the prosecuting attorney to the court where a conviction occurred, and with notice to the defendant and opportunity to be heard, the court shall vacate an order for limited access granted under section 610.080 if the court determines that the order was erroneously entered and not in accordance with section 610.080.

2. Upon conviction of a defendant of a misdemeanor or felony offense and upon a filing of a motion by the prosecuting attorney, the court shall enter an order vacating any prior order for limited access pertaining to a record of the defendant, except under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 610.080.

3. An order under subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall be transmitted to the central repository of the Missouri state highway patrol.

610.086. 1. (1) Except if requested or required by a criminal justice agency, or if disclosure to noncriminal justice agencies is authorized or required by section 43.508, an individual shall not be required or requested to disclose information about the individual's criminal history record that has been provided limited access under section 610.078 or section 610.080. An individual required or requested to provide information in violation of this section may respond as if the offense did not occur.

(2) This subsection shall not apply if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment.

2. A record subject to limited access under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall not be considered a conviction that would prohibit the employment of a person under any law of this state or under federal laws that prohibit employment based on state convictions to the extent permitted by federal law.

610.088. An employer who employs or otherwise engages an individual whose criminal history record to which limited access has been applied under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be immune from liability for any claim arising out of the misconduct of the individual if the misconduct relates to the portion of the criminal history record that has been provided limited access.

610.090. The official records pertaining to a case in which limited access has been granted under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be considered closed records."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 1, Line 29, by deleting the word "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 27, by deleting the word "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 189, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 189, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 628, relating to dental prescriptions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HB 628** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 628, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"326.319. 1. All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration who shall transmit them to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of a fund to be known as the "State Board of Accountancy Fund" which is hereby created.

2. ~~[Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, money]~~ **Money** in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule certificate or permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. In any proceeding in which a remedy provided by subsection 1 or 2 of section 326.310 is imposed, the board may also require the respondent licensee to pay the costs of the proceeding if the board is a prevailing party or in settlement. The moneys shall be placed in the state treasury to the credit of the "Missouri State Board of Accountancy Investigation Fund", which is hereby created, to be used solely for investigations as provided in this chapter. The moneys shall not be considered in calculating amounts to be transferred to general revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fund shall be used solely for board investigations.

4. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rule pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

327.081. 1. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the "State Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated to the board by the general assembly from this fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

332.061. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be transmitted by the director of the division of professional registration to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Dental Board Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated from the dental board fund by the legislature. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium ~~[is]~~ **exceeds** two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 332.361, Page 2, Line 34, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"333.231. 1. All fees payable under this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors' Fund".

2. All compensation of board members and employees and all expenses incident to the administration of this chapter shall be paid out of the board of embalmers and funeral directors' fund. No expense of this board shall ever be paid out of any other fund of the state, either by deficiency bill or otherwise.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

334.050. 1. There is hereby established in the office of the state treasurer a fund to be known as the "Board of Registration for the Healing Arts Fund". All fees of any kind and character authorized to be charged by the board shall be collected by the director of the division of professional registration and shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury for credit to this fund, to be disbursed only in payment of expenses of maintaining the board and for the enforcement of the provisions of law concerning professions regulated by the board; and no other money shall be paid out of the state treasury for carrying out these provisions. Warrants shall be issued on the state treasurer for payment out of said fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. The board shall charge each person applying to and appearing before it for examination for certificate of licensure to practice as physician and surgeon, an examination fee. Should the examination prove unsatisfactory and the board refuse to issue a license thereon, the applicant failing to pass the examination may return to any meeting and be examined upon payment of a reexamination fee.

335.036. 1. The board shall:

(1) Elect for a one-year term a president and a secretary, who shall also be treasurer, and the board may appoint, employ and fix the compensation of a legal counsel and such board personnel as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 11 of section 324.001 as are necessary to administer the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(2) Adopt and revise such rules and regulations as may be necessary to enable it to carry into effect the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(3) Prescribe minimum standards for educational programs preparing persons for licensure pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(4) Provide for surveys of such programs every five years and in addition at such times as it may deem necessary;

(5) Designate as "approved" such programs as meet the requirements of sections 335.011 to 335.096 and the rules and regulations enacted pursuant to such sections; and the board shall annually publish a list of such programs;

(6) Deny or withdraw approval from educational programs for failure to meet prescribed minimum standards;

(7) Examine, license, and cause to be renewed the licenses of duly qualified applicants;

(8) Cause the prosecution of all persons violating provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096, and may incur such necessary expenses therefor;

(9) Keep a record of all the proceedings; and make an annual report to the governor and to the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

2. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

3. All fees received by the board pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096 shall be deposited in the state treasury and be placed to the credit of the state board of nursing fund. All administrative costs and expenses of the board shall be paid from appropriations made for those purposes. The board is authorized to provide funding for the nursing education incentive program established in sections 335.200 to 335.203.

4. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule, permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

338.070. 1. The board of pharmacy shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter. All fees shall be paid before an applicant may be admitted to examination or his or her name placed upon the register of pharmacists, or before any license or permit, or any renewal thereof, is issued by the board.

2. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Pharmacy Fund".

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 628, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 628, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 1321 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCB 1 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 2 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 3 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 5 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1236** and **HB 1230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Kelly (141), Love, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (5): Bosley, Hurst, Lavender, McCreery and Mosley

Absent (4): Carter, Knight, Muntzel and Rowland

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Anderson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Anderson

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was authorized **HCB 10**, relating to elections, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was authorized **HCB 6**, relating to elections, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan and Trent

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Swan

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (3): Eslinger, Roeber and Stacy

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was authorized **HCB 7**, relating to elementary and secondary education, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Morgan, Proudie, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Eslinger, Roeber and Stacy

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, Griesheimer, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 811**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (1): Christofanelli

Absent (3): Evans, Price and Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 1122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Price and Smith

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 281** and **HB 570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 464**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Mosley, Pollitt (52) and Spencer

Noes (1): Morse (151)

Absent (3): Moon, Sain and Shields

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 2, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 133

Executive session will be held: HB 951

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 183, HB 1135

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 1125, HJR 33, HB 917, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 976, HB 836, HB 957

Executive session will be held: HB 1024, HB 1010, HB 1139, HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 957.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 400, HB 1029, HCS HBs 26 & 922, HCS HB 762, HCS HB 1088

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change. Added HB 1029, HB 26, HB 762, and HB 1088.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 197, HB 1006, SCR 4

Executive session will be held: HB 585, HB 751, HB 1062, HJR 54, HJR 37, HCR 25

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added: HB 1062- Executive session.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 956, HB 194, HB 262, HB 248, HB 541

Executive session will be held: SS SB 38, HB 709, HB 186, HB 1042

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 541.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 53, HB 823

Executive session will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1140, HB 1066, HB 884, HB 377

Executive session will be held: HB 840

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 297, HB 610, HCS HB 674, HCS HB 633, HR 873, HCS HB 1094, HCS HB 1127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removing HB 1162.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1176, HB 977, HB 1131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 744, HB 1093

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 90, HB 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 534

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 72, HB 521, HB 909, HB 1098, HCR 43

Executive session will be held: HB 357, HB 1025

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 792, HB 712, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 422, HJR 40, HB 1060

Executive session will be held: HB 842
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 1060.
AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HCB 6 and HCB 7
HCB 10

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch
HB 563 - Wiemann
HCS HB 982 - Hicks
HB 1061 - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332 - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel
HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160 - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575 - Dohrman
HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier

HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346 - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 824 - Francis
HB 584 - Knight

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 1088, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Wiemann
HB 1029, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Bondon

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

In solemn truth I can see that God is no respecter of persons, but that in every nation the man who reverences Him and does what is right is acceptable to Him. And Jesus went about doing good. (Acts 10:34)

O Spirit Divine – the eternal source of all things good and pure, the way, the truth, the life – instill our hearts in gratitude and mold our wills with Yours. Your all-embracing love, Your all-preserving power, bless and guide us this day by Your holy presence. Amid the burdens and the cares, amid the labors and the calm, it shall hold us and make easy the yoke of human work on this long day.

Bless us in that service that makes us desire and gives us a thirst for that law that makes us dead to fear or favor. May we see the crown of that which was once our cross; the good of that which was once our thorn; the victory of that which was once our trial. Throughout our state wherever the lamp of truth is shining, wherever the virtue of justice is lifting a warning finger, wherever charity and tolerance are needed, we ask Your richest blessings upon them.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Charley Prichard.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Charley Prichard, Maria Childress, and Charlie Hill.

The Journal of the forty-fourth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

1228 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|---------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Rowland |
|-------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Allred | Bailey | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Dogan |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | McGaugh | McGee |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Neely | Patterson |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Roeber |
| Ross | Shawan | Shull 16 | Tate | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were read the second time:

HCB 6, relating to elections.

HCB 7, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HCB 10, relating to elections.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 16, relating to the Ghost Army, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HCR 16** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HCR 16** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |

1230 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 |
| Eggleston | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. | Grier |
| McGee | Pierson Jr. | Plocher | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 581, HB 230, HB 231, HCS HB 739, HCS HBs 812 & 832, HCS#2 HB 626, HCS#2 HB 352, HB 715, HB 563, HCS HB 982, HB 1061, HB 265, HB 332, HCS HB 266, HCS HB 168, HB 272, HCS #2 HB 374, HCS HB 160, HB 723, HB 898, HB 841, HB 831, HB 815, HB 575, HB 485, HCS HB 559, HB 728, HCS HB 269, HB 501, HCS HB 229, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 700, HB 159, HB 920, HB 761, HCS HB 824 and HB 584 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 982, relating to Missouri capitol police, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, the title of **HCS HB 982** was agreed to.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 982, Pages 1-3, Section 8.007, and Page 3, Section 8.177, by deleting all of said sections and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"8.111. 1. There is hereby established the "Capitol Police Board" which shall be composed of five members, as follows:

- (1) The governor, or his or her designee;**
- (2) The speaker of the house of representatives, or his or her designee;**
- (3) The president pro tempore of the senate, or his or her designee;**
- (4) The chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, or his or her designee; and**
- (5) The chair of the state capitol commission.**

The lieutenant governor, the chief clerk of the house of representatives, and the secretary of the senate, or their designees, shall serve as ex officio members of the board but shall not have the power to vote. At the first meeting of the board and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from amongst themselves a chair, a vice chair and a secretary.

2. The board shall be assigned to the house of representatives with supervision by the house of representatives only for budgeting and reporting. Such supervision shall not extend to matters relating to policies, regulative functions, or appeals from activities of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall participate in or interfere with the activities of the board in any manner not specifically provided by law, or at the direction of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall interfere in any manner with any budget request of or with respect to the withholding of any moneys appropriated to the board by the general assembly.

3. The board shall provide for public safety at the seat of government, and for the safety and security of elected officials, government employees, and their guests as needed outside the seat of government. The board shall hire police officers as described in section 8.177.

4. The board shall hire a chief of police who shall be certified under chapter 590 and serve subject to the supervision of and at the pleasure of the board. The chief of police shall be responsible for the administrative operations of the capitol police and perform such other duties as may be delegated or assigned to the chief by law or by the board. The chief of police shall employ staff and retain such contract services as he or she deems necessary, within the limits authorized by appropriations by the general assembly.

5. The board may promulgate rules relating to the provisions of sections 8.111 to 8.178.

8.115. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 571, the ~~[office of administration, division of facilities management, design and construction,]~~ **capitol police board** is authorized to provide armed security guards at state-owned or leased facilities except at the seat of government and within the county which contains the seat of government, either through qualified persons employed by the ~~[office of administration]~~ **Missouri capitol police**, or through the use of a contract with a properly licensed firm.

8.170. The ~~[director]~~ **Missouri capitol police** shall prosecute, in the name of the state, for all trespasses and injuries of every kind done to the public buildings and other property, and shall attend to the suits relative to the same. The attorney general shall give counsel, or prosecute suits, when required by the ~~[director]~~ **chief**.

8.172. The ~~[commissioner of administration]~~ **capitol police board** shall make rules and regulations for the regulation of traffic and parking at all parking space upon the capitol grounds and upon the grounds of other state buildings located within the capital city. The regulations shall be enforced by the Missouri capitol police.

8.177. 1. The ~~[director of the department of public safety]~~ **capitol police board** shall employ Missouri capitol police officers for public safety at the seat of state government. Each Missouri capitol police officer, upon appointment, shall take and subscribe an oath of office to support the constitution and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri and shall receive a certificate of appointment, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state, granting such police officers all the same powers of arrest held by other police officers to maintain order and preserve the peace in all state-owned or leased buildings, and the grounds thereof, at the seat of government and such buildings and grounds within the county which contains the seat of government.

2. The ~~[director of the department of public safety]~~ **capitol police board** shall appoint a sufficient number of Missouri capitol police officers, with available appropriations, as appropriated specifically for the purpose designated in this subsection, so that the capitol grounds may be patrolled at all times, and that traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings owned or leased within the capital city and the county which contains the seat of government may be properly controlled. Missouri capitol police officers may make arrests for the violation of parking and traffic regulations promulgated by the ~~[office of administration]~~ **capitol police board**.

3. Missouri capitol police officers shall be authorized to arrest a person anywhere in the county that contains the state seat of government, when there is probable cause to believe the person committed a crime within capitol police jurisdiction or when a person commits a crime in the presence of an on-duty capitol police officer.

8.178. Any person who violates sections 8.172 to 8.174, or section 8.177, or any of the traffic or parking regulations of the ~~[commissioner]~~ **capitol police board** shall be punished as follows:

(1) Fines for traffic violations shall not, except as provided by section 301.143, exceed five dollars for overparking, fifteen dollars for double parking, and fifty dollars for speeding[;]; and [the]

(2) The circuit court of Cole County has authority to enforce [this law] **the traffic or parking regulations of the capitol police board.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sauls raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|------------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| Allred | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Dinkins |
| Eggleston | Ellington | Franks Jr. | McGee | Moon |
| Pierson Jr. | Roden | Roerber | Shull 16 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 982** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 982** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 824, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Francis.

On motion of Representative Francis, the title of **HCS HB 824** was agreed to.

Representative Francis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 824, Pages 1-2, Section 195.740, Lines 1-34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"195.740. For the purposes of sections 195.740 to 195.773, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Agricultural hemp propagule", any viable nonseed plant material used to cultivate industrial hemp including, but not limited to, transplants, cuttings, and clones;**

(2) **"Agricultural hemp seed", Cannabis sativa L. seed that meets any labeling, quality, or other standards set by the department of agriculture and that is intended for sale, is sold to, or is purchased by registered [growers] producers for planting;**

~~[(2)]~~ (3) **"Crop", industrial hemp grown under a single registration;**

~~[(3)]~~ (4) **"Department", the Missouri department of agriculture;**

(4) **"Grain", Cannabis sativa L. seed used to make an industrial hemp commodity or product;**

(5) **["Grower", a person, joint venture, or cooperative who is a Missouri resident or an entity that is domiciled in this state that produces industrial hemp;**

~~——— (6) "Handler", a person, joint venture, or cooperative who is a Missouri resident or an entity that is domiciled in this state that receives industrial hemp for processing into commodities, products, feed, or agricultural hemp seed;~~

~~——— (7)]~~ **"Indoor cultivation facility", any greenhouse or enclosed building or structure capable of continuous cultivation throughout the year that is not a residential building;**

(6) **"Industrial hemp plant monitoring system", a reporting system that includes, but is not limited to, testing, transfer reports, and data collection maintained by a [grower or handler] producer or agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit holder and available to the department for purposes of monitoring viable [agricultural hemp seed and] industrial hemp cultivated as an agricultural product from planting to final [packaging] sale or transfer as a publicly marketable hemp product;**

(7) **"Nonviable", plant material or agricultural hemp seed that is not capable of living or growing;**

(8) **"Produce", the cultivation and harvest of viable industrial hemp;**

(9) **"Producer", a person who is a Missouri resident, or an entity that is domiciled in this state, who grows or produces viable industrial hemp;**

(10) **"Publicly marketable product", any nonviable hemp material, including seed, stem, root, leaf, or floral material, that contains no material with a delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol concentration exceeding three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 195.743, Line 4, by inserting after the bracket "]" the word **"Viable"**; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.746, Lines 7-8, by deleting the phrase "ensures that the seed complies" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ensure that ~~[the]~~ **all agricultural hemp propagules and agricultural hemp seed [complies] comply**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 9-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Any person who sells, distributes, or offers for sale any agricultural hemp propagule or agricultural hemp seed in the state shall obtain an agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit from the department. An agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit shall authorize a permit holder to sell, distribute, or offer for sale agricultural hemp propagules or agricultural hemp seed to registered producers or other permit holders. A permit holder is exempt from requirements in Chapter 266 if he or she only sells, distributes, or offers for sale agricultural hemp propagules or agricultural hemp seed.

3. An application for an industrial hemp registration or agricultural hemp propagule and seed [production] permit shall include:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 12-19, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) The name and address of the industrial hemp or agricultural hemp **propagule or** seed operation;
(3) **For any industrial hemp registration,** the global positioning system coordinates and legal description for the property used for the industrial hemp ~~[or agricultural hemp seed]~~ operation;
(4) The application fee, as determined by the department, in an amount sufficient to cover the administration, regulation, and enforcement costs associated with sections 195.740 to 195.773; and
(5) Any other information the department deems necessary.
~~[3-]~~ **4. The department shall issue a registration [or permit] under this section to an applicant"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by inserting after the word "fee." the following:

"If required by federal law, the department shall require an applicant for an agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit to comply with the fingerprint criminal history background check requirements of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 27, by deleting the number "4." and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "[4-] **5.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 27, 30, 32, and 33, by deleting all instances of the phrase "[or permit]" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 27-28, by deleting the phrase "~~[registration and permit holders]~~ **registrants**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~[registration]~~ **producers** and permit holders"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[5-]6. An industrial hemp registration or agricultural hemp propagule and seed [production] permit is:"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 31 and 34, by deleting all occurrences of "[or permittee]" and inserting in lieu thereof the words " or ~~[permittee]~~ **permit holder**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 36, by inserting after the word "**registrant**" the words "**or permit holder**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by deleting the number "6." and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.749, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"hemp registration or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** ~~[production]~~ permit and may impose a civil penalty"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by deleting the phrase "~~or permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by inserting after the word "hemp" the words "**or an agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 10, by deleting the word "**producer's**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**producer or permit holder's**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the phrase "~~or permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 16, by deleting the phrase "~~or an agricultural hemp seed production permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** ~~[production]~~ permit"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.752, Line 1, by inserting after the number "195.752." the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting all occurrences of the word "shall" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~[shall]~~ **may**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"2. Any person selling, distributing, or offering for sale any agricultural hemp propagule or agricultural hemp seed in the state who does not have a valid agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit issued under section 195.746 may be subject to an administrative fine of five hundred dollars and may be fined one thousand dollars per day until such person obtains a valid permit."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.755, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 195.758, Line 1, by inserting after the word "**producer**" the words "**or permit holder**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 2, by deleting the words "~~crop and agricultural hemp seed~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "crop and agricultural hemp **propagule and seed**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting the phrase " ~~or an agricultural hemp seed production permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words " or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** ~~[production]~~ permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following"

"(5) A final department order directed to the ~~[grower's or handler's]~~ producer or permit holder's industrial hemp or agricultural hemp propagule and seed operations or activities."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 39, by deleting the word "**grain,**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.764, Line 1, by inserting after the word "**producers**" the words "**and permit holders**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 195.773, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "[~~permit and~~]" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "permit and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[195.755. A grower may retain seed from each industrial hemp crop to ensure a sufficient supply of seed for that grower for the following year. A grower shall not be required to obtain an agricultural hemp seed production permit in order to retain seed for future planting. Any seed retained by a grower for future planting shall not be sold or transferred and does not have to meet agricultural hemp seed standards established by the department.]"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Francis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 824, Page 6, Section 195.767, Line 1, by inserting after the word "education" the words "**based in Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "education" the words "**based in Missouri and research centers directed or operated by such institutions**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Francis, **HCS HB 824, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Francis, **HCS HB 824, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 739, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, the title of **HCS HB 739** was agreed to.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 739, Page 2, Section 162.068, Lines 39-40, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"allegations of sexual misconduct, as provided in section 566.083, concerning the employee and, as a result of such allegations being substantiated by the child abuse and neglect review board,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 739, Page 4, Section 170.045, Line 28, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"210.110. As used in sections 210.109 to 210.165, and sections 210.180 to 210.183, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abuse", any physical injury, sexual abuse, or emotional abuse inflicted on a child other than by accidental means by those responsible for the child's care, custody, and control, except that discipline including spanking, administered in a reasonable manner, shall not be construed to be abuse. Victims of abuse shall also include any victims of sex trafficking or severe forms of trafficking as those terms are defined in 22 U.S.C. 78 Section 7102(9)-(10);

(2) "Assessment and treatment services for children", an approach to be developed by the children's division which will recognize and treat the specific needs of at-risk and abused or neglected children. The developmental and medical assessment may be a broad physical, developmental, and mental health screening to be completed within thirty days of a child's entry into custody and in accordance with the periodicity schedule set forth by the American Academy of Pediatrics thereafter as long as the child remains in care. Screenings may be offered at a centralized location and include, at a minimum, the following:

(a) Complete physical to be performed by a pediatrician familiar with the effects of abuse and neglect on young children;

(b) Developmental, behavioral, and emotional screening in addition to early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment services, including a core set of standardized and recognized instruments as well as interviews with the child and appropriate caregivers. The screening battery may be performed by a licensed mental health professional familiar with the effects of abuse and neglect on young children, who will then serve as the liaison between all service providers in ensuring that needed services are provided. Such treatment services may include in-home services, out-of-home placement, intensive twenty-four-hour treatment services, family counseling, parenting training and other best practices.

Children whose screenings indicate an area of concern may complete a comprehensive, in-depth health, psychodiagnostic, or developmental assessment within sixty days of entry into custody;

(3) "Central registry", a registry of persons where the division has found probable cause to believe prior to August 28, 2004, or by a preponderance of the evidence after August 28, 2004, or a court has substantiated through court adjudication that the individual has committed child abuse or neglect or the person has pled guilty or has been found guilty of a crime pursuant to section 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.050, 566.030, 566.060, or 567.050 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age, or any other crime pursuant to chapter 566 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age and the perpetrator is twenty-one years of age or older, a crime under section 568.020, 568.030, 568.045, 568.050, 568.060, 568.080, 568.090, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.200, or 573.205, or an attempt to commit any such crimes. Any persons placed on the registry prior to August 28, 2004, shall remain on the registry for the duration of time required by section 210.152;

(4) "Child", any person, regardless of physical or mental condition, under eighteen years of age;

(5) "Children's services providers and agencies", any public, quasi-public, or private entity with the appropriate and relevant training and expertise in delivering services to children and their families as determined by the children's division, and capable of providing direct services and other family services for children in the custody of the children's division or any such entities or agencies that are receiving state moneys for such services;

(6) "Director", the director of the Missouri children's division within the department of social services;

(7) "Division", the Missouri children's division within the department of social services;

(8) "Family assessment and services", an approach to be developed by the children's division which will provide for a prompt assessment of a child who has been reported to the division as a victim of abuse or neglect by a person responsible for that child's care, custody or control and of that child's family, including risk of abuse and neglect and, if necessary, the provision of community-based services to reduce the risk and support the family;

(9) "Family support team meeting" or "team meeting", a meeting convened by the division or children's services provider in behalf of the family and/or child for the purpose of determining service and treatment needs, determining the need for placement and developing a plan for reunification or other permanency options, determining the appropriate placement of the child, evaluating case progress, and establishing and revising the case plan;

(10) "Investigation", the collection of physical and verbal evidence to determine if a child has been abused or neglected;

(11) "Jail or detention center personnel", employees and volunteers working in any premises or institution where incarceration, evaluation, care, treatment or rehabilitation is provided to persons who are being held under custody of the law;

(12) "Neglect", failure to provide, by those responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child, the proper or necessary support, education as required by law, nutrition or medical, surgical, or any other care necessary for the child's well-being. Victims of neglect shall also include any victims of sex trafficking or severe forms of trafficking as those terms are defined in 22 U.S.C. 78 Section 7102(9)-(10);

(13) "Preponderance of the evidence", that degree of evidence that is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it or evidence which as a whole shows the fact to be proved to be more probable than not;

(14) "Probable cause", available facts when viewed in the light of surrounding circumstances which would cause a reasonable person to believe a child was abused or neglected;

(15) "Report", the communication of an allegation of child abuse or neglect to the division pursuant to section 210.115;

(16) "Those responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child", includes, but is not limited to:

- (a) The parents or legal guardians of a child;
- (b) Other members of the child's household;
- (c) Those exercising supervision over a child for any part of a twenty-four-hour day;
- (d) Any **adult** person who has access to the child based on relationship to the parents of the child or members of the child's household or the family; ~~or~~
- (e) Any person who takes control of the child by deception, force, or coercion; **or**
- (f) **School personnel, contractors, and volunteers, if the relationship with the child was established through the school or through school related activities, even if the alleged abuse or neglect occurred outside of school hours or off school grounds.**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 739, Page 3, Section 162.203, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"168.133. 1. **As used in this section, "screened volunteer" shall mean any person who assists a school by providing uncompensated service and who may periodically be left alone with students. The school district shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for all screened volunteers, who shall complete the criminal background check prior to being left alone with a student. Screened volunteers include, but are not limited to, persons who regularly assist in the office or library, mentor or tutor students, coach or supervise a school-sponsored activity before or after school, or chaperone students on an overnight trip. Screened volunteers may only access student education records when necessary to assist the district and while supervised by staff members. Volunteers that are not screened shall not be left alone with a student or have access to student records.**

2. The school district shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted on any person employed after January 1, 2005, authorized to have contact with pupils and prior to the individual having contact with any pupil. Such persons include, but are not limited to, administrators, teachers, aides, paraprofessionals, assistants, secretaries, custodians, cooks, **screened volunteers**, and nurses. The school district shall also ensure that a criminal background

check is conducted for school bus drivers. The district may allow such drivers to operate buses pending the result of the criminal background check. For bus drivers, the school district shall be responsible for conducting the criminal background check on drivers employed by the school district. For drivers employed by a pupil transportation company under contract with the school district, the criminal background check shall be conducted pursuant to section 43.540 and conform to the requirements established in the National Child Protection Act of 1993, as amended by the Volunteers for Children Act. Personnel who have successfully undergone a criminal background check and a check of the family care safety registry as part of the professional license application process under section 168.021 and who have received clearance on the checks within one prior year of employment shall be considered to have completed the background check requirement. A criminal background check under this section shall include a search of any information publicly available in an electronic format through a public index or single case display.

~~[2-]~~ **3.** In order to facilitate the criminal history background check, the applicant shall submit a set of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards determined by the Missouri highway patrol. The fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files.

~~[3-]~~ **4.** The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history record information pursuant to section 43.530 and sections 210.900 to 210.936 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record when he or she applies for a position authorized to have contact with pupils pursuant to this section. The department shall distribute the fees collected for the state and federal criminal histories to the Missouri highway patrol.

~~[4-]~~ **5.** The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate an annual check of employed persons holding current active certificates under section 168.021 against criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530, the sexual offender registry under sections 589.400 to ~~[589.475]~~ **589.426**, and child abuse central registry under sections 210.109 to 210.183. The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate procedures for school districts to submit personnel information annually for persons employed by the school districts who do not hold a current valid certificate who are required by subsection 1 of this section to undergo a criminal background check, sexual offender registry check, and child abuse central registry check. The Missouri state highway patrol shall provide ongoing electronic updates to criminal history background checks of those persons previously submitted, both those who have an active certificate and those who do not have an active certificate, by the department of elementary and secondary education. This shall fulfill the annual check against the criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530.

~~[5-]~~ **6.** The school district may adopt a policy to provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by an employee for state and federal criminal history information pursuant to section 43.530.

~~[6-]~~ **7.** If, as a result of the criminal history background check mandated by this section, it is determined that the holder of a certificate issued pursuant to section 168.021 has pled guilty or nolo contendere to, or been found guilty of a crime or offense listed in section 168.071, or a similar crime or offense committed in another state, the United States, or any other country, regardless of imposition of sentence, such information shall be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** Any school official making a report to the department of elementary and secondary education in conformity with this section shall not be subject to civil liability for such action.

~~[8-]~~ **9.** For any teacher who is employed by a school district on a substitute or part-time basis within one year of such teacher's retirement from a Missouri school, the state of Missouri shall not require such teacher to be subject to any additional background checks prior to having contact with pupils. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting or otherwise restricting a school district from requiring additional background checks for such teachers employed by the school district.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** A criminal background check and fingerprint collection conducted under subsections 1 ~~and 2~~ **to 3** of this section shall be valid for at least a period of one year and transferrable from one school district to another district. A school district may, in its discretion, conduct a new criminal background check and fingerprint collection under subsections 1 ~~and 2~~ **to 3** for a newly hired employee at the district's expense. A teacher's change in type of certification shall have no effect on the transferability or validity of such records.

~~[10-]~~ **11.** Nothing in this section shall be construed to alter the standards for suspension, denial, or revocation of a certificate issued pursuant to this chapter.

~~[11-]~~ **12.** The state board of education may promulgate rules for criminal history background checks made pursuant to this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of

the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2005, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 739, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 739, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 812 & 832, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, the title of **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 626, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HCS#2 HB 626** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 626, Page 4, Section 144.070, Line 98, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"144.900. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any seller who does not have a physical presence in this state who sells tangible personal property or products transferred electronically shall be subject to this chapter, shall remit sales tax, and shall follow all applicable procedures and requirements as if the seller had a physical presence in this state, provided that in either the current or immediately preceding calendar year the seller has:

(1) At least one hundred thousand dollars in gross revenue from sales in this state; or

(2) At least two hundred or more separate transactions in this state.

2. A taxpayer complying with this section and section 144.901, voluntarily or otherwise, may only seek a recovery of taxes, penalties, or interest by following the recovery procedures under section 136.035. However, no claim shall be granted on the basis that the taxpayer lacked a physical presence in the state and complied with this section voluntarily while complying with the injunction of section 144.901. Nothing in this section limits the ability of any taxpayer to obtain a refund for any other reason, including overpayment or erroneous payment.

3. No seller who remits sales tax, voluntarily or otherwise, under this section shall be liable to a purchaser who claims that the sales tax was over-collected because a provision of this section is later deemed unlawful.

4. Nothing in this section shall affect the obligation of any purchaser from this state to remit use tax as to any applicable transaction in which the seller does not collect and remit or remit an offsetting sales tax.

144.901. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law and regardless if the state initiates an audit or other tax collection procedure, the state may bring a declaratory judgment action in any circuit court to establish that the obligation to remit sales tax is applicable and valid under state and federal law against any person who the state believes meets the criteria of section 144.900. The circuit court shall act on this declaratory judgment action as expeditiously as possible. The court shall presume that the matter shall be fully resolved through a motion to dismiss or a motion for summary judgment. Attorney's fees shall not be awarded in any action brought under section 144.900.

2. The filing of the declaratory judgment action by the state shall operate as an injunction during the pendency of the action, prohibiting any state entity from enforcing the obligation in section 144.900 against any taxpayer who does not affirmatively consent or otherwise remit the sales tax on a voluntary basis. The injunction shall not apply if there is a previous judgment against a taxpayer that establishes the validity of the taxpayer's obligation under section 144.900.

3. Any appeal from the decision with respect to the cause of action under section 144.900 shall be made only to the state supreme court. The appeal shall be heard as expeditiously as possible.

4. If an injunction under this section is lifted or dissolved, in general or with respect to a specific taxpayer, the state shall assess and apply the obligation established under section 144.900 from that date forward to any taxpayer affected by the injunction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griesheimer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS#2 HB 626** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS#2 HB 626** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, the title of **HCS#2 HB 352** was agreed to.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 352, Page 1, Section 217.697, Line 5, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"and who was sentenced under section 565.008 prior to October 1, 1984."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 352, Page 1, Section 217.697, Line 5, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"and who was sentenced under section 565.008 for an offense committed prior to October 1, 1984"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 352, Page 2, Section 217.697, Lines 24-26, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 27, by deleting the number "5" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Grier | Griffith | Houx | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | McGee | Messenger | Moon | Morse 151 |
| Pierson Jr. | Porter | Roden | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker |
| Windham | Wood | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS#2 HB 352, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS#2 HB 352, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 037

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Andrews | Bailey | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Burns | Busick | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dohrman |
| Eslinger | Evans | Fitzwater | Gannon | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Lovasco |
| McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pogue | Roberts 161 | Sharpe | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wright | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 049

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Baker | Barnes | Billington |
| Bromley | Burnett | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Falkner III | Francis |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Hansen | Helms | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| Morse 151 | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Roberts 77 | Ross | Sauls | Shaul 113 | Stacy |
| Tate | Washington | Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 075

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Butz |
| Carpenter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Haden | Henderson |
| Hicks | Ingle | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Rehder |
| Remole | Riggs | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shawan | Shull 16 | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Trent |
| Unsicker | Walker | Wilson | Windham | Wood |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 715, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **HB 715** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 715** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 563, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HB 563** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 563** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1061, relating to bonds issued by port authorities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **HB 1061** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HB 1061** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 265, relating to products sold in the state capitol, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HB 265** was agreed to.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Morgan | Mosley |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Eggleston | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Hill | Merideth | Mitten | Pierson Jr. |
| Plocher | Roerber | Ross | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Swan | Walker | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 265** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 332, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **HB 332** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 332, Page 4, Section 288.100, Line 90, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"288.135. 1. Each employer that is liable for contributions under this chapter, except employers with a contribution rate equal to zero, shall pay an annual unemployment automation adjustment in an amount equal to fifteen one-thousandths of one percent of such employer's total taxable wages for the twelve-month period ending the preceding June thirtieth. However, the division may reduce the foregoing percentage to ensure that the total amount of adjustment due from all employers under this subsection shall not exceed four million dollars annually. Each employer liable to pay such adjustment shall be notified of the amount due under this subsection by March thirty-first of each year and such amount shall be considered delinquent thirty days thereafter. Delinquent unemployment automation adjustment amounts shall be collected in the manner provided under sections 288.160 and 288.170. All moneys collected under this subsection shall be deposited in the unemployment automation fund established in section 288.132.

2. For each calendar year, the otherwise applicable unemployment contribution rate of each employer liable for contributions under this chapter shall be reduced by fifteen one-thousandths of one percent, except such contribution rate shall not be less than zero.

Section B. The provisions of this bill shall become effective on January 1, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 332, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 266, relating to Missouri historical theater designations, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, the title of **HCS HB 266** was agreed to.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 2, Section 185.070, Lines 20-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(5) The theater has been operational for a minimum of fifty years."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Bondon | Chipman | Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Grier | Hansen | Houx | McDaniel | McGee |
| Miller | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith | Spencer |
| Swan | Walker | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS HB 266, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS HB 266, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 168, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HB 168** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 168, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.1012. 1. Any entity registered with the department of health and senior services that possesses, distributes, delivers, sells, or manufactures hypodermic needles or syringes shall not distribute or sell hypodermic needles within one thousand feet of any school building.

191.1200. 1. For the purposes of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Community-based organization", a public or private organization that:

(a) Is representative of a community or significant segments of a community; and

(b) Provides educational, health, or social services to individuals in the community;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Program", a safe consumption facility program.

2. A local health department may establish a safe consumption facility program in one or more jurisdictions.

3. (1) A community-based organization may establish a safe consumption facility program in one or more jurisdictions with the approval of the department.

(2) A community-based organization may apply to the department for approval of a program at any time, regardless of previous applications.

(3) The department shall make its determination of whether to approve an application submitted under this subsection based on the ability of the community-based organization to satisfy the requirements of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168.

(4) The department shall:

(a) Approve or deny the application of a community-based organization within forty-five days after the date of receipt of the application; and

(b) Provide a written explanation of the department's determination to the community-based organization.

191.1202. 1. A program shall:

(1) Provide a location supervised by health care professionals or other trained staff where drug users can self-administer preobtained drugs;

(2) Provide sterile injection supplies, collect used hypodermic needles and syringes, and provide secure hypodermic needle and syringe disposal services;

(3) Answer questions about safe injection practices;

(4) Administer first aid, if needed; monitor participants for potential overdose; and administer rescue medications, including naloxone;

(5) Provide referrals to services, including:

(a) Substance use disorder counseling and treatment services;

(b) Testing for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), viral hepatitis, and sexually transmitted diseases;

(c) Reproductive health education and services; and

- (d) Wound care;
 - (6) Educate participants on the risks of contracting HIV and viral hepatitis;
 - (7) Provide overdose prevention education and access to or referrals to obtain naloxone;
 - (8) Educate participants regarding proper disposal of hypodermic needles and syringes;
 - (9) Provide reasonable and adequate security of the program site and equipment;
 - (10) Establish a method of identifying program staff members and volunteers who are authorized to access hypodermic needles and syringes and program records; and
 - (11) Train staff members to deliver services offered by the program.
 - 2. A program may offer additional services, including:
 - (1) Substance use disorder counseling and treatment services;
 - (2) Testing for HIV, viral hepatitis, and sexually transmitted diseases;
 - (3) Reproductive health education and services; and
 - (4) Wound care.
 - 3. A program may:
 - (1) With the consent of the individual, bill the insurance carrier of an individual who uses the services of the program for the cost of covered services;
 - (2) Accept donations, grants, or other financial assistance; and
 - (3) Apply for grants from the department or any nonprofit or private organization.
- 191.1204. 1. A program established under sections 191.1160 to 191.1168 shall collect the following data:
- (1) The number of individuals served by the program;
 - (2) The number of times an individual uses the program's services;
 - (3) Demographic profiles of individuals served by the program that include:
 - (a) Age;
 - (b) Gender;
 - (c) Race;
 - (d) Zip code of residence; and
 - (e) Types of drugs used and methods of administration;
 - (4) The number of individuals entering drug counseling and treatment;
 - (5) The number of hypodermic needles and syringes distributed;
 - (6) The number of individuals who use the services of the program who have been arrested for drug-related crimes;
 - (7) The program's impact on the crime rate in the neighborhood in which the program is located;
 - (8) The number of individuals who use the services of the program who adopt safer injection practices; and
 - (9) The number of individuals rescued and the number of rescue drugs used.
2. A program may contract with an independent entity to analyze the data collected under subsection 1 of this section.
3. On or before December first each year, a program shall submit to the department and the general assembly a report that includes the data collected under subsection 1 of this section.
- 191.1206. 1. The administrator of a program shall develop and implement a plan for evaluation of the program as appropriate based on the prevailing knowledge at the time.
2. (1) The evaluation may include:
 - (a) Reported changes in the level of drug use among individuals using the services of the program; and
 - (b) Reported changes in drug use among individuals using the services of the program.
- (2) The evaluation shall include an analysis of the advisability of continuing the program.
- 191.1168. 1. Any of the following persons acting in accordance with the provisions of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168 shall not be subject to arrest, prosecution, or any civil or administrative penalty, including a civil penalty or disciplinary action by a professional licensing board, or be denied any right or privilege for involvement in the operation or use of services of the program:
 - (1) An individual who uses services of a program;
 - (2) A staff member of a program, including a health care professional, manager, employee, or volunteer; or

(3) A property owner who owns the facility at which a program is located and operates.

2. Any property owner, manager, employee, volunteer, or individual using the services of a program and acting in accordance with the provisions of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168 shall not be subject to the seizure or forfeiture of any real or personal property used in connection with a program under state or local law.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, a property owner, manager, employee, volunteer, or individual using the services of a program is not immune from criminal prosecution for any activities not authorized or approved by the program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 168, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.1012. 1. Any entity registered with the department of health and senior services that possesses, distributes, delivers, sells, or manufactures hypodermic needles or syringes shall not distribute or sell hypodermic needles within one thousand feet of any school building."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 168** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 168** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 272, relating to the small business regulatory fairness board, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HB 272** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HB 272** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS#2 HB 374** was agreed to.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 144.088, Line 6, by deleting the words "**two hundred fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 94.1012, Line 58, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"144.016. 1. Beginning October 1, 2019, the tax levied and imposed under chapter 144 on all retail sales of feminine hygiene products and diapers shall be levied at a rate that shall not exceed the sales tax levied on the retail sale of food.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Diapers", absorbent garments worn by infants or toddlers who are not toilet-trained or by individuals who are incapable of controlling their bladder or bowel movements;

(2) "Feminine hygiene products", tampons, pads, liners, and cups."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |

1252 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| Basye | Dogan | Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Grier | Hicks | McGee | Messenger |
| Neely | Pierson Jr. | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mitten moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS#2 HB 374, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS#2 HB 374, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 160, relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 160, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the public service commission"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kidd offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 160, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"386.135. 1. The commission ~~[shall have]~~ **may retain** an independent technical advisory staff of up to ~~[six]~~ **ten** full-time employees. The **technical** advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner ~~[shall]~~ **may** also ~~[have the authority to]~~ retain one personal advisor~~[- who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff]~~. The personal advisors ~~[will]~~ **shall** serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only ~~[hire technical]~~ **establish** advisory staff **positions** pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such ~~[technical]~~ advisory staff on a cost-neutral basis. ~~[Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.]~~

4. It shall be the duty of the ~~[technical]~~ advisory staff to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission. **Communications with the technical advisory staff or the personal advisors regarding deliberations by the commission or matters that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission shall be deemed privileged and protected from disclosure.**

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff **and the personal advisors** shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner~~[- provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.~~

~~7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member]. All technical advisory staff members and the personal advisors who were previously employees of entities regulated by or appearing before the commission shall be precluded from advising the commission on cases in which the technical advisory staff member or personal advisor participated while employed by the entity.~~

~~[8-]~~ 7. The technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** shall never be a party to any case before the commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 386.264, Line 24, by adding after said section and line the following:

"640.142. 1. Within twelve months of the effective date of this section, each public water system shall create a plan that establishes policies and procedures for identifying and mitigating cyber risk. The plan shall include risk assessments and implementation of appropriate controls to mitigate identified cyber risks.

2. Public water systems that do not use an internet-connected control system are exempt from the provisions of this section.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to cities with a population over thirty thousand individuals, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

640.144. 1. All public water systems shall be required to create a valve inspection program that includes:

(1) Inspection of all valves every ten years;
(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken valves; and
(3) Identification of each valve location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each valve.

2. All public water systems shall be required to create a hydrant inspection program that includes:

(1) Annual testing of every hydrant in the public water system;
(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken hydrants;
(3) A plan to flush every hydrant and dead-end main;
(4) Maintenance of records of inspections, tests, and flushings for six years; and
(5) Identification of each hydrant location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each hydrant.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to cities with a population over thirty thousand individuals, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

640.145. 1. Public water systems shall submit an annual report to the department of natural resources that shall certify compliance with all regulations regarding:

(1) Water quality sampling, testing, and reporting;
(2) Hydrant and valve inspections under section 640.144; and
(3) Cyber security plans and policies, if required under section 640.142.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to cities with a population over thirty thousand individuals, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not timely.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 160, Page 2, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"commission.

386.200. 1. Every commissioner, the public counsel and every person employed or appointed to office, either by the commission or by the public counsel, is hereby forbidden and prohibited to solicit, suggest, request or recommend, directly or indirectly, to any public utility, corporation or person subject to the supervision of the commission, or to any officer, attorney, agent or employee thereof, the appointment of any person to any office, place, position or employment. And every such public utility, corporation and person, and every officer, attorney, agent and employee thereof, is hereby forbidden and prohibited to offer to any commissioner, the public counsel, or to any person employed by the commission or by the public counsel, any office, place, appointment or position, or to offer or give to any commissioner, to the public counsel, or to any person employed or appointed to office by the commission or by the public counsel, any free pass or transportation or any reduction in fare to which the public generally are not entitled or free carriage for property or any present, gift, entertainment or gratuity of any kind.

2. If any commissioner, the public counsel, or any person employed or appointed to office by the commission or the public counsel, shall violate any provision of this section he shall be removed from the office held by him. Every commissioner, the public counsel, and every person employed or appointed to office by the commission, or by the public counsel, shall be and be deemed to be a public officer.

3. No commissioner shall accept or be appointed to any employment with any public utility, corporation, or person subject to the supervision of the commission for two years following the termination of their appointment to the commission.

~~[3-]~~ 4. If any public utility violates any provision of this section, it shall be liable to the state of Missouri in a civil action in any court of competent jurisdiction for the assessment of a civil penalty not to exceed twenty thousand dollars. The penalty provided in this subsection shall be in addition to any other penalty provided for violation of the provisions of this chapter. The attorney general shall bring the action authorized in this subsection. The action may be brought in any county where the defendant public utility's principal place of business is located or where the violation occurred, or where the public utility's registered agent is located. The penalty assessed under the provisions of this subsection shall be paid into the state treasury to the credit of general revenue.

~~[4-]~~ 5. Any officer, agent or employee of any public utility who violates any provision of this section is guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in a county jail not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative McCreery:

AYES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | DeGroot |
| Ellebracht | Fitzwater | Gray | Green | Haden |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Murphy | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

NOES: 089

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |

1256 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirt |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Dogan | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Grier |
| Hicks | Houx | Kelly 141 | McGee | Patterson |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price | Riggs | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Swan | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HB 160, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HB 160, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 723, relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Pike.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 723, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "teacher and school employee retirement systems" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "public employee retirement systems"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 723, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

- (1) "Accumulated contributions", the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member's credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;
- (2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal reserve value;
- (3) "Allowance", the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;
- (4) "Annuity", a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;
- (5) "Beneficiary", any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retirant;
- (6) "Benefit program", a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;
- (7) "Board of trustees" or "board", the board of trustees of the system;
- (8) "Compensation", the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee's public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, "compensation" means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee's compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee's compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:
 - (a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;
 - (b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;
 - (c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or
 - (d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employee" is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;
- (9) "Credited service", the total of a member's prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member's credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;
- (10) "Employee", any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term "employee" may include any elected county official. The term "employee" shall not include any person:
 - (a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or
 - (b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or
 - (c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or
 - (d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official's employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

(11) "Employer", any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;

(12) "Final average salary", the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, "final average salary" means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;

(13) "Fireman", any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term "fireman" shall not include:

- (a) Any volunteer fireman; or
- (b) Any civilian employee of a fire department; or
- (c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;

(14) "Member", any employee included in the membership of the system;

(15) "Membership service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(16) "Minimum service retirement age", age sixty for a member who is neither **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, nor a fireman; "minimum service retirement age", age fifty-five for a member who is **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, or a fireman;

(17) "Pension", a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(18) "Policeman", any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term "policeman" shall not include:

- (a) Any civilian employee of a police department; or
- (b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;

(19) "Political subdivision", any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(20) "Prior service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(21) "Regular interest" or "investment credits", such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;

(22) "Reserve", the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;

(23) "Retirant", a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;

(24) "Retirement system" or "system", the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date in which the political subdivision's election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision's becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to all past and future employment with the employer by present and future employees. If a political subdivision makes no election under this section, no emergency telecommunicator, jailor, or emergency medical service personnel of the political subdivision shall be considered public safety personnel for purposes determining a minimum service retirement age as defined in section 70.600.

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system, the employer's contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 723, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 898, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Walsh.

On motion of Representative Walsh, the title of **HB 898** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Walsh, **HB 898** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 841, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HB 841** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 841** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 831, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Sharpe.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, the title of **HB 831** was agreed to.

Representative Sharpe offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 831, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.3067. 1. Any Missouri resident may receive special license plates as prescribed in this section after an annual payment of an emblem use authorization fee to the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities. The Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities hereby authorizes the use of its official utility worker emblem to be affixed on multi-year personalized license plates as provided in this section for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight. Any contribution to such association derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for financial assistance for utility worker training programs. Any Missouri resident may annually apply to the association for the use of the emblem.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities, the association shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the vehicle owner to the

department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of the fee required for personalized licensed plates in section 301.144, and other fees and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue personalized license plates, which shall bear the emblem of the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities utility worker, to the vehicle owner.

3. The license plate authorized by this section shall be of a design submitted by the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities and approved by the department, shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. The bidding process used to select a vendor for the material to manufacture the license plates authorized by this section shall consider the aesthetic appearance of the plates.

4. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued plates with the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities' utility worker emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued new plates which do not bear the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities' utility worker emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 831, Page 2, Section 301.3174, Line 29, by deleting the word "**Associaton**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**Association**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **HB 831, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 815, relating to credit insurance, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), the title of **HB 815** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 815** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 575, relating to campus protection officers, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "campus protection officers" and inserting in lieu thereof the following phrase "institutions of higher education"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.2505. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the **"Dual Credit and STEM Studies Enhancement Scholarship Act"**.

2. To be eligible to receive ~~the~~ a dual credit scholarship, a student shall:

(1) Be a United States citizen or permanent resident;

(2) Be a Missouri resident as defined by the coordinating board for higher education pursuant to section 173.005;

(3) Be enrolled in a dual credit program offered by an approved dual credit provider, as defined in section 173.2500;

(4) Have a cumulative high school grade point average of at least two and a half on a four point scale or equivalent; and

(5) Meet one or more of the following indicators of economic need:

(a) Be individually eligible to be enrolled in a federal free or reduced-price lunch program, based on income levels established by the United States Department of Agriculture;

(b) Reside in a foster home, be a ward of the state, or be homeless; or

(c) Receive low-income public assistance, such as the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) or the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants, and Children (WIC), or live in federally subsidized public housing.

3. (1) **To be eligible to receive a STEM studies enhancement scholarship, a student shall be enrolled in a STEM studies enhancement program and shall:**

(a) **Be a United States citizen or permanent resident;**

(b) **Be a Missouri resident as defined by the coordinating board for higher education pursuant to section 173.005;**

(c) **Have a cumulative high school grade point average of at least two and a half on a four point scale or equivalent; and**

(d) **Have a household income that does not exceed one hundred ten percent of the state median household income according to the United States Census Bureau's American Community Survey, based on the most recent one-year period estimate data.**

(2) **For purposes of this section, the term "STEM Studies Enhancement Program" means an undergraduate certificate program offered by an accredited Missouri higher education institution to high school students that emphasizes applied, advanced skills in any field related to science, technology, engineering, or mathematics.**

4. The dual credit and STEM studies enhancement scholarship is hereby created to provide financial assistance to high school students enrolling in dual credit courses offered by an approved dual credit provider as defined in section 173.2500 **and to high school students enrolling in STEM studies enhancement programs.** The coordinating board may promulgate rules for the administration of the program including establishing the application, eligibility, and payment procedures. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2016, shall be invalid and void.

[4-] 5. Subject to appropriation, the dual credit **and STEM studies enhancement** scholarship shall:

(1) Reimburse ~~[eligible]~~ students **eligible under subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 2 of this section** for up to fifty percent of the tuition cost paid by the student to enroll in a dual credit course offered by an approved dual credit provider; **except that, no student shall receive in excess of five hundred dollars annually for all dual credit courses taken by such student; and**

(2) Reimburse students **eligible under subsection 3 of this section for up to the average tuition cost for a community college course in the state for each course offered as part of a STEM studies enhancement program in which the student paid to enroll.**

~~[5. No student shall receive in excess of five hundred dollars annually for all dual credit courses taken by such student.]~~

6. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Dual Credit Scholarship Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and private donations made to the fund **for the purpose of providing financial assistance under this section to high school students enrolling in dual credit courses and to high school students enrolling in STEM studies enhancement programs.** The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund and shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section 173.2551, Line 49, by deleting the word "**no**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**the**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 50, by inserting after the word "**decision**" the phrase "**to the board of the institution of higher education within fifteen days of the revocation**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------------|
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Baker | Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Green | Grier | Houx |
| Knight | McGee | Miller | Mitten | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.1594. 1. Any student who shows proof of existing health insurance coverage to a public institution of higher education at any time during the student's enrollment at the institution shall be excused from the payment of any fees, costs, or related expenses imposed by the public institution of higher education for the provision of health care or health insurance.

2. This section shall not preclude public institutions of higher education from offering health insurance coverage to students who do not have coverage and charging fees for such coverage.

3. This section shall not preclude public institutions of higher education from providing student health services and charging fees for those services to undergraduate students who do not have health insurance coverage."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1264 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 096

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 033

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Morgan |
| Mosley | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Baker | Bangert | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal |
| DeGroot | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Houx | Kidd | Knight | McGee |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Veit | Walker | Washington |
| Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wright | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Hurst | Ingle |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | Wood | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|--------|----------|---------|
| Gannon | Kendrick | Proudie |
|--------|----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| Baker | Bangert | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | DeGroot |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Houx | Knight | McGee |
| Miller | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 | Swan | Walker |
| Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Chipman offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"173.1590. After July 1, 2020, no public institution of higher education in this state shall require students to live in campus housing, excluding first-time freshmen who may be required to live in campus housing during the first year of a student's attendance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 3, Section 173.2551, Line 61, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"571.107. 1. A concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a concealed carry endorsement or permit issued by another state or political subdivision of another state shall authorize the person in whose name the permit or endorsement is issued to carry concealed firearms on or about his or her person or vehicle throughout the state. No concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a concealed carry endorsement or permit issued by another state or political subdivision of another state shall authorize any person to carry concealed firearms into:

(1) Any police, sheriff, or highway patrol office or station without the consent of the chief law enforcement officer in charge of that office or station. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the office or station shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(2) Within twenty-five feet of any polling place on any election day. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the polling place shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(3) The facility of any adult or juvenile detention or correctional institution, prison or jail. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of any adult, juvenile detention, or correctional institution, prison or jail shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(4) Any courthouse solely occupied by the circuit, appellate or supreme court, or any courtrooms, administrative offices, libraries or other rooms of any such court whether or not such court solely occupies the building in question. This subdivision shall also include, but not be limited to, any juvenile, family, drug, or other court offices, any room or office wherein any of the courts or offices listed in this subdivision are temporarily conducting any business within the jurisdiction of such courts or offices, and such other locations in such manner as may be specified by supreme court rule pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude those persons listed in subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 571.030 while within their jurisdiction and on duty, those persons listed in subdivisions (2), (4), and (10) of subsection 2 of section 571.030, or such other persons who serve in a law enforcement capacity for a court as may be specified by supreme court rule pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection from carrying a concealed firearm within any of the areas described in this subdivision. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of any of the areas listed in this subdivision shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(5) Any meeting of the governing body of a unit of local government; or any meeting of the general assembly or a committee of the general assembly, except that nothing in this subdivision shall preclude a member of the body holding a valid concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying a concealed firearm at a meeting of the body which he or she is a member. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude a member of the general assembly, a full-time employee of the general assembly employed under Section 17, Article III, Constitution of Missouri, legislative employees of the general assembly as determined under section 21.155, or statewide elected officials and their employees, holding a valid concealed carry permit or endorsement, from carrying a concealed firearm in the state capitol building or at a meeting whether of the full body of a house of the general assembly or a committee thereof, that is held in the state capitol building;

(6) The general assembly, supreme court, county or municipality may by rule, administrative regulation, or ordinance prohibit or limit the carrying of concealed firearms by permit or endorsement holders in that portion of a building owned, leased or controlled by that unit of government. Any portion of a building in which the carrying of concealed firearms is prohibited or limited shall be clearly identified by signs posted at the entrance to the restricted area. The statute, rule or ordinance shall exempt any building used for public housing by private persons, highways or rest areas, firing ranges, and private dwellings owned, leased, or controlled by that unit of government from any

restriction on the carrying or possession of a firearm. The statute, rule or ordinance shall not specify any criminal penalty for its violation but may specify that persons violating the statute, rule or ordinance may be denied entrance to the building, ordered to leave the building and if employees of the unit of government, be subjected to disciplinary measures for violation of the provisions of the statute, rule or ordinance. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any other unit of government;

(7) Any establishment licensed to dispense intoxicating liquor for consumption on the premises, which portion is primarily devoted to that purpose, without the consent of the owner or manager. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to the licensee of said establishment. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any bona fide restaurant open to the general public having dining facilities for not less than fifty persons and that receives at least fifty-one percent of its gross annual income from the dining facilities by the sale of food. This subdivision does not prohibit the possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the establishment and shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises. Nothing in this subdivision authorizes any individual who has been issued a concealed carry permit or endorsement to possess any firearm while intoxicated;

(8) Any area of an airport to which access is controlled by the inspection of persons and property. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the airport shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(9) Any place where the carrying of a firearm is prohibited by federal law;

(10) Any ~~higher education institution or~~ **public** elementary or secondary school facility without the consent of ~~the governing body of the higher education institution or~~ a school official or the district school board, unless the person with the concealed carry endorsement or permit is a teacher or administrator of an elementary or secondary school who has been designated by his or her school district as a school protection officer and is carrying a firearm in a school within that district, in which case no consent is required. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of any higher education institution or elementary or secondary school facility shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(11) Any portion of a building used as a child care facility without the consent of the manager. Nothing in this subdivision shall prevent the operator of a child care facility in a family home from owning or possessing a firearm or a concealed carry permit or endorsement;

(12) Any riverboat gambling operation accessible by the public without the consent of the owner or manager pursuant to rules promulgated by the gaming commission. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of a riverboat gambling operation shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(13) Any gated area of an amusement park. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the amusement park shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(14) Any church or other place of religious worship without the consent of the minister or person or persons representing the religious organization that exercises control over the place of religious worship. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(15) Any private property whose owner has posted the premises as being off-limits to concealed firearms by means of one or more signs displayed in a conspicuous place of a minimum size of eleven inches by fourteen inches with the writing thereon in letters of not less than one inch. The owner, business or commercial lessee, manager of a private business enterprise, or any other organization, entity, or person may prohibit persons holding a concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying concealed firearms on the premises and may prohibit employees, not authorized by the employer, holding a concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying concealed firearms on the property of the employer. If the building or the premises are open to the public, the employer of the business enterprise shall post signs on or about the premises if carrying a concealed firearm is prohibited. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises. An employer may prohibit employees or other persons holding a concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying a concealed firearm in vehicles owned by the employer;

(16) Any sports arena or stadium with a seating capacity of five thousand or more. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(17) Any hospital accessible by the public. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of a hospital shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises.

2. Carrying of a concealed firearm in a location specified in subdivisions (1) to (17) of subsection 1 of this section by any individual who holds a concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, or a concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall not be a criminal act but may subject the person to denial to the premises or removal from the premises. If such person refuses to leave the premises and a peace officer is summoned, such person may be issued a citation for an amount not to exceed one hundred dollars for the first offense. If a second citation for a similar violation occurs within a six-month period, such person shall be fined an amount not to exceed two hundred dollars and his or her permit, and, if applicable, endorsement to carry concealed firearms shall be suspended for a period of one year. If a third citation for a similar violation is issued within one year of the first citation, such person shall be fined an amount not to exceed five hundred dollars and shall have his or her concealed carry permit, and, if applicable, endorsement revoked and such person shall not be eligible for a concealed carry permit for a period of three years. Upon conviction of charges arising from a citation issued pursuant to this subsection, the court shall notify the sheriff of the county which issued the concealed carry permit, or, if the person is a holder of a concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, the court shall notify the sheriff of the county which issued the certificate of qualification for a concealed carry endorsement and the department of revenue. The sheriff shall suspend or revoke the concealed carry permit or, if applicable, the certificate of qualification for a concealed carry endorsement. If the person holds an endorsement, the department of revenue shall issue a notice of such suspension or revocation of the concealed carry endorsement and take action to remove the concealed carry endorsement from the individual's driving record. The director of revenue shall notify the licensee that he or she must apply for a new license pursuant to chapter 302 which does not contain such endorsement. The notice issued by the department of revenue shall be mailed to the last known address shown on the individual's driving record. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing.

571.109. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, public institutions of higher education shall be allowed to construct policies regarding concealed carry permits or endorsements issued under sections 571.101 to 571.121, valid lifetime or extended concealed carry permits issued under sections 571.205 to 571.230, valid concealed carry endorsements issued prior to August 28, 2013, or concealed carry endorsements or permits issued by another state or political subdivision of another state, but such policies shall not generally prohibit or have the effect of generally prohibiting the carrying, chambering, or active operation or storage of a concealed firearm on the campus of such institution.

2. No institution of higher education shall impose any contractual requirement or condition of employment upon any employee, faculty member, or student that generally prohibits or has the effect of generally prohibiting the lawful possession or carry of firearms by such persons, nor shall such institution impose any taxes, fees, or other monetary charges as a condition for the lawful possession or carry of firearms under the provisions of this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bangert | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | McGee | Miller |
| Muntzel | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher | Remole |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Smith | Swan | Walker |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |

1270 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Bangert | Black 137 | Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Ellington | Evans | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | McGee |
| Miller | Muntzel | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | Veit | Walker |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Francis | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Kelly 141 | McGee |
| Miller | Mitten | Muntzel | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 575, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gregory | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |

1272 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------|------------|----------|
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Evans | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| McGee | Mitten | Muntzel | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan | Walker |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 17 - Children and Families

REFERRAL OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCB 6 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 7 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 10 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 189 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 982 - Fiscal Review

HB 1061 - Fiscal Review

HB 403 - Transportation

HB 405 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 663 - Insurance Policy

HB 716 - General Laws

HB 851 - Professional Registration and Licensing

HB 960 - General Laws

HB 968 - Financial Institutions

HB 1106 - Ways and Means

HB 1243 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 179 - Financial Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1057**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Schroer, Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Pollock (123), Ruth and Stephens (128)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1274 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carpenter, Lavender, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 638**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 942**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 297** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Forty-fourth Day, Monday, April 1, 2019, Page 1197, Line 7, by inserting after said line the following:

“Excerpt from George Washington’s Prayer Journal.”.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 133

Executive session will be held: HB 951

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1049

Executive session will be held: HB 423

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 1125, HJR 33, HB 917, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 179, HB 968

Executive session will be held: SB 179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 738, HJR 46, HJR 47, HJR 57, HJR 51

Executive session will be held: HB 1062, HB 637, HJR 54, HJR 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1235, HB 711, HB 1164

Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1030, HB 725

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 167

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 215, HCS HB 654, HB 492, HCS HB 937, HCS HB 1162, HCS HB 1083, HCS HB 656

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 656.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1176, HB 977, HB 1131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 744, HB 1093

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 90, HB 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 863, HB 398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 89, HB 1134, HB 1058

Executive session will be held: HCR 26, HB 1211, HB 241

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 792, HB 712, HJR 30, SCS SB 180, HCR 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 9.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 422, HJR 40, HB 1060

Executive session will be held: HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1060.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier
HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346 - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HB 584 - Knight

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 189, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord God is a sun and shield; the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly. (Psalm 84:11)

Heavenly Father, You are divine, we believe. Now we ask You to gladden our hearts and to cheer our lives. You have continued to bestow upon us Your sacred gifts. We thank You. Our state, O God, with all its splendid traditions, with all its marvelous progress, we do remember.

By the inspiration of high idealism and political aspiration, may the People's House continue on and on to disappoint our foes and to surprise our friends. May every member be guarded against any enemy that may be stalking to break or disturb our unity. May the Spirit of peace, good will, and unity keep our state strong and calm, for the blessing of all who dwell within our borders.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Baringer |
| Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bangert | Barnes | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Dinkins | Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Grier | Lavender | McDaniel | McGee |
| Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Price | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Roden | Roeber | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Tate | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 485, HCS HB 559, HB 728, HCS HB 269, HB 501, HCS HB 229, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 700, HB 159, HB 920, HB 761 and HB 584 were placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 485, relating to special school districts, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, the title of **HB 485** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 485** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 559, relating to working animals, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, the title of **HCS HB 559** was agreed to.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 559, Page 1, Section 262.760, Lines 1-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"262.760. 1. No village, town, city, or county, including any home rule city, shall impose any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation prohibiting the use of a working animal unless such use poses a reasonable threat to public health, safety, or welfare, or to the health and welfare of the working animal, but each village,

town, city, or county, including any home rule city, may adopt reasonable rules and regulations governing such animals so long as such rules and regulations are not intended to ban the use of such working animals for entertainment, transportation, educational exhibits, or exhibition.

2. No village, town, city, or county, including any home rule city, shall impose any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation prohibiting working animals on public streets unless such street, or time of day for a particular street, poses a reasonable threat to public health, safety, or welfare, or to the health and welfare of the working animal, but each village, town, city, or county, including any home rule city, may adopt orders, ordinances, policies, and regulations that further the public health, safety, and welfare."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Spencer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Bailey | Basye | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Griesheimer | Kelly 141 | McGee |
| Miller | Murphy | Roeber | Rone | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Simmons | Stacy | Unsicker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 559** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 559** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 728, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions, was taken up by Representative Billington.

On motion of Representative Billington, the title of **HB 728** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 728, Page 1, Section 507.010, Lines 8-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Except if the party in interest is a minor, in any action arising under the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution or under Article I, Section 5 or 7 of the Constitution of Missouri, such action shall be prosecuted in the name of the real party in"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 728, Page 1, Section 507.010, Lines 8-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Except if the party in interest is a minor, in any action arising under the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution or under Article I, Section 5 or 7 of the Constitution of Missouri, such action shall be prosecuted in the name of the real party in"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by inserting after said line the following:

"3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply if a plaintiff files a motion to have the action prosecuted under a pseudonym and the court determines:

(1) That sufficient evidence exists that a plaintiff may be harmed if the action is prosecuted in the name of the real party in interest; and

(2) The defendant will not be unduly prejudiced."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lavender:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

NOES: 102

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Green

1288 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Basye | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| McDaniel | Roden | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Stacy | Tate | Unsicker |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Basye | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Griffith | McCreery | McDaniel | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Unsicker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Eggleston requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Eggleston requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments to the bill at hand.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |

1290 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|---------|------------|
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|
| Basye | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Coleman 97 | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Griesheimer |
| McDaniel | Miller | Pietzman | Price | Remole |
| Roden | Roeber | Schnelting | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Unsicker | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Billington, **HB 728, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 269, relating to the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS HB 269** was agreed to.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 269, Page 8, Section 115.642, Lines 20 to 31, by removing all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Morgan:

AYES: 038

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Walker | Windham | | |

NOES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------|------------|--------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Carter | Franks Jr. | Green |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | Pietzman | Roden | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Unsicker | Washington | Wilson | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 269** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 269** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 501, relating to the state tartan, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HB 501** was agreed to.

Representative Grier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 501, Page 1, Section 10.190, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"10.190. The Missouri "Show Me" tartan is selected for and shall be known as the official tartan of the state of Missouri. The tartan colors of blue, brown, and silver are derived from the eastern bluebird, the Missouri mule and bear on the state flag, and the crescent moon, representing vigilance and justice, valor, purity, steadfastness, hope, and strength. The thread count for the official tartan is G6, DT4, G4, DT4, B4, DT4, B6, A6, R4, W4, G8, W4, R4, A6, B6, DT4, B4, DT4, G4, DT4, G6, DT4, G16, DT12, G16, A4, G16, DT12, G16, DT4, where A = Aegean Blue, R = Garnet, DB = Admiral, DT = Umber, G = Bottle Green, W = White. The thread count for the official dress version of the Show Me tartan is G6, DT4, G4, DT4, B4, DT4, B6, A6, R4, W4, G8, W4, R4, A6, B6, DT4, B4, DT4, G4, DT4, G6, DT4, G16, DT12, W16, A4, W16, DT12, G16, DT4."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Grier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 501, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 229, relating to child custody arrangements, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HCS HB 229** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 229, Page 2, Section 452.375, Line 20, by inserting after the word, "custody" the words, ", or if the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence has occurred as set out in subdivision (6) of subsection 2 of this section"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 229, Page 2, Section 452.375, Line 20, by inserting after the word "custody." the following:

"If a parent does not exercise his or her periods of custody or visitation as decreed, without prior written consent and for a period exceeding sixty consecutive days, the aggrieved parent may file a family support motion. A family support motion creates a rebuttable presumption that an award of child support shall be reconsidered by the court."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 164, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"452.400. 1. (1) A parent not granted custody of the child is entitled to reasonable visitation rights unless the court finds, after a hearing, that visitation would endanger the child's physical health or impair his or her emotional development. The court shall enter an order specifically detailing the visitation rights of the parent without physical custody rights to the child and any other children for whom such parent has custodial or visitation rights. In determining the granting of visitation rights, the court shall consider evidence of domestic violence. If the court finds that domestic violence has occurred, the court may find that granting visitation to the abusive party is in the best interests of the child.

(2) (a) The court shall not grant visitation to the parent not granted custody if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of or pled guilty to any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

- a. A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.032, 566.031, 566.060, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.061, 566.083, 566.101, 566.100, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;
- b. A violation of section 568.020;
- c. A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;
- d. A violation of section 568.065;
- e. A violation of section 573.200;
- f. A violation of section 573.205; or
- g. A violation of section 568.175.

(b) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in paragraph (a) of this subdivision or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the court may exercise its discretion in granting visitation to a parent not granted custody if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

(3) The court shall consider the parent's history of inflicting, or tendency to inflict, physical harm, bodily injury, assault, or the fear of physical harm, bodily injury, or assault on other persons and shall grant visitation in a manner that best protects the child and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, and any other children for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.

(4) The court, if requested by a party, shall make specific findings of fact to show that the visitation arrangements made by the court best protect the child or the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, or any other child for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.

2. (1) The court may modify an order granting or denying visitation rights whenever modification would serve the best interests of the child, but the court shall not restrict a parent's visitation rights unless it finds that the visitation would endanger the child's physical health or impair his or her emotional development.

(2) (a) In any proceeding modifying visitation rights, the court shall not grant unsupervised visitation to a parent if the parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of or pled guilty to any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

- a. A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.032, 566.031, 566.060, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.061, 566.083, 566.101, 566.100, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;
- b. A violation of section 568.020;
- c. A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;
- d. A violation of section 568.065;
- e. A violation of section 573.200;
- f. A violation of section 573.205; or
- g. A violation of section 568.175.

(b) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in paragraph (a) of this subdivision or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the division may exercise its discretion regarding the placement of a child taken into the custody of the state in which a parent or any person residing in the home has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

(3) When a court restricts a parent's visitation rights or when a court orders supervised visitation because of allegations of abuse or domestic violence, a showing of proof of treatment and rehabilitation shall be made to the court before unsupervised visitation may be ordered.

"Supervised visitation", as used in this section, is visitation which takes place in the presence of a responsible adult appointed by the court for the protection of the child.

3. The court shall mandate compliance with its order by all parties to the action, including parents, children and third parties. In the event of noncompliance, the aggrieved person may file a verified motion for contempt. If custody, visitation or third-party custody is denied or interfered with by a parent or third party without good cause, the aggrieved person may file a family access motion with the court stating the specific facts which constitute a violation of the judgment of dissolution, legal separation or judgment of paternity. The state courts administrator shall develop a simple form for pro se motions to the aggrieved person, which shall be provided to the person by the circuit clerk. Clerks, under the supervision of a circuit clerk, shall explain to aggrieved parties the procedures for filing the form. Notice of the fact that clerks will provide such assistance shall be conspicuously posted in the clerk's offices. The location of the office where the family access motion may be filed shall be conspicuously posted in the court building. The performance of duties described in this section shall not constitute the practice of law as defined in section 484.010. Such form for pro se motions shall not require the assistance of legal counsel to prepare and file. The cost of filing the motion shall be the standard court costs otherwise due for instituting a civil action in the circuit court.

4. Within five court days after the filing of the family access motion pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the clerk of the court shall issue a summons pursuant to applicable state law, and applicable local or supreme court rules. A copy of the motion shall be personally served upon the respondent by personal process server as provided by law or by any sheriff. Such service shall be served at the earliest time and shall take priority over service in other civil actions, except those of an emergency nature or those filed pursuant to chapter 455. The motion shall contain the following statement in boldface type:

"PURSUANT TO SECTION 452.400, RSMO, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK WITHIN TEN DAYS OF THE DATE OF SERVICE. FAILURE TO RESPOND TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK MAY RESULT IN THE FOLLOWING:

(1) AN ORDER ~~[FOR]~~ **MODIFYING CUSTODY OR AWARDING** A COMPENSATORY PERIOD OF CUSTODY, VISITATION, OR THIRD-PARTY CUSTODY AT A TIME CONVENIENT FOR THE AGGRIEVED PARTY NOT LESS THAN THE PERIOD OF TIME DENIED;

(2) PARTICIPATION BY THE VIOLATOR IN COUNSELING TO EDUCATE THE VIOLATOR ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF PROVIDING THE CHILD WITH A CONTINUING AND MEANINGFUL RELATIONSHIP WITH BOTH PARENTS;

(3) ASSESSMENT OF A FINE OF UP TO FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS AGAINST THE VIOLATOR;

(4) REQUIRING THE VIOLATOR TO POST BOND OR SECURITY TO ENSURE FUTURE COMPLIANCE WITH THE COURT'S ORDERS;

(5) ORDERING THE VIOLATOR TO PAY THE COST OF COUNSELING TO REESTABLISH THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP ~~[BETWEEN THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AND]~~ **WITH THE CHILD;** ~~[AND]~~

(6) A JUDGMENT IN AN AMOUNT NOT LESS THAN THE REASONABLE EXPENSES, INCLUDING ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COURT COSTS ACTUALLY INCURRED BY THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AS A RESULT OF THE DENIAL OF CUSTODY, VISITATION OR THIRD-PARTY CUSTODY;

(7) A JUDGMENT IN AN AMOUNT NOT LESS THAN THE REASONABLE EXPENSES, INCLUDING LOST WAGES, COSTS FOR CHILD CARE, ATTORNEY FEES, AND COURT COSTS, ACTUALLY INCURRED BY THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AS A RESULT OF THE VIOLATOR'S FAILURE TO EXERCISE PERIODS OF CUSTODY OR VISITATION AS DECREED, WITHOUT PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT AND FOR A PERIOD EXCEEDING SIXTY CONSECUTIVE DAYS; AND

(8) AN ORDER MODIFYING CHILD SUPPORT."

5. If an alternative dispute resolution program is available pursuant to section 452.372, the clerk shall also provide information to all parties on the availability of any such services, and within fourteen days of the date of service, the court may schedule alternative dispute resolution.

6. Upon a finding by the court pursuant to a motion for a family access order or a motion for contempt that its order for custody, visitation or third-party custody has not been complied with, without good cause, the court shall order a remedy, which may include, but not be limited to:

(1) A compensatory period of visitation, custody or third-party custody at a time convenient for the aggrieved party not less than the period of time denied;

(2) Participation by the violator in counseling to educate the violator about the importance of providing the child with a continuing and meaningful relationship with both parents;

(3) Assessment of a fine of up to five hundred dollars against the violator payable to the aggrieved party;

(4) Requiring the violator to post bond or security to ensure future compliance with the court's access orders; and

(5) Ordering the violator to pay the cost of counseling to reestablish the parent-child relationship between the aggrieved party and the child.

7. The court shall consider, in a proceeding to enforce or modify a permanent custody or visitation order or judgment, a party's violation, without good cause, of a provision of the parenting plan, for the purpose of determining that party's ability and willingness to allow the child frequent and meaningful contact with ~~[the other party]~~ **both parents.**

8. ~~[The reasonable expenses incurred as a result of denial or interference with custody or visitation, including attorney's fees and costs of a proceeding to enforce visitation rights, custody or third-party custody, shall be assessed, if requested and for good cause, against the parent or party who unreasonably denies or interferes with visitation, custody or third-party custody. In addition, the court may utilize any and all powers relating to contempt conferred on it by law or rule of the Missouri supreme court.]~~ **The reasonable expenses, including lost wages, costs of child care, attorney's fees, and costs of a proceeding to enforce visitation rights, custody, third party custody or to modify child support under a family support motion or order, shall be assessed, if requested and for good cause, against a parent or party who:**

(1) **Unreasonably denies or interferes with visitation, custody or third-party custody; or**

(2) **Fails to exercise his or her periods of custody or visitation as decreed, without prior written consent and for a period exceeding sixty consecutive days.**

In addition, the court may utilize any and all powers relating to contempt conferred on it by law or rule of the Missouri supreme court.

9. Final disposition of a motion for a family access order filed pursuant to this section shall take place not more than sixty days after the service of such motion, unless waived by the parties or determined to be in the best interest of the child. Final disposition shall not include appellate review.

10. Motions filed pursuant to this section shall not be deemed an independent civil action from the original action pursuant to which the judgment or order sought to be enforced was entered."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 229, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 229, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 346, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **HCS HB 346** was agreed to.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 346, Page 6, Section 620.2005, Lines 167-169, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"base or installation within this state that causes:

(a) An increase of ten or more military or civilian support personnel:

a. Whose average salaries equal or exceed ninety percent of the county average wage; and

b. Who are offered health insurance, with an entity of the United States Department of Defense paying at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums; and

(b) Investment in real or personal property at the base or installation expressly for the purposes of serving a new or expanded military activity or unit;"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 620.2020, Page 12, Lines 89-90, by deleting the words "**or qualified military project**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 346, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 346, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 700, relating to grandparents' visitation rights, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HB 700** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 700** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 700** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, the title of **HB 159** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 159** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 920, relating to healthcare products available to prisoners, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 761, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, the title of **HB 761** was agreed to.

Representative Ross resumed the Chair.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 761, Page 3, Section 105.145, Lines 68 to 69, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"failure shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine was assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 761, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 584, relating to motor vehicle license offices, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **HB 584** was agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 584, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"The individual signing the fee office contract must be majority owner of the entity entering into the agreement with the state of Missouri and shall be individually responsible for fulfilling the terms of the contract. Such individual shall be a resident of Missouri for not less than twelve months as he or she shall verify using Missouri income tax return statements. No individual shall have ownership interests in more than three license offices within Missouri. Additional points shall be allocated based upon the distance of an individual's residential address, provided on his or her Missouri income tax form, from the fee license office in which he or she seeks an ownership interest in the following manner:

(a) If located less than thirty-five miles from the license office address, then an additional twenty percent of total points available;

(b) If located thirty-five miles or more, but less than seventy-five miles from the license office address, then an additional ten percent of total points available; and

(c) If located seventy-five miles or more from the license office address, then no additional points shall be awarded."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Baringer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 584, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 52, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"301.210. 1. In the event of a sale or transfer of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer for which a certificate of ownership has been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the same an assignment thereof, with warranty of title in form printed thereon, and prescribed by the director of revenue, with a statement of all liens or encumbrances on such motor vehicle or trailer, and deliver the same to the buyer at the time of the delivery to him of such motor vehicle or trailer; provided that, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.575, the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 6 of section 144.070 shall not apply.

2. The buyer shall then present such certificate, assigned as aforesaid, to the director of revenue, at the time of making application for the registration of such motor vehicle or trailer, whereupon a new certificate of ownership shall be issued to the buyer, the fee therefor being that prescribed in subsection 5 of section 301.190.

3. If such motor vehicle or trailer is sold to a resident of another state or country, or if such motor vehicle or trailer is destroyed or dismantled, the owner thereof shall immediately notify the director of revenue. Certificates when so signed and returned to the director of revenue shall be retained by the director of revenue and all certificates shall be appropriately indexed so that at all times it will be possible for him to expeditiously trace the ownership of the motor vehicle or trailer designated therein.

4. It shall be unlawful for any person to buy or sell in this state any motor vehicle or trailer registered under the laws of this state, unless, at the time of the delivery thereof, there shall pass between the parties such certificates of ownership with an assignment thereof, as provided in this section, and the sale of any motor vehicle or trailer registered under the laws of this state, without the assignment of such certificate of ownership, shall be fraudulent and void.

5. Before the sale or transfer of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer is complete, the buyer shall sign a waiver that has substantively the following language:
I am aware that a vehicle purchased in the state of Missouri has a state sales tax of 4.225% and an additional local sales tax. I acknowledge and affirm that these amounts are due and owed to the state of Missouri and to my county of residence within 30 days of purchase. I understand that failure to pay within the allotted time will subject me to fines for my inability to secure a license plate in an amount equal to \$25 for every 30 days I fail to pay and a maximum fine of \$200. I also acknowledge that it is illegal to drive a vehicle in the state of Missouri without properly insuring the vehicle."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 584, Page 1, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, page, section, and line by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the Missouri department of revenue shall not charge an additional license plate fee, or a processing fee of any type, for temporary license plates in instances where temporary license plates are issued to an individual who requires the use of such

temporary plates while his or her personalized license plates are in preparation. The Missouri department of revenue may require a deposit not to exceed ten dollars for the provision of such temporary license plates and shall refund any such deposit upon return of the temporary license plates."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Baringer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 584, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 52, by inserting after said line the following:

"8. The department of revenue shall issue notice to any person who purchased a motor vehicle and has not titled such vehicle after thirty days of purchase, as required under section 301.196. The notice shall be sent to the address provided by the person to the seller at the point of purchase and shall include the sales tax rate for the residence of the purchaser. Additionally, the notice shall include the fact that the department may withhold any income tax return due to the purchaser for the amount of the tax, fees, and penalties associated with such purchase until such motor vehicle is titled. The department shall withhold any income tax return due to the purchaser for the amount of the tax, fees, and penalties associated with such purchase until such motor vehicle is titled. The department may promulgate rules in order to enforce this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 584, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 920, relating to healthcare products available to prisoners, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HB 920** was agreed to.

MOTION

Representative Coleman (97), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HB 920** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Busick | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Reedy | Spencer | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Grier | Griesheimer | Hovis | Ingle |
| Price | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 920, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "female offenders."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 920, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"217.149. 1. Female inmates in the last trimester of pregnancy or throughout an at-risk pregnancy may be considered for a pregnancy furlough if the chief medical administrator verifies that the level of medical care that will be rendered to the inmate outside the correctional center is sufficient for the health care needs of the inmate and her unborn child.

2. A plan of community supervision shall be developed by a probation or parole officer and approved by the chief administrative officer of the inmate's correctional center, and arrangements shall be made for monitoring the inmate's activities while on furlough. The plan of community supervision shall include supervision contact by the division of probation and parole while the inmate is on furlough status. The correctional center placing the inmate on furlough status shall contact the division of probation and parole in the district where the inmate will be residing during the furlough period and develop community control supervision contact standards. The developed plan shall be attached to the furlough request.

3. The correctional center placing the inmate on furlough status shall be responsible for the monitoring of the inmate's progress while on the furlough. Monitoring shall include any changes in the inmate's medical condition or any violations of the rules concerning the furlough. Any changes or violations detected shall be reported immediately to the chief administrative officer of the correctional center placing the inmate on furlough.

4. The chief administrative officer of the correctional center is authorized to terminate a pregnancy furlough at any time during the furlough period for noncompliance with the conditions of the furlough. The pregnancy furlough shall be terminated within one week after a satisfactory six-week postpartum examination for a vaginal birth or eight-week postpartum examination for a cesarean birth."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 221.065, Line 7, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Extraordinary circumstance", a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant offender in her third trimester or a postpartum offender within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other offenders, or the public;

(2) "Labor", the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;

(3) "Postpartum", the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician or nurse;

(4) "Restraints", any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person's body or limbs.

2. A county or city jail shall not use restraints on a pregnant offender in her third trimester, whether during transportation to and from visits to health care providers and court proceedings or medical appointments and examinations, or during labor, delivery, or forty-eight hours postdelivery.

3. Pregnant offenders shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.

4. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant offender in her third trimester or on a postpartum offender within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. In no case shall leg, ankle, or waist restraints or any mechanical restraints be used on any such offender, and, if wrist restraints are used, such restraints shall be placed in the front of such offender's body to protect the offender and the unborn child in the case of a forward fall.

5. If a doctor, nurse, or other health care provider treating the pregnant offender in her third trimester or the postpartum offender within forty-eight hours postdelivery requests that restraints not be used, the sheriff or jailer accompanying such offender shall immediately remove all restraints.

6. In the event a sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the sheriff or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

7. The county or city jail shall:

(1) Ensure that employees of the jail are provided with training, which may include online training, on the provisions of this section; and

(2) Inform female offenders, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female offenders.

221.523. 1. By September 1, 2019, all county and city jails shall develop specific procedures for the intake and care of offenders who are pregnant, which shall include procedures regarding:

- (1) Maternal health evaluations;
- (2) Dietary supplements;
- (3) Substance abuse treatment;
- (4) Treatment for the human immunodeficiency virus and ways to avoid human immunodeficiency virus transmission;
- (5) Hepatitis C;
- (6) Sleeping arrangements for such offenders, including requiring such offenders to sleep on the bottom bunk bed;
- (7) Access to mental health professionals;
- (8) Sanitary materials;
- (9) Postpartum recovery, including that no such offender shall be placed in isolation during such recovery; and
- (10) A requirement that a female medical professional be present during any examination of such offender.

2. As used in this section "postpartum recovery" means, as determined by a physician, the period immediately following delivery, including the entire period an offender who was pregnant is in the hospital or infirmary after delivery.

221.525. 1. Female offenders in the last trimester of pregnancy or through an at-risk pregnancy may be considered for a pregnancy furlough if a physician verifies that the level of medical care that will be rendered to the offender outside the jail is sufficient for the health care needs of the offender and her unborn child.

2. A plan of community supervision shall be developed by a probation or parole officer and approved by the sheriff or jailer of the offender's jail, and arrangements shall be made for monitoring the offender's activities while on furlough. The plan of community supervision shall include supervision contact by the division of probation and parole while the offender is on furlough status. The jail placing the offender on furlough status shall contact the division of probation and parole in the district where the offender will be residing during the furlough period and develop community control supervision contact standards. The developed plan shall be attached to the furlough request.

3. The jail placing the offender on furlough status shall be responsible for the monitoring of the offender's progress while on the furlough. Monitoring shall include any changes in the offender's medical condition or any violations of the rules concerning the furlough. Any changes or violations detected shall be reported immediately to the sheriff or jailer of the jail placing the inmate on furlough.

4. The sheriff or jailer of the jail is authorized to terminate a pregnancy furlough at any time during the furlough period for noncompliance with the conditions of the furlough. The pregnancy furlough shall be terminated within one week after a satisfactory six-week postpartum examination for a vaginal birth or eight-week postpartum examination for a cesarean birth."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 920, Page 1, Lines 4-36, Page 2, Lines 1-49, and Page 3, Lines 1-21, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""217.149. Every inmate committed to the department of corrections shall receive a bible, which shall include the book of Mormon."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

1304 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Grier | Knight | McGee | Mitten | Price |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | Unsicker | Washington | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McDaniel moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 033

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Basye | Brown 27 | Busick | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Dinkins | Gray | Hill |
| Kidd | Lavender | McDaniel | Moon | Mosley |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Ross | Shaul 113 | Smith |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | | |

NOES: 092

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 70 | Butz | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGill | Messenger |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers |
| Rone | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Veit | Walsh |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 019

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Ellebracht | Griesheimer |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Mackey | McGaugh | Merideth |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker | Windham | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------|--------|-----------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Franks Jr. | Grier | Knight | McGee | Miller |
| Mitten | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Wood | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 920, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 160 - Fiscal Review
HB 272 - Fiscal Review
HB 332 - Fiscal Review
HB 575 - Fiscal Review
HB 715 - Fiscal Review
HB 1032 - Judiciary
HB 1138 - Utilities
HB 1189 - General Laws
HB 1190 - General Laws
HB 1209 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 6 - Special Committee on Homeland Security
SCR 12 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 68 - Workforce Development
SCS SB 131 - Utilities
SCS SB 147 - Downsizing State Government
SB 185 - Budget
SB 204 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SS SCS SB 230 - Children and Families
SB 264 - General Laws

SB 275 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 283 - Veterans
SS SCS SB 291 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SB 368 - Transportation
SB 373 - General Laws
SB 405 - Special Committee on Tourism

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 951**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (4): Lavender, McCreery, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (5): Bosley, Carter, Hurst, Morse (151) and Mosley

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (4): Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (1): Gannon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (1): Moon

Absent (1): Gannon

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 299** and **HB 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Coleman (97), Eslinger, Proudie, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (2): Christofanelli and Dogan

Absent (2): Morgan and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1024**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Proudie

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1139**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Dogan, Eslinger, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Coleman (97) and Morgan

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 585**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

1308 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Basye, Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers and Schroer

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, Shawan and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 643** and **HB 641**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): McCreery

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Taylor

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 186**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (6): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls and Veit

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1042**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1249**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wilson

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 840**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Carpenter, Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman (32), McGee and Sommer

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bosley, Christofanelli, Gray, Justus, Lovasco and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Eggleston, Roden, Shull (16) and Unsicker

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Fishel, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Eslinger and Hansen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Fishel, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs and Swan

Noes (4): Bangert, Beck, Roberts (77) and Rogers

Absent (2): Eslinger and Hansen

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 4, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1049

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removing HB 423.

AMENDED

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Thursday, April 4, 2019, upon adjournment of the House and Senate, Room 117A
(formerly Legislative Research).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 14.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 4, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 179, HB 968

Executive session will be held: SB 179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 189, HCS HB 982, HB 1061, HB 272, HB 715

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 160

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1235, HB 711, HB 1164

Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1030, HB 725

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, April 8, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Old business and new business.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1002, HB 756, HB 685, HCS HBs 281 & 570, HB 943, HCS HBs 1236 & 1230, HCS HB 1122, HCB 5, HB 661, HB 953, HB 877, HCS HB 1151, HB 868

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 215, HCS HB 654, HB 492, HCS HB 937, HCS HB 1162, HCS HB 1083, HCS HB 656

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 656.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 863, HB 398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 89, HB 1134, HB 1058

Executive session will be held: HCR 26, HB 1211, HB 241

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 844 - Hudson
HB 942 - Wiemann
HB 930 - Ross
HB 705 - Helms
HCS HB 106 - Smith
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 65 - Pike
HB 769 - Ross
HCS HB 301 - Schroer
HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson
HB 191 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 1127 - Porter
HB 966 - Gregory
HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 679 - Tate
HB 873 - Riggs
HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 83 - Hill
HB 338 - Schnelting
HCS HB 379 - McGaugh
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HCS HB 548 - Eggleston
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HB 606 - Basye
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HB 568 - Black (7)
HCS HB 287 - Kidd
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman
HB 372 - Trent
HB 112 - Sommer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HCR 6 - Chipman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

HCS HB 189, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Toalson Reisch

HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 982, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Hicks

HCS HB 824, E.C. - Francis

HCS HB 739 - Miller

HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx

HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth

HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan

HB 715, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Lynch

HB 563 - Wiemann

HB 1061, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Patterson

HB 265 - Taylor

HB 332, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Lynch

HCS HB 266 - Muntzel

HCS HB 168 - Rehder

HB 272, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Shaul (113)

HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli

HCS HB 160, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Knight

HB 723 - Pike

HB 898 - Walsh

HB 841 - Ruth

HB 831 - Sharpe

HB 815 - Black (137)

HB 575, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HB 1088 - Houx

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HCS HB 762 - Wiemann

HB 1029 - Bondon

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Enter into His gates with thanksgiving and into His courts with praise: be thankful unto Him and bless His name. For the Lord is good; His mercy is everlasting; and His truth endures to all generations. (Psalm 100:4 - 5)

Gracious God, out of the depths of our needs, out of the depths of our hopes, out of the depths of our failures we say: O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is good and His mercy endures forever. Favored as we are by the constancy of Divine care, impress us that these members deserve Your mercy, especially those who do their best to conform to Your laws.

May our conduct in this historic chamber this day proceed from right convictions and from belief in the truth. To us who do what we should; God will not deny His grace. Bring our minds humbly to the thought that You are above all and over all so that our vision and duty may be inspired and remembered.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Clemens |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |

1318 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|----------|------|---------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Rowland |
|----------|------|---------|

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Unsicker |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Carter | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Dogan |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haden | Hansen | Kolkmeier |
| McGee | Messenger | Mitten | Pietzman | Price |
| Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Trent |
| Walker | Washington | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 715**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1088, relating to the office of administration, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 1088** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

1320 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|------------|--------|
| Carter | Coleman 32 | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Hansen |
| McGee | Price | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS HB 762** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | Patterson | Pfausch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 065

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Ellebracht | Ellington | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Gannon | Gray | Hannegan | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Porter | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Solon | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|----------|--------|---------|
| Merideth | Mitten | Proudie |
|----------|--------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| Billington | Carter | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Kidd | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 1029** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Price |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|------------|---------|
| Bailey | Carter | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Grier | Justus | Kidd | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 189, relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 628, relating to dental prescriptions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

Representative Lavender offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 628, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "dental prescriptions" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "prescription limitations"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Trent raised a point of order that **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Rule 57.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 628** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| Busick | Ellington | Haffner | Hill | Hurst |
| Lovasco | Mayhew | McDaniel | Moon | Neely |
| Pogue | Riggs | Roberts 77 | Simmons | Spencer |
| Taylor | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|-------|
| Proudie | Roden |
|---------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|----------------|------------|-------|
| Bailey | Carter | Christofanelli | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 982, relating to Missouri capitol police, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 982** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |

1324 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Carter | Dogan | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Knight | Price | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 824, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Francis.

On motion of Representative Francis, **HCS HB 824** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|----------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Carter | Franks Jr. | Green | Mitten | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Blackington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |

1326 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Remole |
|-------|----------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|------------|-------|--------|
| Carter | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Ingle | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 739, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 739** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|------------|--------|------|
| Carter | Dogan | Franks Jr. | Roeber | Rone |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 812 & 832, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |

1328 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|----------|------|-------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|--------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Basye | Bland Manlove | Carter | Coleman 97 |
| Dogan | Franks Jr. | Price | Roeber | Runions |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 626, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS#2 HB 626** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bosley | Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------|-------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Carter | Franks Jr. | Price | Roden |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |

1330 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|--------|---------|
| Carter | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Green | Miller |
| O'Donnell | Price | Roden | Roeber | Runions |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS#2 HB 352** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 090

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Hicks | Hovis | Ingle | Justus | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Neely |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 060

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Andrews | Baker | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Bromley | Busick | Carpenter | Deaton | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Grier |
| Griffith | Haffner | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Knight | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross |
| Schnelting | Shawan | Simmons | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Tate | Taylor | Walsh | Wilson |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|----------|---------|-------|
| Kendrick | Proudie | Sauls |
|----------|---------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| Carter | Franks Jr. | O'Donnell | Price | Roden |
| Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HB 715, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 715** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
|-------|----------|------|-------|-------------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|---------|-----------|
| Carter | Franks Jr. | Hovis | McGaugh | Morse 151 |
| Price | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 346 - Fiscal Review
HB 584 - Fiscal Review
HB 920 - Fiscal Review
HB 902 - Financial Institutions
HB 928 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 954 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1177 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred a review of **House Ethics Complaint 19-002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying report by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Eggleston, Mitten, Anderson, Andrews, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Kendrick, Lynch, Pierson Jr. and Stevens

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES **100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

IN THE MATTER OF REPRESENTATIVE ROCKY MILLER **HOUSE ETHICS COMPLAINT NO. 19-002**

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ETHICS

WHEREON, the Committee on Ethics, of the Missouri House of Representatives, 100th General Assembly, pursuant to Rule 5 of House Committee Substitute for House Resolution 137, reports as follows:

1. On September 20, 2018, a Missouri House of Representatives staff employee (Complainant) contacted the House Division of Administration to file a complaint of sexual harassment. Specifically, the employee alleged that Representative Rocky Miller (Respondent) created a false rumor that the employee was having an affair with a

second representative. Pursuant to the House policy prohibiting sexual harassment, the House engaged outside counsel to investigate the complaint.

2. Complainant, Respondent, and several witnesses were interviewed as part of the investigation. Outside counsel submitted a report to the House on October 4, 2018, with the following findings:

- a. There was sufficient evidence to substantiate that Respondent created a false rumor about Complainant and a second representative;
- b. There was no evidence of a romantic or sexual relationship between Complainant and the second representative;
- c. The credibility of the Complainant and other witnesses was generally credible, while the credibility of the Respondent was questionable; and
- d. The allegation that Complainant was subjected to a hostile work environment because a rumor about Complainant was created does not rise to the level which would be considered "severe or pervasive" under the law, which is required for sexual harassment under the Missouri Human Rights Act and Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, but may implicate a violation of House Policy Section B-5.

3. The Committee on Ethics, as it was composed in 2018, met twice in November 2018 to discuss this matter.

4. At the request of the Committee, Respondent attended additional sexual harassment training, and wrote a personal letter of apology to Complainant which was received by Complainant on November 13, 2018.

5. On January 22, 2019, the Committee received a report from a third representative indicating that Respondent may have again implied there was a romantic relationship between the Complainant and the second representative in January 2019 after Respondent had received additional sexual harassment training and after Respondent had written a personal letter of apology to Complainant.

6. In February 2019, the Committee held four hearings to further discuss the complaint, the prior proceedings from 2018, the follow-up investigation in 2019, and hear personal testimony from the Complainant and Respondent.

7. The Committee finds that on January 8, 2019, an interaction between the third representative and the Respondent, as outlined in paragraph 5, did occur, and the rumor of a romantic relationship between the Complainant and the second representative was brought up by the third representative. Due to a lack of witnesses and evidence, the Committee cannot conclude with certainty what was discussed and in what context.

8. The Committee accepts the findings that Respondent created a rumor that Complainant and the second representative were having an affair, and that the rumor was false. The Committee finds, based upon the evidence received by the Committee, that:

- a. Respondent's actions constitute conduct unbecoming of a state legislator that is entrusted with authority over the legislative process;
- b. Respondent's conduct may have compromised the ability of the House to provide a respectful, professional work environment; and
- c. The false rumor was personally hurtful and professionally damaging to both Complainant and the second representative.

NOW THEREFORE, the Committee on Ethics, having given full consideration to this complaint, including hearing the statements to the committee from Complainant and Respondent, concludes that no further action is warranted at this time other than the issuance of this report.

This report was adopted by the Committee by a vote of 10 to 0:

Ayes: Eggleston, Mitten, Anderson, Andrews, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Kendrick, Lynch, Pierson Jr., Stevens

Noes:

/s/ J. Eggleston
Chair

/s/ Gina Mitten
Vice-Chair

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): Carpenter, McCreery and Merideth

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 398**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Allred, Hannegan and Pollock (123)

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 241**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1211**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (1): DeGroot

Absent (4): McDaniel, McGee, Miller and Pierson Jr.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1025**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (4): McDaniel, McGee, Miller and Pierson Jr.

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Rehder

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 281 & 570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (2): Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 661**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1336 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Rehder

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten and Rehder

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 877**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 943**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten and Rehder

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten and Rehder

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (4): Dogan, Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten and Rehder

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1151**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1236 & 1230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Rehder

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Houx and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Houx and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 654**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Houx and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1162**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Houx and Miller

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following revised Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 14**.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Nasheed and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 77** entitled:

An act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 71** entitled:

An act to repeal section 287.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workers' compensation premiums.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 87** entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.1026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax refund donations for pediatric cancer research.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 108** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, 99.843, and 99.847, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 145** entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Amber alert system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 174** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.121 and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the reduction of taxes owed on certain income.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 219** entitled:

An act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 297** entitled:

An act to repeal section 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to jury duty.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 306** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 167.020 and 173.1155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education for dependents of members of the military, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 8, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session will be held: HB 664, HB 420

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 20.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 914, SB 134

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 291

Executive session will be held: SB 20, HB 882, HB 925, HB 1038, HB 826, HB 105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 147

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 117

Executive session will be held: SB 182

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 543

Executive session will be held: HB 408, HB 535

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1212, HB 1016, HB 1023

Executive session will be held: HB 976, HB 957, HB 836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and Section 610.021 (3), RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 160, HCS HB 189, HB 332, HCS HB 346,

HCS HB 400, HB 584, HB 575, HB 920, HB 1061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 189, HB 332, HB 346, HB 400, HB 584, HB 575, HB 920, HB 1061.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1213, HB 1227

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 197, HJR 54, HCR 25, HB 1006, HB 1199

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1235, HB 711, HB 1164

Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1030, HB 725

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1099, HB 837, HB 576

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by City Utilities of Springfield, Missouri American Water, Metropolitan Sewer District, and Missouri Rural Water Association.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, April 8, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Old business and new business.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 818, HB 115, SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 30

Executive session will be held: HB 489, HB 1065, HB 541, SS SB 38

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 36, HB 1238, HB 931

Executive session will be held: HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1044, HB 186, HCS HB 572, HB 713, HB 827, HCS HB 919, HB 1009, HB 806, HB 1237, HB 1085, HCS HB 1206, HB 811, HB 979, HCS HB 183, HB 1010, HCS HB 1024, HCS HB 951, HCB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 92, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 863

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reconsideration.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, SCS SB 131, HB 801

Executive session will be held: SB 72, HB 1098, HCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 801.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 844 - Hudson

HB 942 - Wiemann

HB 930 - Ross

HB 705 - Helms

HCS HB 106 - Smith

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 65 - Pike

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 301 - Schroer
HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson
HB 191 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 1127 - Porter
HB 966 - Gregory
HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 679 - Tate
HB 873 - Riggs
HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 83 - Hill
HB 338 - Schnelting
HCS HB 379 - McGaugh
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HCS HB 548 - Eggleston
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HB 606 - Basye
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HB 568 - Black (7)
HCS HB 287 - Kidd
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman
HB 372 - Trent
HB 112 - Sommer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs
HCR 6 - Chipman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 563 - Wiemann
HB 1061, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel

HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Dohrman
HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier
HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346, (Fiscal Review 4/4/19) - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HB 584, (Fiscal Review 4/4/19) - Knight
HB 920, (Fiscal Review 4/4/19) - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 189, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Toalson Reisch

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 71
SB 87
SS SCS SB 108
SS SB 145
SCS SB 174
SCS SB 219
SB 297
SS SB 306

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ingrid Burnett.

Loving Creator, source of all wisdom, be among us now.

Enter into this chamber that we may allow You to enter and search our hearts. And for just this moment, lead us beside still waters and into peaceful pastures where we may know the power of Your loving presence.

Divine Creator, sometimes we wander through dangerous valleys, and we forget that You sent us Your love to guide us, to comfort us, and to give us courage. For Your love is patient and kind - not jealous or boastful. It is not proud, rude, self-seeking or angry - and it rejoices only in what is right and just.

Gracious Creator, You have set before us an offering of love to act in love and in service to our fellow humankind. You provide us bountiful resources and support. Help us to remember to be grateful. Grateful for all of the people who have come before us, for those who are with us now, and for those who will come after us. Grateful for our leaders, for those who follow, and for those who challenge us to be better.

Though the work may be heavy, Your yoke is light. And though we are flawed, yet we hope in Your vision for us. This we pray with humble hearts.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rylan Toberman and Carleigh Toberman.

The Journal of the thirty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGirt | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Clemens | DeGroot |
| Ellington | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Hannegan | Hovis | Knight | Love | McDaniel |
| McGee | Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Rehder | Roeber | Rone | Sharpe |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Walker | Washington | Wilson | |

VACANCIES: 002

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The Journal of the thirty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Busick | Carpenter | Chipman | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Ellington | Green | Haden |
| Hannegan | Hicks | Houx | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| McDaniel | Mitten | Moon | Pietzman | Rehder |
| Roeber | Rone | Sharpe | Shull 16 | Stacy |
| Walker | Washington | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581, relating to charter schools, was placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law, was placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure, was placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 604, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Pollitt (52) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 7, Section 161.1115, Line 14, by deleting the word "**consequences**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**additional interventions**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollitt (52), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Pages 3 and 4, Section 161.1095, Lines 48-52, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"under subsection 6 of this section, the school turnaround committee may submit a new or revised school turnaround plan to the governing board for approval. In order to allow additional time for the governing board to consider a new or revised school turnaround plan, the rules may extend the April first deadline for the governing board to submit the school turnaround plan to the department. The department shall not approve a school turnaround plan unless such plan has been approved by the governing board of the school in need of intervention."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 161.110, Lines 7-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. The department shall promulgate rules to establish an appeals process for a governing board that does not receive approval of its school turnaround plan from the department under section 161.1095.

4. The department shall ensure that the rules require the appeals process, described in subsection 3 of this section, be resolved before May fifteenth of the initial remedial year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 604, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 604, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 1** was agreed to.

HCS HB 1 was laid over.

HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 2** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2 was laid over.

HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 3** was agreed to.

HCS HB 3 was laid over.

HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 4** was agreed to.

HCS HB 4 was laid over.

HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 5** was agreed to.

HCS HB 5 was laid over.

HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 6** was agreed to.

HCS HB 6 was laid over.

HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 7** was agreed to.

HCS HB 7 was laid over.

HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 8** was agreed to.

HCS HB 8 was laid over.

HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 9** was agreed to.

HCS HB 9 was laid over.

HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 10** was agreed to.

HCS HB 10 was laid over.

HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 11** was agreed to.

HCS HB 11 was laid over.

HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 12** was agreed to.

HCS HB 12 was laid over.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 13** was agreed to.

HCS HB 13 was laid over.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 677, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 450, relating to organ donors, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HB 450** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|----------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Clemens | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Green | Hansen | Messenger |
| Moon | Neely | Price | Rehder | Roeber |
| Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | Swan | Tate |
| Washington | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 694, relating to criminal history record checks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 694** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reich | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

1036 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|----------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Clemens | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Green | Messenger | Moon |
| Price | Rehder | Roeber | Rone | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Tate | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaughey | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Hurst | Kidd | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Pogue | Roberts 77 | Stephens 128 | Wilson | |

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------|--------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Ellington | Mitten |
|------|---------------|-----------|--------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Clemens | DeGroot | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Green | Messenger | Moon | Pietzman |
| Price | Rehder | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Tate | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 438, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCS HB 438** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|-------|
| Ellington | Merideth | Mitten | Pogue |
|-----------|----------|--------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bosley | Clemens | DeGroot | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Green | Moon | Price | Rehder |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Tate | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

HB 267, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible, was taken up by Representative Baker.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Clemens | DeGroot | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Plocher | Price | Rehder | Roeber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Baker, **HB 267** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 095

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 052

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Murphy | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|--------|-------|-------------|
| Carter | Green | Pierson Jr. |
|--------|-------|-------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Clemens | DeGroot | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Plocher | Price | Rehder | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 240, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 240** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Roden | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Bondon | Clemens | DeGroot | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Grier | Miller | Price | Rehder |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Patterson, Riggs, Shawan, Veit and Washington

Noes (1): Simmons

Absent (3): Carter, Knight and Taylor

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Hicks and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 580**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Plocher, Rogers and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Merideth, Roeber, Schroer and Shawan

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morse (151), Pike, Reedy, Rowland and Veit

Noes (4): Morris (140), Murphy, Stevens (46) and Wright

Absent (1): Busick

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dohrman

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to elections.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to elementary and secondary education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the Missouri urban renewal workforce act.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jonathan Patterson to serve on the MO HealthNET Oversight Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

March 25, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100TH GENREAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 448 & 206** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

On March 25, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 448 & 206**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 26, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1135, HB 183, HB 971

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 877, HB 953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237, HCB 1

Executive session will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Work session on HCB 1.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 290, HB 496, HJR 45, HJR 25, HJR 6, HJR 7, HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 50

Executive session will be held: HB 347

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Possible recess and reconvene in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

Removed HJR 4.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1010, HB 1139

Executive session will be held: HB 857

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 836 and HB 594.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 6, HCB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 6 and HCB 7 work session.

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, or upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 54, HJR 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 489, HB 186, SS SB 38, HB 1042, HB 1065

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1042 and HB 1065.

Removed HB 262 and HB 248.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 840, HB 170

Executive session will be held: HB 840, HB 170, HB 943, HB 806, HB 1009

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HCS HB 932, HB 282, HB 112, HB 338, HB 407, HCS HB 844, HB 681, HCS HB 379, HCS HB 349, HB 816, HB 758, HB 966, HB 606, HB 568, HCS HB 326, HB 705, HCS HB 519, HCS HB 106

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 899, HB 265, HB 372, HCS HB 548, HB 769, HB 815, HB 898, HB 334, HB 584, HB 332, HB 271, HB 563, HB 831, HB 375, HB 374, HCS HB 168, HCS HJR 19, HCS HJR 41

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 132

Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 464

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 3 work session.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCB 5

Executive session will be held: HB 873, HB 749, HB 713, HB 1226

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 5 work session.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 357, HB 1025

Executive session will be held: HB 1162, HB 633

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1046 and HB 935.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 30, HB 792

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 472, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Hicks

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore we will not fear. (Psalm 46:1)

Almighty God, in whose presence there is fullness of joy and at Your right hand there are pleasures forever, we humbly acknowledge You to be the only true God. Our praise and gratitude rise to You. In the light of Your love, the valleys of our experience have been exalted and the deep things have been illuminated. Save our people from floods and high waters we ask You.

O Creator, shine upon our weakness and press upon our deepest beings; diffuse them through and through with a consuming energy and devotion for our whole beloved land. Inspire us with the might of Your wisdom, the majesty of Your sacrifices and the glory of Your name. May we not be forced in our labors by the cold motive of duty, but by the urgency of love – love of God, love for this state and an appreciation for all humanity as we debate the budget.

Finally, for Representative Rebecca Roeber we offer prayers of healing.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fortieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGirl | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |

1052 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Rowland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | DeGroot | Ellington |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Kelly 141 | Mayhew |
| McGee | Messenger | Moon | Pierson Jr. | Rehder |
| Roeber | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stevens 46 |
| Walker | Windham | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kolkmeyer offered House Resolution No. 1122.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

HCS HB 1 was laid over.

HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "800,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said section, the following new section:

"Section 2.066. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a public school located in city of the third classification with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants, for a pilot model that uses integrated student support in collaboration with local communities to address barriers to student success
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$200,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "900,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 3.140, Line 14 through and including Line 15, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"construction position
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....100,000
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155).....300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "860,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 2, Section 12.030, Line 20, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For an urban academy, located within a home rule city with more than 400,000 inhabitants and located in more than one county, which provides athletic programming targeting underserved youth From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177).....50,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 12.040, Line 5, by deleting "1,050,000" and inserting "1,100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 14, Section 2.275, Line 4, by deleting "245,110" and inserting "213,200"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 18, by deleting "10.00" and inserting "9.40"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "740,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 7, Section 2.100, Line 11, by deleting "59,713" and inserting "319,713"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.060, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Spencer moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "Services" the following:

" , and further provided that high need individuals shall be given priority for such services"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word "Services" the following:

" , and further provided that high need individuals shall be given priority for such services"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Mackey offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the word "members," the following:

"and further provided that funds may be used to hire counseling personnel,"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Mackey moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "14,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....4,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 16, Section 9.270, Line 17, by deleting "34,530,272" and inserting "38,530,272"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 9, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "16,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 15, Section 3.260, Line 3, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "17,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 23, Section 5.450, Line 8, by deleting "79,717,231" and inserting "79,797,319"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "33,837,000" and inserting "33,849,774"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 10, by deleting "47,964,788" and inserting "48,375,903"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.460, Line 12, by deleting "170,951,000" and inserting "171,454,977"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 9, by deleting "258,823,065" and inserting "259,139,433"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 10, by deleting "91,677,839" and inserting "91,715,703"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 11, by deleting "80,395,439" and inserting "81,614,006"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 5.470, Line 7, by deleting "430,805,205" and inserting "432,485,370"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 5.520, Line 8, by deleting "37,830,608" and inserting "37,934,152"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.525, Line 8, by deleting "5,014,070" and inserting "5,016,792"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "3,861,553" and inserting "3,949,150"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "17,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 26, Section 11.621, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.622. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For expenditures related to connecting eligible Medicaid providers under the Medicaid Electronic Health Record (EHR) Incentive Program to other MO HealthNet providers through a health information exchange (HIE) or other interoperable system or the costs of other activities that promote providers' use of EHR or HIE
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,000,000
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....9,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "15,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....2,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 6, Section 7.100, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said section, the following new section:

"Section 7.105. To the Department of Economic Development
For Broadband Grants
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 16, Section 3.300, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

NOES: 099

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | DeGroot |
| Dogan | Ellington | Fitzwater | Griffith | Kelly 141 |
| McDaniel | Miller | Neely | Pollock 123 | Rehder |
| Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Washington | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "15,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.075, Line 3, by deleting "19,410,540" and inserting "16,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "8,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.075, Line 3, by deleting "19,410,540" and inserting "9,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Windham moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 10, Section 4.195, Line 4, by deleting "323,000,000" and inserting "333,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 9, Section 4.165, Line 6, by deleting "2,119,362" and inserting "2,089,760"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "38.00" and inserting "37.00"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 4.435, Line 14, by deleting "149,472,489" and inserting "149,397,921"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 34, by deleting "3,543.93" and inserting "3,541.93"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 4.440, Line 11, by deleting "14,751,136" and inserting "14,694,736"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "299.25" and inserting "298.25"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 9, Section 4.180, Line 19, by deleting "5,000,000" and inserting "12,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Shaul (113) moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 18, Section 4.600, Lines 4-5, by deleting said lines and inserting the following:

"No funds shall be expended for the development, implementation, advancement, construction, maintenance or operation of toll roads on interstate highways."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Spencer moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 9, Section 4.180, Line 18, by deleting "9,194,385" and inserting "8,694,385"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 4, by deleting "100,000,000" and inserting "69,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 4.409, Line 6, by deleting "100,000,000" and inserting "69,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 4, by deleting "100,000,000" and inserting "31,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 4.409, Line 6, by deleting “100,000,000” and inserting “31,000,000”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 1, by deleting said section and deleting Section 4.409; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 4, by deleting “100,000,000” and inserting “98,890,750”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 4.409, Line 6, by deleting “100,000,000” and inserting “98,890,750”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.435, Line 19, by deleting said line and deleting Lines 20 through and including Line 23; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 4, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section 5.005, Line 9, by deleting "771,868" and inserting "711,868"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 11, Section 5.045, Line 7, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "5,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 16, Section 12.400, Line 3, by deleting "43,108,451" and inserting "43,608,451"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 11, Section 5.045, Line 7, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "5,200,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 4, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 2, Section 4.010, Line 7, by deleting "18,352,026" and inserting "18,764,634"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

HCS HB 4, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 11, Section 5.045, Line 7, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "5,300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 39, Section 10.815, Line 23, by deleting "150,719,415" and inserting "151,419,415"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 24, by deleting "287,265,635" and inserting "288,332,871"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 12, Section 5.060, Line 4, deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, Page 13, Section 6.200, Line 5, by deleting "197,067" and inserting "194,814"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "526,993" and inserting "521,136";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "3,291,074" and inserting "3,269,835";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 26, by deleting "79.19" and inserting "78.71"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 6.225, Line 13, by deleting "13,052,161" and inserting "13,017,416"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "1,300,141" and inserting "1,236,757";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "2,039,342" and inserting "2,001,682";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 150, by deleting "779.28" and inserting "776.28"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 6.610, Line 7, by deleting "8,556,225" and inserting "8,480,361";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "175.30" and inserting "173.30"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 6, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 3, Section 7.025, Line 2, by deleting "Division of" and inserting immediately after the word "Solutions", the word "Division"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 2, by deleting "Division of" and inserting immediately after the word "Solutions", the word "Division"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 7.070, Line 2, by deleting "Division of" and inserting immediately after the word "Solutions", the word "Division"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 7.111, Line 2, by inserting after the word "Military" the word "Community"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 7, Section 7.115, Line 13, by deleting "100,000" and inserting "50,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 7, Section 7.115, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

“For a museum, located within a home rule city with more than 400,000 inhabitants and located in more than one county, with archives which highlight African-American cultural contributions and history in Missouri From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....50,000”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 16, Section 7.560, Line 7, by deleting "11,435,479" and inserting "11,390,427"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "192.00" and inserting "191.00"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 7.840, Line 7, by deleting "8,370,199" and inserting "8,343,159"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "148.25" and inserting "147.25"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 7.880, Line 5, by deleting "23,606,061" and inserting "23,524,645"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "524.21" and inserting "522.21"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Pierson Jr. offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 7, Section 7.115, Line 5, by deleting "14,788,512" and inserting "14,538,512"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Pierson Jr. moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 6, Section 7.080, Line 4, by deleting "17,795,000" and inserting "17,395,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.085, Line 6, by deleting "15,301,594" and inserting "14,901,594"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 11, Section 2.195, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said section, the following new section:

"Section 2.200. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the High School Equivalency Examination
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 16, Section 8.195, Line 4, by deleting "15,393,063" and inserting "15,091,937"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "238.75" and inserting "234.75"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 8.285, Line 7, by deleting "12,515,360" and inserting "12,244,580"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "353.80" and inserting "342.80"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 14, Section 8.160, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund (0744).....\$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 1, Section 8.005, Line 4, by deleting "1,230,666" and inserting "230,666"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "535,867" and inserting "1,535,867"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 8, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 9, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 1, Enacting Clause, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"PART 1

Section 9.000. Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 9.280, Line 1, by inserting immediately after said section the following:

"PART 2

Section 9.300. To the Department of Corrections
In reference to section 9.270 in Part 1 of this act:
No funds shall be spent to reimburse any county that has not adopted a policy expressly prohibiting the shackling of pregnant women who are in labor."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 1, Enacting Clause, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"PART 1

Section 9.000. Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any

clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 9.280, Line 1, by inserting immediately after said section the following:

"PART 2

Section 9.300. To the Department of Corrections

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be paid to any entity that performs medical procedures that end human life"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rowland | Sain | Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

NOES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGirt | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | DeGroot | Fitzwater | Gregory |
| Griffith | Hill | Hovis | McGee | Miller |
| Neely | Rehder | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 9, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 10, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 25, Section 10.525, Line 10, by deleting "6,449,233" and inserting "6,408,907"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 23, by deleting "445.35" and inserting "444.35"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 10.545, Line 13, by deleting "13,076,742" and inserting "13,044,742"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "546.24" and inserting "545.74"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 14, by deleting "6,719,029" and inserting "6,674,557"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 20, by deleting "16,300,036" and inserting "16,165,987"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 51, by deleting "535.63" and inserting "531.74"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 42, Section 10.900, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "support" the following:

and ", provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment";

and Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 38, by deleting "8,089,591" and inserting "4,049,271";

and Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 39, by deleting "7,258,452" and inserting "9,262,286";

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.820, Line 13, by deleting "in proportion to the actual number of meals served during"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting the line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting the line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1000, Line 4, by deleting "10.806 and" and inserting "and 10.815" immediately after "10.810"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 37, Section 10.755, Line 5, by deleting the line in its entirety and inserting the following:

"From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1005, Line 1, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.1100, Lines 1-5, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Vescovo:

AYES: 040

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

NOES: 101

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |

Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 002

Green Runions

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Carter | Clemens | DeGroot |
| Ellebracht | Fitzwater | Gregory | Hovis | Mitten |
| Neely | Pike | Plocher | Rehder | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Swan | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 20, by deleting "16,300,036" and inserting "16,370,036"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 21, by deleting "3,937,814" and inserting "3,956,077"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 51, by deleting "535.63" and inserting "536.63"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Unsicker raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Unsicker moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Unsicker:

AYES: 051

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Dogan | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pollitt 52 | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Solon | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

NOES: 085

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|--------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Fishel | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | DeGroot | Ellebracht | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gregory | Miller | Mitten | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 | Roeber | Schnelting |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Tate | Trent | Wood |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1000, Line 4, by deleting Lines 4 through 6, inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"10.210, 10.225, and 10.235 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 1.5% above the rate in effect on January 1, 2019, subject to the constraint that all providers shall receive the same dollar increase for each service available for reimbursement.

In reference to Sections 10.810 and 10.815 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 1.5% above the rate in effect on January 1, 2019"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1010, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 10.1011. To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any crisis pregnancy clinic which does not offer smoking cessation counseling and literature to expectant mothers."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Unsicker moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Grier | Henderson | Kendrick | Lavender |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Solon | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | Wright | | | |

NOES: 093

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| DeGroot | Evans | Fitzwater | Gray | Gregory |
| Ingle | Mackey | McDaniel | McGee | Miller |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Roeber | Runions | Sauls | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 30, Section 11.675, Line 37 through and including Line 49, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For the adoption of a new CPT code for, and making payment under said code to, emergency service providers who provide on-site treatment to MO HealthNet recipients who would otherwise be transported to an emergency department via ambulance service, but such service is rendered unnecessary by virtue of on-site service and such payment shall be less than would otherwise be provided had the patient been transported to the emergency department, provided that the department shall request any state plan amendment, waiver, or regulation necessary to implement the new code, and further provided that any payments under said state plan amendment, waiver, or regulation shall be budget neutral to overall state and federal spending"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 41, Section 11.915, Line 17, by inserting immediately before the word "and" the following:

"service intensity add-on care,"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 3, Section 11.020, Line 6, by deleting "1,255,568" and inserting "1,244,785"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "1,673,377" and inserting "1,648,739"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "76.05" and inserting "75.24"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.225, Line 10, by deleting Line 10 through and including Line 12, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| "Personal Service..... | \$3,180,534 |
| Expense and Equipment..... | <u>3,867,086</u> |
| From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... | 7,047,620"; and |

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 40, Section 11.910, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the number "2019." the following:

"If the effective date of the rate increase is after July 1, 2019, any nursing facility provider rate increase shall be prorated over the remaining portion of the fiscal year, but in no event shall the total amount resulting from all provider rate increases to any provider be greater than the amount that would result from implementing a \$2.03 per bed day increase, on July 1, 2019, over the rate in effect on January 1, 2019, to said provider."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 17, Section 11.325, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", and further provided that not more than ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section 11.675"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 11.675, Line 19, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"and further provided that not more than ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section 11.325"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 11.900, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

" , except for providers of children's residential treatment services, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than: \$119.67 daily for children's basic residential treatment services, \$113.37 daily for children's infant, toddler, or preschool residential treatment services, \$133.04 daily for children's level 2 residential treatment services, \$133.33 daily for children's level 3 residential treatment services, and \$175.26 daily for children's level 4 residential treatment services"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 11.915, Line 18, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

" , and further excepting providers of children's residential treatment services, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than: \$133.04 daily for children's level 2 residential treatment services, \$133.33 daily for children's level 3 residential treatment services, and \$175.26 daily for children's level 4 residential treatment services"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Franks Jr. offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 11.150, Line 15, by deleting "32,894,658" and inserting "29,894,658"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Franks Jr. moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Kendrick:

AYES: 056

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dinkins |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Henderson | Hicks | Ingle | Justus | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 081

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dohrman | Eggleston |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Carter | Clemens |
| Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dogan | Eslinger | Fitzwater |
| Francis | McDaniel | Miller | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Plocher | Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Solon | Spencer | Swan | Wiemann | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 25, Section 11.606, Line 5, by deleting "6,135,570" and inserting "5,135,570"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505).....1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Kendrick offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 27, Section 11.635, Line 4, by deleting the words ", for individuals who are"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

Representative Kendrick moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 069

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 32 |
| Dinkins | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Hansen | Helms | Ingle |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Solon | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Veit |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood | |

NOES: 072

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Gannon |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill |
| Moon | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Taylor | Trent | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Fitzwater | Gregory | Grier |
| Houx | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Plocher |
| Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Vescovo |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 41, Section 11.925, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 11** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 13, Section 12.340, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681).....\$243,141"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

HCS HB 13 was laid over.

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 2, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 3, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 3, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 4, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 4, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 4, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 5, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 5, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 6, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 6, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 6, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 7, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 7, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 7, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 8, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 8, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 8, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 9, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 9, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 9, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 10, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 10, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 10, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 11, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 11, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 11, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 12, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 12, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 12, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 13** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 13** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 604 - Fiscal Review
HB 711 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 823 - Local Government
HB 865 - Judiciary
HB 1049 - Budget
HB 1115 - General Laws
HB 1164 - Health and Mental Health Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Solon and Stacy

Noes (3): Moon, Remole and Unsicker

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): Rehder

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 877**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Rehder

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Rehder

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 661**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Franks Jr., Green and Hansen

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 746** and **HB 722**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Franks Jr., Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (2): Franks Jr. and Ingle

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and McDaniel

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (4): Baringer, Pogue, Price and Runions

Absent (1): Pietzman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Present (1): Price

Absent (2): Pietzman and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 930**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Patterson, Riggs, Shawan, Simmons and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fishel, Taylor and Washington

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 857**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan and Proudie

Noes (6): Bangert, Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy and Swan

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Plocher, Rogers and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Hicks, Merideth, Roeber, Schroer and Shawan

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (1): Neely

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens, Hill, Pollitt (52), Schroer and Walker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens, Hill, Pollitt (52), Schroer and Walker

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Justus, Roden, Shull (16) and Sommer

Noes (4): Bosley, Eggleston, Gray and Lovasco

Absent (1): Chappelle-Nadal

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Vice-Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Mitten and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 356** and **HB 655**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 3**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 17**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 54** entitled:

An act to repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 68** entitled:

An act to repeal section 620.511, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workforce development.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 83** entitled:

An act to repeal section 452.377, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child relocation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 84** entitled:

An act to repeal section 256.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to geologic resources fees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 103** entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 131** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 147** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 152** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to providing services to homeless persons.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 164** entitled:

An act to repeal section 337.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marital and family therapists.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 179** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 361.140, 361.230, 361.250, 361.440, 361.520, 362.025, 362.030, 362.042, 362.060, 362.430, 362.440, 362.450, 362.600, 362.660, 369.019, 369.059, 369.074, 369.079, 369.089, and 369.678, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 204** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 337.020 and 337.029, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to psychologist licensees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 206** entitled:

An act to repeal section 177.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 246** entitled:

An act to repeal section 385.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 267** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.205 and 376.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to direct payment of health care providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 373** entitled:

An act to repeal section 161.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to holocaust education and awareness.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 405** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Stars and Stripes day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Urban Issues has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the Missouri Urban and Rural Renewal Workforce Act.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the disposal of dead animals from roads and highways.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on Speaker Elijah Haahr's Blue Ribbon Panel on the Missouri Hyperloop.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jeff Aboussie | Patrick McKenna |
| Cathy Bennett | Dan Mehan |
| Tom Blair | Tim Noonan |
| Travis Brown | Joe Reagan |
| Mun Choi | Clint Robinson |
| Tom Dempsey | Senator Caleb Rowden |
| Rob Dixon | Andrew Smith |
| Warren Erdman | Greg Steinhoff |
| Representative Travis Fitzwater | Kaven Swan |
| Representative Derek Grier | Tariq Taherbhai |
| Chris Gutierrez | Leonard Toenjes |
| Rhonda Hamm-Niebruegge | Bill Turpin |
| Lt. Governor Mike Kehoe | Austin Walker |
| Mike Lally | Ryan Weber |
| Mary Lamie | Senator Brian Williams |
| Senator Tony Luetkemeyer | Jon Stephens |

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Brandon Ellington from the Special Committee on Urban Issues and appoint Representative Kevin Windham.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Rebecca Roeber from the Standing Committee on Fiscal Review and appoint Representative Dirk Deaton.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Rebecca Roeber from the Standing Committee on General Laws and appoint Representative Jonathan Patterson.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Rebecca Roeber from the Standing Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight and appoint Representative Nick Schroer.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the Haahr

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Curtis Trent to the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, March 27, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 9 work session.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held: HCB 9

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCB 1, HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 290, HB 496, HJR 45, HJR 25, HJR 6, HJR 7,
HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 50

Executive session will be held: HB 347

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Possible recess and reconvene in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

Removed HJR 4.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 6, HCB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 6 and HCB 7 work session.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 604

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 54, HJR 37, HCR 25, HJR 43, HB 1170

Executive session will be held: HB 1127, HR 873, HB 634, HB 641, HB 643, HB 686, HB 751

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1170.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by:

Missouri Energy Development Agency (MEDA)

Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC)

Empire/Liberty Electric

City Utilities of Springfield

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HCS HB 932, HB 282, HB 112, HB 338, HB 407, HCS HB 844, HB 681, HCS HB 379, HCS HB 349, HB 816, HB 758, HB 966, HB 606, HB 568, HCS HB 326, HB 705, HCS HB 519, HCS HB 106

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1093, HB 744

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1094

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 398

Executive session will be held: HCB 3, HB 345, HCR 24

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 8

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 8 working session.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held: HCB 8

CANCELLED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 30, HB 792

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 472, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Eggleston

HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604, (Fiscal Review 3/26/19) - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Hicks

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 3
SCR 17

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 54
SB 68
SCS SB 83
SB 84
SB 103
SCS SB 131
SCS SB 147
SB 152
SB 164
SB 179
SB 204
SB 206
SB 246
SCS SB 267
SB 373
SB 405

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Let Your work appear unto Your servants and Your glory unto their children. (Psalm 90:16)

Eternal God, who has been our dwelling place in all generations, our fathers and mothers prayed, and trusting in You were sustained all their lives. Give to us the realization, as we pray, that You are with us and so empower us that we may be upheld all our days.

Strengthen us to resist temptations, deliver us from constant bad moods, help us to assist others – to feed the hungry, to clothe the naked, to set free the captive, to give liberty to those who are oppressed, and to promote peace in our state, justice among all, and good will in all hearts.

So may Missouri be blessed and become a blessing to all residing here.

And the House says, “Amen.”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Dawson Fennwald, Reagan O'Farrell, Ayren Rapp, Blake Hallsten, and Cora Hallsten.

The Journal of the forty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Carter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger | Miller |

1112 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Bland Manlove | Bromley |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 97 |
| Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Hicks | Ingle | Justus | Lovasco |
| Love | Mayhew | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Morse 151 | Neely | Pietzman | Plocher | Proudie |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Sharpe |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Stephens 128 | Walker | Wood |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 3, relating to pornography.

SCR 17, relating to the establishment of “Resiliency Week”.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 54, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

SB 68, relating to workforce development.

SCS SB 83, relating to child relocation.

SB 84, relating to geologic resources fees.

SB 103, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

SCS SB 131, relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

SCS SB 147, relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

SB 152, relating to providing services to homeless persons.

SB 164, relating to marital and family therapists.

SB 179, relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance.

SB 204, relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

SB 206, relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

SB 246, relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions.

SCS SB 267, relating to direct payment of health care providers.

SB 373, relating to holocaust education and awareness.

SB 405, relating to Stars and Stripes Day.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burnett

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 677, Page 3, Section 99.585, Line 15, by inserting after the words, "**term of**" the following words, "**state appropriations under**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ending on or before June 30, 2031, and four million five hundred thousand dollars per year for any fiscal year thereafter. No such appropriation shall be made prior to July 1, 2021;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HCS HB 356, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 356** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|----------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| McDaniel | Moon | Morse 151 | Pogue | Remole |
|----------|------|-----------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Coleman 97 | Fitzwater | Gannon | Hansen |
| Ingle | McGee | Miller | Mosley | Neely |
| Pietzman | Price | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 655, relating to feral hogs, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HB 655** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Carpenter |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |

1116 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker | Basye | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Fitzwater | McDaniel | Miller |
| Neely | Pietzman | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 472, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 472** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roden |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Fitzwater | Miller | Neely |
| Pietzman | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 763, relating to the state minimum wage rate, was taken up by Representative Remole.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 763** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |

1118 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 051

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Taylor | Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Coleman 32 | Fitzwater | Francis | Knight | Love |
| McGaugh | McGee | Miller | Neely | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Roeber | Shull 16 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HB 257, relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy, was taken up by Representative Stephens (128).

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **HB 257** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | McGee | Messenger |
| Miller | Neely | Pietzman | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 80, relating to probation supervision by private entities, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 80** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |

1120 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Knight | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|-------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Roden |
|-------|------|-------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|--------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Busick |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzwater | Gannon | Green |
| Griesheimer | Kolkmeier | McGee | Miller | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | Wright | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 169, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HB 169** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Basye | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Anderson | Baker | Billington | Black 137 | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Fishel |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hill | Hurst | Kidd |
| Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Morris 140 | Murphy |
| Pogue | Riggs | Schnelting | Simmons | Smith |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Taylor | Trent | |

PRESENT: 001

Helms

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Bosley | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | McCreery | Miller |
| Neely | Pietzman | Plocher | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Schroer | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 107, relating to service dogs, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HCS HB 107** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |

1122 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 009

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|------------|----------|------|
| Barnes | Ellington | Hurst | Merideth | Moon |
| Pogue | Quade | Roberts 77 | Spencer | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Black 7 | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Eslinger | Fitzwater | Hovis | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Neely | Pietzman | Roeber | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 451, relating to the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS#2 HB 451** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Baker | Billington | Black 137 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Carpenter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Sain |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carter | Clemens | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Hansen | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Murphy | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Rehder | Roberts 77 | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Sharpe | Spencer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Black 7 | Butz |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Eslinger | Fitzwater | Miller |
| Neely | Pietzman | Roeber | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 677, with House Committee Amendment No. 2, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Committee Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |

1124 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Basye | Bland Manlove | Butz |
| Fitzwater | Hill | Kendrick | McDaniel | Miller |
| Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Roden | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 677, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Ingle | Justus | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollock 123 |

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Razer | Reedy |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Solon | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Veit | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 052

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bromley |
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Eggleston | Gregory | Haden |
| Helms | Hill | Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Lavender | Lovasco | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGill | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Quade | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Butz | Fitzwater |
| McDaniel | Miller | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Roden | Roeber | Shull 16 | Simmons | Tate |
| Walsh | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |

1126 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Fitzwater | Hansen |
| Hovis | McDaniel | McGaugh | Miller | Neely |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Roeber | Shull 16 | Swan |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 341** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dogan | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pike |
| Plocher | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Roberts 77 |

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 055

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Baker | Billington | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Coleman 32 | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Haffner | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Mayhew | McGill |
| Messenger | Moon | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Stacy |
| Taylor | Trent | Walsh | Wilson | Wood |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Fitzwater | Hovis |
| McDaniel | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Swan | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HRB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Pages 9-11, Section 169.490, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Quade suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 034

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns |
| Busick | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Haffner | Hannegan | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Lovasco | McGirt |
| Messenger | Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pogue | Remole | Riggs | Solon | Tate |
| Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Wright | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 062

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Billington | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Griesheimer | Griffith | Helms | Hill |
| Houx | Hudson | Kendrick | Kolkmeyer | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | Merideth | Miller | Morgan |
| Morse 151 | O'Donnell | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Ross |
| Runions | Sain | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Stacy | Swan | Trent | Vescovo | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 065

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Basye | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Clemens | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Haden | Hansen | Hovis | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Love | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Mitten | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Reedy | Rehder | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Ruth | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Revision Bill No. 1, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting said line from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Revision Bill No. 1, Page 9, Line 28, by deleting said line from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-11, Section 169.490, Lines 1-61, by deleting said section and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was in violation of Rule 42.

The point of order was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

MOTION

Representative McCreery moved that Rule 42 be suspended.

Representative Hill raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirt | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |

1130 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Pfautsch | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Hannegan | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Butz | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzwater | Green | Grier | McDaniel |
| McGee | Moon | Neely | Patterson | Pietzman |
| Pike | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Stephens 128 | Walker | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McCreery again moved that Rule 42 be suspended.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 045

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Dogan |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hannegan |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Veit | Washington |

NOES: 093

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------|-----------------|--------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzwater |
| Green | Grier | Hovis | McDaniel | McGee |
| Miller | Moon | Neely | Patterson | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Roerber | Rone | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HRB 1, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1088, relating to the office of administration, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, the title of **HCS HB 1088** was agreed to.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 1, Section 37.960, Line 10, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"website of the office of administration a report on each capital improvement, building, renovation, or construction project or any information technology project of any type that is funded by an executive"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 16 and 17, by deleting the words, **"or political subdivisions"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 26 & 922, relating to political party primary elections, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HCS HBs 26 & 922** was agreed to.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 26 & 922, Page 1, Section 115.137, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase "**voter registration**" on said line the phrase "**, or, if such person is unaffiliated, then he or she will be eligible to choose which party ballot to receive at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 115.168, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. Any person who is unaffiliated and properly registered to vote may choose a political party primary ballot at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 115.287, Line 9, by deleting the phrase "**unaffiliated ballot**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "**political party primary ballot chosen by such unaffiliated voter**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 115.395, Line 4, by inserting after the phrase "**special districts**" on said line the following:

"; however, an unaffiliated voter may also choose any political party ballot on the day of the election or upon his or her request for an absentee ballot"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 115.397, Lines 3 to 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"his ballot] with which such voter is affiliated as evidenced by his or her voter registration twenty-three weeks prior to the current political party primary. Any voter who is unaffiliated may cast either an issues ballot or a political party ballot of his or her choice at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 115.628, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**in this state.**" on said line the following:

"Any voter who is unaffiliated may cast either an issues ballot or a political party ballot of his or her choice at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 115.628, Line 21, by inserting after the phrase "**under this section**" on said line the following:

"except that the state shall be allowed to retain filing fees as specified under Section 1 upon the passage and enactment of this act and"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 115.770, Line 10, by inserting after the phrase "**preference primary**" the following: "**or, if such voter is unaffiliated, then he or she may choose a presidential primary ballot at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 115.770, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any political party making use of the closed primary system shall remit no less than fifty percent of the filing fee funds collected for such political party's primary candidates to the election administration fund under section 115.078."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Gannon |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|-------|
| McGaugh | Roden |
|---------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Carpenter | Dohrman |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Grier | McDaniel | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Neely | Patterson | Plocher | Porter |
| Roeber | Rone | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 047

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Falkner III | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Griesheimer |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

NOES: 097

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Fishel | Gannon | Gregory | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Carpenter |
| Dohrman | Fitzwater | Francis | Grier | McDaniel |
| Moon | Neely | Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 26 & 922, Page 22, Section 115.770, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"115.1000. 1. (1) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an election authority with more than three hundred fifty thousand residents shall make available for all statewide elections, elections for the general assembly, or local elections at least one voting machine per polling location for use by blind or visually impaired persons.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an election authority with fewer than three hundred fifty thousand residents shall make available for all statewide elections, elections for the general assembly, or local elections at least one voting machine for use by blind or visually impaired persons.

(3) For purposes of this section, each election authority shall be presumed to possess an accessible voting machine for purposes of compliance with the Help America Vote Act, and such machine shall be made available at state and local elections in the same manner as for federal elections.

2. Any additional election costs for the maintenance and use of such machines during statewide and general assembly elections shall be paid by the state and subject to appropriation.

3. Any qualified voter may cast a ballot using the accessible voting machine without confirmation of blindness or visual impairment by an election authority, but the provisions of this section shall not be interpreted to require that blind or visually impaired persons use an accessible voting machine. Upon signing an affidavit, blind or visually impaired voters may continue to vote by absentee ballot as provided by general law or by any other legal method of voting with the assistance of election judges under section 115.445."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |

1136 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------|
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollett 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

McGaugh

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Fitzwater | Francis |
| McDaniel | McGee | Moon | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Walker | Wilson | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 047

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGee | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Solon | Stevens 46 | Tate | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

NOES: 100

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

PRESENT: 002

McGaugh Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------|----------------|-----------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Butz | Christofanelli | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Mitten | Moon | Roeber | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Runions offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 26 & 922, Page 14, Section 115.287, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.306. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state or an offense committed in another state that would be considered a felony in this state.

2. (1) Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

(2) Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate

(3) Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, for a candidate to be eligible to participate in a primary election, the requisite election authority for any local, state, or federal office, including the office of President of the United States, shall require proof that a candidate is not delinquent in the payment of taxes as follows:

(a) Any candidate for federal office, including the office of President of the United States, shall be required to provide proof of payment of federal taxes for a period of two years prior to the primary election for such office; and

(b) Any candidate for state or local office shall be required to provide proof of payment of state income taxes for a period of two years prior to the primary election for such office.

4. A candidate for local, state, or federal public office shall provide proof to the election authority, under subsection 3 of this section, as follows:

(a) For local, state, or federal public office the candidate shall provide a signed and notarized affidavit stating that the appropriate tax or taxes have been paid, or the fact that no taxes were owed, for the two years prior to the primary election for the requisite office; and

(b) In addition to the affidavit requirement of subdivision (a) of this subsection, a candidate for local or state elective public office shall provide proof of payment of state income taxes on a form verified by the Missouri department of revenue."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Runions moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Runions:

AYES: 062

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | DeGroot |
| Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Fishel |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Griesheimer |
| Henderson | Houx | Ingle | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Miller | Mitten |

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Plocher | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Shields | Sommer | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Unsicker | Washington | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 082

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------|---------|
| Love | McGaugh |
|------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bondon | Butz | Christofanelli |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Haden | McDaniel | McGee |
| Roden | Roerber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Gannon |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |

1140 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGill | Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

McGaugh

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------|---------|------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Burns | Butz | Coleman 97 |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Grier | Hill | McGee |
| Miller | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS HBs 26 & 922** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS HBs 26 & 922** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 078

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dohrman | Eggleston | Fishel | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Simmons |
| Smith | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 072

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Griesheimer |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hurst | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Love | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Sharpe | Shields | Solon | Sommer |
| Stevens 46 | Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Washington |
| Windham | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Burns | Butz | Coleman 97 |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Roeber | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HCS HB 762** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 2, Section 37.1094, Line 6, by deleting the word "**gubernatorial**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**April**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 1, Section 37.1090, Line 12, by inserting after the word, "entity," the words, "**independent contractor**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2 and 3, Section 37.1094, Lines 1 to 30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"37.1094. 1. Each municipality shall provide electronically transmitted information to the office of administration, in a format the office requires, for inclusion in the Missouri municipal government expenditure database regarding each of the municipality's expenditures biannually. Information regarding the first half of the calendar year shall be submitted before July thirty-first of such year. Information regarding the second half of the calendar year shall be submitted before January thirtieth of the year immediately following such year. No submission shall be required for any expenditures incurred before January 1, 2022. The office of administration shall provide each municipality with a template in the format described in section 37.1092 for the purpose of uploading the data. The office of administration shall have the authority to grant the municipality access for the purpose of uploading the data.

2. Any municipality that fails to timely submit the required expenditure information to the office of administration shall be subject to a fine of one hundred dollars per day.

3. The office of administration shall report any violation of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the office of administration that a municipality failed to timely submit expenditure information as required under this section, the department of revenue shall notify the municipality, by certified mail, that the expenditure information has not been received. Such notice shall clearly state:

(1) The name of the municipality;

(2) That the municipality shall be subject to a fine of one hundred dollars per day if the municipality does not submit the expenditure information to the office of administration before the thirtieth day following the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 4 or 5 of section 37.1094; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirtieth day following the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the office of administration receives the information.

In the event the expenditure information is received within thirty days of the postmarked date of the notice, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The office of administration shall report receipt of the expenditure information to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the municipality to submit the required expenditure information within thirty days of the postmarked date of the notice shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 4 or 5 of this section.

4. If a municipality collects a sales and use tax, the department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions owed to the municipality. The fine shall not exceed ten percent of the total annual sales and use taxes collected by the municipality in the preceding calendar year. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

5. If a municipality does not collect a sales and use tax, the department of revenue shall send a copy of the letter of notification of noncompliance to the county that has taxing authority for the municipality. The county may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section by withholding taxes collected on behalf of the municipality. The fine shall not exceed ten percent of the total taxes collected by the county on behalf of the municipality in the preceding calendar year. The county may retain two percent of the withheld taxes. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

6. If a municipality fails to satisfy the reporting requirements of sections 37.1090 to 37.1098 within one year of receiving notification under subsection 3 of this section, the municipality shall be subject to dissolution."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 37.1098, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"139.250. 1. If any collector or collector-treasurer fails to make payment of the amount due from him or her on settlement, or in the time and manner prescribed by law, he or she and his or her sureties shall be liable to pay, as a penalty, ten percent a month on the amount wrongfully withheld, to be computed from the time the amount ought to have been paid until actual payment. This section shall apply to all revenue collections made by him or her, whether for state, county, city, town, district or school taxes, general or special, except that this section shall not apply to any collections related to taxes paid under protest or as part of a disputed assessment **or to any collections related to the fine authorized under section 37.1094.**

2. In case of refusal, notice may be served upon the collector or collector-treasurer in default and his or her sureties, informing them that a motion will be made to the circuit court of the county for a judgment against the collector and his or her sureties, for all sums of money due from him or her to the state or county, as the case may be, at time of making the motion, together with the penalty aforesaid.

3. The circuit courts of this state may hear and determine all such motions and proceedings.

4. The judgments rendered by the court under the provisions of this section shall have the same force and effect and be enforced in the same manner that other judgments in the circuit courts of this state are enforced.

5. Proceedings under this section shall be in the state or county, as the case may be. The notice may be served by any sheriff, coroner, or other person who would be a competent witness, and shall be served at least five days before the motion is made. The court may compel the production of all books, papers, records and other documents in the possession of the collector or others, to be used as evidence in the cause."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 2, Line 36, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"and other documents in the possession of the collector or others, to be used as evidence in the cause.

Section 1. No municipality shall hire a registered lobbyist."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington raised points of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill and is not germane.

The Chair took the points of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the points of order not well taken.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS HB 762, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS HB 762, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 1029** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 1029** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 703, relating to a tax refund donation, was taken up by Representative Richey.

On motion of Representative Richey, the title of **HCS HB 703** was agreed to.

Representative Chipman assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 703, Page 2, Section 143.1028, Lines 20-22, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"administration of this section. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 32, by inserting after said line the following:

"4. By December 31, 2024, the director of revenue shall make a final determination of moneys collected, shall distribute any remaining funds to the Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial Foundation, and shall close the fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 703, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 703, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 124, relating to the law library surcharge, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HB 124** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 124** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, the title of **HCS#2 HB 462** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS#2 HB 462** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS#2 HB 462** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 973, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 973** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 973** was ordered perfected and printed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 14** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 959, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HB 959** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 959** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 959** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 355, relating to the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HB 355** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HB 355** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 1122 - Administration and Accounts

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 43 - Utilities

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 212 - General Laws
HB 247 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 687 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 688 - General Laws
HB 712 - Veterans
HB 738 - General Laws
HB 914 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 931 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 977 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 1058 - Transportation
HB 1095 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1235 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1253 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 4 - General Laws
SCR 10 - Special Committee on Government Oversight
SCR 11 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 6 - Judiciary
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Judiciary
SB 20 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SB 21 - General Laws
SS SCS SB 30 - Judiciary
SB 36 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SB 53 - Local Government
SB 72 - Utilities
SCS SB 89 - Transportation
SCS SB 90 - Special Committee on Small Business

SCS SB 101 - Children and Families
SB 133 - Agriculture Policy
SB 134 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SCS SB 167 - Insurance Policy
SCS SB 180 - Veterans
SB 182 - Economic Development
SS#2 SCS SB 194 - Corrections and Public Institutions
SB 196 - Special Committee on Tourism
SS SCS SB 197 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1151**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Franks Jr., Green and Hansen

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Coleman (97), Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (4): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (5): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Kolkmeyer, Roberts (77) and Toalson Reisch

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 168**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 265**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1150 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 334**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 375**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1152 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 28, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1206, HB 1044

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 9 - Executive Session, added HB 1206 and HB 1044.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCB 1, HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 6 and HCB 7 - Executive Session.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 604

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by:

Missouri Energy Development Agency (MEDA)

Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC)

Empire/Liberty Electric

City Utilities of Springfield

Added:

Missouri Association of Municipal (MAMU)

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 745, HB 923, HCR 34, HB 1004, HCS HBs 746 & 722,
HB 907, HB 930, HB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 398

Executive session will be held: HCB 3, HB 345, HCR 24

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 8 - Executive Session

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1211, HB 996, HB 241, HB 1134

Executive session will be held: HCB 5, HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HCS HB 739 - Miller

HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx

HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth

HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan

HB 715 - Lynch

HB 563 - Wiemann

HCS HB 982 - Hicks

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1 - Smith

HCS HB 2 - Smith

HCS HB 3 - Smith

HCS HB 4 - Smith

HCS HB 5 - Smith

HCS HB 6 - Smith

HCS HB 7 - Smith

HCS HB 8 - Smith

HCS HB 9 - Smith
HCS HB 10 - Smith
HCS HB 11 - Smith
HCS HB 12 - Smith
HCS HB 13 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604, (Fiscal Review 3/26/19) - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 456 - Neely

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HCS HB 14, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.
(Matthew 5:16)

O God, You are great and gentle; one who forgives our sins and sustains us with undying hope. For these unspeakable mercies, we thank You. Set us free from all evil desire; cleanse our hearts from all inordinate affections, and may our love for the pure and good grow with each succeeding day. O blend Your heart with ours and grant us the sympathy that takes its impressions from the duties that pass our way.

Raise us to the height of a fine aspiration and lift us to the summit of a compelling faith. Teach us the courage of patience, the strength of endurance, and the real power and value of self-restraint. Bless and guard our state, and may the spirit of truth be granted to all our fellow citizens and in all our institutions.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |

1158 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Windham |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Andrews | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Dohrman | Eggleston | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Green | Gregory | Ingle | Kolkmeier | McDaniel |
| McGee | Moon | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Plocher |
| Price | Richey | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Solon | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Andrews | Bosley | Butz | Fitzwater | Helms |
| McDaniel | Plocher | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Shull 16 | Stacy | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 2** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Hurst | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham |

PRESENT: 008

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Brown 70 | Ellebracht |
| Ingle | Sauls | Washington | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|
| Andrews | Butz | Fitzwater | Helms | McDaniel |
| Roeber | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Brown 70

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Andrews | Butz | Fitzwater | Helms | McDaniel |
| Porter | Roerber | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 14** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Nasheed

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

SCS HCS HB 14: Representatives Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick and Merideth

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Andrews | Butz | Fitzwater | Francis | Helms |
| Hicks | Knight | McDaniel | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst | Ingle |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 002

Barnes Washington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------------|
| Andrews | Butz | Fitzwater | Helms | Hicks |
| Hill | Knight | McDaniel | McGee | Toalson Reisch |
| Roeber | Runions | Schroer | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 029

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Windham | |

PRESENT: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|--------|---------|-------|
| Barnes | Brown 70 | Carter | Proudie | Sauls |
|--------|----------|--------|---------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Andrews | Butz | Dohrman | Fitzwater | Helms |
| Hill | Knight | McDaniel | Muntzel | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Barnes |
| Basye | Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Andrews | Black 137 | Butz | Fitzwater | Helms |
| Hill | McDaniel | Mitten | Roeber | Rone |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 8** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Barnes |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Andrews | Butz | Eslinger | Fitzwater | Helms |
| Hill | McDaniel | Neely | Richey | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 9** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | | |

PRESENT: 001

Washington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Andrews | Butz | Eslinger | Fitzwater | Helms |
| Hill | Ingle | McDaniel | Roeber | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Baker | Basye | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|----------|------|
| Allred | Andrews | Bailey | Burns | Butz |
| Eslinger | Fitzwater | Green | Helms | Hill |
| Roden | Roeber | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Allred | Andrews | Burns | Butz | Eslinger |
| Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Hannegan | Helms | Hill |
| Toalson Reisch | Roerber | Runions | Shull 16 | Tate |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 11** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 047

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Sain |
| Sauls | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|----------|---------|
| Brown 70 | Simmons |
|----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------|----------------|----------|
| Allred | Andrews | Burns | Butz | Eslinger |
| Fitzwater | Helms | Hill | Toalson Reisch | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Tate | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General

Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 032

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Beck | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Hurst | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|
| Allred | Andrews | Bosley | Burns | Butz |
| Eslinger | Fitzwater | Helms | Hill | Justus |
| McDaniel | Miller | Roeber | Rowland | Runions |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Solon | Stacy | Tate |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 13** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Hurst | Mackey | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Rogers | Sain | Windham |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|------------|-------|---------|----------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Ingle | Proudie | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|
| Allred | Andrews | Burns | Butz | Eslinger |
| Fitzwater | Helms | Hill | Miller | Roeber |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Stacy | Tate | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 18 - Conservation and Natural Resources

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 762 - Fiscal Review
HB 1029 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1088 - Fiscal Review
HB 92 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 226 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 336 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 422 - Ways and Means
HB 425 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 533 - Transportation
HB 541 - Judiciary
HB 1006 - General Laws
HB 1064 - Veterans
HB 1098 - Utilities
HB 1238 - Professional Registration and Licensing

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1176 - Special Committee on Aging

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Mosley and Muntzel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 919**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (23): Black (7), Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Muntzel

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was authorized **HCB 1**, relating to the conveyance of certain state property, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 347**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Walsh

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HR 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Coleman (97), McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Basye, Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Coleman (97), McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Basye, Fitzwater and Hicks

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chairman Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Muntzel, Porter, Tate and Wright

Noes (2): Mitten and Sauls

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Messenger, Morris (140), Pfautsch and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Mitten, Muntzel, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Messenger, Morris (140), Pfautsch and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 941**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Messenger, Mitten, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (1): Hill

Absent (5): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Morris (140) and Shull (16)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 806**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Neely and Porter

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 943**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Neely and Porter

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Neely and Porter

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was authorized **HCB 2**, relating to criminal justice, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Smith

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Special Committee on Government Oversight, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Deaton, Houx, Kendrick, Merideth, Ross, Schroer and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was authorized **HCB 3**, relating to state holiday designations, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was authorized **HCB 5**, relating to the designation of memorial highways, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 827**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1097**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Committee on Utilities, Vice-Chairman Kidd reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (137), Bromley, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd, McDaniel and Simmons

Noes (5): Ingle, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Absent (3): DeGroot, Fitzwater and Miller

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1162**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, McGee, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (3): DeGroot, Fitzwater and Miller

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy and Swan

Noes (2): Beck and Rogers

Absent (4): Bangert, Patterson, Riggs and Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 106**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1182 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 407**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 519**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 705**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1184 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Mitten

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 816**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 932**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Chipman, Christofanelli, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (3): Bondon, Fitzwater and Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 746 & 722**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Chipman

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 930**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SJR 2** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1 and 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the impeachment process.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 9** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 106.020, 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the impeachment process, with a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 138** entitled:

An act to repeal section 29.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reports issued by the state auditor.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 185** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 213** entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.483, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 228** entitled:

An act to repeal section 288.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 264** entitled:

An act to repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state council on the arts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 275** entitled:

An act to repeal section 332.361, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prescribing authority of dentists.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 358** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, and 191.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 368** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vehicle dealer license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 371** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to trailer license plate renewals.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 397** entitled:

An act to repeal section 184.815, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 468** entitled:

An act to repeal section 59.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to elections.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 1, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 133
Executive session will be held: HB 951
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 183, HB 1135
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 914, SB 134
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 105, HB 826, SB 20

Executive session will be held: HB 111, HB 882, HB 925, HB 1038

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 182

Executive session will be held: HB 665, HB 1143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Work session - HCB 10.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCB 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 976, HB 836, HB 957

Executive session will be held: HB 1024, HB 1010, HB 1139, HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 957.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1062, HB 869, HB 1160, HJR 51

Executive session will be held: HB 641, HB 643, HB 634, HB 1170, HB 686

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 197, HB 1006, SCR 4

Executive session will be held: HB 585, HB 751, HJR 54, HJR 37, HCR 25

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 872, HB 867, HB 1030

Executive session will be held: HB 1057, HB 725, HB 232

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 232.

AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 837, HB 576

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by Missouri Energy Development Agency (MEDA), Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC), Empire/Liberty Electric, and City Utilities of Springfield.

Added Missouri Association of Municipal (MAMU).

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 956, HB 194, HB 262, HB 248, HB 541

Executive session will be held: SS SB 38, HB 709, HB 186, HB 1042

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 541.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 53, HB 823

Executive session will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 301, HB 632, HB 638, HR 435, HCS HB 1151,
HCS HB 42, HB 83, HB 191, HCS HB 404, HB 942, HCR 6, HCS HB 675, HCS HB 254,
HB 873, HCS HB 749

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 83, HB 191, HCS HB 404, HB 942, HCR 6, HCS HB 675, HCS HB 254,
HB 873, and HB 749.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 90, HB 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 792, HB 712, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 791, HB 1137

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 1, 2019

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HCB 1 through HCB 3

HCB 5

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch
HB 563 - Wiemann
HCS HB 982 - Hicks
HB 1061 - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332 - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel
HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160 - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575 - Dohrman
HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier
HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346 - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 824 - Francis
HB 584 - Knight

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604 - Henderson
HCS HB 1088, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Wiemann
HB 1029, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 456 - Neely

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SJR 2

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 9
SB 138
SB 185
SS SB 213
SB 228
SB 264
SB 275
SB 358
SB 368
SB 371
SB 397
SB 468

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 18, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Kendrick in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SBs 12 & 123, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

SCS SB 101, relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

SCS SB 180, relating to the Missouri works program.

SB 202, relating to mining royalties on federal land.

SS SCS SB 230, relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

SB 283, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 341 - Fiscal Review

HCS#2 HB 451 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 472 - Fiscal Review

The following members' presence was noted: Bromley, Deaton, Fitzwater, Hurst, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Razer, Stacy, Tate, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Kendrick, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 25, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1135, HB 183, HB 971

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 877, HB 953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1158, HB 1044, HB 1206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237, HCB 1

Executive session will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Work Session on HCB 1.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 826, HB 839, HB 925, HB 882, HB 1038

Executive session will be held: HB 746, HB 722, HB 1163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 483, HB 930

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 93, HB 428, HB 1004, HB 1143

Executive session will be held: HB 1004, HB 665
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 1004 to executive session.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 4, HJR 6, HJR 7, HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 25, HJR 45, HJR 50, HB 496, HB 1055, HB 290
Executive session will be held: HB 347
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Possible recess and reconvene in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 25, 2019, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1128, HB 1087, HB 1127, HB 1199, HJR 48, HR 873
Executive session will be held: HCR 34
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 904, HB 1057
Executive session will be held: HB 907, HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Guest Speakers:
Dr. Steve Corsi (Director, Missouri Department of Social Services)
Jessica Bax (Director, Division of Senior and Disability Services)
Dean Linneman (Director, Division of Regulation and Licensure)
Adam Crumbliss (Director, Division of Community and Public Health)

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 837, HB 576, HB 436, HB 1099
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 489, HB 262, HB 248, HB 186, SS SB 38, HB 1042, HB 1065

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1042 and HB 1065.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 982, HCS HB 824, HB 841, HB 1061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 899, HB 265, HB 372, HCS HB 548, HB 769, HB 815,
HB 898, HB 334, HB 584, HB 332, HB 271, HB 563, HB 831, HB 375, HB 374, HCS HB 168,
HCS HJR 19, HCS HJR 41

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCB 5

Executive session will be held: HB 873, HB 749, HB 713, HB 1226

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 5 work session.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 357, HB 935, HB 1025, HB 1046

Executive session will be held: HB 1162, HB 633

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 791, HB 1137

Executive session will be held: HB 217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 604, with HA 1, pending - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields

HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Hicks
HB 450 - Eggleston
HCS HB 694, E.C. - Anderson
HCS HB 438 - Chipman
HB 267 - Baker
HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Becky Ruth.

Dear Heavenly Father, we come to You in prayer today as one body. We ask that You bless us, and give us wisdom and discernment as we are faced with the many difficult issues that are put in front of us. Let us remember to act in kindness to all that cross our paths and remember the teachings of Your Son, Jesus Christ, when tempted with anger, boastfulness, and pride. Help us to find inner strength and peace, and let our actions reflect that. Lord, we pray for the well-being of this body as well as our families back at home. All of this we ask in Your Son's name, Jesus Christ.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Gannon | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 040

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Basye | Bland Manlove | Busick | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 97 | Dogan | Ellington |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Green | Gregory | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Messenger |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Mosley | Neely | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Roeber | Rone | Ross |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 30, relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

SCS SB 45, relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

SCS SB 167, relating to contracts for construction services.

SS#2 SCS SB 194, relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

SB 196, relating to historic county courthouses.

SS SCS SB 291, relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

Representative Hannegan moved that **HCS HB 352** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 399** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 017

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Beck | Burnett | Carpenter | Ellington | Kendrick |
| McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Miller | Morgan |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Rogers | Unsicker |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Green | Messenger |
| Mitten | Pietzman | Rone | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 78, relating to Missouri sliced bread day, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 78** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|
| Carpenter | Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | McDaniel |
| McGee | Moon | Pogue | Price | |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Carter | Merideth | Mitten | Roberts 77 |
| Unsicker | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Green | Messenger | Pietzman |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 547, relating to veteran treatment courts, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 204, relating to the confiscation of animals, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 204** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Falkner III | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Green | Messenger | Pietzman |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 565, relating to Stars and Stripes day, was taken up by Representative Morse (151).

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **HB 565** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 004

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Ellington | Mitten | Price |
|---------------|-----------|--------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------------|--------------|-------|
| Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Fishel | Green |
| Messenger | Pietzman | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 487, relating to contraceptives, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 487** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Shawan |
| Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bromley | Chipman |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Falkner III | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hill |
| Hudson | Hurst | McDaniel | McGill | Moon |
| Morse 151 | Murphy | Neely | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Toalson Reisch | Remote | Richey |
| Roden | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Simmons | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor |
| Trent | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Green | Kelly 141 |
| Kolkmeyer | Messenger | O'Donnell | Pietzman | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 250, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 250** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--------|
| Morse 151 | Pogue | Remole |
|-----------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|--------------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Green | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Pietzman | Toalson Reisch | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 270, relating to the sale of eggs, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 270** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Kidd | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------|-------|------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | McDaniel | Messenger |
| Pietzman | Toalson Reisch | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 532, relating to a local sales tax, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HCS HB 532** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Hicks | Mackey | Messenger |
| Pietzman | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGirl | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 033

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter |
| Clemens | DeGroot | Ellington | Fitzwater | Gray |
| Green | Hurst | Ingle | Kidd | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Sauls | Walker | Wilson | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Hill | Messenger | Pietzman |
| Roden | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 9, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks, was taken up by Representative Justus.

HCR 9 was laid over.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 334**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the conveyance of certain state property.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Criminal Justice has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to criminal justice.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Tourism has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to state historical designations.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Tourism has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to state holiday designations.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 12, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session will be held: HB 824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1053

Executive session will be held: HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 877, HB 953

Executive session will be held: HB 42

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 595, HB 29, HB 617, HB 992, HB 994

Executive session will be held: HB 656, HB 803, HB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 594, HB 1024

Executive session will be held: HB 606

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 342 and HB 857.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 547, HCS HB 564, HB 646, HB 829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 585, HB 637, HB 853, HB 275, HB 119, HB 859

Executive session will be held: HB 913, HB 937, HB 580, HB 634

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session will be held: HB 942, HB 632

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 121, HB 709, SS#2 SB 7

Executive session will be held: HB 868, HB 966, HB 519, HB 573

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session will be held: HB 271

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 359.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1009, HB 943, HB 806

Executive session will be held: HB 758, HB 816

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 66, HCS HB 559, HCS HB 266, HCS HB 739, HCS HB 700, HCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 747, HB 932, HB 404

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Working Session for HCB 2.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 375

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 534, HB 132, HB 309, HB 464

Executive session will be held: HB 281, HB 570
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1162
Executive session will be held: HB 831
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time and room change.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 754
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 614, HB 704
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 105 - Justus
HB 523 - Roden
HCS HB 730 - Richey
HB 612 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 466 - Wood
HB 470 - Grier

HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 410 - Gregory
HCS HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS#2 HB 499 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 341 - Hicks
HCS HB 677 - Patterson
HB 450 - Eggleston
HCS HB 694 - Anderson
HCS HB 438 - Chipman
HB 267 - Baker
HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472 - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451 - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus
HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Grier
HCS HB 547, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Griffith
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Rowland
HB 829, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Wood

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.

Dear Heavenly Father,

We acknowledge that this is the day that You have made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. Help us to live today appreciating the rich and precious gift that it is, thanking You for brand new mercies each and every morning. As You bless us, help us to be thankful for the blessings that flow to us and to remember to be vessels that allow blessings to flow through us. May You be glorified today by the things that we do and say.

In Christ's name I pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

Joplin High School JROTC presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGill | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | Haden | Houx | Kelly 141 |
| McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Pietzman | Plocher | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | Washington | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 105, relating to private college campus police, was taken up by Representative Justus.

Representative Justus moved that the title of **HCS HB 105** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 105, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "private college campus police" and inserting in lieu thereof the following words "institutions of higher education"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Justus again moved that the title of **HCS HB 105** be agreed to.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Justus offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 105, Page 2, Section 173.2703, Line 19, by deleting the word "**certified**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**licensed**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Justus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Justus:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGill | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Haden |
| Kelly 141 | McGaugh | Merideth | Messenger | Pietzman |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Stephens 128 | Walsh | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 105, as amended, was laid over.

HB 523, relating to the no-call list, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, the title of **HB 523** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HB 523** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 730, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring, was taken up by Representative Richey.

On motion of Representative Richey, the title of **HCS HB 730** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Richey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 730, Page 1, Section 544.454, Lines 8-10, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the average amount of expenses for administration of the fund for the preceding three completed fiscal years. The amount, if any, in the fund that shall lapse is the amount in the fund that exceeds two times the amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until fiscal year 2026."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 730, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 730, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 612, relating to the Missouri state council on the arts, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HB 612** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 612, Page 3, Section 620.010, Line 69, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"620.1949. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Grant Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. There is hereby established an "Economic Development Grant Program". The department of economic development shall administer the economic development grant program and approve disbursements from the economic development grant program fund.

3. The moneys deposited into the economic development grant program fund shall be used and distributed to allow companies to reopen a manufacturing facility that has been closed. The amount granted to such company shall not exceed the amount of moneys necessary for such company to reopen such manufacturing facility. The department of economic development shall develop a procedure for those eligible under this section to apply for grants under this section.

4. In the event that the balance in the fund and any appropriations for this grant program are insufficient to fund all grants approved by the department of economic development for a given fiscal year, all such grants shall be reduced pro rata as necessary.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 612** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 466, relating to home- and community-based care and personal care assistant services, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HCS HB 466** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 466, Page 3, Section 208.896, Line 55, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

~~[12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, 2019.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lavender:

AYES: 039

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

NOES: 095

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dohrman | Gray |
| Haden | Hudson | Kidd | McGee | Merideth |
| Messenger | Pietzman | Price | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Tate | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 466** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 466** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann.

Representative Eggleston suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 053

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Baringer | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Brown 27 | Burns | Butz | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Evans | Francis | Gannon | Green | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Henderson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Lovasco | Love |
| Mackey | McGill | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Proudie | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Schnelting | Schroer | Shawan | Solon |
| Taylor | Walsh | Wright | | |

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 077

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes |
| Beck | Billington | Bland Manlove | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Helms |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Neely | O'Donnell | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Andrews | Bangert | Basye | Bosley | Busick |
| Carpenter | Christofanelli | Ellington | Fishel | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Hansen | Messenger | Mitten | Moon |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price | Roden | Roerber |
| Rone | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Trent | Walker | Washington | Windham | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 470, relating to apprenticeship programs, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HB 470** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 470, Page 1, Section 324.025, Lines 16-18, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) Completed an apprenticeship approved by the United States Department of Labor. This apprenticeship may be completed under the supervision of a state-"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Windham | | | |

NOES: 096

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| Bangert | Basye | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 |
| Ellington | Houx | Knight | Messenger | Mitten |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Proudie | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Shull 16 | Smith | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | Walker | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 470** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 757, relating to mortgage loan originators, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 757** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 757** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 926, relating to dealer license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, the title of **HB 926** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 926** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 410, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HCS HB 410** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 410, Page 1, Section 334.506, Line 8, by inserting after the words "health care provider." the following:

"Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a patient shall be permitted to receive physical therapy services from any physical therapist of their choice in a free market and competitive marketplace.";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hill moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 034

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Baker | Barnes | Black 7 | Chipman | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Eslinger | Evans | Fitzwater |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Lovasco | Mayhew | Neely |
| Patterson | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Schroer | Simmons | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor |
| Vescovo | Walker | Wilson | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 107

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baringer | Beck | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Christofanelli | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Clemens |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Gannon | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. | Griesheimer | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Hurst | Hannegan |
| Henderson | Houx | Hudson | Kendrick | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Lynch | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | McGill | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | Morse 151 | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Pfautsch | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pollitt 52 | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Razer | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Richey | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Ross | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone | Sauls | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Shields | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Tate | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Swan | Washington | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------------|----------|
| Ellebracht | Lavender |
|------------|----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|--------|----------|
| Bangert | Basye | Billington | Bondon | Busick |
| Carter | Dohrman | Eggleston | Helms | McDaniel |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Roeber | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 410, Page 3, Section 334.506, Line 83, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"8. A physical therapist shall require a patient or patient's guardian to sign the disclosure form established in subdivision (22) of subsection 2 of section 334.100, acknowledging that the patient or guardian has read and understands that the physical therapist has a pecuniary interest in providing the physical therapy or rehabilitation service and that the treatment is available on a competitive basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Neely moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Simmons offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 410, Page 1, Section 334.506, Line 9, by inserting after the words "physical therapist" the words "**who holds a doctor of physical therapy degree**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Simmons moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS HB 410** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS HB 410** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS HB 374** was agreed to.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 94.1012, Line 57, by inserting all of the following after said line:

"144.016. 1. Beginning October 1, 2019, the tax levied and imposed under chapter 144 on all retail sales of feminine hygiene products, diapers, and incontinence products shall be levied at a rate that shall not exceed the sales tax levied on the retail sale of food.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Diapers", absorbent garments worn by infants or toddlers who are not toilet-trained or by individuals who are incapable of controlling their bladder or bowel movements;

(2) "Feminine hygiene products", tampons, pads, liners, and cups;

(3) "Incontinence products", products designed specifically for hygiene matters related to urinary incontinence, including but not limited to, adult diapers."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 94.1012, Line 57, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sales invoice", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and

(2) "Sales receipt", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.

2. Any seller who provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state.

Section B. The enactment of section 144.088 of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HB 374, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HB 374, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, the title of **HCS#2 HB 499** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS#2 HB 499** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS#2 HB 499** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 105, as amended, relating to private college campus police, was again taken up by Representative Justus.

Representative Justus moved that **HCS HB 105, as amended**, be recommitted to the Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HR 588** - General Laws
- HR 873** - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 30** - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 19** - Budget
- HB 191** - Transportation
- HB 241** - Transportation
- HB 290** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 325** - Transportation
- HB 362** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 365** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 377** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 398** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 408** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 428** - Economic Development
- HB 436** - Higher Education
- HB 489** - Judiciary
- HB 521** - Utilities
- HB 535** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 543** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 552** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 561** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 566** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 569** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 576** - Higher Education
- HB 597** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 611** - Transportation
- HB 639** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 701** - Ways and Means
- HB 706** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 792** - Veterans
- HB 801** - Utilities

- HB 826** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 827** - Transportation
- HB 836** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 837** - Higher Education
- HB 839** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 842** - Ways and Means
- HB 852** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 867** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 872** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 875** - Transportation
- HB 876** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 882** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 917** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 925** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 951** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 956** - Judiciary
- HB 957** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 967** - Judiciary
- HB 971** - Children and Families
- HB 979** - Transportation
- HB 982** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 996** - Transportation
- HB 1010** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1016** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1025** - Utilities
- HB 1037** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1038** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1044** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1057** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1060** - Ways and Means
- HB 1065** - Judiciary
- HB 1066** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1068** - Utilities
- HB 1082** - Children and Families
- HB 1083** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1085** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1089** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1093** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 1097** - Transportation
- HB 1099** - Higher Education
- HB 1107** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1120** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1123** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1125** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1126** - Judiciary
- HB 1131** - Special Committee on Aging

HB 1133 - Ways and Means
HB 1134 - Transportation
HB 1135 - Children and Families
HB 1137 - Workforce Development
HB 1139 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1141 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1143 - Economic Development
HB 1144 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1158 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1160 - General Laws
HB 1171 - General Laws
HB 1173 - Local Government
HB 1176 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1206 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1211 - Transportation
HB 1212 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1213 - General Laws
HB 1237 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 1249 - Local Government

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1087 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Deaton, Hudson, Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Walker, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (17): Andrews, Bland Manlove, Bosley, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Kelly (141), Lavender, McGaugh, Merideth, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Swan, Trent and Walsh

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Pietzman and Proudie

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 900**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (0)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Proudie

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (1): Morgan

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (3): McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (3): Basye, Roeber and Taylor

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Falkner III, Fishel, Hannegan, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon and Wilson

Noes (4): Barnes, Gray, Runions and Windham

Absent (1): Hudson

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (7), Clemens, Hovis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Pike, Ruth and Sain

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Brown (27) and Pogue

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Riggs

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 26 & 922**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 65**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (2): Chipman and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 703**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 973**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

March 12, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jack Bondon to the Linked Deposits Review Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 12, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr, Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: HEC 19-001

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to Rule 5F of House Resolution 137, the Respondent in the above-referenced Complaint has filed an objection to my participation. In the interest of committee efficiency, I hereby recuse myself from the proceedings in Complaint No. HEC 19-001.

Thank you,

/s/ Gina C. Mitten
District 83

March 12, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr, Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: HEC 19-001

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to Rule 5F of House Resolution 137, the Respondent in the above-referenced Complaint has filed an objection to my participation. In the interest of committee efficiency, I hereby recuse myself from the proceedings in Complaint No. HEC 19-001.

Thank you,

/s/ Martha Stevens
District 46

March 12, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to the Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure established in House Resolution 137, I hereby appoint Representative Tracy McCreery and Representative Robert Sauls as temporary members of the Committee on Ethics for the sole purpose of considering Case Number 19-001.

In addition, I hereby appoint Representative Kip Kendrick as temporary ranking member of the Committee on Ethics for the purpose of considering Case Number 19-001.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, March 13, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session will be held: HB 824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 595, HB 29, HB 617, HB 992, HB 994

Executive session will be held: HB 656, HB 803, HB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee
(whichever is later) , House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 585, HB 637, HB 853, HB 275, HB 119, HB 859

Executive session will be held: HB 913, HB 937, HB 580, HB 634, HB 745

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 745.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session will be held: HB 942, HB 632

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 559, HCS HB 266, HCS HB 739, HCS HB 700,
HCR 13, HB 352, HB 728, HB 920, HCS HB 427, HB 485

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 352, HB 728, HB 920, HB 427 and HB 485, and deleting HB 66.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 747, HB 932, HB 404, HB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 675.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Working Session for HCB 2.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1094

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 982

Executive session will be held: HB 982

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 375

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 3, HCB 4, HB 345, HCR 24

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 3 and HCB 4 work session.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 873, HB 713, HB 1002, HB 749

Executive session will be held: HB 638, HB 1061, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 614, HB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 341 - Hicks

HCS HB 677 - Patterson

HB 450 - Eggleston

HCS HB 694 - Anderson

HCS HB 438 - Chipman

HB 267 - Baker

HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472 - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451 - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604 - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus
HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564 - Grier
HCS HB 547 - Griffith
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646 - Rowland
HB 829 - Wood

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Butz.

Almighty God,

We, Your sons and daughters, stand before You today seeking Your guidance and wisdom.

Please give to us a strong faith, a certain hope and sincere love as we attempt to serve each other and our fellow citizens of our state.

In this Lenten season we are reminded of our own failures, shortcomings and sins, so we ask that You give us the ability to look at ourselves and admit we need Your forgiveness, grace and mercy. May we also grant that same forgiveness, grace and mercy to our fellow brothers and sisters.

Lord, this morning I am sure there are some here who are sick and hurting: we pray for their healing. I am sure there are some here who have great sorrow back home: we pray for their consolation. There are those among us who have much joy in their hearts this morning: we share in that joy.

Help us love and serve each other as we begin our deliberations this morning.

Let the members of this House say, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Emily Bounds, Kaitlyn Bounds, and Jaxon Wilson.

The Journal of the thirty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roeber | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Appelbaum | Basye | Black 137 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Busick | Chipman | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Messenger | Pietzman | Roden |
| Rone | Stephens 128 | Walker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 677, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **HCS HB 677** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 677** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 677** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, the title of **HCS HB 341** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Section 610.132, Lines 3-4, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Constitution of Missouri that he or she may be eligible to have any misdemeanor offense or municipal violation relating to the possession of marijuana expunged if the offense or violation occurred"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"municipal court, so long as all misdemeanor offenses or municipal violations relating to the possession of marijuana to be expunged are listed on the petition for expungement."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 12-13, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"patient identification card, the misdemeanor offense or municipal violation seeking to be expunged is related to the possession of marijuana, and such offense or violation occurred within the state of"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 29, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"5. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to authorize expungement of any conviction or plea of guilty for any offense committed by a commercial driver's license holder that shall result in a violation of 49 CFR 384.226, as amended, or an offense committed by a person while operating a commercial motor vehicle in violation of 49 CFR 391.15."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 610.140, Lines 179-180, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"authorized term of imprisonment; except that, offenses or municipal violations relating to the possession of marijuana shall not be limited; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Price offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Lines 4, 11, and 17, by deleting all instances of the word "**misdemeanor**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Price, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Price:

AYES: 081

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bailey | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Hicks | Houx | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGee | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Neely | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Plocher | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Remole | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Shull 16 | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Washington | Windham |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 071

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Haden | Haffner |
| Henderson | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roeber |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Stacy | Swan |
| Taylor | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-------|--------|----------------|----------|-----------|
| Basye | Busick | Christofanelli | Merideth | Messenger |
| Moon | Roden | Trent | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Green offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the phrase "Page 1," the following:

"Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line and section all of the following:

"43.508. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, prior to the dissemination of criminal history information to a noncriminal justice agency, all information relating to a conviction, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading thereto, that is the subject of a court order for limited access as provided in section 610.078 or all information relating to a conviction or nonconviction final disposition, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading to the arrest or indictment, that is subject to a court order for limited access as provided for in section 610.080 shall be omitted.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply if the request is made under a court order:

- (1)** In a case for child custody or protection from abuse; or
- (2)** By an employer against whom a claim of civil liability has been brought, as described under section 610.088, for purposes of defending against a claim of civil liability.

3. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply:

(1) To the verification of information provided by an applicant if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment; or

(2) To the verification of information provided to the supreme court, or an entity of the supreme court, in its capacity to govern the practice, procedure, and conduct of all courts, the admission to the bar, the practice of law, the administration of all courts, and supervision of all officers of the judicial branch.

610.078. 1. Subject to the exceptions in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, upon petition of a person who has been free from conviction for a period of ten years for an offense punishable by one or more years in prison and has completed each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence, the court where the conviction occurred may enter an order that criminal history record information maintained by a criminal justice agency pertaining to a qualifying offense that carries a maximum penalty of no more than five years be disseminated only to a criminal justice agency; upon its request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth; or as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508.

2. An order for limited access under subsection 1 of this section shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for an offense punishable by more than two years in prison that is any of the following or an attempt or a conspiracy or solicitation to commit any of the following:

- (a)** An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;
- (b)** Any offense under chapter 566;
- (c)** An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or
- (d)** An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(2) An individual who:

(a) Has been convicted of murder, any felony in the first degree, or an offense punishable by imprisonment of twenty years or more;

(b) Has been convicted within the previous twenty years of:

a. A felony or an offense punishable by imprisonment of seven or more years involving:

(i) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(ii) Any offense under chapter 566;

(iii) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(iv) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

b. Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of two or more years; or

(c) Has been convicted within the previous fifteen years of:

a. Two or more offenses punishable by more than two years in prison; or

b. Any sexual offense under chapter 566.

610.080. 1. The following shall be subject to limited access:

(1) Subject to the exceptions under section 610.082 or if a court has vacated an order for limited access under section 610.084, criminal history record information pertaining to a conviction of a nonviolent

offense or a nonsexual offense if a person has been free from conviction for ten years for any offense punishable by imprisonment of one or more years and if completion of each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence has occurred; or

(2) Criminal history record information pertaining to charges that resulted in a final disposition other than a conviction.

2. (1) On a monthly basis, the Missouri office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of any conviction eligible for limited access under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

(2) The office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of charges subject to limited access under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section within thirty days after entry of the disposition and payment of each court-ordered financial obligation.

(3) If the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository determines through a validation process that a record transmitted is not eligible for limited access relief under subsection 1 of this section or does not match data held in the central repository, the Missouri state highway patrol shall notify the office of state courts administrator of such determination within thirty days of receiving the information.

(4) Upon the expiration of the thirty-day period under subdivision (3) of this subsection, the office of state courts administrator shall remove from the list of eligible records any record for which the office of state courts administrator received a notification of ineligibility or nonmatch with central repository data.

(5) Monthly, each court shall issue an order for limited access for any record in its judicial circuit for which no notification of ineligibility was received by the office of state courts administrator.

3. A criminal history record that is the subject of an order for limited access under this section shall be made available to a noncriminal justice agency only as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508 or, upon request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth.

610.082. 1. Limited access to records under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 610.080 shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for any of the following or an attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568;

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(e) An offense of animal abuse or neglect under chapter 578; or

(2) An individual who, at any time, has been convicted of:

(a) A felony;

(b) Two or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of more than two years; or

(c) Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of one or more years.

2. Limited access under this section shall not apply to an otherwise qualifying conviction if a conviction for an offense punishable by imprisonment of five or more years or an offense enumerated in subsection 1 of this section arose out of the same case.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude the filing of a petition for limited access under section 610.078 if limited access is available under that section.

610.084. 1. Upon petition of the prosecuting attorney to the court where a conviction occurred, and with notice to the defendant and opportunity to be heard, the court shall vacate an order for limited access granted under section 610.080 if the court determines that the order was erroneously entered and not in accordance with section 610.080.

2. Upon conviction of a defendant of a misdemeanor or felony offense and upon a filing of a motion by the prosecuting attorney, the court shall enter an order vacating any prior order for limited access pertaining to a record of the defendant, except under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 610.080.

3. An order under subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall be transmitted to the central repository of the Missouri state highway patrol.

610.086. 1. (1) Except if requested or required by a criminal justice agency, or if disclosure to noncriminal justice agencies is authorized or required by section 43.508, an individual shall not be required or requested to disclose information about the individual's criminal history record that has been provided

limited access under section 610.078 or section 610.080. An individual required or requested to provide information in violation of this section may respond as if the offense did not occur.

(2) This subsection shall not apply if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment.

2. A record subject to limited access under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall not be considered a conviction that would prohibit the employment of a person under any law of this state or under federal laws that prohibit employment based on state convictions to the extent permitted by federal law.

610.088. An employer who employs or otherwise engages an individual whose criminal history record to which limited access has been applied under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be immune from liability for any claim arising out of the misconduct of the individual if the misconduct relates to the portion of the criminal history record that has been provided limited access.

610.090. The official records pertaining to a case in which limited access has been granted under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be considered closed records.

610.100. 1. As used in sections 610.100 to 610.150, the following words and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Arrest", an actual restraint of the person of the defendant, or by his or her submission to the custody of the officer, under authority of a warrant or otherwise for a criminal violation which results in the issuance of a summons or the person being booked;

(2) "Arrest report", a record of a law enforcement agency of an arrest and of any detention or confinement incident thereto together with the charge therefor;

(3) "Inactive", an investigation in which no further action will be taken by a law enforcement agency or officer for any of the following reasons:

(a) A decision by the law enforcement agency not to pursue the case;

(b) Expiration of the time to file criminal charges pursuant to the applicable statute of limitations, or ten years after the commission of the offense; whichever date earliest occurs;

(c) Finality of the convictions of all persons convicted on the basis of the information contained in the investigative report, by exhaustion of or expiration of all rights of appeal of such persons;

(4) "Incident report", a record of a law enforcement agency consisting of the date, time, specific location, name of the victim and immediate facts and circumstances surrounding the initial report of a crime or incident, including any logs of reported crimes, accidents and complaints maintained by that agency;

(5) "Investigative report", a record, other than an arrest or incident report, prepared by personnel of a law enforcement agency, inquiring into a crime or suspected crime, either in response to an incident report or in response to evidence developed by law enforcement officers in the course of their duties;

(6) "Mobile video recorder", any system or device that captures visual signals that is capable of installation and being installed in a vehicle or being worn or carried by personnel of a law enforcement agency and that includes, at minimum, a camera and recording capabilities;

(7) "Mobile video recording", any data captured by a mobile video recorder, including audio, video, and any metadata;

(8) "Nonpublic location", a place where one would have a reasonable expectation of privacy, including, but not limited to a dwelling, school, or medical facility.

2. (1) Each law enforcement agency of this state, of any county, and of any municipality shall maintain records of all incidents reported to the agency, investigations and arrests made by such law enforcement agency. All incident reports and arrest reports shall be open records.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law other than the provisions of subsections 4, 5 and 6 of this section or section 320.083, mobile video recordings and investigative reports of all law enforcement agencies are closed records until the investigation becomes inactive.

(3) If any person is arrested and not charged with an offense against the law within thirty days of the person's arrest, the arrest report shall thereafter be a closed record except that the disposition portion of the record may be accessed and except as provided in section 610.120.

(4) Except as provided in subsections 3 and 5 of this section, a mobile video recording that is recorded in a nonpublic location is authorized to be closed, except that any person who is depicted in the recording or whose voice is in the recording, a legal guardian or parent of such person if he or she is a minor, a family member of such person within the first degree of consanguinity if he or she is deceased or incompetent, an attorney for such person, or

insurer of such person, upon written request, may obtain a complete, unaltered, and unedited copy of a recording under and pursuant to this section.

3. Except as provided in subsections 4, 5, 6 and 7 of this section, if any portion of a record or document of a law enforcement officer or agency, other than an arrest report, which would otherwise be open, contains information that is reasonably likely to pose a clear and present danger to the safety of any victim, witness, undercover officer, or other person; or jeopardize a criminal investigation, including records which would disclose the identity of a source wishing to remain confidential or a suspect not in custody; or which would disclose techniques, procedures or guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, that portion of the record shall be closed and shall be redacted from any record made available pursuant to this chapter.

4. Any person, including a legal guardian or a parent of such person if he or she is a minor, family member of such person within the first degree of consanguinity if such person is deceased or incompetent, attorney for a person, ~~or~~ insurer of a person, **or creditor with a secured interest in the property**, involved in any incident or whose property is involved in an incident, may obtain any records closed pursuant to this section or section 610.150 for purposes of investigation of any civil claim or defense, as provided by this subsection. Any individual, legal guardian or parent of such person if he or she is a minor, his or her family member within the first degree of consanguinity if such individual is deceased or incompetent, his or her attorney or insurer, involved in an incident or whose property is involved in an incident, upon written request, may obtain a complete unaltered and unedited incident report concerning the incident, and may obtain access to other records closed by a law enforcement agency pursuant to this section. Within thirty days of such request, the agency shall provide the requested material or file a motion pursuant to this subsection with the circuit court having jurisdiction over the law enforcement agency stating that the safety of the victim, witness or other individual cannot be reasonably ensured, or that a criminal investigation is likely to be jeopardized. If, based on such motion, the court finds for the law enforcement agency, the court shall either order the record closed or order such portion of the record that should be closed to be redacted from any record made available pursuant to this subsection.

5. (1) Any person may bring an action pursuant to this section in the circuit court having jurisdiction to authorize disclosure of a mobile video recording or the information contained in an investigative report of any law enforcement agency, which would otherwise be closed pursuant to this section. The court may order that all or part of a mobile video recording or the information contained in an investigative report be released to the person bringing the action.

(2) In making the determination as to whether information contained in an investigative report shall be disclosed, the court shall consider whether the benefit to the person bringing the action or to the public outweighs any harm to the public, to the law enforcement agency or any of its officers, or to any person identified in the investigative report in regard to the need for law enforcement agencies to effectively investigate and prosecute criminal activity.

(3) In making the determination as to whether a mobile video recording shall be disclosed, the court shall consider:

(a) Whether the benefit to the person bringing the action or the benefit to the public outweighs any harm to the public, to the law enforcement agency or any of its officers, or to any person identified in the mobile video recording in regard and with respect to the need for law enforcement agencies to effectively investigate and prosecute criminal activity;

(b) Whether the mobile video recording contains information that is reasonably likely to disclose private matters in which the public has no legitimate concern;

(c) Whether the mobile video recording is reasonably likely to bring shame or humiliation to a person of ordinary sensibilities; and

(d) Whether the mobile video recording was taken in a place where a person recorded or depicted has a reasonable expectation of privacy.

(4) The mobile video recording or investigative report in question may be examined by the court in camera.

(5) If the disclosure is authorized in whole or in part, the court may make any order that justice requires, including one or more of the following:

(a) That the mobile video recording or investigative report may be disclosed only on specified terms and conditions, including a designation of the time or place;

(b) That the mobile video recording or investigative report may be had only by a method of disclosure other than that selected by the party seeking such disclosure and may be disclosed to the person making the request in a different manner or form as requested;

(c) That the scope of the request be limited to certain matters;

- (d) That the disclosure occur with no one present except persons designated by the court;
 - (e) That the mobile video recording or investigative report be redacted to exclude, for example, personally identifiable features or other sensitive information;
 - (f) That a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information not be disclosed or be disclosed only in a designated way.
- (6) The court may find that the party seeking disclosure of the mobile video recording or the investigative report shall bear the reasonable and necessary costs and attorneys' fees of both parties, unless the court finds that the decision of the law enforcement agency not to open the mobile video recording or investigative report was substantially unjustified under all relevant circumstances, and in that event, the court may assess such reasonable and necessary costs and attorneys' fees to the law enforcement agency.
6. Any person may apply pursuant to this subsection to the circuit court having jurisdiction for an order requiring a law enforcement agency to open incident reports and arrest reports being unlawfully closed pursuant to this section. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that the law enforcement officer or agency has knowingly violated this section, the officer or agency shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount up to one thousand dollars. If the court finds that there is a knowing violation of this section, the court may order payment by such officer or agency of all costs and attorneys' fees, as provided by section 610.027. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that the law enforcement officer or agency has purposely violated this section, the officer or agency shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount up to five thousand dollars and the court shall order payment by such officer or agency of all costs and attorney fees, as provided in section 610.027. The court shall determine the amount of the penalty by taking into account the size of the jurisdiction, the seriousness of the offense, and whether the law enforcement officer or agency has violated this section previously.
7. The victim of an offense as provided in chapter 566 may request that his or her identity be kept confidential until a charge relating to such incident is filed.
8. Any person who requests and receives a mobile video recording that was recorded in a nonpublic location under and pursuant to this section is prohibited from displaying or disclosing the mobile video recording, including any description or account of any or all of the mobile video recording, without first providing direct third-party notice to each person not affiliated with a law enforcement agency or each non-law enforcement agency individual whose image or sound is contained in the recording, and affording, upon receiving such notice, each person appearing and whose image or sound is contained in the mobile video recording no less than ten days to file and serve an action seeking an order from a court of competent jurisdiction to enjoin all or some of the intended display, disclosure, description, or account of the recording. Any person who fails to comply with the provisions of this subsection is subject to damages in a civil action proceeding."; and

Further amend said bill and page,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Green, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "191.255. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no state agency shall disclose to the federal government the statewide list of persons who have obtained a medical marijuana card.**
- 2. Any violation of this section is a class E felony."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 001

Pollock 123

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Basye | Busick | Gray | Houx | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 7 | Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roeber |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Black 137 | Bondon | Busick | DeGroot |
| Fishel | Gray | Gregory | Griesheimer | McDaniel |
| McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Roden | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Stephens 128 | Taylor | Walker | Wilson | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 341, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 341, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 450, relating to organ donors, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HB 450** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HB 450** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Bailey | Baringer | Black 137 | Bondon | Brown 27 |
| Burns | Butz | DeGroot | Eslinger | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kidd | Lovasco | McGill | Murphy | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rowland |
| Schnelting | Solon | Taylor | Walsh | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 051

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes | Billington |
| Bromley | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Falkner III | Fitzwater |
| Grier | Griffith | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGee | Miller | Morgan | Neely |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Roberts 77 | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Shields | Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 071

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Bangert | Basye | Beck |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Busick | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Evans |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Fishel | Gregory | Griesheimer | Haden | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Lavender | Love | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pierson Jr. | Plocher | Price | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Veit | Walker | Washington | Wilson | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 694, relating to criminal history record checks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HCS HB 694** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 694** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 694** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 438, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, the title of **HCS HB 438** was agreed to.

Representative Runions offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 438, Page 2, Section 60.010, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.035. No person shall be appointed to an elected public office in the state of Missouri who is delinquent in the payment of state income tax, personal property tax, or real property tax on the person's place of residence. A candidate for such appointed public office shall provide the appointing authority thereof with a signed and notarized affidavit stating that all state income taxes and property taxes, both personal property and real property, have been paid or the fact that no taxes were owed for the two fiscal years immediately prior to the filing deadline for the requisite elective public office.

115.306. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state or an offense committed in another state that would be considered a felony in this state.

2. (1) Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

(2) Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate

(3) Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, the election authority of any city, town, village, or township shall require proof that a candidate for elective public office within the city, town, village, or township is not delinquent in the payment of state income tax, personal property tax, or real property tax on the candidate's place of residence. A candidate for such elective public office shall provide the election authority thereof with a signed and notarized affidavit stating that all state income taxes and property taxes, both personal property and real property, have been paid or the fact that no taxes were owed for the two fiscal years immediately prior to the filing deadline for the requisite elective public office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Bland Manlove | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Ellington |
| Henderson | Houx | Kelly 141 | Messenger | Miller |
| Patterson | Plocher | Price | Roeber | Rone |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | Trent | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Runions, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCS HB 438, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCS HB 438, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 267, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **HB 267** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 267, Page 1, Section 170.341, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"170.341. 1. Any school district may offer students an elective social studies course on the Hebrew Scriptures, the Old Testament of the Bible, the New Testament of the Bible, the Quran, the Vedas, and the Sutras"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 12, 13, 14, 16, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**Scriptures**" the words, "**, the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras, the Old Testament,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 19-20, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**Scriptures**" the words, "**, the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras, the Old Testament,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 267, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting after the words "**the Quran,**" the words "**the Book of Mormon,**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 9, by inserting after the words "**the Quran,**" the words "**the Book of Mormon,**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 12, by inserting after the words "**the Quran,**" the words "**the Book of Mormon,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Bairinger | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Coleman 97 |
| Evans | Francis | Henderson | Hill | Hovis |
| Kendrick | McGee | Messenger | Mitten | Price |
| Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Sauls |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McDaniel moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 055

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Bondon |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Ellebracht | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Grier | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Ingle | Kidd | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Morgan | Morse 151 | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Quade |
| Razer | Riggs | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Shields | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Trent | Unsicker | Washington | Wright |

NOES: 084

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bromley | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Falkner III | Francis | Gannon | Green |
| Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 005

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|
| Beck | Ellington | Mosley | Proudie | Windham |
|------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Eslinger |
| Evans | Kendrick | Messenger | Mitten | Price |
| Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Veit | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 267, Page 1, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**Hebrew Scriptures, the Old Testament of the Bible, and the New Testament of the Bible.**"; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Line 9, by deleting the words "**the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras,**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Line 12, by deleting the words "**the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Bondon | Bromley | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------------|
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick |
| Chipman | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Griesheimer |
| Kelly 141 | Messenger | Miller | Porter | Price |
| Roeber | Stephens 128 | Tate | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Moon, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

House Amendment No. 1, as amended, was withdrawn.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 267, Page 2, Section 170.341, Lines 27 to 40, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"5. School districts, in"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfausch | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Busick | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Franks Jr. | Houx | Kolkmeyer | Messenger |
| Miller | Plocher | Porter | Price | Roeber |
| Rone | Tate | Walker | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Pogue, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------------|
| Bangert | Black 7 | Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Coleman 97 | Ellington | Evans | Franks Jr. | Hicks |
| Houx | Kolkmeyer | McCreery | Messenger | Plocher |
| Price | Roeber | Tate | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Baker, **HB 267, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 240, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HB 240** was agreed to.

Representative Chipman assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 240** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 472, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 472** was agreed to.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 472, Page 5, Section 324.025, Line 39, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.035. No board, commission, or committee within the division of professional registration shall utilize occupational fees, or any other fees associated with licensing requirements, or contract or partner with any outside vendor or agency for the purpose of offering continuing education classes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 472, Page 8, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"374.286. Spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces shall be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 472, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

**"191.255. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no state agency shall disclose to the federal government the statewide list of persons who have obtained a medical marijuana card.
2. Any violation of this section is a class E felony.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 472, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 472, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 763, relating to the state minimum wage rate, was taken up by Representative Remole.

On motion of Representative Remole, the title of **HCS HB 763** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 763** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 763** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 093

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 046

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kidd | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Merideth |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |
| Wright | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal |
| DeGroot | Evans | Francis | Gray | Henderson |
| Kendrick | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Mitten |
| Plocher | Price | Roeber | Schroer | Shawan |
| Trent | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 7:45 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Andrews | Bailey | Basye | Black 137 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Francis | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Lovasco |
| Mackey | McGill | Merideth | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pogue | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone |
| Schnelting | Shawan | Solon | Taylor | Veit |
| Walsh | Wright | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|------|----------|-------|---------|
| Kidd | McDaniel | Neely | Simmons |
|------|----------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 062

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Burnett | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gregory | Grier |
| Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | Miller | Morgan |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 | Roden | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Smith | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Trent |
| Unsicker | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Mr. Speaker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 053

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Bangert | Baringer | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Griesheimer | Hicks | Hudson | Ingle |
| Lavender | Love | McGee | Messenger | Mitten |
| Moon | Mosley | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Price | Proudie | Rehder | Richey |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rowland | Sauls | Schroer |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Walker | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 257, relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy, was taken up by Representative Stephens (128).

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), the title of **HB 257** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **HB 257** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 80, relating to probation supervision by private entities, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, the title of **HCS HB 80** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 80, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.735. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the board shall supervise an offender for the duration of his or her natural life when the offender has been found guilty of an offense under:

(1) Section 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.083, 566.100, 566.151, 566.212, 566.213, 568.020, 568.080, or 568.090 based on an act committed on or after August 28, 2006; or

(2) Section 566.068, 566.069, 566.210, 566.211, 573.200, or 573.205 based on an act committed on or after January 1, 2017, against a victim who was less than fourteen years old and the offender is a prior sex offender as defined in subsection 2 of this section.

2. For the purpose of this section, a prior sex offender is a person who has previously pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of an offense contained in chapter 566 or violating section 568.020 when the person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with the victim, or violating subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.045.

3. Subsection 1 of this section applies to offenders who have been granted probation, and to offenders who have been released on parole, conditional release, or upon serving their full sentence without early release. Supervision of an offender who was released after serving his or her full sentence will be considered as supervision on parole.

4. A mandatory condition of lifetime supervision of an offender under this section is that the offender be electronically monitored. Electronic monitoring shall be based on a global positioning system or other technology that identifies and records the offender's location at all times.

5. In appropriate cases as determined by a risk assessment, the board may terminate the supervision of an offender who is being supervised under this section when the offender is sixty-five years of age or older.

6. In accordance with section 217.040, the board may adopt rules relating to supervision and electronic monitoring of offenders under this section.

7. If an offender subject to lifetime supervision under this section is supervised during the offender's probation, parole, or conditional release in a receiving state under the interstate compact authorized in sections 589.500 to 589.569, following completion of probation, parole, or conditional release the offender shall be permitted to remain in the receiving state, and the board shall defer to the standards of supervision of the receiving state, including electronic monitoring. If at any time the offender returns to Missouri for more than thirty consecutive days, the offender shall be subject to lifetime supervision required by this section."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 559.016, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"559.106. 1. Notwithstanding any statutory provision to the contrary, when a court grants probation to an offender who has been found guilty of an offense in:

(1) Section 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.083, 566.100, 566.151, 566.212, 566.213, 568.020, 568.080, or 568.090, based on an act committed on or after August 28, 2006; or

(2) Section 566.068, 566.069, 566.210, 566.211, 573.200, or 573.205 based on an act committed on or after January 1, 2017, against a victim who was less than fourteen years of age and the offender is a prior sex offender as defined in subsection 2 of this section;

the court shall order that the offender be supervised by the board of probation and parole for the duration of his or her natural life.

2. For the purpose of this section, a prior sex offender is a person who has previously been found guilty of an offense contained in chapter 566, or violating section 568.020, when the person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with the victim, or of violating subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.045.

3. When probation for the duration of the offender's natural life has been ordered, a mandatory condition of such probation is that the offender be electronically monitored. Electronic monitoring shall be based on a global positioning system or other technology that identifies and records the offender's location at all times.

4. In appropriate cases as determined by a risk assessment, the court may terminate the probation of an offender who is being supervised under this section when the offender is sixty-five years of age or older.

5. If an offender subject to lifetime supervision under this section is supervised during the offender's probation, parole, or conditional release in a receiving state under the interstate compact authorized in sections 589.500 to 589.569, following completion of probation, parole, or conditional release the offender shall be permitted to remain in the receiving state, and the board shall defer to the standards of supervision of the receiving state, including electronic monitoring. If at any time the offender returns to Missouri for more than thirty consecutive days, the offender shall be subject to lifetime supervision required by this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 80** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 80** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, the title of **HCS HB 456** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 456** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 456** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 169, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

On motion of Representative Gannon, the title of **HCS HB 169** was agreed to.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 169, Page 1, Section 161.265, Lines 5 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"2. The department of elementary"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Billington | Burns | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Evans |
| Gray | Gregory | Hansen | Kolkmeier | Messenger |
| Miller | Mosley | Murphy | Neely | Rehder |
| Roden | Roeber | Schroer | Shull 16 | Tate |
| Washington | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HB 169, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HB 169, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Shawan assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 107, relating to service dogs, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, the title of **HCS HB 107** was agreed to.

Representative Sommer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 107, Pages 3-4, Section 209.204, Lines 28-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"as a service animal, assistive animal, support animal, and emotional support animal. Misrepresentation of an assistance animal includes, but is not limited to:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Lines 40-44, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"necessary to designate an animal as an assistance animal. All documentation for an assistance animal must be from a licensed caregiver including, but not limited to, a physician, psychiatrist, social worker, or other mental health professional, as permitted under the Fair"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Deaton assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 107, Page 4, Section 209.204, Line 53, by inserting after the phrase "disability," the phrase **"for the purpose of receiving accommodations regarding service dogs under the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 12101 et seq., the Fair Housing Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 3601 et seq., or the Rehabilitation Act, 29 U.S.C. Section 701 et seq."**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 55, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"A person who intentionally files a false complaint under subsection 4 of this section is guilty of a class C misdemeanor and shall also be civilly liable for any actual damages resulting from such misrepresentation. Any second or subsequent violation of this subsection is a class B misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Unsicker, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HCS HB 107, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HCS HB 107, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS#2 HB 451, relating to the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HCS#2 HB 451** was agreed to.

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS#2 HB 451** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS#2 HB 451** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 278, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **HB 278** was agreed to.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 278, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"288.100. 1. (1) The division shall maintain a separate account for each employer which is paying contributions, and shall credit each employer's account with all contributions which each employer has paid. A separate account shall be maintained for each employer making payments in lieu of contributions to which shall be credited all such payments made. The account shall also show payments due as provided in section 288.090. The division may close and cancel such separate account after a period of four consecutive calendar years during which such employer has had no employment in this state subject to contributions. Nothing in this law shall be construed to grant any employer or individuals in the employer's service prior claims or rights to the amounts paid by the employer into the fund either on the employer's own behalf or on behalf of such individuals. Except as provided in subdivision (4) of this subsection, regular benefits and that portion of extended benefits not reimbursed by the federal government paid to an eligible individual shall be charged against the accounts of the individual's base period employers who are paying contributions subject to the provisions of subdivision (4) of subsection 3 of section 288.090. With respect to initial claims filed after December 31, 1984, for benefits paid to an individual based on wages paid by one or more employers in the base period of the claim, the amount chargeable to each employer shall be obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. Except as provided in this subdivision, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of any employer shall not exceed one-half of the product obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. The provisions of this subdivision notwithstanding, with respect to weeks of unemployment beginning after December 31, 1978, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of an employer which is an employer ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 288.032 and which is paying contributions ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subdivisions 1 and 2 of section 288.090 shall not exceed the calculated entitlement for the extended benefit claim based upon the wages appearing within the base period of the extended benefit claim.

(2) Beginning as of June 30, 1951, and as of June thirtieth of each year thereafter, any unassigned surplus in the unemployment compensation fund which is five hundred thousand dollars or more in excess of five-tenths of one percent of the total taxable wages paid by all employers for the preceding calendar year as shown on the division's records on such June thirtieth shall be credited on a pro rata basis to all employer accounts having a credit balance in the same ratio that the balance in each such account bears to the total of the credit balances subject to use for rate calculation purposes for the following year in all such accounts on the same date. As used in this subdivision, the term "unassigned surplus" means the amount by which the total cash balance in the unemployment compensation fund exceeds a sum equal to the total of all employer credit account balances. The amount thus prorated to each separate employer's account shall for tax rating purposes be considered the same as contributions paid by the employer and credited to the employer's account for the period preceding the calculation date except that no such amount can be credited against any contributions due or that may thereafter become due from such employer.

(3) At the conclusion of each calendar quarter the division shall, within thirty days, notify each employer by mail of the benefits paid to each claimant by week as determined by the division which have been charged to such employer's account subsequent to the last notice.

(4) (a) No benefits based on wages paid for services performed prior to the date of any act for which a claimant is disqualified ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 288.050 shall be chargeable to any employer directly involved in such disqualifying act.

(b) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit his or her work with an employer for the purpose of accepting a more remunerative job with another employer which the claimant did accept and earn some wages therein, no benefits based on wages paid prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(c) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit temporary work in employment with an employer to return to the claimant's regular employer, then, only for the purpose of charging base period employers, all of the wages paid by the employer who furnished the temporary employment shall be combined with the wages actually paid by the regular employer as if all such wages had been actually paid by the regular employer. Further, charges for benefits based on wages paid for part-time work shall be removed from the account of the employer furnishing such part-time work if that employer continued to employ the individual claiming such benefits on a regular recurring basis each week of the claimant's claim to at least the same extent that the employer had previously employed the claimant and so informs the division within thirty days from the date of notice of benefit charges.

(d) No charge shall be made against an employer's account in respect to benefits paid an individual if the gross amount of wages paid by such employer to such individual is four hundred dollars or less during the individual's base period on which the individual's benefit payments are based. Further, no charge shall be made against any employer's account in respect to benefits paid any individual unless such individual was in employment with respect to such employer longer than a probationary period of ~~[twenty-eight]~~ **ninety** days, if such probationary period of employment has been reported to the division as required by regulation.

(e) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(f) In the event the deputy has in due course determined under paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(g) Nothing in paragraph (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of this subdivision shall in any way affect the benefit amount, duration of benefits or the wage credits of the claimant.

2. The division may prescribe regulations for the establishment, maintenance, and dissolution of joint accounts by two or more employers, and shall, in accordance with such regulations and upon application by two or more employers to establish such an account, or to merge their several individual accounts in a joint account, maintain such joint account as if it constituted a single employer's account.

3. The division may by regulation provide for the compilation and publication of such data as may be necessary to show the amounts of benefits not charged to any individual employer's account classified by reason no such charge was made and to show the types and amounts of transactions affecting the unemployment compensation fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HB 278, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 473** was agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 473, Page 3, Section 71.990, Line 57, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"89.080. Such local legislative body shall provide for the appointment of a board of adjustment, and in the regulations and restrictions adopted pursuant to the authority of sections 89.010 to 89.140 may provide that the board of adjustment may determine and vary their application in harmony with their general purpose and intent and in accordance with general or specific rules therein contained. The board of adjustment shall consist of five members, who shall be residents of the municipality except as provided in section 305.410. The membership of the first board appointed shall serve respectively, one for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, and one for five years. Thereafter members shall be appointed for terms of five years each. Three alternate members may be appointed to serve in the absence of or the disqualification of the regular members. All members and alternates shall be removable for cause by the appointing authority upon written charges and after public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term of any member whose term becomes vacant. The board shall elect its own chairman who shall serve for one year. The board shall adopt rules in accordance with the provisions of any ordinance adopted pursuant to sections 89.010 to 89.140. Meetings of the board shall be held at the call of the chairman and at such other times as the board may determine. Such chairman, or in his absence the acting chairman, may administer oaths and compel the attendance of witnesses. All meetings of the board shall be open to the public. The board shall keep minutes of its proceedings, showing the vote of each member upon question, or, if absent or failing to vote, indicating such fact, and shall keep records of its examinations and other official actions, all of which shall be immediately filed in the office of the board and shall be a public record. **A record of all testimony, objections thereto and rulings thereon, shall be:**

(1) Taken down by a reporter employed by the board for that purpose; **or**

(2) **Made by a competent person utilizing any form of audiotape, videotape, or digital recording."**

and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 033

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Morgan |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Ellington | Evans |
| Gray | Green | Griesheimer | Hansen | Kidd |
| Kolkmeier | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Neely | Roden | Roeber | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Schroer | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Washington | Wilson | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 473, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Grier:

AYES: 086

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Murphy | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollock 123 | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 050

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Black 137 |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| Fishel | Franks Jr. | Ingle | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Roberts 161 | Rogers |
| Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shields | Solon |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker | Walker | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------------|
| Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Dogan | Evans | Gray | Green | Hansen |
| Hicks | Kolkmeyer | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Muntzel | Neely | Roeber | Rowland | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Tate | Washington | Wilson | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 473, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 604, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

On motion of Representative Henderson, the title of **HCS HB 604** was agreed to.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 9, Section 161.1130, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no administrator of a public school district, public school attendance center, or charter school shall have a salary greater than that of the governor of the state of Missouri as set forth in Section 26.010."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Proudie raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

HCS HB 604, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 25 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 37 - General Laws
HJR 43 - General Laws
HJR 46 - General Laws
HJR 47 - General Laws
HJR 48 - General Laws
HJR 51 - General Laws
HJR 54 - General Laws
HJR 57 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 374 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 466 - Fiscal Review
HB 470 - Fiscal Review
HCS#2 HB 499 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 730 - Fiscal Review
HB 1195 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (33): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (9): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer, Walker and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (5): Lavender, Merideth, Razer, Walker and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Bosley

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (33): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (1): Bland Manlove

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (4): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Lavender and Merideth

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (10): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Kendrick, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer, Walker and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh and Wood

Noes (9): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Kendrick, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (33): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (1): Merideth

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Pietzman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Love, Mayhew, McCreery and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Knight and Pietzman

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (1): Chappelle-Nadal

Absent (3): Hill, Schroer and Stephens (128)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 654**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Messenger, Ruth, Schroer and Walker

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 519**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Veit

Noes (4): Evans, Mackey, Mitten and Trent

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (6): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls and Toalson Reisch

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 868**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (2): Mackey and Roberts (77)

Absent (0)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (3): Brown (27), Carpenter and McGee

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGee

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 705**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (2): Carpenter and McGee

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Roberts (161) and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 816**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Roberts (161) and Sommer

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 375**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, McCreery, McGee, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (2): Hicks and Kidd

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 14, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ETHICS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 573

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Working Session for HCB 2.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 982

Executive session will be held: HB 982

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 345, HCR 24

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 873, HB 713, HB 1002, HB 749

Executive session will be held: HB 638, HB 1061, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 791, HB 1137

Executive session will be held: HB 217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 604, with HA 1, pending - Henderson

HCS HB 1088 - Houx

HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor

HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus
HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 523 - Roden
HCS HB 730, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Richey
HB 612 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 466, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Wood
HB 470, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Grier
HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HCS HB 410 - Gregory
HCS HB 374, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Christofanelli
HCS#2 HB 499, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Griesheimer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564 - Grier
HCS HB 547 - Griffith
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646 - Rowland
HB 829 - Wood

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, as we once again unite in prayer, we humbly ask for Your blessings upon the members of this body. We ask for strength and courage as we go about our duties this day. We are thankful that this land is still governed by the people's representatives. May we be seen at our best this day in this time of testing. Father, we confess that we know in our hearts how much we need You, yet our swelled heads and our stubborn wills keep us trying to do this important work without You.

Forgive us for making so many mountains out of molehills and for exaggerating both our own importance and the problems that confront us. May each one of us be willing to let You show us what a difference You could make in our work and in our own lives this day. Help us to not be swayed by emotion or ambition but by calm conviction.

Hear our prayer, Lord: may each one of us know that spiritual understanding is always better than political wisdom, that we may see our problems for what they are, and that we will have the will to work together as a team for the welfare of all the people. May our private lives and our public actions be consistent with our prayers.

And the House said, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Leah Rene Dorum, Max Fishel, Millie Fishel, Aleah Kolkmeier, and Zoe Wilson.

The Journal of the thirty-seventh day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 129

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollett 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 001

Bangert

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. |
| Rowland | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Baringer | Bosley | Brown 70 | Busick |
| Dogan | Francis | Gannon | Kelly 141 | Messenger |
| Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 | Plocher | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roeber | Rone |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Walker | Wilson | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 564** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Messenger | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Roerber | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 547, relating to veteran treatment courts, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 547** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Bosley | Busick | Messenger | Mosley | Patterson |
| Pike | Proudie | Roeber | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 646** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Messenger | Neely |
| Proudie | Stephens 128 | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 829** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------|--------------|
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 017

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------------|
| Barnes | Beck | Brown 70 | Burns | Carpenter |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pogue | Price | Quade | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Busick | Dogan | Francis |
| McGee | Messenger | Proudie | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 523, relating to the no-call list, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HB 523** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Bosley | Busick | Dogan | Messenger | Proudie |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 730, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring, was taken up by Representative Richey.

Representative Roden assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 730** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 009

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| DeGroot | Hurst | Mackey | Merideth | Mitten |
| Pogue | Quade | Rogers | Sain | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------------|-------|-------|
| Bosley | Busick | Dogan | Hovis | McGee |
| Messenger | Proudie | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

HB 612, relating to the Missouri state council on the arts, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 612** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Hurst | Moon | Pogue | Windham |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Bosley | Busick | Dogan | Francis | Hansen |
| Messenger | Proudie | Shull 16 | Wilson | Wright |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 466, relating to home- and community-based care and personal care assistant services, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 466** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGirt | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------|---------|
| Busick | Francis | Messenger | Price | Proudie |
| Runions | Shull 16 | Stephens 128 | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 470, relating to apprenticeship programs, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 470** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Rogers | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---------|----------|------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Hicks | Love |
| Messenger | Proudie | Runions | Shull 16 | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 757, relating to mortgage loan originators, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 757** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| Bailey | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Francis | Hicks |
| Messenger | Price | Proudie | Toalson Reisch | Runions |
| Shull 16 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 926, relating to dealer license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 926** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Bailey | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Messenger |
| Price | Proudie | Toalson Reisch | Runions | Shull 16 |
| Unsicker | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 410, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS HB 410** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|--------|---------|
| Patterson | Pike | Pogue | Sharpe | Simmons |
|-----------|------|-------|--------|---------|

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| Ellington | Lavender |
|-----------|----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Messenger | Proudie | Runions |
| Shull 16 | Tate | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

Representative Christofanelli moved that **HCS HB 374** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Representative Walsh raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |

1000 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Hicks | Hill | Messenger |
| Morgan | Proudie | Runions | Schroer | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Christofanelli again moved that **HCS HB 374** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|------------|---------|-----------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Hicks | Messenger |
| Mosley | Price | Proudie | Runions | Schroer |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS#2 HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS#2 HB 499** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |

1002 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Windham |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---------|

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Hicks | Messenger | Proudie |
| Runions | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 9, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks, was taken up by Representative Justus.

Representative Justus moved that **HCR 9** be recommitted to the Committee on Veterans.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Walker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Gray | Henderson | Hicks |
| McDaniel | Messenger | Proudie | Runions | Shawan |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Justus again moved that **HCR 9** be recommitted to the Committee on Veterans.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 677 - Fiscal Review
HB 323 - Financial Institutions
HB 668 - Higher Education
HB 731 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice

HB 869 - General Laws

HB 909 - Utilities

HB 1140 - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Black (7), Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe and Spencer

Noes (1): Hurst

Absent (6): Bosley, Busick, Carter, Muntzel, Reedy and Stephens (128)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons and Toalson Reisch

Noes (1): Stacy

Absent (2): McGaugh and Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Windham

Noes (1): Toalson Reisch

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 803**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (1): McGaugh

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Plocher, Rogers and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Merideth, Roeber, Schroer and Shawan

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Butz, Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Coleman (32) and Messenger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 942**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Butz, Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (1): Hill

Absent (2): Coleman (32) and Messenger

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

1006 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Pike, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (1): Murphy

Absent (1): Busick

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 747**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Busick, Clemens and Rowland

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 932**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Busick

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HR 435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd and Schnelting

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Franks Jr. reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 96**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 168**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

1008 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 638**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Busick, Hurst, Razer and Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Busick, Hurst, Razer and Windham

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Mitten and Solon

*An ex-officio member was present to establish a quorum.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 920**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 14** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 12 & 123** entitled:

An act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 101** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 209, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 180** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 620.2005, 620.2010, and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 202** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 230** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 209.625, 472.010, 475.035, and 475.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 283** entitled:

An act to repeal section 173.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 14, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Transportation has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the designation of memorial highways.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 18, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Thirty-Seventh Day, Wednesday, March 13, 2019, Page 979, by deleting Lines 17 through 23, and inserting in lieu thereof:

“Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan, Sommer.

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Grier”

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1135, HB 183, HB 971

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 877, HB 953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1158, HB 1044, HB 1206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237, HCB 1

Executive session will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Work Session on HCB 1.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 826, HB 839, HB 925, HB 882, HB 1038

Executive session will be held: HB 746, HB 722, HB 1163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 483, HB 930

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 4, HJR 6, HJR 7, HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 25, HJR 45, HJR 50, HB 496, HB 1055, HB 290

Executive session will be held: HB 347

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Possible recess and reconvening in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 25, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1128, HB 1087, HB 1127, HB 1199, HJR 48, HR 873

Executive session will be held: HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 904, HB 1057

Executive session will be held: HB 907, HB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest Speakers: Dr. Steve Corsi (Director, Missouri Department of Social Services), Jessica Bax (Director, Division of Senior and Disability Services), Dean Linneman (Director, Division of Regulation and Licensure), Adam Crumbliss (Director, Division of Community and Public Health)

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 489, HB 262, HB 248, HB 186, SS SB 38

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 982, HCS HB 824, HB 841, HB 1061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCB 5

Executive session will be held: HB 873, HB 749, HB 713, HB 1226

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 5 work session.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 791, HB 1137

Executive session will be held: HB 217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 18, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 604, with HA 1, pending - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher

HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson

HCS HB 341 - Hicks

HB 450 - Eggleston

HCS HB 694, E.C. - Anderson

HCS HB 438 - Chipman

HB 267 - Baker

HB 240 - Schroer

HCS HB 472 - Grier

HCS HB 763 - Remole

HB 257 - Stephens (128)

HCS HB 80 - Hill

HCS HB 456 - Neely

HCS HB 169 - Gannon

HCS HB 107 - Sommer

HCS#2 HB 451 - Eggleston

HB 278 - Andrews

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SBs 12 & 123

SCS SB 101

SCS SB 180

SB 202

SS SCS SB 230

SB 283

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Dirk Deaton.

Lord, today we pause to recognize the great need we have for You, for we have nothing and are nothing apart from You.

As Your prophet, Daniel, said, "Let the name of God be blessed forever and ever, for wisdom and power belong to Him."

Lord, we recognize that You are the grantor not only of our life and liberty but that all good things come from You. You are the maker of all and we owe our continued existence to Your very provision and sustainment of our lives.

Knowing that apart from Your sovereignty none of us would be members of this House, we humbly ask that You would give us wisdom and strength to complete the weighty task before us.

To this end, Lord, we ask that You would be gracious in granting us clarity, insight, and understanding, that we would do what is right and just for all Missourians throughout all of Missouri.

And to this the House says "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lilith Jones.

The Journal of the twenty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------|----------------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Christofanelli | Dogan |
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | Messenger | Price | Roeber |
| Swan | Walker | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

The Journal of the thirtieth day was approved as printed.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Mackey offered House Resolution No. 783.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 51, relating to colon cancer awareness week.

HCR 52, relating to the great Missouri smokeout day.

HCR 53, relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.

HCR 54, relating to sickle cell awareness week.

HCR 55, relating to minority organ donor awareness week.

HCR 56, relating to donate life month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 56, relating to campaign finance.

HJR 57, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 58, relating to medical marijuana.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1231, relating to group benefit health plans.

HB 1232, relating to the labeling of food.

HB 1233, relating to payments to ambulance districts.

HB 1234, relating to the practice of pharmacy.

HB 1235, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement rates, with an emergency clause.

HB 1236, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

HB 1237, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1238, relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects.

HB 1239, relating to firearm sales.

HB 1240, relating to support for an unborn child, with a penalty provision.

HB 1241, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1242, relating to captive cervids.

HB 1243, relating to tax credits.

HB 1244, relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.

HB 1245, relating to sales tax.

HB 1246, relating to automatically renewed transactions, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1247, relating to virtual currency.

HB 1248, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1249, relating to emergency services.

HB 1250, relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 1251, relating to early childhood education.

HB 1252, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1253, relating to timeshares, with a penalty provision.

HB 1254, relating to electronic public records, with penalty provisions.

HB 1255, relating to the law enforcement terrorism prevention activity commission.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Roeber, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Roeber

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 469**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

Representative Shields moved that **HCS HB 462** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

HB 260, relating to poaching, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 260** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|-------------|--------|
| Billington | Hovis | Hurst | McDaniel | Miller |
| Moon | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Ross |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Franks Jr. Toalson Reisch

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Fitzwater declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 192, relating to the payment of fines, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 192** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Hovis Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Franks Jr. Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 588, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 588** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Richey |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rone | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 024

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|----------|---------|----------------|
| Baker | Billington | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Deaton | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel |
| Moon | Murphy | Pietzman | Pogue | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Riggs | Roeber | Ross | Schnelting |
| Simmons | Smith | Stacy | Trent | |

PRESENT: 001

Rogers

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

| | | |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| Franks Jr. | Stephens 128 | Windham |
|------------|--------------|---------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 114, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HB 114** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|
| Dogan | Ellington | Neely | Pogue | Washington |
|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

| | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|
| Barnes | Franks Jr. | Patterson |
|--------|------------|-----------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 333, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 333** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------------|
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Franks Jr. | Patterson |
|------------|-----------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 469** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|------|-------|--------|
| Hurst | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue | Taylor |
|-------|----------|------|-------|--------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------|-------|-----------|
| Deaton | Franks Jr. | Knight | Neely | Patterson |
|--------|------------|--------|-------|-----------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Representative Eggleston moved that **HCS HB 451** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 18, relating to JROTC in public schools, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 18, Page 2, the second Be It Resolved clause, Line 44, by inserting after the word "district" the following words "and the United States Representatives and Senators for the State of Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCR 18, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Franks Jr. McGee Messenger Mitten Patterson

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210, relating to Major League Soccer, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HR 210** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|------|-------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Roden | Wood | | | |

PRESENT: 008

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carter | Lavender | Mackey |
| Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Windham | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Black 7 | Franks Jr. | Gray | Patterson | Price |
| Rone | Smith | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 161 & 401, relating to the opening date for school terms, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **HCS HBs 161 & 401** was agreed to.

Representative Pollitt (52) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 161 & 401, Page 1, Section 171.031, Line 13, by deleting the word "ten" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~ten~~ **fourteen**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 19, 21, 24, and 26, by deleting all occurrences of the word "ten" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~ten~~ **fourteen**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollitt (52), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|
| Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. |
| Gray | Gregory | Hicks | Price | Schroer |
| Walker | Wilson | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HBs 161 & 401, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 089

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 060

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes |
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Hansen | Ingle |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender | Lynch |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pogue | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sommer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Unsicker | Veit | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 003

McGaugh Mitten Shields

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Chappelle-Nadal Coleman 97 Franks Jr. Gray Gregory
Hicks Price Schroer Walker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HBs 161 & 401, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 783 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1094 - Special Committee on Government Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 810**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schnelting

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 72** entitled:

An act to repeal section 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

March 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 5, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824, HB 685, HB 919

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 685 and HB 919.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review Committee Substitutes for HBs 1-13.

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session will be held: HB 485, HB 924, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 966, HB 868, HB 573

Executive session will be held: HB 106, HB 427, HB 728, HB 495, HB 519

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 519.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session will be held: HB 762, HB 124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess
(whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 816, HB 758, HB 705

Executive session will be held: HB 301, HB 349, HB 326

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 499

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 499, HB 926, HCS HB 456, HCS HB 66, HCS HB 604, HB 628, SB 17, HB 715, HCS HCR 16, HB 317, HCS HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 269, HCS HB 105, HCS HB 374, HCS HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 747

Executive session will be held: HB 932, HB 700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 375

Executive session will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33, HB 570.

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 570

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 831

Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HB 78 - Black (7)

HB 646 - Rowland

HCS HB 400 - Basye

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 829 - Wood

HB 204 - Anderson

HB 565 - Morse (151)

HCS HB 487 - Solon

HB 250 - Schroer

HB 230 - Dinkins
HCS HB 270 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 532 - Rone

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 72

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might.
(Deuteronomy 6:5)

Almighty and ever-living God, by whose mercy we have come together for the beginning of another day, grant that we may enter it together with humble and grateful hearts. Confirm our resolutions, we pray, to walk more closely with You and to labor more faithfully for the good of our fellow citizens, according to the teaching of our law and the example of our God.

We invoke Your blessing upon this chamber. Enlighten with Your wisdom and sustain with Your power those whom the people have set in authority, our Governor, our Speaker, Members of this House, and all who are entrusted with our safety and our freedom. May peace and good will live in the lives of our citizens, and may charity spread its blessings among us, exalting Missouri in righteousness on this Mardi Gras!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Reuben Anderson, Heidi Anderson, Brielle Anderson, Kaisa Anderson, and Hasan El-Amin.

The Journal of the thirty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Baker | Beck | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Deaton | Franks Jr. | Haden | McGill |
| Mitten | Morgan | Pietzman | Plocher | Price |
| Roeber | Rone | Tate | Trent | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 72, relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HCS HB 399** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 399** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 399** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------|---------------|--------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Black 137 | Bosley | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Houx | McDaniel | McGill | Morgan |
| Patterson | Plocher | Price | Schroer | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

HB 821, relating to land banks, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, the title of **HB 821** was agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 821, Page 2, Section 140.190, Line 25, by inserting after the word "**person**" the words "**residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 821, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 114

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Solon |
| Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Washington | Wiemann |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Fitzwater |
| Haffner | Helms | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco |
| McDaniel | Moon | Murphy | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Toalson Reisch | Riggs | Ross | Schnelting | Smith |
| Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Trent | Walsh |
| Wilson | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bosley | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Kidd | Mackey | McGill | Morgan |
| Price | Proudie | Roden | Schroer | Simmons |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 564, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 564** was agreed to.

Representative Grier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 1, Section 324.012, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) "Criminal conviction", any conviction, finding of guilt, plea of guilty, or plea of nolo contendere;"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the criminal conviction directly relates to the duties and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"licensing requirements to list the categories or specific criminal convictions that could"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 37, by inserting after the word "**nature**" the following:

"or is not specifically or directly related to the duties and responsibilities for the licensed occupation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 42, by inserting after the word "**nature**" the following:

"or was not specifically or directly related to the duties and responsibilities for the licensed occupation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 47, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"within thirty days after the licensing authority has met, but in no event more than four months after receiving the petition from the applicant. The decision shall be binding, unless the individual has subsequent criminal convictions or failed to disclose information in his or her petition. The licensing authority may"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Grier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 564, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 564, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 220, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **HCS HB 220** was agreed to.

Representative Andrews offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220, Pages 1-4, Section 153.030, Lines 1-111, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HCS HB 220, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HCS HB 220, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 587, relating to the treated timber law, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HB 587** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 587** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 547, relating to veterans treatment courts, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, the title of **HCS HB 547** was agreed to.

Representative Haffner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 3, Section 478.001, Line 88, by inserting after the word "Guard" the following words:

", with preference given individuals who have combat service. For the purposes of this section, combat service shall be shown though military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griffith offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "547," the following:

"Page 2, Section 478.001, Line 51, by inserting immediately after the number "2." the words "**Subject to appropriations**,"; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Griffith offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "547," the following:

"Page 2, Section 478.001, Line 51, by inserting after the word "established" the words ", **prior to August 28, 2021**,"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 81, by inserting after the word "established" the words ", **prior to August 28, 2021**,"; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 547, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 547, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole and Solon

Noes (3): Ingle, Mackey and Unsicker

Absent (2): Proudie and Stacy

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 703**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Hill

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HJR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (3): Baringer, Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 81**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (3): Baringer, Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (2): Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 856**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (3): Baringer, Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 65**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 356**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was returned **HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (2): McCreery and Rogers

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hicks

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Black (137), Dohrman, Gannon, Kelley (127), Shawan and Trent

Noes (1): Razer

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (2): Kendrick and Shields

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 7** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to civil procedure.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 5, 2019

Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

Pursuant to section 105.461, RSMo. I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired Circuit Court Judge from Circuit 37.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Sincerely,

/s/ David P. Evans
State Representative
District 154

The following members' presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal and Morgan.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, March 6, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Twenty-ninth Day, Thursday, February 28, 2019, Page 779, by deleting Lines 17 through 24, and inserting in lieu thereof:

“**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation to which was referred **HB 812** and **HB 832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst”

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824, HB 685, HB 919

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 685 and HB 919.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review Committee Substitutes for HBs 1-13.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HR 783, HR 458

Executive session will be held: HR 783, HR 458, HB 655, HCS HB 356, HCS HBs 812 & 832

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 641, HB 643, HB 258, HB 82, HB 651, HB 913

Executive session will be held: HB 580, HB 1088, HJR 41

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 942, HB 632

Executive session will be held: HB 493

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time and room change.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by Renew Missouri.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 462, HCS HB 451, HB 757

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 747

Executive session will be held: HB 932, HB 700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 920

Executive session will be held: HB 920

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess
(whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1094

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 375

Executive session will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 266, HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 407

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 345.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change to 9:30 AM.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 78 - Black (7)

HB 646 - Rowland

HCS HB 400 - Basye

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 829 - Wood

HB 204 - Anderson

HB 565 - Morse (151)

HCS HB 487 - Solon

HB 250 - Schroer

HB 230 - Dinkins
HCS HB 270 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 532 - Rone

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SB 7

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Oh God, today we stand before You, the author of life and the grantor of wisdom. Your word assures us that as we meet each new day, we shall also meet, by faith, the blessing of Your mercy.

Today, in this chamber, deliberation will occur. We ask that this day's deliberation will be superintended by Your merciful provision of wisdom. Proverbs tells us much about wisdom and foolishness, all of which should be heeded.

We know that fools take no joy in understanding; they take no joy in doing what is just; they take no joy in reserving judgement until a matter is heard fully; they take no joy in discretion; they take no joy in righteousness; they take no joy in acknowledging their errors. We ask that we may be found free of such foolishness. Instead, may You find us to be men and women of wisdom as we humbly seek truth, sound judgement, and the application of that which is right. In all of this, may we be quick to confess our arrogance and our trespasses when we find ourselves guilty of such offenses. We are confident that if we are faithful in the aforementioned, Missouri will be well served.

In light of my conscience before You, I ask all this in the name of Christ Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Brianna Smith.

The Journal of the thirty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Burnett | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Francis | Gannon | Kidd |
| McDaniel | McGill | Mosley | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Price | Proudie | Roeber | Rone | Schnelting |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Walker | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Pfautsch offered House Resolution No. 873.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS#2 SB 7, relating to civil procedure.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 14** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, Page 12, Section 14.255, Line 14, by deleting "44,229,045" and inserting "42,229,045"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "6,388,535" and inserting "2,640,913"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, Page 9, Section 14.215, Line 14, by deleting "14.215" and inserting "14.210"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 14, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 14, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 78, relating to Missouri sliced bread day, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), the title of **HB 78** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 78** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HCS HB 400** was agreed to.

Representative Haffner offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 400, Page 1, Section 173.900, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"served in armed combat ~~[in the military after September 11, 2001]~~, **which shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits**, and to whom the following"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 400, Page 1, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and page and section, Line 8, by deleting the word "and" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "[~~and~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 9, by inserting after the word "conditions" the following:

"; and

(3) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied directly to the cost of attending a public institution of higher education in Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 29-35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[5-] 6. If a combat veterans is eligible to receive financial assistance under any other federal or state student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the veteran. The tuition limitation under this section shall be provided [before all other federal and state aid for which the veteran is eligible has been applied.];~~

(1) Before all other federal and state student aid for which the combat veteran is eligible has been applied, if the combat veteran is not using a federal program under 38 U.S.C. Sections 3001 to 4335, or if the combat veteran is using a program where federal funding under 38 U.S.C. Sections 3001 to 4335 is not applied directly to the cost of attendance at public institutions of higher education in Missouri; or

(2) After all other federal and state student aid for which the combat veteran is eligible has been applied, if the combat veteran is using a program where federal funding under 38 U.S.C. Sections 3001 to 4335 is applied directly to the cost of attendance at public institutions of higher education in Missouri."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|-------------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Hill | Ingle |
| Knight | McDaniel | McGill | Pietzman | Pollock 123 |
| Price | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Stephens 128 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 400, Page 2, Section 173.900, Line 22, by inserting after the word "**degrees.**" all of the following:

"For the purposes of this section, "graduate degree" shall not be construed to include professional degrees. Professional degrees may include but are not limited to law, medicine, or veterinary degrees."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 400, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 400, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Kolkmeier | Mackey |
| McDaniel | McGill | Roeber | Rone | Stephens 128 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, the title of **HB 646** was agreed to.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 646, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"178.900. For the purposes of sections 178.900 to 178.960 the following words mean:

(1) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(2) ~~["Disabled persons", a lower range educable or upper range trainable developmentally disabled or other disabled person sixteen years of age or over who has had school training and has a productive work capacity in a sheltered environment adapted to the abilities of persons with a developmental disability but whose limited capabilities make him or her nonemployable in competitive business and industry and unsuited for vocational rehabilitation training]~~ **"Disability", with respect to an individual;**

(a) a physical or mental impairment that substantially limits one or more major life activities of such individual;

(b) a record of such an impairment; or

(c) being regarded as having such an impairment;

(3) "Major life activities", include, but are not limited to, caring for oneself, performing manual tasks, seeing, hearing, eating, sleeping, walking, standing, lifting, bending, speaking, breathing, learning, reading, concentrating, thinking, communicating, and working;

~~[(3)]~~ **(4) "Sheltered workshop", an occupation-oriented facility operated by a not-for-profit corporation, which, except for its staff, employs only persons with disabilities and has a minimum enrollment of at least fifteen employable persons with disabilities;**

~~[(4)]~~ **(5) "Staff", employees of a sheltered workshop engaged in management, work procurement, purchasing, supervision, sales, bookkeeping, and secretarial and clerical functions.**

178.905. Disability is a natural part of the human experience that in no way diminishes the right of individuals with disabilities, including those individuals with the most significant disabilities, to achieve, consistent with one's strengths, abilities, interests, and priorities, the four goals of disability policy: equality of opportunity, full participation, independent living, and economic self-sufficiency;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 646** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 047

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Bailey | Baringer | Beck | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Eslinger | Evans | Gannon |
| Green | Haden | Haffner | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Lovasco |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Murphy | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade |
| Rehder | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rowland |
| Sauls | Shull 16 | Solon | Swan | Veit |
| Walsh | Windham | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 064

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes |
| Billington | Brown 70 | Burnett | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Falkner III | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan | Helms | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| Miller | Morgan | O'Donnell | Pierson Jr. | Pollitt 52 |
| Reedy | Richey | Roberts 77 | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Tate |
| Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 050

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Andrews | Bangert | Basye | Black 137 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Ellington |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Grier | Hicks | Ingle | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Love | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Moon | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Neely | Patterson | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Price | Razer | Toalson Reisch | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Schnelting | Shawan | Shields |
| Spencer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 581, relating to charter schools, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HB 829** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 829** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 204, relating to the confiscation of animals, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HB 204** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 204** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Anderson:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|
| McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Proudie |
|-----------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Bondon | Chipman | Coleman 97 | Franks Jr. | Houx |
| McGill | Moon | Roden | Roeber | Stephens 128 |
| Vescovo | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HB 565, relating to Stars and Stripes day, was taken up by Representative Morse (151).

On motion of Representative Morse (151), the title of **HB 565** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **HB 565** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 487, relating to contraceptives, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, the title of **HCS HB 487** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 487** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 487** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 250, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HB 250** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 250** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 270, relating to the sale of eggs, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS HB 270** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 270** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 270** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 532, relating to a local sales tax, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HCS HB 532** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HCS HB 532** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HCS HB 532** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 161 & 401, relating to the opening date for school terms, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 040

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |

856 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|----------|
| Billington | Bland Manlove | Franks Jr. | Griesheimer | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Mosley | Pietzman |
| Price | Roeber | Shawan | Stephens 128 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HBs 161 & 401** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gregory |
| Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Muntzel |
| Neely | Patterson | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roden | Rone | Ross |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shull 16 | Smith | Solon | Spencer | Stacy |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 064

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Falkner III |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Lavender |
| Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue |
| Porter | Quade | Razer | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Shields | Simmons | Sommer | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| Bland Manlove | Franks Jr. | Griesheimer | McGee | McGill |
| Mosley | Price | Proudie | Roeber | Stephens 128 |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 4 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 6 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 7 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 10 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 11 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 25 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 33 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 40 - Ways and Means
HJR 45 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 50 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 547 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 564 - Fiscal Review
HB 322 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 453 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 483 - Local Government
HB 496 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 756 - Insurance Policy
HB 791 - Workforce Development
HB 828 - General Laws
HB 930 - Downsizing State Government
HB 935 - Utilities
HB 940 - Local Government
HB 941 - Insurance Policy
HB 1004 - Economic Development
HB 1023 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1041 - Judiciary
HB 1042 - Judiciary
HB 1053 - Budget

HB 1055 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 1067 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1087 - Ways and Means
HB 1127 - General Laws
HB 1128 - General Laws
HB 1151 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 1157 - Transportation
HB 1162 - Utilities
HB 1166 - General Laws
HB 1170 - General Laws
HB 1199 - General Laws
HB 1226 - Transportation
HB 1227 - General Laws
HB 1230 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1236 - Agriculture Policy

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 483 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SB 7 - Judiciary
SS SB 38 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe and Spencer

Noes (6): Bosley, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (2): Carter and Stephens (128)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (1): Coleman (97)

Absent (1): Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 924**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Roeber and Stacy

Noes (6): Bangert, Brown (70), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan and Swan

Absent (1): Proudie

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 493**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Messenger, Mitten, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Butz, Hill and Morris (140)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 106**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (1): Hill

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (1): McGirl

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGirl

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Pike, Rowland and Veit

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McDaniel and Miller

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 715**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 269**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (3): Chipman, Christofanelli and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 757**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Sommer and Unsicker

SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS

Subcommittee on Internet Taxation, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Subcommittee on Internet Taxation, to which was referred a review of **Internet Sales Tax**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and hereby submits its recommendations:

REPRESENTATIVES:

/s/ J. Eggleston

/s/ LaKeySha Bosley

/s/ Phil Christofanelli

/s/ Jeffery Justus

A copy of said report has been submitted to the Standing Committee on Ways and Means.

REPORT

March 5, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave., Rm. 308
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

On February 20, 2019, your Committee on Internet Taxation held a hearing to receive public opinion on whether and how to impose an internet sales / use / transaction tax. The committee begs leave to report it has examined the issue and hereby submits its findings.

The hearing opened with Chair Eggleston outlining facts about the Supreme Court's Quill Decision and Wayfair Decision, the approximate 1400 local taxing jurisdictions that Missouri has, and the challenges lawmakers face to set up an internet tax given the current statutory and constitutional earmarks in place for sales tax spending.

Representative Justus discussed the approach of internet sales tax collection and remittance be based on where the purchased items are shipped from, rather than where they are shipped to.

Witnesses that testified were Director Joel Walters and Mark Siettman from the Department of Revenue; lobbyist Richard Sheets from Missouri Municipal League; Steven Conway representing the St. Louis mayor's office; and Betsy Peters representing the Columbia City Council.

Walters and Siettman confirmed the Chair's opening statements, and listed nine bills that have been filed in the House and Senate relating to internet taxation. Walters and Siettman also discussed details about the Streamline Sales & Use Tax Agreement (SSUTA).

Mr. Sheets testified in favor of adopting an internet use tax. Mr. Conway and Ms. Peters also testified in favor of adopting an internet use tax, and stated that by implementing a use tax instead of a sales tax, their city would benefit by not sharing the revenues with the various TDDs, CIDs, and other taxing districts. None of the three witnesses offered a method to offset the tax increase with a separate tax decrease elsewhere to achieve revenue neutrality for the citizens or their government entities.

A copy of this report has been submitted to the Committee on Ways & Means.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ J. Eggleston
Chair, House District 02

/s/ LaKeySha Bosley
House District 79

/s/ Phil Christofanelli
House District 105

/s/ Jeff Justus
House District 156

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative LaKeySha Bosley as Ranking Member of the Standing Committee on Ways and Means.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

The following member's presence was noted: Roeber.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 7, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Nate Tate, District 119, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Tuesday, February 5, 2019. I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 6th day of March, 2019.

/s/ Nate Tate
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 6th of March in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HR 783, HR 458
Executive session will be held: HR 783, HR 458, HB 655, HCS HB 356, HCS HBs 812 & 832
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 879, HB 907, HB 660
Executive session will be held: HB 654
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Presentation by Renew Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, March 11, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational Meeting.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon morning adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 301, HB 349, HB 326, HB 705
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 705.
AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 229, HCS HB 763, HB 337, HB 257, HB 810,
HCS HB 80, HCR 13, HCS HB 472
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Adding HB 472.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 920
Executive session will be held: HB 920
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 534, HB 132, HB 309, HB 464
Executive session will be held: HB 281, HB 570
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 266, HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 407
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 345.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 217
Executive session will be held: HB 332
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 105 - Justus
HB 523 - Roden
HCS HB 730 - Richey
HB 612 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 466 - Wood
HB 470 - Grier
HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 410 - Gregory

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 399 - Basye
HB 821 - Solon
HCS HB 564, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Grier
HCS HB 220 - Andrews
HB 587 - Rone
HCS HB 547, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Griffith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Heavenly Father, we thank You for the opportunity to stand in this grand chamber that is marked with history and dignity and service to this great state. We pray that what we do in this grand chamber, this day, will be a benefit to the citizens of this state. We pray that as we interact, as we deliberate, as we discuss, we will do so in a way that demonstrates what it looks like to respectfully engage one another on important topics. We are grateful for the trust that has been given to us and we pray we will steward in that trust. In light of my conscience before You, I pray this.

In the name of Christ Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Coco Fazzino, Paige Cramer, and Abilene Lortz.

The Journal of the thirty-third day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 821, relating to land banks, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 821** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Love |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Solon |
| Sommer | Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Washington | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Haffner |
| Helms | Hill | Hurst | Lovasco | Moon |
| Murphy | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch |
| Riggs | Roden | Ross | Schroer | Simmons |
| Smith | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Trent |
| Walsh | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Kolkmeyer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| Bosley | Franks Jr. | Mackey | McDaniel | McGill |
| Mitten | Neely | Roeber | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Wilson | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 14** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 030

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| Baringer | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Burnett | Butz |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Gray | Hurst |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Moon | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------------|
| Bosley | Franks Jr. | McDaniel | McGee | McGill |
| Neely | Patterson | Remole | Roeber | Stephens 128 |
| Tate | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 564, relating to professional registration, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 220, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HCS HB 220** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Bosley | Franks Jr. | McGee | McGill | Neely |
| Remole | Roeber | Stephens 128 | Tate | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 587, relating to the treated timber law, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 587** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Franks Jr. | McGee | McGill | Murphy | Remole |
| Roberts 161 | Roeber | Stephens 128 | Tate | Wilson |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 20 - Children and Families

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 400 - Fiscal Review
HB 646 - Fiscal Review
HB 829 - Fiscal Review
HB 585 - General Laws
HB 811 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1062 - General Laws
HB 1122 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1163 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): McGaugh, Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Billington, Bland Manlove, Green, Griesheimer and McGirl

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Billington, Griesheimer and McGirl

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): Basye

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (2): Mackey and Roberts (77)

Absent (1): Hill

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 920**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Smith and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Falkner III and Murphy

Noes (1): Butz

Absent (1): Green

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Moon and Mosley

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 407**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Gray, Lovasco and Sommer

Noes (4): Justus, Roden, Shull (16) and Unsicker

Absent (1): Bosley

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 458**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 783**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 356**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey and Schroer

Noes (1): Stevens (46)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HBs 812 & 832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 80**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 229**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx and Miller

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Sommer

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 30** entitled:

An act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 45** entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 167** entitled:

An act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SB 194** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 217 and 632, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 196** entitled:

An act to repeal section 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to historic county courthouses.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 291** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.292, 190.327, 190.335, 190.455, 190.460, and 650.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following member's presence was noted: Tate.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 11, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session will be held: HB 824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 2, HB 3, HB 4, HB 5, HB 6, HB 7, HB 8, HB 9, HB 10, HB 11, HB 12, HB 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup - House Bills 1-13.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 877, HB 953

Executive session will be held: HB 42

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 379, HB 681

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 558, HB 722, HB 1163

Executive session will be held: HB 334, HB 480, HB 898, HB 900

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1163.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 483, HB 930

Executive session will be held: HB 433

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1004, HCR 40

Executive session will be held: HB 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 117

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 595, HB 29, HB 617, HB 992, HB 994

Executive session will be held: HB 656, HB 803, HB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 342, HB 594, HB 1024

Executive session will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 828, HB 1127, HCR 34, HB 751

Executive session will be held: HB 584, HB 913

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 913. Informational Speaker will be Brianne Doura, Legislative Director, with National Council on Problem Gambling.

AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 879, HB 907, HB 660

Executive session will be held: HB 654

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by Renew Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, March 11, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational Meeting.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Monday, March 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 301, HB 349, HB 326, HB 705

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Corrected to HR 4

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 973, HCS HBs 26 & 922, HB 65, HB 575, HCS#2 HB 626, HCS HB 679, HCS HB 703, HCS HB 959, HB 124, HCS HB 287, HCS HB 762, HB 1029, HCS HB 1088, HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 1029, HB 1088, and HB 899.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 534, HB 132, HB 309, HB 464

Executive session will be held: HB 281, HB 570

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 614, HB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 217

Executive session will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 105 - Justus

HB 523 - Roden

HCS HB 730 - Richey

HB 612 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 466 - Wood

HB 470 - Grier
HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 410 - Gregory
HCS HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS#2 HB 499 - Griesheimer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 547, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Griffith
HB 78 - Black (7)
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Rowland
HB 829, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Wood
HB 204 - Anderson
HB 565 - Morse (151)
HCS HB 487 - Solon
HB 250 - Schroer
HCS HB 270 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 532, E.C. - Rone

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan
HCS HB 399 - Basye
HCS HB 564, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Grier

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 30
SCS SB 45
SCS SB 167
SS#2 SCS SB 194
SB 196
SS SCS SB 291

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Lynch.

I invite you to bow and pray with me.

First of all, Father, we offer You our love, our praise and our gratitude. You are truly amazing.

Father God, we acknowledge that it's by Your authority that we are placed in this House body to serve.

We also acknowledge that You have created each member of this body as unique, some a little more unique than others.

Father, we see Your genius in showing us that our differences and diversity are not weakness, but as we deal with issues from different places and experiences of each of our lives, we will arrive at better and more meaningful solutions and ideas.

Just as You created our body that's made up of many members, like arms, legs, eyes, and ears, that look different, perform different tasks, and have different responsibilities, yet they are one in purpose and service to the whole body.

Which means that no member is greater or more important than the other, but all are valuable to the whole and vital in fulfilling our mission to our constituents, districts, state, nation and to You our God.

To this the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Politt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Hill |
|---------------|-----------------|------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Bosley | Ellington | Hicks | Love | McGee |
| Price | Roeber | Ross | Shaul 113 | Spencer |
| Unsicker | Walker | Mr. Speaker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 42, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to modification of statutory measures proposed by the people of the general assembly.

HJR 43, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to county consolidation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1044, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

HB 1045, introduced by Representative Falkner III, relating to the administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1046, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to wind energy, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

HB 1047, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 1048, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to property regulations.

HB 1049, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to health benefit plans.

HB 1050, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 1051, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to reimbursement of prisoner medical costs.

HB 1052, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1053, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 1054, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to the senior citizens' services funds.

HB 1055, introduced by Representative Simmons, relating to initiative petitions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1018, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 1019, relating to higher education.

HB 1020, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 1021, relating to working animals.

HB 1022, relating to offenses against certain victims, with penalty provisions.

HB 1023, relating to school district policies on restrictive behavioral interventions.

HB 1024, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1025, relating to tree trimming.

HB 1026, relating to the disclosure of original sources of political contributions or donations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1027, relating to the duties and functions of the joint committee on legislative research.

HB 1028, relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer.

HB 1030, relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

HB 1031, relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency.

HB 1032, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1033, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1034, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1035, relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes.

HB 1036, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1037, relating to licensure requirements of music therapists, with penalty provisions.

HB 1038, relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators.

HB 1039, relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms.

HB 1040, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 1041, relating to certain distributions from trusts.

HB 1042, relating to juvenile court jurisdiction.

HB 1043, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HCS HB 303** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|-------------|------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Brown 27 | Love | McGee | Shaul 113 | Unsicker |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 70, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HB 70** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 036

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Clemens | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Sain | Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| Brown 27 | Green | Love | McGee | Shaul 113 |
| Unsicker | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 461, relating to the disposition of human remains, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 461** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Brown 27 | Kelly 141 | McGee | Shaul 113 | Unsicker |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 239, relating to controlled substance offenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 239** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Carpenter | Deaton | Ellington | Lovasco | Merideth |
| Moon | Pogue | Walker | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Bailey | Brown 27 | McGee | Shaul 113 | Unsicker |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 354** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------|
| Deaton | DeGroot | Ellington | Lovasco | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| Brown 27 | Green | Ingle | McGee | Rowland |
| Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Unsicker | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 207, relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 441, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 441** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
| Bosley | Ellington | Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
| Roberts 77 | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Brown 27 | McGee | Shaul 113 | Unsicker | Mr. Speaker |
|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HB 138** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|---------|-----------|
| Brown 27 | McGee | Price | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Unsicker | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 859 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): McCreery

Absent (2): Carpenter and Hicks

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 159**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 399**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Shull (16)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 5**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 6**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 10**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 12**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 21** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 94.510, 94.900, and 94.902, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 28** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.350 and 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to low-income housing tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 90** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.040, 288.130, 288.160, and 288.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 134** entitled:

An act to repeal section 260.240, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste penalty assessments.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 26, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Committee will hear recommended changes from Appropriation Subcommittees.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to

Budget Committee if necessary.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 282, HB 420, HB 42

Executive session will be held: HB 474

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587

Executive session will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587, HB 646

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 656, HB 508, HB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 363, HB 26, HB 922

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 485, HB 924

Executive session will be held: HB 604, HB 763, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021(3) RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 207

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 225 and HB 207.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 65, HB 356, HB 634, HB 959

Executive session will be held: HB 580, HB 973

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 973.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 495, HB 728, HB 427, HB 106

Executive session will be held: HB 229

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 106.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 124, HB 452

Executive session will be held: HB 532

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removing HB 359 and HB 762.

Executive session will be held first.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 301, HB 326

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HR 210, HB 250, HB 523, HB 470, HCS HB 730,

HCS HB 473, HB 821, HB 761, HCS HB 564, HCS HB 269, HCS HB 220, HB 355,

HCS HB 160, HCR 18, HB 272, HB 278, HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 476, HB 281, HB 112

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HB 572, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 759.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 810

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 23

Executive session will be held: HB 291, HB 374

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 704 and added HB 374.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 42 and HJR 43

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1044 through HB 1055

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HCS HB 333 - Shaul (113)

HB 599 - Bondon

HB 126 - Schroer

HCS HB 462 - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan
HCS HB 499 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Kelley (127)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 5
SCR 6
SCR 10
SCR 12

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 21
SS SCS SB 28
SCS SB 90
SB 134

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in.
(Psalm 24:7)

As we bow our heads, our God, may we also open the doors of our hearts, that the glory of Your spirit may come in and dwell with us, helping us to render a true service to You and a faithful service to our fellow citizens. Working under the banner of truth, justice, and love, may we lead our people beyond the limits of differences and divisions to the heights of unity and peace. For Yours is the kingdom, the power, and the glory forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone | Ross |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|------------|-------------|---------|
| Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Andrews | Basye | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Hicks | McGee | Messenger |
| Morgan | Rehder | Roden | Roeber | Rowland |
| Sain | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Spencer | Stephens 128 |
| Unsicker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1056, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1057, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to infection control data reporting.

HB 1058, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to the designation of Purple Heart Trails.

HB 1059, introduced by Representative Brown (70), relating to accreditation of school districts.

HB 1060, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1061, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to bonds issued by port authorities.

HB 1062, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to eminent domain.

HB 1063, introduced by Representative Pollock (123), relating to bail bonds.

HB 1064, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to veterans.

HB 1065, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1066, introduced by Representative Porter, relating to the licensing of home inspectors, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 1067, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1068, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to public water supply districts.

HB 1069, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to suspension of students.

HB 1070, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons.

HB 1071, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms.

HB 1072, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to incarceration.

HB 1073, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 1074, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to vital records.

HB 1075, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to parental consent for vaccinations.

HB 1076, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to foster care.

HB 1077, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to sexual assault policies of institutions of higher education.

HB 1078, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 1079, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1080, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to audits of state entities.

HB 1081, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to alcohol.

HB 1082, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to child support.

HB 1083, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to courts.

HB 1084, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1085, introduced by Representative Hansen, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1086, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 42, relating to modification of statutory measures proposed by the people of the general assembly.

HJR 43, relating to county consolidation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1044, relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

HB 1045, relating to the administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1046, relating to wind energy, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

HB 1047, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 1048, relating to property regulations.

HB 1049, relating to health benefit plans.

HB 1050, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 1051, relating to reimbursement of prisoner medical costs.

HB 1052, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1053, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 1054, relating to the senior citizens' services funds.

HB 1055, relating to initiative petitions.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 5, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations.

SCR 6, relating to Falun Gong.

SCR 10, relating to an audit of the State Auditor's office.

SCR 12, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 21, relating to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

SS SCS SB 28, relating to low-income housing tax credits.

SCS SB 90, relating to employment security.

SB 134, relating to solid waste penalty assessments.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that **HCS HB 499** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 743 & 673, relating to student journalists, was taken up by Representative Fishel.

Representative Fishel moved the title of **HCS HBs 743 & 673** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 743 & 673, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the phrase "student journalists" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "student benefits"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Fishel, the title of **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 678, relating to the Missouri ABLE program, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **HCS HB 678** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 678** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 678** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 219, relating to health assurance programs, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HB 219** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 219, Page 1, Section 208.146, Line 16, by deleting the phrase "two hundred fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~two hundred fifty~~ **five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 17-18, by deleting the phrase "two hundred fifty and three hundred" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~two hundred fifty and three hundred~~ **four hundred fifty and five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 68, by deleting said line and inserting the following:

"hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level;

(5) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds three hundred percent up to and including five hundred percent of the federal poverty level, six percent of income at three hundred percent of the federal poverty level."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Kendrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 219, Page 3, Section 208.146, Line 80, by inserting the following after said line and section:

"208.1320. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Committee", the joint committee on legislative research;

(2) "Exchange", the same as defined in section 376.2000.

2. The joint committee on legislative research shall investigate the merits of a Medicaid buy-in program to be offered by the state.

3. The investigation shall consider the viability, merits, and challenges of the following options:

(1) A targeted Medicaid buy-in in which the state offers Medicaid-like coverage off the exchange to those not eligible for Medicaid, Medicare, or subsidized exchange coverage;

(2) A qualified health plan public option in which the state offers a lower cost product on the exchange to individuals and small employers in partnership with an existing insurer;

(3) A basic health program in which the state offers coverage for individuals with incomes up to two hundred percent of the federal poverty level who are not Medicaid-eligible; and

(4) A Medicaid buy-in for all in which the state offers Medicaid-like coverage for everyone, except individuals covered by Medicare, as a low-cost option off the exchange.

4. In addition to investigating the four options for a Medicaid buy-in in subsection 3 of this section, the committee shall also make findings on the following:

(1) The fiscal implications of a Medicaid buy-in to the state, individuals, and the cost of medical services;

(2) The stability of the health care market and the exchange in this state;

(3) The rate at which individuals in the state are uninsured; and

(4) The ways in which a Medicaid buy-in would contribute to health care outcomes and the overall health and welfare of the state.

5. In investigating and making findings under subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the committee shall consult a variety of stakeholders including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) Patients and consumers of health care and their care givers;

(2) Insurers doing business in this state;

(3) Health care providers, including physicians, clinics, hospitals, treatment centers, and other health care providers;

(4) State agencies and other entities with an interest in health care, including the department of social services, the department of mental health, the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of public safety, and the department of labor and industrial relations; and

(5) Businesses and labor representatives.

The committee shall seek comments from the entities in subdivisions (1) through (5) of this subsection in developing its reports and shall make the reports available for comment from those entities as well as members of the general public. These comments shall be considered and incorporated into the final report.

6. The committee shall produce a final report on its findings on or before August 30, 2022. In addition to this final report, the committee shall also submit reports on the progress of the investigation and the current findings annually on or before August thirtieth of 2020 and 2021. All reports shall be submitted to the speaker and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore and the minority leader of the senate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 219, Page 3, Section 208.146, Line 80, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[7. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2019.]"~~; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 219** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 469** was agreed to.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 469, Page 9, Section 620.809, Line 19, by inserting after the word "**existing**" the word "**Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 41, by inserting after the word "**existing**" the word "**Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Beck, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 469, Page 15, Section 620.809, Line 224, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"620.1949. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Grant Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. There is hereby established an “Economic Development Grant Program”. The department of economic development shall administer the economic development grant program and approve disbursements from the economic development grant program fund.

3. The moneys deposited into the economic development grant program fund shall be used and distributed to allow companies to reopen a manufacturing facility that has been closed. The amount granted to such company shall not exceed the amount of moneys necessary for such company to reopen such manufacturing facility. The department of economic development shall develop a procedure for those eligible under this section to apply for grants under this section.

4. In the event that the balance in the fund and any appropriations for this grant program are insufficient to fund all grants approved by the department of economic development for a given fiscal year, all such grants shall be reduced pro rata as necessary.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Washington | Windham | |

NOES: 104

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Anderson | Basye | Burns | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Gregory | Kidd | McGee | Mosley | Plocher |
| Roberts 161 | Sain | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Unsicker | Walker | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 469, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 469, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 333, relating to taxation, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 599, relating to financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 599** was agreed to.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 599, Page 18, Section 369.678, Line 8, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"370.010. Any seven persons, residents of the state of Missouri, may apply to the director of the division of credit unions, for permission to organize a credit union by signing and acknowledging ~~[in triplicate]~~ a certificate of organization and entering into articles of agreement, in which they shall bind themselves to comply with its requirements and with all the laws, rules, and regulations applicable to credit unions.

370.030. At the time of filing the certificate with the director of the division of credit unions, the organizers shall submit ~~[in triplicate, sets of]~~ the bylaws with acknowledgment of their adoption by the organizers which shall provide:

(1) For the annual meeting, which shall take place no later than one hundred eighty days following the close of the fiscal year, the manner of notification of meetings and the conduct of the same, the number of members constituting a quorum and regulations as to voting;

(2) The number of directors, which shall not be less than five, all of whom must be members, their powers and duties, together with the duties of officers elected by the board of directors;

(3) The qualifications for membership;

(4) The number of members of the credit committee and of the supervisory committee, if elected or appointed, which shall not be less than three each, their terms of office, together with their respective powers and duties;

(5) The conditions under which shares may be issued, transferred and withdrawn, loans made and repaid, and the funds otherwise invested; **and**

(6) The charges, if any, which shall be made for failure to meet obligations punctually, whether or not the credit union shall have the power to borrow, the method of receipting for money, the manner of accumulating a reserve fund and determining a dividend.

370.040. 1. The director may approve the certificate of organization, if it is in conformity with this chapter and the bylaws, if satisfied that the proposed field of operation is favorable to the success of such credit union and that the standing of the proposed organizers is such as to give assurance that its affairs will be properly administered.

2. ~~He~~ **The director** shall thereupon issue to the proposed organizers a certificate of approval ~~in triplicate~~, annexed respectively to the ~~triplicates of the~~ certificate of organization and of the bylaws. He shall retain ~~one~~ **a** copy, send ~~the second~~ **a** copy to the credit union, and ~~the third~~ **a** copy, together with attachments, shall be filed with secretary of state.

3. Thereupon the organizers shall become and be created a corporation under the name used in the certificate of organization.

4. At the time of the issuance of the certificate, an organization fee of five dollars shall be paid to the director of revenue.

5. A certificate of organization so issued shall be provisional, and an examination will be conducted of the credit union after six months, at division expense, and after one year of operation, to determine that the credit union is a viable entity meeting minimum standards as set by the director. If it is found that the credit union has not made satisfactory progress in meeting minimum standards, the director may revoke the charter, dissolve the credit union, or merge it with another credit union as provided in this chapter.

370.350. 1. At any meeting called for the purpose, notice of the purpose being contained in the call, three-fourths of the membership present may vote to dissolve the credit union and shall thereupon signify their consent to such dissolution in writing and shall file such consent with the director of the division of credit unions attested by a majority of its officers, with a statement of the names and addresses of the directors and officers duly verified.

2. The director of the division of credit unions shall execute ~~in duplicate~~ a certificate to the effect that such consent and statement have been filed and that it appears therefrom that the credit union has complied with this section.

3. Such ~~duplicate~~ certificate shall be filed by the **director of the division of credit** ~~union~~ **unions** in the office of the secretary of state.

4. The director shall then appoint the share insurer or guarantor of the credit union, or other suitable person or persons, or entities, as liquidating agent, who shall proceed to liquidate the credit union by procedures as defined by rules and regulations.

5. The director of the division of credit unions is authorized to promulgate rules and regulations concerning the dissolution of credit unions and, upon the termination of such credit union, and upon notice to the director from his or her appointed liquidating agent, the director of the division of credit unions shall notify the secretary of state of such final dissolution.

6. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

7. The director of the division of credit unions, with the consent of another credit union, may transfer the existing membership and related field of membership of a credit union in dissolution to the second credit union and the liquidating agent, upon receiving notice of such action, shall forward its records of the members so to be transferred to the second credit union.

8. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this section, following a membership vote to dissolve the credit union, the director of the division of credit unions, or his or her appointee, may at the request of the board of directors proceed to bring about an orderly dissolution of the credit union as provided in subsection 4 of this section.

370.355. 1. Upon approval by the director of the division of credit unions, articles of merger or articles of consolidation shall be executed [~~in triplicate~~], by each credit union, by its president, or a vice president, and verified by him **or her**, and with the corporate seal of each credit union affixed thereto, attested by its secretary or an assistant secretary, and shall set forth:

- (1) The plan of merger or plan of consolidation;
- (2) The total membership of each credit union; **and**
- (3) As to each credit union the number of members voting for and against the plan, respectively.

2. If the director of the division of credit unions finds that the articles conform to law, when all required taxes or fees have been paid, [~~he~~] **the director** shall file the same, keeping one copy as a permanent record, forward a copy to the secretary of state after having issued a certificate of merger or a certificate of consolidation, and a verified copy of the certificate, to which he shall affix the other copy of the articles.

3. Upon the issuance of the certificate of merger or the certificate of consolidation by the director of the division of credit unions, the merger or consolidation shall be effected.

4. The certificate of merger with a copy of the articles of merger affixed thereto by the director of the division of credit unions, or the certificates of consolidation with the copy of the articles of consolidation and certified copy thereof, with the copy of the articles of consolidation affixed thereto by the director of the division of credit unions, shall be returned to the surviving credit union, or new credit union, as the case may be, or to its representative.

370.358. 1. A credit union organized under the laws of another state may apply to the director of the division of credit unions for a certificate of organization as a credit union under the laws of this state and may be issued such a certificate by complying with the provisions of this section.

2. The application shall state:

- (1) The name of the credit union and the state or country under the laws of which it is organized;
- (2) The date of its organization and the period of its duration;
- (3) The place where its business office will be located in this state;
- (4) The names and address of its directors and officers;
- (5) A statement of its capital and the amount of its surplus, if any; **and**
- (6) Such additional information as may be necessary or appropriate in order to enable the director of the division of credit unions to determine whether the credit union should be issued a certificate of organization.

3. The application shall be executed [~~in triplicate~~] by the credit union by its president or a vice president and verified by him **or her**.

4. There shall be delivered to the director of the division of credit unions with the application a copy of its certificate of organization in the state in which it is organized, and all amendments thereto and a copy of its bylaws and amendments duly authenticated by the proper officer of the state or country where it was organized. There shall also be submitted a statement similarly authenticated that the credit union is in good standing in the state or country.

5. (1) When the application is filed in conformity with the foregoing sections and the same fee paid to the director of the division of credit unions as would be paid by applicants for organization of a credit union in Missouri, the director of the division of credit unions, if he **or she** finds the application is in conformity herewith, may issue a certificate of organization creating the credit union as a Missouri corporation pending cancellation of its charter in the state in which it is organized, but having a duration of ninety days. A copy of the certificate shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state.

(2) When the director of the division of credit unions receives a certificate duly authenticated by the proper officer of the state or country where it was organized that the credit union's charter in that state has been cancelled, then [~~he~~] **the director** shall issue a certificate of approval as provided for in subsection 2 of section 370.040.

(3) Thereafter, the provisions of subsections 2, 3 and 4 of section 370.040 shall be followed in organizing the credit union as a Missouri corporation.

6. Any credit union organized under the laws of this state and in good standing may transfer its charter to another state or country by complying with the following requirements:

(1) The proposition for the transfer shall first be approved by the board of directors of the credit union and a date set for a vote thereon by the members. Written notice of the proposition to transfer and of the date of the members' meeting to vote on the same shall be mailed to each member at the member's address as it appears on the credit union records, not more than thirty nor less than seven days prior to the date. Approval of the proposition to transfer shall be by the affirmative vote of a majority of the members voting in person or by a written ballot filed with the credit union secretary on or before the date of the meeting. The board of directors may prescribe the form of the ballot and the procedure for its use.

(2) An application for the transfer shall be filed with the director of the division of credit unions with a statement of the results of the vote of the meeting verified by the affidavits of the president or vice president and the secretary of the credit union within ten days after the date of the meeting.

(3) The transfer of the credit union to another state or country shall be subject to the approval of the director of the division of credit unions.

(4) After the application and approval, there shall be filed with the director of the division of credit unions a written certificate duly authenticated by the official of another state or country in charge of issuing credit union charters stating that upon cancellation of the charter of the Missouri credit union it will be organized as a credit union in the state or country with all of the rights of its members unimpaired.

(5) When the foregoing provisions are complied with the director of the division of credit unions may issue a certificate of cancellation of the credit union charter, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 599, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 031

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Black 7 | Bondon | Brown 27 | Burns | Busick |
| Coleman 97 | DeGroot | Gannon | Haden | Haffner |
| Henderson | Hovis | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Lovasco | Love | McGaugh | McGill |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Pfausch | Pogue |
| Rehder | Riggs | Rowland | Schnelting | Taylor |
| Walsh | | | | |

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 094

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Butz |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Morgan | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Razer | Reedy | Richey | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Ross | Runions | Sauls |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| Andrews | Bangert | Basye | Bland Manlove | Carpenter |
| Ellington | Francis | Gray | Green | Kidd |
| Lavender | McGee | Mitten | Moon | Mosley |
| Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Price | Quade |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Roeber | Rone | Ruth |
| Sain | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 | Smith | Spencer |
| Tate | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 126, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HB 126** was agreed to.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"188.020. No person shall perform or induce an abortion except a physician. **Except in cases of medical emergency, no physician shall perform or induce an abortion upon a woman presumed to be pregnant unless such physician first determines whether there is a detectable heartbeat or brain function of the unborn child. The method of determining the presence of a heartbeat shall be consistent with such physician's good faith understanding of standard medical practice. Such physician shall record in the woman's medical record the estimated gestational age of the unborn child if she is found to be pregnant, the method used to test for the presence or absence of a heartbeat, or brain function the date and time of the test, and the results of the test.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 188.026, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

188.026. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act".
2. In Roe v. Wade, 410 U.S. 113 (1973), certain information about the development of the unborn child, human pregnancy, and the effects of abortion was either not part of the record or was not available at the time. Since 1973, advances in medical and scientific technology have greatly expanded our knowledge of prenatal life and the effects of abortion on women. The general assembly of this state finds that:

- (1) During the fifth week of gestational age an unborn child's heart starts beating;
- (2) Depending on the ultrasound equipment being used, the unborn child's heartbeat can be visually detected as early as six to eight weeks gestational age;
- (3) Confirmation of pregnancy can be indicated through the detection of the unborn child's heartbeat, while the absence of the unborn child's heartbeat can be an indicator of the death of the unborn child if the child has reached that point of development;
- (4) The unborn child's heartbeat can be consistently made audible by about eight weeks gestational age, through the use of a handheld Doppler fetal heart rate device;
- (5) The detection of a heartbeat in an unborn child is a key indicator that he or she will likely reach viability and live birth;
- (6) Heart rate monitoring during pregnancy and labor is used to measure the heart rate and rhythm of the unborn child, at an average rate between 110 and 160 beats per minute, and helps determine the health of the unborn child;
- (7) The placenta begins developing during the early first trimester of pregnancy, and later in the first trimester and throughout the second and third trimesters of pregnancy performs a respiratory function making oxygen supply to and carbon dioxide removal from the unborn child possible;
- (8) By the fifth week of gestation, the development of the brain of the unborn child is underway; brainwaves have been measured and recorded during the eighth week of gestation;
- (9) It has been established under section 1.205 that the life of each human being begins at conception. Missouri law also identifies the presence of circulation, respiration and brain function and brain function as indicia of life under section 194.005 (legal definition of death), as the presence of circulation, respiration, and brain function indicates that such person is not legally dead, but is legally alive;
- (10) Vital Statistics Annual Report includes the annual statistical report on abortions performed for that year as required by Section 188.052.5, RSMo. Missouri Vital Statistics Annual Reports from 2017 include annual abortion statistics; sixty-five abortions took place after twenty-one weeks gestation (as defined by last menstrual date; fifty-four abortions took place during the twentieth week; one hundred ninety three abortions took place between seventeen and nineteen weeks gestation; one hundred eighty two abortions took place between thirteen and fourteen weeks gestation; four hundred ninety two abortions took place between weeks eleven and twelve gestation; nine hundred and fifty seven abortions took place between weeks nine and ten gestation; one thousand six hundred and seventy three abortions took place prior to week nine of gestation;
- (11) In *Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*, 492 U.S. 490 (1989), the Supreme Court noted in upholding a Missouri statute, "that there may be a 4-week error in estimating gestational age". Thus, an unborn child thought to be fourteen weeks gestational age might in fact be eighteen weeks gestational age, when the unborn child is considerably more developed;
- (12) A motor response in the unborn child can first be seen as a whole-body movement away from a stimulus and observed on ultrasound from as early as seven and a half weeks gestational age. The perioral area is the first part of the unborn child's body to respond to touch at about eight weeks gestational age, but by fourteen weeks gestational age, most of the unborn child's body is responsive to touch;
- (13) Peripheral cutaneous sensory receptors, the receptors that feel pain, develop early in the unborn child. They appear in the perioral cutaneous area at around seven to eight weeks gestational age, and later in the palmar regions at ten to ten and a half weeks gestational age, the abdominal wall at fifteen weeks gestational age, and then over all of the unborn child's body at sixteen weeks gestational age;
- (14) Substance P, a peptide that functions as a neurotransmitter, especially in the transmission of pain, is present in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the unborn child at eight to ten weeks gestational age. Enkephalins, peptides that play a role in neurotransmission and pain modulation, are present in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the unborn child at twelve to fourteen weeks gestational age;
- (15) For most women, by fourteen weeks gestational age their chance of miscarriage is less than one percent when a strong heartbeat is detected in the unborn child;
- (16) When intrauterine needling is performed on an unborn child at sixteen weeks gestational age and older, the reaction to this invasive stimulus is blood flow redistribution to the brain. Increased blood flow to the brain is the same type of stress response seen in a born child and an adult;
- (17) From sixteen weeks gestational age, pain transmission from a peripheral receptor to the cortex is possible in the unborn child;

(18) Physicians are providing anesthesia during in utero treatment of unborn children as young as sixteen weeks gestational age, such as to correct fetal urinary tract obstruction. Anesthesia is administered by ultrasound-guided injection into the arm or leg of the unborn child;

(19) A leading textbook on prenatal development of the human brain states: "It may be concluded that, although nociperception (the actual perception of pain) awaits the appearance of consciousness, nociception (the experience of pain) is present some time before birth. In the absence of disproof, it is merely prudent to assume that pain can be experienced even early in prenatal life (Dr. J. Wisser, Zürich): the fetus should be given the benefit of the doubt." O'Rahilly, Ronan & Müller, Fabiola. (2005). *The Embryonic Human Brain: An Atlas of Developmental Stages*, Third Edition;

(20) At around fourteen or fifteen weeks gestational age and later, the predominant abortion method in Missouri is dilation and evacuation (D & E). The D & E abortion method includes the dismemberment, disarticulation, and exsanguination of the unborn child, causing the unborn child's death;

(21) The D & E abortion method was found in *Gonzales v. Carhart*, 550 U.S. 124 (2007) to be "in some respects as brutal, if not more, than the intact D & E" partial birth abortion method banned by Congress and upheld as facially constitutional by the Supreme Court, even though the federal ban was applicable both before and after viability and had no exception for the health of the mother;

(22) Missouri's ban on the partial birth abortion method, section 565.300, is in effect because of *Gonzales v. Carhart* and the Supreme Court's subsequent decision in *Nixon v. Reproductive Health Services of Planned Parenthood of the St. Louis Region, Inc.*, 550 U.S. 901 (2007) to vacate and remand to the appeals court the prior invalidation of section 565.300. Since section 565.300, like the congressional ban on partial birth abortion, is applicable both before and after viability, there is ample precedent for the general assembly to constitutionally prohibit the brutal D & E abortion method at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, even before the unborn child is viable, with a medical emergency exception;

(23) In *Roper v. Simmons*, 543 U.S. 551 (2005), the Supreme Court determined that "evolving standards of decency" dictated that a Missouri statute allowing the death penalty for a conviction of murder in the first degree of a person under eighteen years of age when the crime was committed, was unconstitutional under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, in that it violated the prohibition against "cruel and unusual punishments".

(24) Evolving standards of decency dictate that Missouri should prohibit the brutal and painful D & E, Laminaria, and curettage abortion method at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, because if a comparable method of killing was used on:

(a) A person convicted of murder in the first degree, it would be cruel and unusual punishment; and

(b) An animal, it would be unlawful under state law because it would not be a humane method, humane euthanasia, or humane killing of certain animals under chapters 273 and 578, RSMo;

(25) In *Roper v. Simmons*, the Court also found that "[i]t is proper that we acknowledge the overwhelming weight of international opinion against the juvenile death penalty ... The opinion of the world community, while not controlling our outcome, does provide respected and significant confirmation for our own conclusions." In its opinion, the Court was instructed by "international covenants prohibiting the juvenile death penalty", such as the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 999 U.N.T.S. 171;

(26) The opinion of the world community, reflected in the laws of the United Nation's 193-member states and six other entities, is that in most countries, most abortions are prohibited at fourteen weeks gestational age and later;

(27) The opinion of the world community is also shared by most Americans, based on polling since 1996, that most abortions in the second and third trimesters of pregnancy should not be legal;

(28) Abortion procedures performed later in pregnancy have a higher medical risk for women. Compared to an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier, the relative risk increases exponentially at higher gestational ages. The relative risk of death for a pregnant woman who had an abortion performed or induced upon her at:

(a) Thirteen to fifteen weeks gestational age is almost fifteen times higher than an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier;

(b) Sixteen to twenty weeks gestational age is almost thirty times higher than an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier;

(c) Twenty-one weeks gestational age or later is more than seventy-five times higher than an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier;

(29) In addition to short-term risks from abortion, some studies find that the long-term physical and psychological consequences of abortion for women include, but are not limited to, an increased risk of preterm birth, low birthweight babies, and placenta previa in subsequent pregnancies, as well as serious behavioral health issues. These risks increase as abortion is performed or induced at later gestational ages. These consequences of abortion have a detrimental effect on not only women, their children, and their families, but also on an already-burdened health care system, taxpayers, and the workforce;

3. The state of Missouri is bound by Article VI, clause 2 of the Constitution of the United States that "all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land". One such treaty is the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 999 U.N.T.S. 171, (entered into force March 23, 1976, adopted by the United States September 8, 1992). In ratifying the Covenant, the United States declared that while the provisions of Articles 1 through 27 of the Covenant are not self-executing, the United States' understanding is that state governments share responsibility with the federal government in implementing the Covenant.

4. Article 6, paragraph 1, U.N.T.S. at 174, of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights states: "Every human being has the inherent right to life. This right shall be protected by law. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his life." The state of Missouri takes seriously its obligation to comply with the Covenant and to implement this paragraph as it relates to: the inherent right to life of unborn human beings; protecting the rights of unborn human beings by law; and ensuring that such unborn human beings are not arbitrarily deprived of life. The state of Missouri hereby implements Article 6, paragraph 1 of the Covenant by the regulation of abortion, as provided herein.

5. A large percentage of women who have an abortion performed or induced upon them in Missouri each year are at less than eight weeks gestational age. A prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at eight weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, does not amount to a substantial obstacle to a large fraction of women for whom the prohibition is relevant, which is pregnant women in Missouri who are seeking an abortion while not experiencing a medical emergency; and

(1) The burden that a prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at eight weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, might impose on abortion access, is outweighed by the benefits conferred on, including but not limited to:

- (a) Women more advanced in pregnancy who are at greater risk of harm from abortion;
 - (b) Unborn children at later stages of development;
 - (c) The medical profession, by preserving its integrity and fulfilling its commitment to do no harm;
- and

(d) Society, by fostering respect for human life, born and unborn, at all stages of development, and by lessening societal tolerance of violence against innocent human life.

6. The state of Missouri has interests that include, but are not limited to:

(1) Protecting unborn children throughout pregnancy, and preserving and promoting their lives from conception to birth;

(2) Encouraging childbirth over abortion;

(3) Ensuring respect for all human life from conception to natural death;

(4) Safeguarding an unborn child who is eight weeks gestational age or older from serious harm of pain by an abortion method which would cause the unborn child to experience pain while she or he was being killed;

(5) Preserving the integrity of the medical profession and regulating and restricting practices that might cause the medical profession or society as a whole to become insensitive, even disdainful, to life. This includes regulating and restricting abortion methods that are not only brutal and painful, but if allowed to continue, will further coarsen society to the humanity of not only unborn children, but all vulnerable and innocent human life, making it increasingly difficult to protect such life;

(6) Reducing the risks of harm to pregnant women who obtain abortions later in pregnancy;

(7) Avoiding burdens on the health care system, taxpayers, and the workforce because of increased preterm births, low birthweight babies, compromised pregnancies, extended postpartum recoveries, and behavioral health problems caused by the long-term effects of abortions performed or induced later in pregnancy; and

(8) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman at eight weeks gestational age or later, such gestational age as the unborn child has detectable heart beat or measurable brain function except in cases of medical emergency. Any person who

knowingly performs or induces an abortion of an unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

7. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 6 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not.

8. If any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of this section or the application thereof to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age is found to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the same is hereby declared to be severable and the balance of the section shall remain effective notwithstanding such unconstitutionality or invalidity. The general assembly hereby declares that it would have passed this section, and each provision, section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase, or word thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of the section, or the application of the section to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age, would be declared unconstitutional or invalid. If the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at fourteen weeks gestational age or later.

9. A large majority, more than eight-seven percent, of women who have an abortion performed or induced upon them in Missouri each year are at less than fourteen weeks gestational age. A prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, does not amount to a substantial obstacle to a large fraction of women for whom the prohibition is relevant, which is pregnant women in Missouri who are seeking an abortion while not experiencing a medical emergency; and

(1) The burden that a prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, might impose on abortion access, is outweighed by the benefits conferred on, including but not limited to:

- (a) Women more advanced in pregnancy who are at greater risk of harm from abortion;
- (b) Unborn children at later stages of development;
- (c) The medical profession, by preserving its integrity and fulfilling its commitment to do no harm;

and

(d) Society, by fostering respect for human life, born and unborn, at all stages of development, and by lessening societal tolerance of violence against innocent human life.

10. The state of Missouri has interests that include, but are not limited to:

(1) Protecting unborn children throughout pregnancy, and preserving and promoting their lives from conception to birth;

(2) Encouraging childbirth over abortion;

(3) Ensuring respect for all human life from conception to natural death;

(4) Safeguarding an unborn child who is fourteen weeks gestational age or older from serious harm of pain by an abortion method which would cause the unborn child to experience pain while she or he was being killed;

(5) Preserving the integrity of the medical profession and regulating and restricting practices that might cause the medical profession or society as a whole to become insensitive, even disdainful, to life. This includes regulating and restricting abortion methods that are not only brutal and painful, but if allowed to continue, will further coarsen society to the humanity of not only unborn children, but all vulnerable and innocent human life, making it increasingly difficult to protect such life;

(6) Reducing the risks of harm to pregnant women who obtain abortions later in pregnancy; and

(7) Avoiding burdens on the health care system, taxpayers, and the workforce because of increased preterm births, low birthweight babies, compromised pregnancies, extended postpartum recoveries, and behavioral health problems caused by the long-term effects of abortions performed or induced later in pregnancy.

11. If any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of this section or the application thereof to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age is found to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the same is hereby declared to be severable and the balance of the section shall remain effective notwithstanding such unconstitutionality or invalidity.

The general assembly hereby declares that it would have passed this section, and each provision, section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase, or word thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of the section, or the application of the section to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age, would be declared unconstitutional or invalid. If the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at fourteen weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at eighteen weeks gestational age or later; then section 188.375 shall be in effect."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, and 16, by inserting in each line after the words "**fetal heartbeat**" the words "**or brain function**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 18, 22, 28, and 29, by inserting in each line, after the words "**fetal heartbeat**" the words "**or brain function**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by inserting after said line the following:

"16. If any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of this section or the application thereof to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age is found to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the same is hereby declared to be severable and the balance of the section shall remain effective notwithstanding such unconstitutionality or invalidity. The general assembly hereby declares that it would have passed this section, and each provision, section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase, or word thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of the section, or the application of the section to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age, would be declared unconstitutional or invalid. If the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at:

(1) Eight weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at fourteen weeks gestational age or later;

(2) Fourteen weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at eighteen weeks gestational age or later;

(3) Eighteen weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at twenty-one weeks gestational age or later; then section 188.375 shall be in effect."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 188.027, Line 1, by deleting the words "the case" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~the case~~ **cases**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 8-9, Section 188.052, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"188.052. 1. An individual abortion report for each abortion performed or induced upon a woman shall be completed by ~~her attending~~ the physician who performed or induced the abortion. Abortion reports shall include, but not be limited to, the estimated gestational age of the unborn child, the method used to test for the presence of a heartbeat or brain function, the date and time of the test, and the results of the test performed prior to the abortion under section 188.020.

2. An individual complication report for any post-abortion care performed upon a woman shall be completed by the physician providing such post-abortion care. This report shall include:

(1) The date of the abortion;

(2) The name and address of the abortion facility or hospital where the abortion was performed or induced;

(3) The nature of the abortion complication diagnosed or treated.

3. All abortion reports shall be signed by the ~~[attending]~~ physician **who performed or induced the abortion**~~;~~ and submitted to the ~~[state]~~ department ~~[of health and senior services]~~ within forty-five days from the date of the abortion. All complication reports shall be signed by the physician providing the post-abortion care and submitted to the department ~~[of health and senior services]~~ within forty-five days from the date of the post-abortion care.

4. A copy of the abortion report shall be made a part of the medical record of the patient of the **abortion** facility or hospital in which the abortion was performed **or induced**.

5. The ~~[state]~~ department ~~[of health and senior services]~~ shall be responsible for collecting all abortion reports and complication reports and collating and evaluating all data gathered therefrom and shall annually publish a statistical report based on such data from abortions performed **or induced** in the previous calendar year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"performed **or induced** in the previous calendar year.

188.375. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Late-Term Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act".

2. As used in this section, the phrase "late-term pain-capable unborn child" shall mean an unborn child at twenty weeks since the first day of the woman's last menstrual period, at which point an unborn child is capable of feeling pain.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, except in cases of medical emergency. Any person who knowingly performs or induces an abortion of a late-term pain-capable unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

4. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 3 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not.

5. When in cases of medical emergency a physician performs or induces an abortion upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, the physician shall utilize the available method or technique of abortion most likely to preserve the life or health of the unborn child. In cases where the method or technique of abortion most likely to preserve the life or health of the unborn child would present a greater risk to the life or health of the woman than another legally permitted and available method or technique, the physician may utilize such other method or technique. In all cases where the physician performs or induces an abortion upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, the physician shall certify in writing the available method or techniques considered and the reasons for choosing the method or technique employed.

6. When in cases of medical emergency a physician performs or induces an abortion upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, there shall be in attendance a physician other than the physician performing or inducing the abortion who shall take control of and provide immediate medical care for a child born as a result of the abortion.

7. Any physician who knowingly violates any of the provisions of subsections 5 or 6 shall be guilty of a class D felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of subsections 5 or 6 shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of those subsections."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schnelting offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""188.010. **In recognition that God is the author of life and that Article I, Section 2 of the Constitution of Missouri provides that all persons have a natural right to life**, it is the intention of the general assembly of the state of Missouri to ~~grant~~:

- (1) **Defend** the right to life ~~to~~ of all humans, born and unborn~~[-and to]~~;
- (2) **Declare that the state and all of its political subdivisions are a "sanctuary of life" that protects pregnant women and their unborn children; and**
- (3) Regulate abortion to the full extent permitted by the Constitution of the United States, decisions of the United States Supreme Court, and federal statutes.

188.017. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Right to Life of the Unborn Child Act".

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman, except in cases of medical emergency. Any person who knowingly performs or induces an abortion of an unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

3. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 2 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not."

188.020. No person shall perform or induce an abortion except a physician. **Except in cases"**; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"performed **or induced** in the previous calendar year.

Section B. The enactment of section 188.017 of this act shall only become effective upon notification to the revisor of statutes by an opinion by the attorney general of Missouri, a proclamation by the governor of Missouri, or the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the Missouri general assembly that:

(1) The United States Supreme Court has overruled, in whole or in part, *Roe v. Wade*, 410 U.S. 113 (1973), restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in section 188.017, and that as a result, it is reasonably probable that section 188.017 of this act would be upheld by the court as constitutional;

(2) An amendment to the Constitution of the United States has been adopted that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in section 188.017; or

(3) The United States Congress has enacted a law that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in section 188.017."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by inserting after said line the following:

"188.043. 1. No person shall perform or induce ~~[a surgical or medical]~~ **an abortion on another** unless such person has ~~[proof of]~~ medical malpractice insurance with coverage amounts of at least ~~[five hundred thousand dollars]~~ **one million dollars per occurrence and three million dollars in the annual aggregate.**

2. For the purpose of this section, "medical malpractice insurance" means insurance coverage against the legal liability of the insured and against loss, damage, or expense incident to a claim arising out of the death or injury of any person as a result of the negligence or malpractice in rendering professional service by any health care provider.

3. No abortion facility or hospital shall employ or engage the services of a person to perform ~~[one or more abortions]~~ **or induce an abortion on another** if the person does not have ~~[proof of]~~ medical malpractice insurance pursuant to this section, except **that** the abortion facility or hospital may provide medical malpractice insurance for the services of persons employed or engaged by such facility or hospital **which is no less than the coverage amounts set forth in this section.**

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 334.100, failure of a person to maintain the medical malpractice insurance required by this section shall be an additional ground for sanctioning of a person's license, certificate, or permit.

188.044. 1. When a drug or chemical, or combination thereof, used by a physician to induce an abortion carries a warning from its manufacturer or distributor, a peer-reviewed medical journal article, or a Food and Drug Administration label, that its use may cause birth defects in a child who survives the abortion, then in addition to the requirements of section 188.043, that physician shall also carry tail insurance with coverage amounts of at least one million dollars per occurrence and three million dollars in the annual aggregate for personal injury to or death of a child who survives such abortion. Such policy shall be maintained in force or be in effect as required under section 516.105.

2. For the purpose of this section, "tail insurance" means insurance which covers the legal liability of the insured once a medical malpractice insurance policy is cancelled, not renewed, or terminated, and covers claims made after such cancellation or termination for acts occurring during the period the prior medical malpractice insurance was in effect.

3. No abortion facility or hospital shall employ or engage the services of a person to induce an abortion on another using any drug or chemical, or combination thereof, which may cause birth defects if the person does not have tail insurance pursuant to this section, except that the abortion facility or hospital may provide tail insurance for the services of persons employed or engaged by such facility or hospital which is no less than the coverage amounts and duration set forth in this section.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 334.100, failure of a person to maintain the tail insurance required by this section shall be an additional ground for sanctioning of a person's license, certificate, or permit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Walker offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after number "126," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by Section ~~[172(b)(1)(G)] 172(b)(1)(F)~~ and Section ~~[172(i)] 172(h)~~ of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection; ~~and~~

(10) The amount contributed to the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund established under section 285.435; and

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan; and
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin insurance plan.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.";

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 188.052, Line 21, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"285.400. 1. The provisions of sections 285.400 to 285.440 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act".

2. As used in sections 285.400 to 285.440, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Average state weekly pay", the total wages earned by all employees who have contributed to the fund in the past twelve months divided by the total number of such employees, the quotient of which is divided by the average number of weeks worked by all employees who have contributed to the fund in the last twelve months;

(2) "Average weekly pay", the total wages earned by an employee in the past twelve months divided by the number of weeks worked by the employee in such twelve-month period, or the weekly salary of the employee at the time that family or medical leave is taken, whichever is greater, provided that, the average weekly pay shall never exceed the average state weekly pay;

(3) "Care", includes, but is not limited to, physical care, emotional support, visitation, assistance in treatment, transportation, arranging for a change in care, assistance with essential daily living matters, and personal attendant services;

(4) "Child", a biological, adopted, or foster son or daughter, a stepson or stepdaughter, a legal ward, a son or daughter of a domestic or civil union partner, or a person to whom the employee stands in loco parentis who is under nineteen years of age or nineteen years of age or older but incapable of self-care because of mental or physical impairment;

(5) "Department", the department of labor and industrial relations;

(6) "Employee", any person performing service for remuneration unless it is shown to the satisfaction of the department that such services were performed by an independent contractor. In determining the existence of the independent contractor relationship, the common law of agency right to control test shall be applied. The common law of agency right to control test shall include, but not be limited to, if the alleged employer retains the right to control the manner and means by which the results are to be accomplished, the person who performs the service is an employee. If only the results are controlled, the person performing the service is an independent contractor;

(7) "Employer", any person acting directly or indirectly in the interest of an employer in relation to an employee;

(8) "Family member", a child, parent, grandparent, grandchild, sibling, spouse, domestic or civil union partner, or household member, or any ward as that term is defined in section 475.010;

(9) "Family or medical leave", any of the following:

(a) Leave to bond with a minor child within the first year of the child's birth or placement in connection with foster care or adoption;

(b) Leave to care for a family member who has a serious health condition;

(c) Leave due to an employee's own serious health condition; or

(d) Leave to assume any familial responsibility because a spouse, child, or parent of an employee is on or has been notified of an impending call to active duty in the uniformed services;

(10) "Fund", the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund established in section 285.435;

(11) "Grandchild", a child of the employee's child;

(12) "Grandparent", a parent of the employee's parent;

(13) "Health care provider", any physician, hospital, health maintenance organization, ambulatory surgical center, long-term care facility including those licensed under chapter 198, dentist, registered or licensed practical nurse, optometrist, podiatrist, pharmacist, chiropractor, professional physical therapist, psychologist, physician-in-training, or any other person or entity that provides health care services under the authority of a license or certificate of this state or any other state or foreign country;

(14) "Parent", a biological, foster, or adoptive parent, a parent-in-law, a stepparent, a legal guardian, or other person who stood in loco parentis to the employee when the employee was a child;

(15) "Parent-in-law", the parent of a spouse or domestic or civil union partner;

(16) "Serious health condition", an illness, injury, impairment, or physical or mental condition that involves inpatient care in a hospital, hospice, or residential health care facility, or continuing medical treatment or continuing supervision by a health care provider. The term shall include medical attention, services, or counseling for victims of stalking, domestic violence, abuse, or sexual assault, as such terms are defined in section 455.010, or victims of trafficking for the purpose of sexual exploitation as described in section 566.209;

(17) "Sibling", a person related to another person by blood, adoption, or affinity through a common legal or biological parent;

(18) "Spouse", a partner to a lawful marriage; and

(19) "Uniformed services":

(a) Active and reserve components of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States;

(b) The Merchant Marine, the commissioned corps of the Public Health Service, or the commissioned corps of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration of the United States; or

(c) The Missouri National Guard.

285.405. 1. There is hereby established the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Program" to provide up to six weeks of wage replacement benefits to employees who take time off work for family or medical leave. The department shall administer and implement the program and the provisions of sections 285.400 to 285.440, and shall pay Missouri family or medical leave benefits as specified in such sections.

2. An employee shall be eligible to receive Missouri earned family or medical leave program benefits equal to one hundred percent of his or her average weekly pay for each full week during which he or she has taken family or medical leave. An employee may take family or medical leave for a partial week and shall only be eligible to receive the fraction of the average weekly pay which is equal to the number of days of leave taken divided by the number of days for which such employee would have otherwise worked in the respective week had the employee not taken family or medical leave. Any leave taken shall be in full-day increments.

3. No more than six weeks of Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits shall be paid to an employee within any fifty-two week period.

4. An employee shall file a claim for Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits with the department no later than the forty-first consecutive day following the first compensable day with respect to which the claim is made for benefits, which time shall be extended by the department upon a showing of good cause. If a first claim is not complete, the claim form shall be returned to the employee for completion, and it shall be completed and returned no later than the tenth consecutive day after the date it was verifiably sent by the department to the employee, except that such time shall be extended by the department upon a showing of good cause.

5. No employee shall be eligible for Missouri earned family and medical leave program benefits with respect to any day:

(1) That he or she is eligible to receive unemployment compensation benefits under chapter 288 or under an unemployment compensation act of any other state or of the federal government; or

(2) That he or she has received, or is entitled to receive, any other benefits under chapter 287.

6. No employee shall be eligible for Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits until such employee has paid into the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund for fifty-two weeks.

7. An employee who is entitled to leave under the Missouri earned family and medical leave act and the Family and Medical Leave Act (FMLA) under 29 U.S.C. Section 2601 et seq. shall take family or medical leave under this act concurrent with leave taken under the FMLA.

8. The first payment of Missouri family or medical leave benefits shall be made to an employee within two weeks after the completed claim is received by the department or the day the family or medical leave began, whichever is later. Subsequent payments shall be made bimonthly.

285.410. 1. (1) An employee shall establish eligibility for each uninterrupted family or medical care leave period by filing a first claim for benefits, supported by the certificate of a treating physician or health care provider that establishes the serious health condition of the family member that warrants the care of the employee or that establishes the serious health condition of the employee. For subsequent periods of uninterrupted leave after the period covered by the initial certificate or any preceding continued claim, a claimant shall file a continued claim for those benefits, supported by the certificate of a treating physician or health care provider.

(2) For employees seeking leave in order to assume a familial responsibility due to a spouse, child, or parent being on active duty in the uniformed services, eligibility for leave shall be established by providing, in a manner satisfactory to the department, proof of the family member being on active duty.

(3) For employees seeking leave due to a serious health condition related to seeking medical attention, services, or counseling for victims of stalking, domestic violence, abuse, or sexual assault, as such terms are defined in section 455.010, or victims of trafficking for purposes of sexual exploitation as described in section 566.209, the certificate required by subdivision (1) of this subsection may be provided by any of the following:

(a) A treating physician;

(b) A health care provider;

(c) A court which has jurisdiction over a judicial proceeding relating to the serious health condition of the employee or the serious health condition of the family member of the employee; or

(d) A law enforcement officer with knowledge of the serious health condition of the employee or the serious health condition of the family member of the employee.

2. The certificates required under subsection 1 of this section shall be developed by the department. In order to establish medical eligibility of the serious health condition of the family member that warrants the care of the employee, or to establish medical eligibility of the serious health condition of the employee, the information on the certificate shall be within the physician's or health care provider's knowledge and shall be based on a physical examination and documented medical history of the family member or employee. The certificate shall contain all of the following:

(1) A diagnosis and diagnostic code prescribed in the International Classification of Diseases or, if no diagnosis has yet been obtained, a detailed statement of symptoms;

(2) The date, if known, on which the condition commenced;

(3) The probable duration of the condition;

(4) An estimate of the amount of time that the physician or health care provider believes the employee needs to care for the family member or himself or herself; and

(5) If applicable, a statement that the serious health condition warrants the participation of the employee to provide care for his or her family member.

3. The department shall develop a certificate form that is separate and distinct from the certificate required in subsection 1 of this section for an employee taking leave to bond with a minor child within the first year of the child's birth or placement in connection with foster care or adoption.

4. Any claim of an individual who obtains care and treatment outside the state shall be supported by a certificate of a treating physician or health care provider duly licensed or certified by the state or foreign country in which the claimant is receiving care and treatment.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed to preclude the department from requesting additional medical evidence to supplement any claim. Any cost incurred for procuring additional medical evidence shall be paid by the employee. The department may require that the additional evidence include any or all of the following:

- (1) Identification of diagnoses;
- (2) Identification of symptoms;
- (3) A statement setting forth the facts of the serious health condition of the employee or such employee's family member, which shall be completed by any of the following individuals:
 - (a) The physician or health care provider treating the employee or family member of the employee;
 - (b) The registrar, authorized medical officer, or other duly authorized official of the hospital or health care facility treating the employee or family member of the employee; or
 - (c) An examining physician or other representative of the department; and
- (4) An affidavit from an employee averring that the employee or such employee's spouse gave birth to a child or has adopted or received a child in connection with foster care.

285.415. Employees shall provide at least thirty days' advance notice to their employer before family and medical leave is to begin if the need for the leave is foreseeable. If thirty days' notice is not practicable, notice shall be given to the employer as soon as practicable.

285.420. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, an employee may file a notice of appeal from any determination of eligibility for benefits made by the department, by mail or in person, within thirty days after the date on which a copy of the department's decision was received by the employee. Upon receipt of the notice of appeal, the department shall request the assignment of an administrative law judge in accordance with chapter 536 to conduct a hearing and issue a proposed decision and order. The hearing shall be conducted in accordance with chapter 536.

2. The administrative law judge's proposed decision and order shall be final and not subject to further appeal unless, within thirty days after the decision is served on the interested parties, a party files a petition for judicial review as provided in chapter 536.

3. A determination of the amount of benefits payable under sections 285.400 to 285.440 shall not serve as a basis for appeal under this section. However, the determination shall be subject to request by the employee on family or medical leave for redetermination by the department at any time within one year from the date of delivery or mailing of such determination, or any redetermination thereof. A redetermination shall be furnished to the individual in writing.

4. A denial of benefits shall become final in the absence of timely appeal therefrom. The department may redetermine a denial of benefits at any time within one year from delivery or mailing of such denial to correct an error in identity, omission of fact, or misapplication of law with respect to the facts.

5. A determination of allowance of benefits shall become final in the absence of timely appeal therefrom. The department may redetermine such allowance at any time within two years following the application year in which such allowance was made in order to recover any benefits for which recovery is provided under this section.

6. A redetermination of benefits may be made at any time for any of the following reasons:

- (1) To conform to a final court decision applicable to either an initial determination or a determination of denial or allowance of benefits;
- (2) In the event of a back pay award or settlement affecting the allowance of benefits; or
- (3) In the case of misrepresentation or willful failure to report a material fact.

Written notice of any such redetermination shall be promptly given by mail or delivered to such interested parties as were notified of the initial determination of denial or allowance of benefits and any new interested party or parties who, under such rule as the department may adopt, would be an interested party.

285.425. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to discharge or in any other manner discriminate against an employee because the employee has made a claim for, indicated an intent to make a claim for, or received Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits.

2. (1) Any person who violates the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be liable to any employee of such person who is affected by the violation for such equitable relief as may be appropriate including employment, reinstatement, or promotion and for damages equal to the sum of:

(a) The amount of:

a. Any wages, salary, employment benefits, or other compensation denied or lost to such individual by reason of the violation; or

b. In a case in which wages, salary, employment benefits, or other compensation has not been denied or lost to the individual, any actual monetary losses sustained by the individual as a direct result of the violation, such as the cost of providing care, up to a sum equal to sixty calendar days of wages or salary for the individual;

(b) The interest on the amount described in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, such interest rate being equal to the market rate as determined by the director of the division of finance under section 408.030; and

(c) An additional amount as liquidated damages equal to the sum of the amount described in paragraph (a) of this subdivision and the interest described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, except that if a person who has violated subsection 1 of this section proves to the satisfaction of the court that the act or omission was in good faith and that the person had reasonable grounds for believing that the act or omission was not a violation, such court may reduce the amount of such liquidated damages.

(2) The court may additionally require reasonable attorney's fees, expert witness fees, and other courts costs to be paid by a defendant.

3. An action to recover the relief prescribed in subsection 2 of this section may be maintained against any person in any court of competent jurisdiction by the employee affected.

4. The department may bring an action seeking relief on behalf of an employee under this section. The right to bring an action provided under subsection 3 of this section shall terminate upon the filing of a complaint by the department. If any damages are recovered in such action, such damages shall be held in a special deposit account and paid directly to each employee affected.

5. An action may be brought under this section no later than three years after the date of the alleged violation for which the action is brought. An action brought under this section shall be considered to be commenced on the date when the complaint is filed.

285.430. 1. The department shall develop and implement an outreach program to ensure that employees who may be eligible to receive Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits under sections 285.400 to 285.440 are made aware of such benefits. Outreach information shall easily explain eligibility requirements, the claims process, weekly benefit amounts, maximum benefits payable, notice and medical certification requirements, reinstatement and nondiscrimination rights, confidentiality, and the relationship between employment protection, leave from employment, wage replacement benefits, and other laws, collective bargaining agreements, and employer policies.

2. No later than three years after the effective date of sections 285.400 to 285.440, the state auditor shall submit to the general assembly a report on the Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits paid for any month during the one-year period beginning on the effective date of sections 285.400 to 285.440. The report shall include the following:

(1) An identification of the total number of applications for such benefits filed, and the average number of days between when an application is received and when a determination is made;

(2) An identification of the total number of requests for review of an initial adverse determination of eligibility for such benefits made and the average number of days between when such review is requested and when a final determination of eligibility is made; and

(3) An identification of the total number of monthly benefit claim reports for such benefits filed and the average number of days between the date such report is received and the date on which the initial determination of eligibility with respect to the claim report is made.

285.435. 1. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of labor and industrial relations for the purpose of distributing Missouri earned family and medical leave program benefits.

(2) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. (1) In order to provide funding to implement the provisions of sections 285.400 to 285.440, employees shall contribute one-quarter of one percent of their average weekly pay to the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund beginning January 1, 2021.

(2) For purposes of this section, in determining the average weekly pay of an employee, the total wages of an employee shall not exceed the contribution and benefit base established by the Commissioner of Social Security Administration under 42 U.S.C. Section 430.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 285.405 to the contrary, if there are not sufficient resources in the fund, the director may, at his or her discretion, reduce the benefit amount each employee is eligible to receive. If the benefit amount is reduced, each employee shall receive the same percentage of his or her average weekly wage.

(4) No employee shall receive benefits from the fund before January 1, 2022.

285.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 285.400 to 285.435 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

Section B. This act is hereby submitted to the qualified voters of this state for approval or rejection at an election which is hereby ordered and which shall be held and conducted on Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, 2020, pursuant to the laws and constitutional provisions of this state for the submission of referendum measures by the general assembly, and this act shall become effective when approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at such election and not otherwise."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Runions | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Basye | Chipman | Ellebracht | McGee |
| Mosley | Neely | Roeber | Sain | Shaul 113 |
| Shull 16 | Spencer | Unsicker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Walker moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Walker:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Runions | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Walker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

NOES: 107

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Simmons |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|---------|--------|--------------|
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Bangert | Basye | McGee | Mosley | Neely |
| Roeber | Rowland | Sain | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Spencer | Unsicker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Bill No. 126, Pages 1-2, Section 188.026, Lines 14-17, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"performed under Missouri law except in cases of medical emergency. If an abortion is not performed within ninety-six hours of the"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by inserting after said line the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by adding after said section and line the following:

"188.033. Whenever an abortion facility or a family planning agency located in this state, or any of its agents or employees acting within the scope of his or her authority or employment, provides to a woman considering an abortion the name, address, telephone number, or website of an abortion provider that is located outside of the state, such abortion facility or family planning agency or its agents or employees shall also provide to such woman the printed materials produced by the department under section 188.027. If the name, address, telephone number, or website of such abortion provider is not provided to such woman in person, such printed materials shall be offered to her, and if she chooses, sent to such woman at no cost to her

the same day or as soon as possible by United States mail overnight delivery service or by other overnight or same-day delivery service to an address of such woman's choosing. The department shall furnish such printed materials at no cost and in sufficient quantities to abortion facilities and family planning agencies located within the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by adding immediately after said line, the following:

"188.028. 1. **Except in the case of a medical emergency**, no person shall knowingly perform or induce an abortion upon a pregnant woman under the age of eighteen years unless:

(1) The attending physician has secured the informed written consent of the minor and one parent or guardian, **and the consenting parent or guardian of the minor has notified any other custodial parent or guardian in writing prior to the securing of the informed written consent of the minor and one parent or guardian. For purposes of this subdivision, "custodial parent" means any parent of a minor in a family in which the parents have not separated or dissolved their marriage, or any parent of a minor who has been awarded joint legal custody or joint physical custody of such minor by a court of competent jurisdiction.** Notice shall not be required for any parent or guardian:

(a) Who has been found guilty of any offense in violation of chapter 565, relating to offenses against the person; chapter 566, relating to sexual offenses; chapter 567, relating to prostitution; chapter 568, relating to offenses against the family; or chapter 573, related to pornography and related offenses, if a child was a victim;

(b) Who has been found guilty of any offense in any other state or foreign country, or under federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction if a child was a victim, which would be a violation of chapter 565, 566, 567, 568, or 573 if committed in this state;

(c) Who is listed on the sexual offender registry under sections 589.400 to 589.425;

(d) Against whom an order of protection has been issued, including a foreign order of protection given full faith and credit in this state under section 455.067;

(e) Whose custodial, parental, or guardianship rights have been terminated by a court of competent jurisdiction; or

(f) Whose whereabouts are unknown after reasonable inquiry, who is a fugitive from justice, who is habitually in an intoxicated or drugged condition, or who has been declared mentally incompetent or incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction; [ø]

(2) The minor is emancipated and the attending physician has received the informed written consent of the minor; [ø]

(3) The minor has been granted the right to self-consent to the abortion by court order pursuant to subsection 2 of this section, and the attending physician has received the informed written consent of the minor; or

(4) The minor has been granted consent to the abortion by court order, and the court has given its informed written consent in accordance with subsection 2 of this section, and the minor is having the abortion willingly, in compliance with subsection 3 of this section.

2. The right of a minor to self-consent to an abortion under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section or court consent under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section may be granted by a court pursuant to the following procedures:

(1) The minor or next friend shall make an application to the juvenile court which shall assist the minor or next friend in preparing the petition and notices required pursuant to this section. The minor or the next friend of the minor shall thereafter file a petition setting forth the initials of the minor; the age of the minor; the names and

addresses of each parent, guardian, or, if the minor's parents are deceased and no guardian has been appointed, any other person standing in loco parentis of the minor; that the minor has been fully informed of the risks and consequences of the abortion; that the minor is of sound mind and has sufficient intellectual capacity to consent to the abortion; that, if the court does not grant the minor majority rights for the purpose of consent to the abortion, the court should find that the abortion is in the best interest of the minor and give judicial consent to the abortion; that the court should appoint a guardian ad litem of the child; and if the minor does not have private counsel, that the court should appoint counsel. The petition shall be signed by the minor or the next friend;

(2) A hearing on the merits of the petition, to be held on the record, shall be held as soon as possible within five days of the filing of the petition. If any party is unable to afford counsel, the court shall appoint counsel at least twenty-four hours before the time of the hearing. At the hearing, the court shall hear evidence relating to the emotional development, maturity, intellect and understanding of the minor; the nature, possible consequences, and alternatives to the abortion; and any other evidence that the court may find useful in determining whether the minor should be granted majority rights for the purpose of consenting to the abortion or whether the abortion is in the best interests of the minor;

(3) In the decree, the court shall for good cause:

(a) Grant the petition for majority rights for the purpose of consenting to the abortion; ~~or~~

(b) Find the abortion to be in the best interests of the minor and give judicial consent to the abortion, setting forth the grounds for so finding; or

(c) Deny the petition, setting forth the grounds on which the petition is denied;

(4) If the petition is allowed, the informed consent of the minor, pursuant to a court grant of majority rights, or the judicial consent, shall bar an action by the parents or guardian of the minor on the grounds of battery of the minor by those performing **or inducing** the abortion. The immunity granted shall only extend to the performance **or inducement** of the abortion in accordance herewith and any necessary accompanying services which are performed in a competent manner. The costs of the action shall be borne by the parties;

(5) An appeal from an order issued under the provisions of this section may be taken to the court of appeals of this state by the minor or by a parent or guardian of the minor. The notice of intent to appeal shall be given within twenty-four hours from the date of issuance of the order. The record on appeal shall be completed and the appeal shall be perfected within five days from the filing of notice to appeal. Because time may be of the essence regarding the performance **or inducement** of the abortion, the supreme court of this state shall, by court rule, provide for expedited appellate review of cases appealed under this section.

3. If a minor desires an abortion, then she shall be orally informed of and, if possible, sign the written consent required ~~[by section 188.039]~~ **under this chapter** in the same manner as an adult person. No abortion shall be performed **or induced** on any minor against her will, except that an abortion may be performed **or induced** against the will of a minor pursuant to a court order described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section that the abortion is necessary to preserve the life of the minor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said line the following:

"188.015. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abortion":

(a) The act of using or prescribing any instrument, device, medicine, drug, or any other means or substance with the intent to destroy the life of an embryo or fetus in his or her mother's womb; or

(b) The intentional termination of the pregnancy of a mother by using or prescribing any instrument, device, medicine, drug, or other means or substance with an intention other than to increase the probability of a live birth or to remove a dead or dying unborn child;

(2) "Abortion facility", a clinic, physician's office, or any other place or facility in which abortions are performed or induced other than a hospital;

- (3) "Conception", the fertilization of the ovum of a female by a sperm of a male;
- (4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (5) **"Down Syndrome", the same meaning as defined in section 191.923;**
- (6) "Gestational age", length of pregnancy as measured from the first day of the woman's last menstrual period;
- ~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Medical emergency", a condition which, based on reasonable medical judgment, so complicates the medical condition of a pregnant woman as to necessitate the immediate abortion of her pregnancy to avert the death of the pregnant woman or for which a delay will create a serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function of the pregnant woman;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Physician", any person licensed to practice medicine in this state by the state board of registration for the healing arts;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Reasonable medical judgment", a medical judgment that would be made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved;
- ~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Unborn child", the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth and at every stage of its biological development, including the human conceptus, zygote, morula, blastocyst, embryo, and fetus;
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Viability" or "viable", that stage of fetal development when the life of the unborn child may be continued indefinitely outside the womb by natural or artificial life-supportive systems." and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by inserting after said line the following:

"188.038. 1. No person shall perform or induce an abortion on a woman if the person knows that the woman is seeking the abortion solely because of a prenatal diagnosis, test, or screening indicating Down Syndrome or the potential of Down Syndrome in an unborn child.

2. No person shall perform or induce an abortion on a woman if the person knows that the woman is seeking the abortion solely because of the sex or race of the unborn child.

3. Any physician or other person who performs or induces or attempts to perform or induce an abortion prohibited by this section shall be subject to all applicable civil penalties under this chapter including, but not limited to, sections 188.065 and 188.085."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 188.052, Line 8, by deleting the word **"and"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by inserting after the word **"abortion"** the following:

";

(5) Certification that the attending physician does not have any knowledge that the woman sought the abortion solely because of a prenatal diagnosis, test, or screening indicating Down Syndrome or the potential of Down Syndrome in an unborn child; and

(6) Certification that the attending physician does not have any knowledge that the woman sought the abortion solely because of the sex or race of the unborn child"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wood raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Wood again raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that there had been a violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------|------|-----------|
| Gregory | Grier | Kolkmeier | Love | McDaniel |
| McGee | Neely | Patterson | Sain | Shaul 113 |
| Spencer | Unsicker | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Dogan:

AYES: 116

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Busick | Butz |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Green | Grier | Ingle | Kendrick | Kolkmeier |
| Love | McGee | Neely | Sain | Shaul 113 |
| Spencer | Unsicker | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Chappelle-Nadal raised a point of order.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Ellington again raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Proudie raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------|---------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| Allred | Bangert | Brown 70 | Christofanelli | Ellington |
| Grier | Kolkmeyer | Love | McGee | Neely |
| Runions | Sain | Shaul 113 | Spencer | Unsicker |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 126, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 037

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 001

Ellebracht

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|----------------|-------|-----------|
| Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Grier | Kolkmeier |
| Love | McGee | Neely | Sain | Shaul 113 |
| Spencer | Unsicker | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 126 - Fiscal Review

HB 1029 - Financial Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (5): Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Rehder

Absent (2): Bailey and Unsicker

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HRB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Present (1): Pogue

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 343**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (2): McCreery and Rogers

Absent (2): Carpenter and Hicks

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 450**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Black (7), Brown (27), Hovis, McGirl, Pike and Ruth

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens and O'Donnell

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 471**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HR 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 220**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 355**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Christofanelli

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 36** entitled:

An act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate licensees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

February 26, 2019

Office of the Chief Clerk
Dana Rademan Miller
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

Pursuant to Section 135.451, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I own residential rental property.

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Sincerely,

/s/ Hardy Billington

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 27, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Committee will hear recommended changes from Appropriation Subcommittees.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to Budget Committee if necessary.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 656, HB 508, HB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 363, HB 26, HB 922

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 815, HB 1029

Executive session will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 215, HB 815 and HB 1029.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 207

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 225 and HB 207.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 65, HB 356, HB 634, HB 959

Executive session will be held: HB 580, HB 973

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 973. Possible recess if there is an afternoon session.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 493

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 694, HCS HB 626, HB 450, HRB 1, HCS HB 532, HB 765, HB 829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 700, HB 932

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 80

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Continued discussion with Department of Revenue.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 863, HB 407

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 500

Executive session will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 810

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 23

Executive session will be held: HB 291, HB 374

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 704 and added HB 374.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1056 through HB 1086

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 462 - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 333 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HB 126, (Fiscal Review 2/26/19) - Schroer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Kelley (127)

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 36

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

You are my rock and my fortress; therefore for Your name's sake lead me and guide me. (Psalm 31:3)

O Loving God, in this quiet moment of morning prayer we lift our hearts unto You, who are from everlasting to everlasting. In this capitol of Missouri do You guide the spirit of understanding and good will of these members of this House. By their words and deeds, may they seek to bring healing to our state and peace to our hearts.

In these days when political parties are sharply divided, opinions differ, and civility is in danger, grant to us the wisdom, the power, and the love to overcome the barriers to unity, as we endeavor to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jesse Au, Nicholas Hill, Jenny Huynh, Nadir Malovic, Mike Sinamon, Kyanne Williams, Tyson Wilson, Hunter Womick, and Katherine Kincade.

The Journal of the twenty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Basye | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Ellington | Gregory | Hansen |
| Hicks | Hovis | McDaniel | McGee | Messenger |
| Moon | Pierson Jr. | Richey | Roeber | Rone |
| Sain | Unsicker | Washington | | |

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 47, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to national American history and founders month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 44, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the right of trial by jury.

HJR 45, introduced by Representative Simmons, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 46, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 47, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1087, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to taxation.

HB 1088, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the office of administration.

HB 1089, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to a behavioral health crisis hotline, with penalty provisions.

HB 1090, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the selling of raw milk or cream.

HB 1091, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to pleadings.

HB 1092, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to scrap metal operators.

HB 1093, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to dual credit scholarships.

HB 1094, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 1095, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to controlled substance offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1096, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to marijuana farming, with penalty provisions.

HB 1097, introduced by Representative Porter, relating to funding for infrastructure in disrepair.

HB 1098, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1099, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to higher education.

HB 1100, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to motor vehicles abandoned by persons under arrest.

HB 1101, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the towing of commercial vehicles.

HB 1102, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to medical assistance for certain offenders.

HB 1103, introduced by Representative Green, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 1104, introduced by Representative Green, relating to credit fees.

HB 1105, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to retirement of state officers and employees.

HB 1106, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1107, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to elections.

HB 1108, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1109, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to corporations.

HB 1110, introduced by Representative Pollock (123), relating to lake area residential rental districts.

HB 1111, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to cemeteries, with penalty provisions.

HB 1112, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to powersport vehicle franchise practices.

HB 1113, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to rights of law enforcement officers in making arrests.

HB 1114, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to prisoner privileges.

HB 1115, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to kratom products, with penalty provisions.

HB 1116, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 1117, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the creation of wards in certain school districts.

HB 1118, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to historic motor vehicles.

HB 1119, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.

HB 1120, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to exceptional children.

HB 1121, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to higher education.

HB 1122, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to prisoner restraints.

HB 1123, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.

HB 1124, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the circuit attorney of a city not within a county.

HB 1125, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to ballot language.

HB 1126, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to driver's licenses for persons under eighteen years of age.

HB 1127, introduced by Representative Porter, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey.

HB 1128, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1129, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 1130, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 1131, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to funeral contracts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1056, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1057, relating to infection control data reporting.

HB 1058, relating to the designation of Purple Heart Trails.

HB 1059, relating to accreditation of school districts.

HB 1060, relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1061, relating to bonds issued by port authorities.

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain.

HB 1063, relating to bail bonds.

HB 1064, relating to veterans.

HB 1065, relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1066, relating to the licensing of home inspectors, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 1067, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1068, relating to public water supply districts.

HB 1069, relating to suspension of students.

HB 1070, relating to license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons.

HB 1071, relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms.

HB 1072, relating to incarceration.

HB 1073, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 1074, relating to vital records.

HB 1075, relating to parental consent for vaccinations.

HB 1076, relating to foster care.

HB 1077, relating to sexual assault policies of institutions of higher education.

HB 1078, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 1079, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1080, relating to audits of state entities.

HB 1081, relating to alcohol.

HB 1082, relating to child support.

HB 1083, relating to courts.

HB 1084, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1085, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1086, relating to the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 36, relating to real estate licensees.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Gregory and Roeber

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 225, Page 4, Section 173.2553, Line 93, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"13. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset three years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 126, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Representative Schroer offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 4, Section 188.026, Line 30, by deleting the first occurrence of the words, "**and brain function**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 126, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Mitten |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------|------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Green | Sain | Unsicker |
|-----------------|------------|-------|------|----------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 041

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Basye | Beck | Bondon | Brown 27 | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Clemens | Coleman 97 | DeGroot |
| Fishel | Gannon | Haden | Haffner | Henderson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Lovasco | McGill |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Quade |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Rogers | Schnelting | Smith | Solon | Taylor |
| Walsh | | | | |

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 065

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Baker | Bangert |
| Baringer | Billington | Black 137 | Bromley | Brown 70 |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Griesheimer | Hannegan |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Hansen | Helms | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | Messenger | Morgan | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Vescovo |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 054

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Andrews | Bailey | Barnes | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Chipman | Dogan |
| Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Hovis | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Lavender | Love |
| Mackey | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Moon |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Razer | Roeber | Rone | Ross |
| Sain | Sauls | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Spencer | Swan | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Walker | Windham | Wood | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, the title of **HCS HB 462** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 462, Page 1, Section 135.1904, Line 15, by inserting after the word "**claimed.**" the phrase "**There shall be no tax credits authorized under section 135.1904, unless an appropriation is made for such tax credit.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS HB 462, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS HB 462, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 260, relating to poaching, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HB 260** was agreed to.

Representative Rone offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 260, Page 1, Section 252.042, Line 6, by deleting the words "**three hundred seventy-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 6-7, by deleting the words "**seven hundred fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**one thousand**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by deleting the word "**one**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**two**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by deleting the word "**two**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "**two thousand five hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**ten thousand**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by deleting the word "**five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**fifteen**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rone, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 260, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 192, relating to the payment of fines, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HCS HB 192** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 192** was adopted.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 192** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 588, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HB 588** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 588** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 114, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, the title of **HB 114** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 114, Page 2, Section 589.414, Lines 31-34, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"subdivision, shall also be required to deposit his or her driver's license with the chief law enforcement official with whom the person last registered. If the person registers with the chief law enforcement official having jurisdiction over the new residence or address and the official verifies the new residence or address, the license shall be returned. If the person fails to register within three business days with the chief law enforcement official having jurisdiction over the new residence or address, the person shall be guilty of the offense of failure to register, under section 589.425, and a warrant for the person's arrest shall be issued, the person's driver's license shall be suspended, and the person shall be required to be electronically monitored for a period of two years regardless of whether the person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment. The person shall be responsible for all costs associated with electronic monitoring."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 114, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.735. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the division of probation and parole shall supervise an offender for the duration of his or her natural life when the offender has been found guilty of an offense under:

(1) Section 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.083, 566.100, 566.151, **566.210**, 566.212, 566.213, 568.020, 568.080, or 568.090 based on an act committed on or after August 28, 2006; or

(2) Section 566.068, 566.069, ~~566.210,~~ 566.211, 573.200, or 573.205 based on an act committed on or after January 1, 2017, against a victim who was less than fourteen years old and the offender is a prior sex offender as defined in subsection 2 of this section.

2. For the purpose of this section, a prior sex offender is a person who has previously pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of an offense contained in chapter 566 or violating section 568.020 when the person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with the victim, or violating subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.045.

3. Subsection 1 of this section applies to offenders who have been granted probation, and to offenders who have been released on parole, conditional release, or upon serving their full sentence without early release. Supervision of an offender who was released after serving his or her full sentence will be considered as supervision on parole.

4. A mandatory condition of lifetime supervision of an offender under this section is that the offender be electronically monitored. Electronic monitoring shall be based on a global positioning system or other technology that identifies and records the offender's location at all times.

~~[5. In appropriate cases as determined by a risk assessment, the board may terminate the supervision of an offender who is being supervised under this section when the offender is sixty five years of age or older.]~~

~~[6.]~~ 5. In accordance with section 217.040, the board may adopt rules relating to supervision and electronic monitoring of offenders under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HB 114, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 333, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS HB 333** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 333, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 333, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 333, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 435 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 6 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

HCR 40 - Economic Development

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 469 - Fiscal Review

HB 82 - General Laws

HB 83 - Insurance Policy

HB 353 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 357 - Utilities

HB 375 - Special Committee on Small Business

HB 491 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 510 - General Laws

HB 568 - Pensions

HB 570 - Special Committee on Student Accountability

HB 573 - Judiciary

HB 619 - Judiciary

HB 632 - Insurance Policy

HB 645 - Transportation

HB 681 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 709 - Judiciary
HB 720 - Utilities
HB 831 - Utilities
HB 840 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 877 - Children and Families
HB 884 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 919 - Agriculture Policy
HB 920 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 943 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 953 - Children and Families
HB 1030 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1046 - Utilities
HB 1061 - Transportation
HB 1063 - Corrections and Public Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (31): Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Merideth, O'Donnell, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Andrews, Mayhew, McGaugh and Patterson

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Beck, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Patterson, Riggs, Shawan, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (2): Knight and Taylor

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Bangert, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie, Roeber and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bailey, Basye and Swan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Proudie

Absent (2): Bailey and Basye

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Black (137), Dohrman, Gannon, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Proudie, Razer, Shawan and Shields

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Trent

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 229**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hill, Kolkmeier, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (3): Mackey, Mitten and Veit

Absent (1): Hicks

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 66**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (3): Brown (27), McGee and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Brown (27), McGee and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 667**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Ross and Shawan

Noes (2): Carpenter and Roberts (161)

Absent (2): McGee and Sommer

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (3): Moon, Mosley and Sain

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Burnett, Moon, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (1): Kelley (127)

Absent (2): Mosley and Sain

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 572**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Moon, Mosley and Sain

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Justus, Lovasco, Roden and Sommer

Noes (3): Bosley, Gray and Shull (16)

Absent (1): Chappelle-Nadal

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 28, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to Budget Committee if necessary.

CANCELLED

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 681

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 815, HB 1029

Executive session will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 215, HB 815 and HB 1029.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 725, HB 600

Executive session will be held: HB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speakers: Mark Stringer (Department of Mental Health) and three division directors (Lynne Fulk, Dr. Rick Gowdy, and Valerie Huhn).

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 466, HCS HB 107, HCS HB 169, HB 267, HCS HB 410, HCR 9, HCS HB 189, HCS HB 270

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 694, HCS HB 626, HB 450, HRB 1, HCS HB 532, HB 765, HB 829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 80

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 863, HB 407

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 500

Executive session will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 47

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 44 through HJR 47

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1087 through HB 1131

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469, (Fiscal Review 2/27/19) - Grier

HB 599 - Bondon

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, with HCA 2 - Swan

HCS HB 207 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210 - Hill

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Do not worry over things, but always by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. (Philippians 4:6)

Almighty God, our heavenly creator, the source of all wisdom and the fountain of flowing love, bless, we pray, all who work under the dome of this glorious capitol and help them to do the work they have been given to do. Enable all of us to plan carefully, to labor confidently, to live creatively, and to lead our people courageously.

Keep us ever mindful of the fact that without You we can do nothing and that with You all great and good things are possible. Bless us with Your presence this day and lead us and our beloved state in the paths of righteousness, for Your name's sake.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Carpenter | Coleman 97 |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Franks Jr. | Hicks | Ingle |
| McGee | Mitten | Pietzman | Price | Roeber |
| Shawan | Stephens 128 | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Dogan offered House Resolution No. 771.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 48, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to state compacts.

HCR 49, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the right to boycott.

HCR 50, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to state road bonds.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 48, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to ethics.

HJR 49, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

HJR 50, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

HJR 51, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to voter approval for constitutional amendments.

HJR 52, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the conservation commission.

HJR 53, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.

HJR 54, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to political subdivisions.

HJR 55, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to counties.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1132, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 1133, introduced by Representative Allred, relating to income tax.

HB 1134, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle registration records.

HB 1135, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the waiver of fees for birth certificates for certain victims.

HB 1136, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 1137, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to misclassification of workers.

HB 1138, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to electric energy.

HB 1139, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to home school education.

HB 1140, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to professional licensing reciprocity.

HB 1141, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program.

HB 1142, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to workplace retirement savings plans.

HB 1143, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to a tax credit for new business facilities.

HB 1144, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to animal chiropractic practitioners.

HB 1145, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1146, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.

HB 1147, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1148, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the joint committee on Hyperloop and high speed rail.

HB 1149, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to disclosure of tax returns.

HB 1150, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors.

HB 1151, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1152, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 1153, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to preventing drug overdoses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1154, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to benefit corporations.

HB 1155, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations for investments to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities.

HB 1156, introduced by Representative Love, relating to private nuisance actions.

HB 1157, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to transportation funding districts.

HB 1158, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources.

HB 1159, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to digital assets.

HB 1160, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1161, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to diabetes and cardiovascular disease awareness month.

HB 1162, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to rural broadband access funding.

HB 1163, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the members of the peace officer standards and training commission.

HB 1164, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to informed consent for vaccinations.

HB 1165, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to pharmacy benefits, with a penalty provision.

HB 1166, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to court costs for minor traffic violations.

HB 1167, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to a tax credit for rural health care professionals.

HB 1168, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts.

HB 1169, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the joint committee on legislative research, with penalty provisions.

HB 1170, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities.

HB 1171, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to civil procedure.

HB 1172, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

HB 1173, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to sales taxes.

HB 1174, introduced by Representative Price, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding interactions with minors.

HB 1175, introduced by Representative Price, relating to employment discrimination.

HB 1176, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 1177, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to municipal police forces.

HB 1178, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to election recounts.

HB 1179, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1180, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 1181, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to armed criminal actions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1182, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to the issuance of license plates.

HB 1183, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 1184, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance.

HB 1185, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to the education formula task force.

HB 1186, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to prescription drug costs.

HB 1187, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to health care cooperatives.

HB 1188, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to vacancies in elected office.

HB 1189, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to home inspections.

HB 1190, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to refunds of tax overpayments.

HB 1191, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to fees of financial institutions.

HB 1192, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to driverless-capable commercial vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1193, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to child care services for state employees.

HB 1194, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1195, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to abortion.

HB 1196, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to governmental tort liability.

HB 1197, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to abandoned property.

HB 1198, introduced by Representative Brown (70), relating to the suspension of pupils.

HB 1199, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to lobbyists.

HB 1200, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to unsecured loans, with a penalty provision.

HB 1201, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to the Missouri food security task force.

HB 1202, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to fines for municipal violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1203, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to taxation.

HB 1204, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to a landowner's failure to remove items from a roadway, with a penalty provision.

HB 1205, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to aircraft taxation.

HB 1206, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to state parks.

HB 1207, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to sales tax.

HB 1208, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HB 1209, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to solar site management.

HB 1210, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to commercial motor vehicles.

HB 1211, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to special license plates for Boy Scouts of America.

HB 1212, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 1213, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1214, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital.

HB 1215, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to firearms.

HB 1216, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the brain injury fund.

HB 1217, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers.

HB 1218, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to investigational access organizations, with a penalty clause.

HB 1219, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder cases for which the death penalty is authorized.

HB 1220, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the dissemination of certain recordings by TNC drivers, with penalty provisions.

HB 1221, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to court records for certain misdemeanor cases.

HB 1222, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to land banks.

HB 1223, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1224, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to family law proceedings.

HB 1225, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to immunization of pupils against certain diseases.

HB 1226, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1227, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to telecommunications.

HB 1228, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to a property tax credit.

HB 1229, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to individual income tax, with a referendum clause.

HB 1230, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 47, relating to national American history and founders month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 44, relating to the right of trial by jury.

HJR 45, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 46, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 47, relating to the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1087, relating to taxation.

HB 1088, relating to the office of administration.

HB 1089, relating to a behavioral health crisis hotline, with penalty provisions.

HB 1090, relating to the selling of raw milk or cream.

HB 1091, relating to pleadings.

HB 1092, relating to scrap metal operators.

HB 1093, relating to dual credit scholarships.

HB 1094, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 1095, relating to controlled substance offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1096, relating to marijuana farming, with penalty provisions.

HB 1097, relating to funding for infrastructure in disrepair.

HB 1098, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1099, relating to higher education.

HB 1100, relating to motor vehicles abandoned by persons under arrest.

HB 1101, relating to the towing of commercial vehicles.

HB 1102, relating to medical assistance for certain offenders.

HB 1103, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 1104, relating to credit fees.

HB 1105, relating to retirement of state officers and employees.

HB 1106, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1107, relating to elections.

HB 1108, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1109, relating to corporations.

HB 1110, relating to lake area residential rental districts.

HB 1111, relating to cemeteries, with penalty provisions.

HB 1112, relating to powersport vehicle franchise practices.

HB 1113, relating to rights of law enforcement officers in making arrests.

HB 1114, relating to prisoner privileges.

HB 1115, relating to kratom products, with penalty provisions.

HB 1116, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 1117, relating to the creation of wards in certain school districts.

HB 1118, relating to historic motor vehicles.

HB 1119, relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.

HB 1120, relating to exceptional children.

HB 1121, relating to higher education.

HB 1122, relating to prisoner restraints.

HB 1123, relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.

HB 1124, relating to the circuit attorney of a city not within a county.

HB 1125, relating to ballot language.

HB 1126, relating to driver's licenses for persons under eighteen years of age.

HB 1127, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey.

HB 1128, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1129, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 1130, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 1131, relating to funeral contracts.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 207, relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 207** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Lavender | Moon | Pogue |
| Spencer | Unsicker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Brown 70 | Franks Jr. | McGee | Porter | Mr. Speaker |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|-------------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 225, with House Committee Amendment No. 2, relating to workforce incentive grants, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Committee Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 225, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hansen | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Washington | Wood |
| Wright | | | | |

NOES: 049

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Baker | Basye | Billington | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Hicks | Hill | Hudson | Hurst |
| Lovasco | McGill | Moon | Muntzel | Neely |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pogue | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roeber | Ross | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Trent | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------|-------|
| Kidd | Roden |
|------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------|-------------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Brown 70 | Franks Jr. | McGee |
| Porter | Schnelting | Schroer | Mr. Speaker | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 743 & 673, relating to student journalists, was taken up by Representative Fishel.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roerber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 001

Spencer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Brown 70 | DeGroot | Franks Jr. | McGee |
| Messenger | Porter | Runions | Tate | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 678, relating to the Missouri ABLE program, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 678** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Brown 70 | Christofanelli | DeGroot | Franks Jr. |
| McGee | Messenger | Porter | Runions | Tate |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 219, relating to health assurance programs, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 219** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|---------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Brown 70 | Butz | Carter | Franks Jr. |
| McGee | Pike | Porter | Runions | Mr. Speaker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 599, relating to financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 599** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | | | |

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------|--------|
| Appelbaum | Brown 70 | Franks Jr. | McGee | Porter |
| Runions | Mr. Speaker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 34** - General Laws
- HCR 36** - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 14** - Transportation
- HJR 16** - Transportation

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCS HB 333** - Fiscal Review
- HCS HB 462** - Fiscal Review
- HB 121** - Judiciary
- HB 217** - Workforce Development
- HB 379** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 406** - Transportation
- HB 454** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 542** - Transportation
- HB 558** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 567** - Children and Families
- HB 610** - Local Government
- HB 638** - Transportation
- HB 661** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 674** - Local Government
- HB 685** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 696** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 713** - Transportation
- HB 722** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 726** - Transportation
- HB 747** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 749** - Transportation
- HB 753** - Higher Education
- HB 754** - Veterans
- HB 794** - Ways and Means
- HB 806** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 818** - Judiciary
- HB 873** - Transportation

HB 874 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 908 - Ways and Means
HB 966 - Judiciary
HB 976 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 992 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 994 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 1002 - Transportation
HB 1009 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1024 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1088 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 26** and **HB 922**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, DeGroot, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (1): Clemens

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Green and Griesheimer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 757**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Green and Griesheimer

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 973**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Rogers

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 80**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161) and Roberts (77)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Price, Smith and Washington

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 812** and **HB 832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 107**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 169**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HRB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 450**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 626** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 4** entitled:

Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 11** entitled:

Relating to designating every November as National American History and Founders Month.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 53** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 54.140 and 64.805, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 133** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 182** entitled:

An act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 197** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 311.198 and 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 28, 2019

The Honorable Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Madam Clerk:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 981**, relating to qualified spousal trusts, be withdrawn from consideration by the House.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Gina Mitten
State Representative 83rd District

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, March 1, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 681, HB 379

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 379.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 703, HB 746, HB 898

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 871

Executive session will be held: HB 81, HB 679, HJR 19, HB 856

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 923, HB 665

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session will be held: HB 485, HB 924, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, March 4, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 815, HB 1029

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:30 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 584, HB 745, HJR 41, HJR 31

Executive session will be held: HB 626, HB 65, HB 356, HB 959

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 725, HB 600

Executive session will be held: HB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speakers: Mark Stringer (Department of Mental Health) and three division directors (Lynne Fulk, Dr. Rick Gowdy, and Valerie Huhn).

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 753

Executive session will be held: HB 575

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session will be held: HB 762, HB 124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 499

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 499, HB 926, HCS HB 456, HCS HB 66, HCS HB 604, HB 628, SB 17, HB 715, HCS HCR 16, HB 317, HCS HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 269, HCS HB 105, HCS HB 374, HCS HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33, HB 570

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 570.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 831

Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 48 through HCR 50

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 48 through HJR 55

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1132 through HB 1230

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 462, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone
HB 114 - Pietzman
HCS HB 333, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston
HCS HB 352 - Hannegan
HCS HB 469, (Fiscal Review 2/27/19) - Grier

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 4
SCR 11

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 53
SB 133
SB 182
SS SCS SB 197

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210 - Hill

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 51, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to colon cancer awareness week.

HCR 52, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the great Missouri smokeout day.

HCR 53, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.

HCR 54, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sickle cell awareness week.

HCR 55, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to minority organ donor awareness week.

HCR 56, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to donate life month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 56, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to campaign finance.

HJR 57, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 58, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to medical marijuana.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1231, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to group benefit health plans.

HB 1232, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the labeling of food.

HB 1233, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to payments to ambulance districts.

HB 1234, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to the practice of pharmacy.

HB 1235, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement rates, with an emergency clause.

HB 1236, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

HB 1237, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1238, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects.

HB 1239, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearm sales.

HB 1240, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to support for an unborn child, with a penalty provision.

HB 1241, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1242, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to captive cervids.

HB 1243, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to tax credits.

HB 1244, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.

HB 1245, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to sales tax.

HB 1246, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to automatically renewed transactions, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1247, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to virtual currency.

HB 1248, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1249, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to emergency services.

HB 1250, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 1251, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to early childhood education.

HB 1252, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1253, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to timeshares, with a penalty provision.

HB 1254, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to electronic public records, with penalty provisions.

HB 1255, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the law enforcement terrorism prevention activity commission.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 48, relating to state compacts.

HCR 49, relating to the right to boycott.

HCR 50, relating to state road bonds.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 48, relating to ethics.

HJR 49, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

HJR 50, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

HJR 51, relating to voter approval for constitutional amendments.

HJR 52, relating to the conservation commission.

HJR 53, relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.

HJR 54, relating to political subdivisions.

HJR 55, relating to counties.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1132, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 1133, relating to income tax.

HB 1134, relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle registration records.

HB 1135, relating to the waiver of fees for birth certificates for certain victims.

HB 1136, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 1137, relating to misclassification of workers.

HB 1138, relating to electric energy.

HB 1139, relating to home school education.

HB 1140, relating to professional licensing reciprocity.

HB 1141, relating to the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program.

HB 1142, relating to workplace retirement savings plans.

HB 1143, relating to a tax credit for new business facilities.

HB 1144, relating to animal chiropractic practitioners.

HB 1145, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1146, relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.

HB 1147, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1148, relating to the joint committee on Hyperloop and high speed rail.

HB 1149, relating to disclosure of tax returns.

HB 1150, relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors.

HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1152, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 1153, relating to preventing drug overdoses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1154, relating to benefit corporations.

HB 1155, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations for investments to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities.

HB 1156, relating to private nuisance actions.

HB 1157, relating to transportation funding districts.

HB 1158, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources.

HB 1159, relating to digital assets.

HB 1160, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1161, relating to diabetes and cardiovascular disease awareness month.

HB 1162, relating to rural broadband access funding.

HB 1163, relating to the members of the peace officer standards and training commission.

HB 1164, relating to informed consent for vaccinations.

HB 1165, relating to pharmacy benefits, with a penalty provision.

HB 1166, relating to court costs for minor traffic violations.

HB 1167, relating to a tax credit for rural health care professionals.

HB 1168, relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts.

HB 1169, relating to the joint committee on legislative research, with penalty provisions.

HB 1170, relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities.

HB 1171, relating to civil procedure.

HB 1172, relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

HB 1173, relating to sales taxes.

HB 1174, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding interactions with minors.

HB 1175, relating to employment discrimination.

HB 1176, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 1177, relating to municipal police forces.

HB 1178, relating to election recounts.

HB 1179, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1180, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 1181, relating to armed criminal actions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1182, relating to the issuance of license plates.

HB 1183, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 1184, relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance.

HB 1185, relating to the education formula task force.

HB 1186, relating to prescription drug costs.

HB 1187, relating to health care cooperatives.

HB 1188, relating to vacancies in elected office.

HB 1189, relating to home inspections.

HB 1190, relating to refunds of tax overpayments.

HB 1191, relating to fees of financial institutions.

HB 1192, relating to driverless-capable commercial vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1193, relating to child care services for state employees.

HB 1194, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1195, relating to abortion.

HB 1196, relating to governmental tort liability.

HB 1197, relating to abandoned property.

HB 1198, relating to the suspension of pupils.

HB 1199, relating to lobbyists.

HB 1200, relating to unsecured loans, with a penalty provision.

HB 1201, relating to the Missouri food security task force.

HB 1202, relating to fines for municipal violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1203, relating to taxation.

HB 1204, relating to a landowner's failure to remove items from a roadway, with a penalty provision.

HB 1205, relating to aircraft taxation.

HB 1206, relating to state parks.

HB 1207, relating to sales tax.

HB 1208, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HB 1209, relating to solar site management.

HB 1210, relating to commercial motor vehicles.

HB 1211, relating to special license plates for Boy Scouts of America.

HB 1212, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 1213, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1214, relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital.

HB 1215, relating to firearms.

HB 1216, relating to the brain injury fund.

HB 1217, relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers.

HB 1218, relating to investigational access organizations, with a penalty clause.

HB 1219, relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder cases for which the death penalty is authorized.

HB 1220, relating to the dissemination of certain recordings by TNC drivers, with penalty provisions.

HB 1221, relating to court records for certain misdemeanor cases.

HB 1222, relating to land banks.

HB 1223, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1224, relating to family law proceedings.

HB 1225, relating to immunization of pupils against certain diseases.

HB 1226, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1227, relating to telecommunications.

HB 1228, relating to a property tax credit.

HB 1229, relating to individual income tax, with a referendum clause.

HB 1230, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 4, relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

SCR 11, relating to designating every November as National American History and Founders Month.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 53, relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 133, relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

SB 182, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

SS SCS SB 197, relating to intoxicating liquor.

The following members' presence was noted: Baker, Barnes, Billington, Black (137), Bosley, Bromley, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Coleman (32), Deaton, DeGroot, Eggleston, Evans, Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Griffith, Hurst, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Lovasco, Mayhew, McDaniel, McGaugh, Merideth, Miller, Mitten, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Porter, Proudie, Shields, Smith, Stacy, Tate, Taylor, Trent, Vescovo, Walker, Washington, Wiemann, Windham, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 4, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824, HB 685, HB 919

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 685 and HB 919.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 681, HB 379

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 379.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 746 and HB 989.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 871

Executive session will be held: HB 81, HB 679, HJR 19, HB 856

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 923, HB 665

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session will be held: HB 485, HB 924, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, March 4, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 815, HB 1029

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:30 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469, HCS HB 462, HCS HB 333, HCS HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

Added HB 462, HB 333, and HB 451.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 584, HB 745, HJR 41, HJR 31

Executive session will be held: HB 626, HB 65, HB 356, HB 959

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 725, HB 600

Executive session will be held: HB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speakers: Mark Stringer (Department of Mental Health) and three division directors (Lynne Fulk, Dr. Rick Gowdy, and Valerie Huhn).

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 753

Executive session will be held: HB 575

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 966, HB 868, HB 573

Executive session will be held: HB 106, HB 427, HB 728, HB 495

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session will be held: HB 762, HB 124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 499

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 499, HB 926, HCS HB 456, HCS HB 66,

HCS HB 604, HB 628, SB 17, HB 715, HCS HCR 16, HB 317, HCS HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 269, HCS HB 105, HCS HB 374, HCS HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 747

Executive session will be held: HB 932, HB 700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 375

Executive session will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33, HB 570

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 570

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 831

Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 51 through HCR 56

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 56 through HJR 58

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1231 through HB 1255

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 462, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HCS HB 333, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HCS HB 469, (Fiscal Review 2/27/19) - Grier

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210 - Hill

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Herman Morse.

Our Father in Heaven,

We approach You today, mindful of all the many blessings that we enjoy: this day, our safe journey to this place, our lives, our health, our families, our homes, our jobs, our citizenship in this great country of the U.S. and this great state of Missouri.

We ask Your blessings on us as we deliberate regarding proposed legislation.

Give us wisdom and the desire to make government work for as many people as possible.

Help us to look beyond the differences among the disparate groupings that make us up and to see all the similarities that we share. And we are so much more alike than we are different. We all have dreams and aspirations, We all love our families and friends. We all want a better Missouri. We all have personal issues that from time to time slow us down and cause us to grieve or give us difficulty.

Help us to always remember the tremendous responsibility that has been entrusted to us and the incalculable opportunity afforded to us as we serve in this body.

We ask these blessings in Christ's holy name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Billington | Black 7 | Dogan | Ellington |
| Franks Jr. | Grier | Kelly 141 | Kolkmeyer | Lynch |
| Mitten | Price | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Rowland | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 40, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to paid family and medical leave.

HCR 43, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to the Green New Deal.

HCR 44, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 963, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 964, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 965, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to the hand-up program.

HB 966, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

HB 967, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 968, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the sunshine law.

HB 969, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 970, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 971, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 972, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 973, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.

HB 974, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to election judges.

HB 975, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to public water fluoridation.

HB 976, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the visiting scholars certificate.

HB 977, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to social model end of life care homes.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 41, relating to the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 941, relating to ambulance services.

HB 942, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association.

HB 943, relating to the practice of public accounting.

HB 944, relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes.

HB 945, relating to the Narcotics Control Act, with a penalty provision.

HB 946, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 947, relating to the trauma-informed care for children and families task force.

HB 948, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 949, relating to county financial statements.

HB 950, relating to vocational and technical education.

HB 951, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes.

HB 952, relating to judgments in civil actions.

HB 953, relating to the interim joint committee on juvenile court jurisdiction and implementation.

HB 954, relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 955, relating to fees in connection with sewer lines.

HB 956, relating to weapon offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 957, relating to reimbursement for special education.

HB 958, relating to nursing home administrator licenses.

HB 959, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

HB 960, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 961, relating to juvenile court proceedings, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 962, relating to tax increment financing.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Roeber and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HCS HB 255** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Bangert |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carpenter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 020

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------------|--------|-----------------|
| Appelbaum | Baker | Bland Manlove | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Hill | Hurst | Kidd | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Merideth | Moon | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Roeber | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Wilson |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|------|---------|
| Billington | Franks Jr. | Roden | Rone | Rowland |
|------------|------------|-------|------|---------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 225, relating to workforce incentive grants, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 214** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 018

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Clemens | Ellington | Hurst |
| Ingle | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Pogue |
| Price | Rogers | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Billington | Franks Jr. | Hansen | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Miller | Roden | Rone | Rowland | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 77, relating to the public school retirement system, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 77** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGauth | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------|--------------|------------|
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-------|--------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Miller | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|--------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------|-------|------|
| Billington | Franks Jr. | Knight | Roden | Rone |
| Rowland | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shull 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 018

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| Christofanelli | Fitzwater | Helms | Hicks | Hurst |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Lovasco | McDaniel | Miller |
| Moon | Pietzman | Pogue | Roeber | Ross |
| Schroer | Spencer | Wilson | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|------|---------|
| Billington | Franks Jr. | Roden | Rone | Rowland |
|------------|------------|-------|------|---------|

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 447, relating to coroners, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 447** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|----------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon | Pogue |
| Toalson Reisch | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|------|---------|
| Billington | Franks Jr. | Roden | Rone | Rowland |
|------------|------------|-------|------|---------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 243 & 544, relating to victims of certain crimes, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HBs 243 & 544** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|--------|------------|------------|-------|-------|
| Bailey | Billington | Franks Jr. | Green | Roden |
| Rone | Rowland | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 283, relating to the geologic resources fee, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 283** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| Ellington | Hurst | Lovasco | McDaniel | Moon |
| Pogue | Price | Roeber | Rogers | Ross |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Billington
Rowland

Franks Jr.

Green

Roden

Rone

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 324, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 324, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "near a correctional center"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 324, Page 1, Section 217.850, Line 4, deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"extending from the ground level, of a correctional center, or a horizontal distance to the correctional center's property line; or"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. For purposes of this section, "correctional center" shall include:

- (1) Any correctional center as defined in section 217.010;**
- (2) Any private jail as defined in section 221.095; and**
- (3) Any county or municipal jail.**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by deleting the second instance of the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word "**utility**" the words "**or a rural electric cooperative**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "**center**" the following:

"; or

(6) An employee of a railroad in the exercise of official duties on any land owned or operated by a railroad corporation regulated by the Federal Railroad Administration"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 38, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"632.460. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft near a mental health hospital if he or she knowingly:

(1) Operates an unmanned aircraft within a vertical distance of three hundred feet, extending from the ground level, of a mental health hospital, or a horizontal distance to the mental health hospital's property line; or

(2) Allows an unmanned aircraft to make contact with a mental health hospital, including any person or object on the premises of or within the mental health hospital.

2. For the purposes of this section, "mental health hospital" shall mean a facility operated by the department of mental health to provide inpatient evaluation, treatment, or care to persons suffering from a mental disorder, as defined under section 630.005, mental illness, as defined under section 630.005, or mental abnormality, as defined under section 632.480.

3. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the operation of an unmanned aircraft by:

(1) An employee of the mental health hospital at the direction of the chief operating officer of the mental health hospital;

(2) A person who has written consent from the chief operating officer of the mental health hospital;

(3) An employee of a law enforcement agency, fire department, or emergency medical service in the exercise of official duties;

(4) A government official or employee in the exercise of official duties; or

(5) A public utility if:

(a) The unmanned aircraft is used for the purpose of inspecting, repairing, or maintaining utility transmission or distribution lines, other utility equipment, or infrastructure;

(b) The utility notifies the mental health hospital at least twenty-four hours before flying the unmanned aircraft, except during an emergency; and

(c) The person operating the unmanned aircraft does not physically enter the prohibited space without an escort provided by the mental health hospital.

4. The offense of unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft near a mental health hospital is a class A misdemeanor unless the person uses an unmanned aircraft for the purposes of:

(1) Delivering a gun, knife, weapon, or other article that may be used in such a manner to endanger the life of a patient or mental health hospital employee, in which case the offense is a class B felony;

(2) Facilitating an escape from commitment or detention under section 575.195, in which case the offense is a class D felony; or

(3) Delivering a controlled substance, as defined under chapter 195, in which case the offense is a class D felony.

5. Each mental health hospital shall post a sign warning of the provisions of this section. The sign shall be at least eleven inches by fourteen inches and posted in a conspicuous place."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 324, Page 2, Section 217.850, Line 38, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.870. With the goal to reduce the recidivism rate of offenders incarcerated in the state of Missouri, the department of corrections, prior to the release of any working inmate:

(1) May, subject to appropriation, participate in the Federal Bonding Program of the United States Department of Labor;

(2) Shall review the types of jobs available for inmates while incarcerated to determine which jobs would be eligible for certification and ensure that any inmate who has completed the necessary requirements for certification in a particular field does receive certification; and

(3) Shall issue a worker certificate to any inmate who has worked in one or more jobs while incarcerated that are the types of jobs that are not eligible for certification. The certificate shall indicate the number of hours the inmate has worked or hours of training the inmate has received in each job that the inmate held. The certificate shall also specify the duties required for each job and list the skills acquired or demonstrated on the job."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plocher raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 324, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 324, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 555**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roberts (77)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 161 & 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 588**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 6** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 263.250, 556.061, 565.021, 579.015, 579.020, 579.065, and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 20** entitled:

An act to repeal section 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 38** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the employer-employee relationship.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 89** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 302.170, 302.720, and 302.768, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 18, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Miller,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 227** – Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process, be withdrawn.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kathryn Swan
State Representative, 147th District

The following member's presence was noted: Roden.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 19, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 559, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664
Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 922

Executive session will be held: HB 26, HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 922 from executive session.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 739, HB 763, HB 604

Executive session will be held: HB 478

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021 (3).

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 829, HB 626, HB 686

Executive session will be held: HB 35, HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation from the Deputy Director of the Missouri Gaming Commission, Tim McGrail.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services).

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents.

Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 229, HB 495, HB 519, HB 550

Executive session will be held: HB 547, HB 437, HB 231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 106.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 532, HB 762

Executive session will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 17

Executive session will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 257, HB 410, HB 472

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 12:30 PM.

Added HB 410 and HB 472.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469, HCS HB 462, HB 114, HB 219, HCS HB 333, HCS HB 438, HCS HB 678, HCS HBs 743 & 673

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 675

Executive session will be held: HB 317, HB 337, HB 466

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 221

Executive session will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 195

Executive session will be held: HB 444

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Continuing discussion with Department of Revenue.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 572, HB 267, HCR 13

Executive session will be held: HB 572, HB 267, HCR 13, HB 169, HB 456, HB 507, HB 631

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND
SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS,
TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNET TAXATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Changed time to 8:00 AM.

Discussion on internet sales tax and the Wayfair decision.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HJR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HJR 17.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:30 PM or upon conclusion of Professional Registration
(whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 287, HB 633

Executive session will be held: HB 160, HB 220, HB 355

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 810

Executive session will be held: HB 715, HCR 9, HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 40

HCR 43 and HCR 44

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 963 through HB 977

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 113 - Smith

HB 321 - Solon

HB 402 - Basye

HCS HB 303 - Hansen

HCS HB 499 - Griesheimer

HCS HB 242 - Neely

HB 70 - Dinkins

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HB 461 - Pfautsch

HCS HB 239 - Schroer

HCS HB 207 - Kelley (127)

HB 441 - Fitzwater

HB 138 - Kidd

HCS HB 451 - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 6

SB 20

SS SB 38

SCS SB 89

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The people who walked in darkness have seen a great light. (Isaiah 9:2)

Almighty God, who has given wonderful light to those who sit in deep darkness, love to those who would live with darkness in their hearts, and life to those who walk through the valley of the shadow of death: Grant that in Your powerful light we may see light clearly, in Your love may we possess love fully, and in Your life may we learn to live all our lives.

Guide and protect the citizens of our Show-Me State in the ways of righteousness and in the paths of peace. May good will live in all our hearts binding us together in the bond of true family, to the glory of Your holy name and the power of unity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|
| Bangert | Billington | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 |
| Carpenter | Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Haden |
| Hicks | McGee | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Price | Rehder | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Schnelting | Schroer | Simmons | Stephens 128 |
| Walker | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Pike offered House Resolution No. 587.

Representative Neely offered House Resolution No. 588.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 978, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to liability for prescribed burns.

HB 979, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 980, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to classroom placement of children.

HB 981, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 982, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to Missouri capitol police.

HB 983, introduced by Representative Runions, relating to election costs.

HB 984, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 985, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the 911 good Samaritan act.

HB 986, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to exceptions to prescription limitations.

HB 987, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody.

HB 988, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to payments to employees.

HB 989, introduced by Representative Price, relating to juror compensation.

HB 990, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 991, introduced by Representative Price, relating to the election anti-fraud fairness act.

HB 992, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 993, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 994, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 995, introduced by Representative Price, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 996, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

HB 997, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to audit requests while investigating offenses committed by public servants.

HB 998, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the school for the deaf.

HB 999, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the school for the blind.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 40, relating to paid family and medical leave.

HCR 43, relating to the Green New Deal.

HCR 44, relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 963, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 964, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 965, relating to the hand-up program.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

HB 967, relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 968, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 969, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 970, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 971, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 972, relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 973, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.

HB 974, relating to election judges.

HB 975, relating to public water fluoridation.

HB 976, relating to the visiting scholars certificate.

HB 977, relating to social model end of life care homes.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 6, relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

SB 20, relating to the expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund.

SS SB 38, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

SCS SB 89, relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 113, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HB 113** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 113, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"558.019. 1. This section shall not be construed to affect the powers of the governor under Article IV, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution. This statute shall not affect those provisions of section 565.020, section 566.125, or section 571.015, which set minimum terms of sentences, or the provisions of section 559.115, relating to probation.

2. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall be applicable to all classes of felonies except those set forth in chapter 579, or in chapter 195 prior to January 1, 2017, and those otherwise excluded in subsection 1 of this section. For the purposes of this section, "prison commitment" means and is the receipt by the department of corrections of an offender after sentencing. For purposes of this section, prior prison commitments to the department of corrections shall not include an offender's first incarceration prior to release on probation under section 217.362 or 559.115. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a felony other than a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve the following minimum prison terms:

(1) If the offender has one previous prison commitment to the department of corrections for a felony offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be forty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains ~~[seventy]~~ **sixty-five** years of age, and has served at least thirty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(2) If the offender has two previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be fifty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains ~~[seventy]~~ **sixty-five** years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(3) If the offender has three or more previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be eighty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains ~~[seventy]~~ **sixty-five** years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

3. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve a minimum prison term ~~[of]~~ **as follows:**

(1) **If the offender has no previous felony convictions, the offender shall serve fifty percent of the sentence imposed by the court or, if the offender attains sixty-five years of age, forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;**

(2) **If the offender has one previous felony conviction unrelated to the offense for which the offender is serving, the offender shall serve sixty-six percent of the sentence imposed by the court or, if the offender attains sixty-five years of age, fifty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first; or**

(3) **If the offender has two or more previous felony convictions unrelated to the offense for which the offender is serving, the offender shall serve eighty-five percent of the sentence imposed by the court or ~~[until]~~ , if the offender attains ~~[seventy]~~ **sixty-five** years of age, ~~[and has served at least forty]~~ **sixty** percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.**

4. For the purpose of determining the minimum prison term to be served, the following calculations shall apply:

- (1) A sentence of life shall be calculated to be thirty years;
- (2) Any sentence either alone or in the aggregate with other consecutive sentences for offenses committed at or near the same time which is over seventy-five years shall be calculated to be seventy-five years.
5. For purposes of this section, the term "minimum prison term" shall mean time required to be served by the offender before he or she is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections.
6. (1) A sentencing advisory commission is hereby created to consist of eleven members. One member shall be appointed by the speaker of the house. One member shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate. One member shall be the director of the department of corrections. Six members shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor from among the following: the public defender commission; private citizens; a private member of the Missouri Bar; the board of probation and parole; and a prosecutor. Two members shall be appointed by the supreme court, one from a metropolitan area and one from a rural area. All members shall be appointed to a four-year term. All members of the sentencing commission appointed prior to August 28, 1994, shall continue to serve on the sentencing advisory commission at the pleasure of the governor.
- (2) The commission shall study sentencing practices in the circuit courts throughout the state for the purpose of determining whether and to what extent disparities exist among the various circuit courts with respect to the length of sentences imposed and the use of probation for offenders convicted of the same or similar offenses and with similar criminal histories. The commission shall also study and examine whether and to what extent sentencing disparity among economic and social classes exists in relation to the sentence of death and if so, the reasons therefor, if sentences are comparable to other states, if the length of the sentence is appropriate, and the rate of rehabilitation based on sentence. It shall compile statistics, examine cases, draw conclusions, and perform other duties relevant to the research and investigation of disparities in death penalty sentencing among economic and social classes.
- (3) The commission shall study alternative sentences, prison work programs, work release, home-based incarceration, probation and parole options, and any other programs and report the feasibility of these options in Missouri.
- (4) The governor shall select a chairperson who shall call meetings of the commission as required or permitted pursuant to the purpose of the sentencing commission.
- (5) The members of the commission shall not receive compensation for their duties on the commission, but shall be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of these duties and for which they are not reimbursed by reason of their other paid positions.
- (6) The circuit and associate circuit courts of this state, the office of the state courts administrator, the department of public safety, and the department of corrections shall cooperate with the commission by providing information or access to information needed by the commission. The office of the state courts administrator will provide needed staffing resources.
7. Courts shall retain discretion to lower or exceed the sentence recommended by the commission as otherwise allowable by law, and to order restorative justice methods, when applicable.
8. If the imposition or execution of a sentence is suspended, the court may order any or all of the following restorative justice methods, or any other method that the court finds just or appropriate:
 - (1) Restitution to any victim or a statutorily created fund for costs incurred as a result of the offender's actions;
 - (2) Offender treatment programs;
 - (3) Mandatory community service;
 - (4) Work release programs in local facilities; and
 - (5) Community-based residential and nonresidential programs.
9. The provisions of this section shall apply only to offenses occurring on or after August 28, 2003.
10. Pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 8 of this section, the court may order the assessment and payment of a designated amount of restitution to a county law enforcement restitution fund established by the county commission pursuant to section 50.565. Such contribution shall not exceed three hundred dollars for any charged offense. Any restitution moneys deposited into the county law enforcement restitution fund pursuant to this section shall only be expended pursuant to the provisions of section 50.565.
11. A judge may order payment to a restitution fund only if such fund had been created by ordinance or resolution of a county of the state of Missouri prior to sentencing. A judge shall not have any direct supervisory authority or administrative control over any fund to which the judge is ordering a person to make payment.
12. A person who fails to make a payment to a county law enforcement restitution fund may not have his or her probation revoked solely for failing to make such payment unless the judge, after evidentiary hearing, makes a finding supported by a preponderance of the evidence that the person either willfully refused to make the payment

or that the person willfully, intentionally, and purposefully failed to make sufficient bona fide efforts to acquire the resources to pay.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the sentencing advisory commission to issue recommended sentences in specific cases pending in the courts of this state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Washington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 113, Page 1, Section 558.043, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the number "**558.043.**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"2. Nothing in this section shall preclude a sentencing judge from recommending that individuals convicted of offenses under subdivision (1) or (3) of subsection 1 of this section be placed in a treatment program under section 217.362 or sentenced under section 559.115."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Washington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HB 113** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 321, relating to limited liability companies, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, the title of **HB 321** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 321** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 402, relating to traffic control signals, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HB 402** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 402** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, the title of **HCS HB 303** was agreed to.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 303, Page 2, Section 217.195, Line 40, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.199. 1. As used in this section, "healthcare products" include tampons and sanitary napkins. 2. The director shall ensure that healthcare products are available for free to offenders while confined in any correctional center of the department, in a quantity that is appropriate for the healthcare needs of each offender. The director shall ensure that the healthcare products conform with applicable industry standards."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Green offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 303, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "inmate canteen funds" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the department of corrections"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Trent raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** was untimely.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

MOTION

Representative Ellington, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HCS HB 303** was agreed to, be reconsidered.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 041

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

NOES: 104

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| Billington | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. |
| Haden | Love | McDaniel | Price | Rone |
| Runions | Simmons | Tate | Walker | Wilson |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HCS HB 303, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HCS HB 303, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, the title of **HCS HB 499** was agreed to.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 499, Page 1, Section 304.580, Line 12, by inserting after the phrase "state highway," on said line the following:

"a waste disposal or recycling worker,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that members were in violation of House Rule 85.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Smith | Solon | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Swan | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 038

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Green | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McGee | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|
| Bailey | Billington | Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Dohrman |
| Franks Jr. | Gray | Hicks | Ingle | Kidd |

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| McCreery | McDaniel | Mitten | Pike | Plocher |
| Price | Schroer | Shaul 113 | Simmons | Sommer |
| Tate | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 499, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 499, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 073

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Busick | Carter | Clemens | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis |
| Gannon | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Hovis |
| Hurst | Justus | Lovasco | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morgan | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Pfautsch | Pogue |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Richey | Roberts 161 | Rogers | Sain | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Taylor | Veit | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wright | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 036

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Baringer | Burnett | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Fitzwater | Griesheimer |
| Houx | Hudson | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Knight |
| Lynch | Merideth | Neely | O'Donnell | Pike |
| Pollitt 52 | Toalson Reisch | Riggs | Roberts 77 | Roden |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------|
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Shields | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo | Wood |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 052

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Barnes | Billington | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Butz |
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dogan |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Hansen | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | Mitten | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Plocher |
| Price | Proudie | Rehder | Remole | Roeber |
| Rone | Rowland | Sauls | Schroer | Shaul 113 |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Tate |
| Walker | Washington | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 242, relating to death investigations, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, the title of **HCS HB 242** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 242, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"58.035. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services a "Coroner Standards and Training Commission", which shall be composed of eleven members, appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. No more than two members of the coroner standards and training commission shall reside in the same congressional district as any other at the time of their appointments but this provision shall not apply to any state director. No two members of the commission shall be employees of the same county. Six members of the coroner standards and training commission shall be elected county coroners, two members shall be currently appointed medical examiners, one member shall be an elected county prosecutor, one member shall be the director of the department of public safety or his or her designee, and one member shall be the director of the department of health and senior services or his or her designee. Each member of the coroner standards and training commission shall have been at the time of his appointment a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state for a period of at least one year, and members who are coroners shall be qualified as established by chapter 58. No member of the commission, except the directors of state departments, serving a full term of three years may be reappointed to the coroner standards and training commission until at least one year after the expiration of his or her most recent term.

2. Three of the original members of the coroner standards and training commission shall be appointed for terms of one year, three of the original members shall be appointed for terms of two years, and three of the original members shall be appointed for terms of three years. Thereafter the terms of the members of the coroner standards and training commission, except the state department directors, shall be for three years or until their successors are appointed. The governor may remove any member of the coroner

standards and training commission for misconduct or neglect of office. Any member of the coroner standards and training commission may be removed for cause by the governor but such member shall first be presented with a written statement of the reasons thereof, and shall have a hearing before the coroner standards and training commission if the member so requests.

3. Annually the commission shall elect one of the members as chairperson. The coroner standards and training commission shall meet at least twice each year as determined by the director of the department of health and senior services or his or her designee, the chairperson, or a majority of the members to perform its duties. A majority of the members of the coroner standards and training commission shall constitute a quorum.

4. No member of the coroner standards and training commission shall receive any compensation for the performance of his or her official duties.

5. The coroner standards and training commission shall establish training standards relating to the office of county coroner. These standards shall relate to the operation of the office, the legal responsibilities of the office, and the technical skills and knowledge required of the office. The commission shall establish the training standards by July 1, 2020. The Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association shall begin providing such training by November 1, 2020.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

58.095. 1. The county coroner in any county, other than in a ~~[first-classification-chartered]~~ **charter** county, shall receive an annual salary computed on a basis as set forth in the following schedule. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of coroner on January 1, 1997:

| Assessed Valuation | Salary |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| \$ 18,000,000 to 40,999,999 | \$8,000 |
| 41,000,000 to 53,999,999 | 8,500 |
| 54,000,000 to 65,999,999 | 9,000 |
| 66,000,000 to 85,999,999 | 9,500 |
| 86,000,000 to 99,999,999 | 10,000 |
| 100,000,000 to 130,999,999 | 11,000 |
| 131,000,000 to 159,999,999 | 12,000 |
| 160,000,000 to 189,999,999 | 13,000 |
| 190,000,000 to 249,999,999 | 14,000 |
| 250,000,000 to 299,999,999 | 15,000 |
| 300,000,000 or more | 16,000 |

2. One thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the coroner only if the coroner has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year ~~[relating to the operations of the coroner's office when approved by a professional association of the county coroners of Missouri]~~ **as established by the coroners standards and training commission** unless exempted from the training by the ~~[professional association]~~ **Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association for good cause**. The ~~[professional association approving the program]~~ **Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association** shall provide a certificate of completion to each coroner who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified coroners to the treasurer of each county **and the department of health and senior services**. **The coroner standards and training commission may certify training programs that satisfy the requirements of this section in lieu of the training provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. Certified training completion shall be submitted to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, which, upon validating the certified training, shall submit the individual's name to the county treasurer and department of health and senior services indicating the individual is compliant with the training requirements.** Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county coroner in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose. All elected or appointed coroners, deputy coroners, and assistants to the coroner shall complete the annual training described in this subsection within six months of election or appointment.

3. The county coroner in any county, other than a ~~[first classification]~~ charter county, shall not, except upon two-thirds vote of all the members of the salary commission, receive an annual compensation in an amount less than the total compensation being received for the office of county coroner in the particular county for services rendered or performed on the date the salary commission votes.

4. For the term beginning in 1997, the compensation of the coroner, in counties in which the salary commission has not voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, shall be a percentage of the maximum allowable salary established by this section. The percentage applied shall be the same percentage of the maximum allowable salary received or allowed, whichever is greater, to the presiding commissioner or sheriff, whichever is greater, of that county for the year beginning January 1, 1997. In those counties in which the salary commission has voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, the compensation of the coroner shall be based on the maximum allowable salary in effect at each time a coroner's term of office commences following the vote to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable compensation. Subsequent compensation shall be determined as provided in section 50.333.

5. Effective January 1, 1997, the county coroner in any county, ~~[other than a county of the first classification with a charter form of government]~~ **charter county**, may, upon the approval of the county commission, receive additional compensation for any month during which investigations or other services are performed for three or more decedents in the same incident during such month. The additional compensation shall be an amount that when added to the regular compensation the sum shall equal the monthly compensation of the county sheriff.

58.208. 1. One dollar of the fee collected for any death certificate issued under section 193.265 shall be deposited into the Missouri state coroners' training fund established under subsection 2 of this section. Moneys in such fund shall be used by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association:

(1) For in-state training, equipment, and necessary supplies; and

(2) To provide aid to training programs approved by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association.

2. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri State Coroners' Training Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under subsection 1 of this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of subsection 1 of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund over the amount of five hundred thousand dollars shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

3. Local registrars may, during states of emergency or disaster, request reimbursement from the fund for copies of death certificates issued to individuals who are unable to afford the associated fees."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 58.720, Line 87, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"193.145. 1. A certificate of death for each death which occurs in this state shall be filed with the local registrar, or as otherwise directed by the state registrar, within five days after death and shall be registered if such certificate has been completed and filed pursuant to this section. All data providers in the death registration process, including, but not limited to, the state registrar, local registrars, the state medical examiner, county medical examiners, coroners, funeral directors or persons acting as such, embalmers, sheriffs, attending physicians and resident physicians, physician assistants, assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and the chief medical officers of licensed health care facilities, and other public or private institutions providing medical care, treatment, or confinement to persons, shall be required to use and utilize any electronic death registration system required and adopted under subsection 1 of section 193.265 within six months of the system being certified by the director of the department of health and senior services, or the director's designee, to be operational and available to all data providers in the death registration process. However, should the person or entity that certifies the cause of death not be part of, or does not use, the electronic death registration system, the funeral director or person acting as such may enter the required personal data into the electronic death registration system and then complete the filing by presenting the signed cause of death certification to the local registrar, in which case the local registrar shall issue death certificates as set out in subsection 2 of section 193.265. Nothing in this section shall prevent the state registrar from adopting pilot programs or voluntary electronic death registration programs until such time as the

system can be certified; however, no such pilot or voluntary electronic death registration program shall prevent the filing of a death certificate with the local registrar or the ability to obtain certified copies of death certificates under subsection 2 of section 193.265 until six months after such certification that the system is operational.

2. If the place of death is unknown but the dead body is found in this state, the certificate of death shall be completed and filed pursuant to the provisions of this section. The place where the body is found shall be shown as the place of death. The date of death shall be the date on which the remains were found.

3. When death occurs in a moving conveyance in the United States and the body is first removed from the conveyance in this state, the death shall be registered in this state and the place where the body is first removed shall be considered the place of death. When a death occurs on a moving conveyance while in international waters or air space or in a foreign country or its air space and the body is first removed from the conveyance in this state, the death shall be registered in this state but the certificate shall show the actual place of death if such place may be determined.

4. The funeral director or person in charge of final disposition of the dead body shall file the certificate of death. The funeral director or person in charge of the final disposition of the dead body shall obtain or verify and enter into the electronic death registration system:

(1) The personal data from the next of kin or the best qualified person or source available;

(2) The medical certification from the person responsible for such certification if designated to do so under subsection 5 of this section; and

(3) Any other information or data that may be required to be placed on a death certificate or entered into the electronic death certificate system including, but not limited to, the name and license number of the embalmer.

5. The medical certification shall be completed, attested to its accuracy either by signature or an electronic process approved by the department, and returned to the funeral director or person in charge of final disposition within seventy-two hours after death by the physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, **or** advanced practice registered nurse in charge of the patient's care for the illness or condition which resulted in death. In the absence of the physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse or with the physician's, physician assistant's, assistant physician's, or advanced practice registered nurse's approval the certificate may be completed and attested to its accuracy either by signature or an approved electronic process by the physician's associate physician, the chief medical officer of the institution in which death occurred, or the physician who performed an autopsy upon the decedent, provided such individual has access to the medical history of the case, views the deceased at or after death and death is due to natural causes. The person authorized to complete the medical certification may, in writing, designate any other person to enter the medical certification information into the electronic death registration system if the person authorized to complete the medical certificate has physically or by electronic process signed a statement stating the cause of death. Any persons completing the medical certification or entering data into the electronic death registration system shall be immune from civil liability for such certification completion, data entry, or determination of the cause of death, absent gross negligence or willful misconduct. The state registrar may approve alternate methods of obtaining and processing the medical certification and filing the death certificate. The Social Security number of any individual who has died shall be placed in the records relating to the death and recorded on the death certificate.

6. When death occurs from natural causes more than thirty-six hours after the decedent was last treated by a physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, the case shall be referred to the county medical examiner or coroner or physician or local registrar for investigation to determine and certify the cause of death. If the death is determined to be of a natural cause, the medical examiner or coroner or local registrar shall refer the certificate of death to the attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, **or** advanced practice registered nurse for such certification. If the attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, **or** advanced practice registered nurse refuses or is otherwise unavailable, the medical examiner or coroner or local registrar shall attest to the accuracy of the certificate of death either by signature or an approved electronic process within thirty-six hours.

7. If the circumstances suggest that the death was caused by other than natural causes, the medical examiner or coroner shall determine the cause of death and shall ~~[complete and attest to the accuracy]~~, either by signature or an approved electronic process, **complete and attest to the accuracy of** the medical certification within seventy-two hours after taking charge of the case.

8. If the cause of death cannot be determined within seventy-two hours after death, the attending medical examiner, coroner, attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or local registrar shall give the funeral director, or person in charge of final disposition of the dead body, notice of

the reason for the delay, and final disposition of the body shall not be made until authorized by the medical examiner, coroner, attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or local registrar.

9. When a death is presumed to have occurred within this state but the body cannot be located, a death certificate may be prepared by the state registrar upon receipt of an order of a court of competent jurisdiction which shall include the finding of facts required to complete the death certificate. Such a death certificate shall be marked "Presumptive", show on its face the date of registration, and identify the court and the date of decree.

10. (1) The department of health and senior services shall notify all physicians, physician assistants, assistant physicians, and advanced practice registered nurses licensed under chapters 334 and 335 of the requirements regarding the use of the electronic vital records system provided for in this section.

(2) On or before August 30, 2015, the department of health and senior services, division of community and public health shall create a working group comprised of representation from the Missouri electronic vital records system users and recipients of death certificates used for professional purposes to evaluate the Missouri electronic vital records system, develop recommendations to improve the efficiency and usability of the system, and to report such findings and recommendations to the general assembly no later than January 1, 2016.

11. Notwithstanding any provision of law, if a coroner or deputy coroner is not current with or is without the approved training required under chapter 58, the department of health and senior services shall prohibit such coroner from attesting to the accuracy of a certificate of death. No person elected or appointed to an office of coroner can assume such elected office until the training requirements, as established by the coroner standards and training commission under the provisions of chapter 58, have been completed and a certificate of completion has been issued. In the event a coroner cannot fulfill his or her duties or is no longer qualified to attest to the accuracy of a death certificate, the sheriff of the county shall appoint a medical professional to attest death certificates until such time as the coroner can resume his or her duties or another coroner is appointed or elected to the office.

193.265. 1. For the issuance of a certification or copy of a death record, the applicant shall pay a fee of ~~[thirteen]~~ **fourteen** dollars for the first certification or copy and a fee of ~~[ten]~~ **eleven** dollars for each additional copy ordered at that time. For the issuance of a certification or copy of a birth, marriage, divorce, or fetal death record, the applicant shall pay a fee of fifteen dollars. All fees **under this subsection** shall be deposited to the state department of revenue. Beginning August 28, 2004, for each vital records fee collected, the director of revenue shall credit four dollars to the general revenue fund, five dollars to the children's trust fund, one dollar shall be credited to the endowed care cemetery audit fund, **one dollar for each certification or copy of death records to the Missouri state coroners' training fund established in section 58.208**, and three dollars for the first copy of death records and five dollars for birth, marriage, divorce, and fetal death records shall be credited to the Missouri public services health fund established in section 192.900. Money in the endowed care cemetery audit fund shall be available by appropriation to the division of professional registration to pay its expenses in administering sections 214.270 to 214.410. All interest earned on money deposited in the endowed care cemetery audit fund shall be credited to the endowed care cemetery fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, money placed in the endowed care cemetery audit fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds three times the amount of the appropriation from the endowed care cemetery audit fund for the preceding fiscal year. The money deposited in the public health services fund under this section shall be deposited in a separate account in the fund, and moneys in such account, upon appropriation, shall be used to automate and improve the state vital records system, and develop and maintain an electronic birth and death registration system. For any search of the files and records, when no record is found, the state shall be entitled to a fee equal to the amount for a certification of a vital record for a five-year search to be paid by the applicant. For the processing of each legitimation, adoption, court order or recording after the registrant's twelfth birthday, the state shall be entitled to a fee equal to the amount for a certification of a vital record. Except whenever a certified copy or copies of a vital record is required to perfect any claim of any person on relief, or any dependent of any person who was on relief for any claim upon the government of the state or United States, the state registrar shall, upon request, furnish a certified copy or so many certified copies as are necessary, without any fee or compensation therefor.

2. For the issuance of a certification of a death record by the local registrar, the applicant shall pay a fee of ~~[thirteen]~~ **fourteen** dollars for the first certification or copy and a fee of ~~[ten]~~ **eleven** dollars for each additional copy ordered at that time. **For each fee collected under this subsection, one dollar shall be deposited to the state department of revenue and the remainder shall be deposited to the official city or county health agency. The director of revenue shall credit all fees deposited to the state department of revenue under this subsection to the Missouri state coroners' training fund established in section 58.208.**

3. For the issuance of a certification or copy of a birth, marriage, divorce, or fetal death record, the applicant shall pay a fee of fifteen dollars; except that, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, a donation of one dollar may be collected by the local registrar over and above any fees required by law when a certification or copy of any marriage license or birth certificate is provided, with such donations collected to be forwarded monthly by the local registrar to the county treasurer of such county and the donations so forwarded to be deposited by the county treasurer into the housing resource commission fund to assist homeless families and provide financial assistance to organizations addressing homelessness in such county. The local registrar shall include a check-off box on the application form for such copies. All fees **collected under this subsection**, other than the donations collected in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants for marriage licenses and birth certificates, shall be deposited to the official city or county health agency.

4. A certified copy of a death record by the local registrar can only be issued within twenty-four hours of receipt of the record by the local registrar. Computer-generated certifications of death records may be issued by the local registrar after twenty-four hours of receipt of the records. The fees paid to the official county health agency shall be retained by the local agency for local public health purposes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 242, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 242, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 70, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, the title of **HB 70** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington moved that **HB 70** be recommitted to the Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley | Busick |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Swan |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Gray | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|------------|---------|-----------------|
| Billington | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Coleman 32 | Franks Jr. | Green | Mackey |
| McDaniel | McGee | Roden | Schroer | Stacy |
| Tate | Walker | Wilson | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington again moved that **HB 70** be recommitted to the Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HB 70** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 461, relating to the disposition of human remains, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, the title of **HB 461** was agreed to.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 461, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"36.020. Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Agency", "state agency" or "agency of the state", each department, board, commission or office of the state except for offices of the elected officials, the general assembly, the judiciary and academic institutions;
- (2) "Appointing authority", an officer or agency subject to this chapter having power to make appointments;
- (3) "Board", the personnel advisory board as established by section 36.050;
- (4) "Broad classification band", a grouping of positions with similar levels of responsibility or expertise;
- (5) "Class", "class of positions", or "job class", a group of positions subject to this chapter sufficiently alike in duties, authority and responsibilities to justify the same qualifications and the same schedule of pay to all positions in the group;
- (6) "Director", the director of the division of personnel of the office of administration;
- (7) "Disabled veteran", a veteran who has served on active duty in the Armed Forces at any time who receives compensation as a result of a service-connected disability claim allowed by the federal agency responsible for the administration of veteran's affairs, or who receives disability retirement or disability pension benefits from a federal agency as a result of such a disability or a National Guard veteran who was permanently disabled as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;
- (8) "Division of service" or "division", a state department or any division or branch of the state, or any agency of the state government, all the positions and employees in which are under the same appointing authority;
- (9) "Eleemosynary or penal institutions", an institution within state government holding, housing, or caring for inmates, patients, veterans, juveniles, or other individuals entrusted to or assigned to the state where it is anticipated that such individuals will be in residence for longer than one day. Eleemosynary or penal institutions shall not include elementary, secondary, or higher education institutions operated separately or independently from the foregoing institutions;
- (10) "Eligible", a person whose name is on a register or who has been determined to meet the qualifications for a class or position;
- (11) "Employee", shall include only those persons employed in excess of thirty-two hours per calendar week, for a duration that could exceed six months, by a state agency and shall not include patients, inmates, or residents in state eleemosynary or penal institutions who work for the state agency operating an eleemosynary or penal institutions;
- (12) "Examination" or "competitive examination", a means of determining eligibility or fitness for a class or position;
- (13) "Open competitive examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is not limited to persons employed in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;
- (14) "Promotional examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is limited to employees with regular status in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;
- (15) "Register of eligibles", a list, which may be restricted by locality, of persons who have been found qualified for appointment to a position subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;
- (16) "Regular employee", a person employed in a position described under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 36.030 who has successfully completed a probationary period as provided in section 36.250;
- (17) "State equal employment opportunity officer", the individual designated by the governor or the commissioner of administration as having responsibility for monitoring the compliance of the state as an employer with applicable equal employment opportunity law and regulation and for leadership in efforts to establish a state workforce which reflects the diversity of Missouri citizens at all levels of employment;
- (18) "Surviving spouse", the unmarried surviving spouse of a deceased disabled veteran or the unmarried ~~survivor's~~ **surviving** spouse of any person who was killed while on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States or an unmarried surviving spouse of a National Guard veteran who was killed as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;
- (19) "Veteran", any person who is a citizen of this state who has been separated under honorable conditions from the Armed Forces of the United States who served on active duty during peacetime or wartime for at least six consecutive months, unless released early as a result of a service-connected disability or a reduction in force at the convenience of the government, or any member of a reserve or National Guard component who has satisfactorily completed at least six years of service or who was called or ordered to active duty by the President and participated in any campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge or service medal has been authorized." and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 461, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 587 - Consent and House Procedure

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (4): Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 487**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Unsicker

Noes (2): Moon and Stacy

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 680** and **HB 339**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (4): Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and Franks Jr.

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Absent (2): Pogue and Price

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Falkner III, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fishel, McGaugh and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Falkner III, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fishel, McGaugh and Runions

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (7), Brown (27), Clemens, Hovis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Pike and Ruth

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Pogue

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Richey, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Pike and Stephens (128)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 353**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Richey, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Pike and Stephens (128)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Richey, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Pike and Stephens (128)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 114**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 438**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 469**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 678**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 743 & 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

The following members' presence was noted: Billington, Bland Manlove, and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, February 20, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 559, HB 587

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 922

Executive session will be held: HB 26, HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 922 from executive session.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 580, HB 829, HB 626, HB 686, HB 765

Executive session will be held: HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 580. Informational presentation from the Deputy Director of the Missouri Gaming Commission, Tim McGrail.

AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services).

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 675

Executive session will be held: HB 317, HB 337, HB 466

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 221

Executive session will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 195

Executive session will be held: HB 444

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Continuing discussion with Department of Revenue.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Division of Tourism will present their annual report upon conclusion of executive session.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS,
TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE**

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNET TAXATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Changed time to 8:00 AM.

Discussion on internet sales tax and the Wayfair decision.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HJR 17 and added HB 926.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 810

Executive session will be held: HB 715, HCR 9, HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 978 through HB 999

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 239 - Schroer

HCS HB 207 - Kelley (127)

HB 441 - Fitzwater

HB 138 - Kidd

HCS HB 451 - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

This is the day which the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it. (Psalm 118:24)

Almighty and Everlasting God, as we bow our heads in prayer, do breathe Your eternal spirit upon us, fill us with life anew, that we may love what You love and do what You would have us do.

While we pray for a better tomorrow, we especially pray for today, that this day may be so well lived that every yesterday may be a dream of happiness and every tomorrow be a vision of hope.

Therefore, keep us, O God, free from every temptation to greed, arrogance or power and may we walk humbly with You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Aiden Harr and Ainsley Harr.

The Journal of the twenty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Carpenter | Dogan | Ellington |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Hansen | Ingle | Kelly 141 |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morris 140 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Neely | Plocher | Price | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Sain | Trent | Walker | |

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 45, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the United States-Mexico-Canada trade agreement.

HCR 46, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to lupus awareness month and lupus awareness day.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1000, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to a tax deduction.

HB 1001, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to fund balances.

HB 1002, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to mud flap requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1003, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to sovereign immunity.

HB 1004, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes.

HB 1005, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to bleeding control training in schools.

HB 1006, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1007, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1008, introduced by Representative McGee, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1009, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to commercial driver's license testing.

HB 1010, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to agricultural education programs.

HB 1011, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1012, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the air conservation commission.

HB 1013, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1014, introduced by Representative Price, relating to disabled voters.

HB 1015, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives.

HB 1016, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to permission given to certain offenders to be present on school property.

HB 1017, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 978, relating to liability for prescribed burns.

HB 979, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 980, relating to classroom placement of children.

HB 981, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 982, relating to Missouri capitol police.

HB 983, relating to election costs.

HB 984, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 985, relating to the 911 good Samaritan act.

HB 986, relating to exceptions to prescription limitations.

HB 987, relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody.

HB 988, relating to payments to employees.

HB 989, relating to juror compensation.

HB 990, relating to elections.

HB 991, relating to the election anti-fraud fairness act.

HB 992, relating to elections.

HB 993, relating to elections.

HB 994, relating to elections.

HB 995, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 996, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

HB 997, relating to audit requests while investigating offenses committed by public servants.

HB 998, relating to the school for the deaf.

HB 999, relating to the school for the blind.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 239, relating to controlled substance offenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS HB 239** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 2, Section 579.065, Lines 4, 16, 21, and 26, by deleting all instances of the words "but less than ninety grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than ninety grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 6, by deleting the words "but less than four hundred fifty grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than four hundred fifty grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "but less than twenty-four grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twenty-four grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the words "but less than one gram" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one gram~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by deleting the words "but less than twelve grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twelve grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by deleting the words "but less than one hundred kilograms" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one hundred kilograms~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 30, by deleting the words "**but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 579.068, Page 4, Lines 4 and 16, and Page 5, Lines 21 and 26, by deleting all instances of the words "but less than ninety grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than ninety grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 6, by deleting the words "but less than four hundred fifty grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than four hundred fifty grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "but less than twenty-four grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twenty-four grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the words "but less than one gram" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one gram~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by deleting the words "but less than twelve grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twelve grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by deleting the words "but less than one hundred kilograms" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one hundred kilograms~~]"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 29, by deleting the words "**but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Pages 1-2, Section 579.015, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 579.065, Lines 4, 16,"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 71, by deleting the letter "E" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "C"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 72, by deleting the letter "C" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "B"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 2, Section 579.065, Line 31, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**more than ten milligrams but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 83, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**twenty milligrams or more**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 579.068, Line 30, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**more than ten milligrams but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 61, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**twenty milligrams or more**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 1, Lines 4 and 14, by deleting in both instances the words "**but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 239, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 239, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HB 354** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 354** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 354** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 207, relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS HB 207** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 207, Page 2, Section 302.205, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"6. The information collected under subsection 1 of this section shall be transferred by the Missouri department of revenue to the Missouri state highway patrol for entry into the Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System (MULES). The fact of this transfer of information and use of the MULES system shall be contained in the application and consent documents required under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by renumbering sections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 207, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 207, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 441, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **HB 441** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 441** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HB 138** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HB 138** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HCS HB 451** was agreed to.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 451, Page 14, Section 301.191, Line 14 and Line 18, by deleting the phrase "~~ten~~ **twenty-five**" on said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the word "ten"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.380, Line 15, by deleting the phrase "**twenty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~ten~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Pogue moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 451** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 451** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, the title of **HCS HB 352** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 352, Page 1, Section 217.697, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the following:

", unless the prior conviction arose out of the same transaction or occurrence"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 352, Page 2, Section 217.697, Lines 23-25, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 352, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 352, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 24 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 19 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 70 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 303 - Fiscal Review
HB 461 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 499 - Fiscal Review
HB 115 - Judiciary
HB 122 - Judiciary
HB 124 - Local Government
HB 271 - Local Government
HB 332 - Workforce Development
HB 347 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 356 - General Laws
HB 359 - Local Government
HB 452 - Local Government
HB 480 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 574 - Higher Education
HB 606 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 614 - Ways and Means
HB 653 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 659 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 665 - Economic Development
HB 700 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 704 - Ways and Means
HB 705 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 725 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 759 - Utilities

HB 803 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 815 - Financial Institutions
HB 816 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 824 - Agriculture Policy
HB 868 - Judiciary
HB 879 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 898 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 899 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 900 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 904 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 907 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 923 - Economic Development
HB 924 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 927 - General Laws
HB 932 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 937 - General Laws
HB 942 - Insurance Policy
HB 959 - General Laws
HB 973 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Rowland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 269**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Roeber and Stacy

Noes (6): Bangert, Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie and Swan

Absent (0)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 437**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Deaton, Green, Miller, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Mayhew and McDaniel

The following members' presence was noted: Bailey, Bland Manlove, Carpenter, Dogan, Ellington, Francis, Hansen, Ingle, Kelly, Merideth, Mitten, Morris (140), Mosley, Muntzel, Neely, Plocher, Price, Roden, Roeber, Rone, Sain, Trent and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 21, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 922

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 25, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 70, HCS HB 303, HCS HB 499, HB 461

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services).

INSURANCE POLICY

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 399

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 78, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 192, HB 723, HB 126,
HCS HB 487, HCS HBs 680 & 339, HCS HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 195

Executive session will be held: HB 444

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Division of Tourism will present their annual report upon conclusion
of executive session.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HJR 17 and added HB 926.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 45 and HCR 46

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1000 through HB 1017

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HB 113 - Smith

HB 321 - Solon

HB 402 - Basye

HCS HB 303, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Hansen

HCS HB 499, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Griesheimer

HCS HB 242 - Neely

HB 70, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Dinkins

HB 461, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Pfautsch

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The law of God is in his heart: None of his steps shall slide. (Psalm 37:31)

Almighty God, we thank You for the open door of a new day which makes available to us once again the steps that lead to a better and a brighter life. Guide us, we pray, that in this generation we may find the way to good will toward all, freedom among all, justice between all and peace in the hearts of all.

Bless every lover of liberty, every effort for the growth of free institutions, and every endeavor to make democracy work in our state. This is our task and our mission. May we prove ourselves worthy of it and play our full part in climbing the steps toward this glorious achievement.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGirt |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------|---------|
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Windham

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------|------------|-------|------------|
| Bosley | Busick | Franks Jr. | Neely | Patterson |
| Roeber | Stephens 128 | Walker | Walsh | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Lavender offered House Resolution No. 626.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1018, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 1019, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to higher education.

HB 1020, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 1021, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to working animals.

HB 1022, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to offenses against certain victims, with penalty provisions.

HB 1023, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to school district policies on restrictive behavioral interventions.

HB 1024, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1025, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to tree trimming.

HB 1026, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the disclosure of original sources of political contributions or donations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1027, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the duties and functions of the joint committee on legislative research.

HB 1028, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect.

HB 1029, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to the state treasurer.

HB 1030, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

HB 1031, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency.

HB 1032, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1033, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1034, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1035, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes.

HB 1036, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1037, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to licensure requirements of music therapists, with penalty provisions.

HB 1038, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators.

HB 1039, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms.

HB 1040, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 1041, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to certain distributions from trusts.

HB 1042, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to juvenile court jurisdiction.

HB 1043, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 45, relating to the United States-Mexico-Canada trade agreement.

HCR 46, relating to lupus awareness month and lupus awareness day.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1000, relating to a tax deduction.

HB 1001, relating to fund balances.

HB 1002, relating to mud flap requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1003, relating to sovereign immunity.

HB 1004, relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes.

HB 1005, relating to bleeding control training in schools.

HB 1006, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1007, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1008, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1009, relating to commercial driver's license testing.

HB 1010, relating to agricultural education programs.

HB 1011, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1012, relating to the air conservation commission.

HB 1013, relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1014, relating to disabled voters.

HB 1015, relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives.

HB 1016, relating to permission given to certain offenders to be present on school property.

HB 1017, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 324, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 324** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 003

| | | |
|-------|------|-------|
| Hurst | Moon | Pogue |
|-------|------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-------|---------|
| Coleman 97 | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Price | Schroer |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 113, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HB 113** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Porter | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 017

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Billington | Black 7 | Busick | Dohrman | Evans |
| Falkner III | Haffner | Hovis | McGaugh | O'Donnell |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Roden | Ross |
| Sharpe | Wilson | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Franks Jr. Price Spencer Stacy

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 321, relating to limited liability companies, was taken up by Representative Solon.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 321** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 004

Hurst Lovasco Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------|-------|-------|
| Black 7 | Franks Jr. | Mackey | McGee | Smith |
|---------|------------|--------|-------|-------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 402, relating to traffic control signals, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 402** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|---------|-------|---------|--------|
| Dohrman | Pogue | Runions | Wilson |
|---------|-------|---------|--------|

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Ellington |
|-----------|--------|-----------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black 7 Franks Jr. McGee Walker Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 242, relating to death investigations, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 242** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 006

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-------|---------|------|
| Busick | Ellington | Hurst | Lovasco | Moon |
| Pogue | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Eslinger

Evans

Franks Jr.

McGee

Rowland

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 31 - General Laws

HJR 41 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 207 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 239 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 451 - Fiscal Review

HB 326 - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 107**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (23): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (1): Rogers

Absent (1): Rowland

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 399**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Messenger and Mitten

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (2): Brown (27) and Neely

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pike

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pike

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Hansen, Kidd, Pike and Rowland

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Deaton, Mayhew, McDaniel, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Green and Miller

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 592**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Deaton, Mayhew, McDaniel, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Green and Miller

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 444**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Smith and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Allred

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Allred

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 169**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (2): Burnett and Sain

Absent (0)

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and McGee

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 220**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and McGee

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 355**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and McGee

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Basye, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Griffith, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (2): Beck and Gray

Absent (1): Lynch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Lynch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 715**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schnelting

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 487**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 680 & 339**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 21, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

Please withdraw **House Bill No. 998** as more intense vetting of the intended name change must be done.

Yours in Service,

/s/ Raychel Proudie
State Representative, District 73

February 21, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

Please withdraw **House Bill No. 999** as more intense vetting of the intended name change must be done.

Yours in Service,

/s/ Raychel Proudie
State Representative, District 73

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 25, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Committee will hear recommended changes from Appropriation Subcommittees.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to Budget Committee if necessary.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 282, HB 420, HB 42

Executive session will be held: HB 474

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587

Executive session will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587, HB 646

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 655

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 898, HB 480, HB 900

Executive session will be held: HB 694

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 679, HJR 19

Executive session will be held: HB 343, HRB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 485, HB 924

Executive session will be held: HB 604, HB 763, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 25, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 70, HCS HB 303, HCS HB 499, HB 461, HCS HB 239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 239 has been added.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 927, HB 937, HB 973

Executive session will be held: HB 829, HB 765, HB 626

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 637, HB 853, HB 275, HB 119, HB 959

Executive session will be held: HB 580

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services)

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 575

Executive session will be held: HB 105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 495, HB 728, HB 427

Executive session will be held: HB 229

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 124, HB 359, HB 452

Executive session will be held: HB 532, HB 762

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 301, HB 326

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 25, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 204, HCS HB 478, HCS HB 547, HB 231, HB 587,
HCS HB 399, HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 476, HB 281, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 810

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 23

Executive session will be held: HB 291, HB 374

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 704 and added HB 374.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1018 through HB 1043

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HCS HB 333 - Shaul (113)

HB 599 - Bondon

HB 126 - Schroer

HCS HB 462 - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 70, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Dinkins

HB 461, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Pfautsch

HCS HB 239, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Schroer

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Kelley (127)

HB 441 - Fitzwater

HB 138 - Kidd

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

HCS HB 303, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Hansen

HCS HB 499, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Griesheimer

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Most Holy God, You have revealed Yourself as the all powerful Creator, wonderful Counselor, gracious Redeemer, righteous Judge, King of kings, Lord of lords, and Friend to the powerless. We stand humbly before You, as imperfect people charged with a task of great consequence. We ought readily admit our limitations. We ought readily admit our struggles. We ought readily admit our temptations. We ought readily admit our needs. In this time of humble admission, we ask for Your kind provision of all that is required for the completion of our task.

Our task is complicated by the circumstances of our time. We are all aware of the growing mental health crisis, pervasive substance abuse, sickening accounts of sexual objectification of women and children. We know the reality of pain and loss within our communities. To these burdens are added the routine challenges of infrastructure, education, workforce readiness, and public safety. We acknowledge that the responsibility of governance is ours, regarding these and many other issues. Yet, this path of governance is precarious. Experiencing the weight of this responsibility, we plead for Your help in our decisions and actions. Our task is complicated, but with Your aid it is not impossible.

We have not asked for these times, but You have set us within them. By Your grace and direction, may we meet our time with reason, wisdom, and courage. Help us to pass these times to future generations without obligating them to clean up the messes that were ours to clean. In order for this to occur, we ask that You guide us as we think deeply in search of that which is true and right, debate vigorously for just and appropriate laws, and strive passionately for the preservation of freedoms You have prescribed.

In all our labor, we ask that You keep us, those standing here before You, mindful that we bear the responsibility of governance as diverse members of the one human race, of the one State of Missouri, and of the one Missouri House of Representatives. May we strive to honor You and serve “the people.” Help us to stand as examples that inspire people to greater respect and service to others, and greater devotion to those principles undergirding our freedom and liberty.

I pray that these words, here uttered, are not empty words of rhetoric, but rather words that capture the true desire of this body before me.

In light of my conscience before You, I ask all of this in the name of Christ Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventeenth day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 36, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to ALS awareness month.

HCR 37, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to campaign finance.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 17, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 872, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 873, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 874, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to iron curtain speech day.

HB 875, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 876, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to Mark Twain day.

HB 877, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to child fatality review panels.

HB 878, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 879, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the establishment of a primary care payment reform collaborative.

HB 880, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to police departments.

HB 881, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

HB 882, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 883, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to emergency communication services.

HB 884, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to health care, with a penalty provision.

HB 885, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the safer internet for children act, with penalty provisions.

HB 886, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 887, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to opioids.

HB 888, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt.

HB 889, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to a tax credit.

HB 890, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to school bus operators.

HB 891, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to settlement agreements.

HB 892, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt, with penalty provisions.

HB 893, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to public agency contracts.

HB 894, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to automobile liability insurance.

HB 895, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 896, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to hand-held electronic wireless communications devices.

HB 897, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to financial interest statements, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 39, relating to the recognition of daylight saving time.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 850, relating to abortion.

HB 851, relating to the establishment of a pilot program for remote medication dispensing.

HB 852, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

HB 853, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 854, relating to campaign finance.

HB 855, relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

HB 856, relating to the permissible conduct of certain businesses.

HB 857, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

HB 858, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 859, relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats.

HB 860, relating to assistant physicians.

HB 861, relating to public funding for family planning.

HB 862, relating to labor rights and benefits.

HB 863, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 864, relating to retirement benefits for certain public school employees, with a delayed effective date.

HB 865, relating to a jury trial to contest the creation of a trust.

HB 866, relating to the regulation of health care professionals, with a penalty provision.

HB 867, relating to antipsychotic drugs.

HB 868, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system.

HB 869, relating to the preservation of Missouri history.

HB 870, relating to the abortion of an unborn child with a detectable fetal heartbeat, with penalty provisions.

HB 871, relating to daylight saving time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 17, relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, with an emergency clause.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber and Wood

Noes (1): Walsh

Absent (2): Anderson and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 188, relating to the narcotics control act, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 188** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Andrews | Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Henderson | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Shields | Shull 16 | Solon | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Veit | Walker | Washington | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 053

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington |
| Bondon | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dogan | Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Grier | Haffner | Hansen | Helms |
| Hicks | Hill | Hovis | Hurst | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Lovasco | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGill |
| Moon | Neely | Pietzman | Pogue | Pollock 123 |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roden | Ross | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|
| Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | Pierson Jr. | Rone | Swan |
|---------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 182, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers, was taken up by Representative Shull (16).

On motion of Representative Shull (16), the title of **HB 182** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shull (16), **HB 182** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 280, relating to railroad grade crossings, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HB 280** was agreed to.

Representative Sain offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 280, Page 1, Section 300.295, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. The provisions of this section shall not apply when a train or other on-track equipment fails to trigger safety equipment at a crossing or fails to follow safety rules and regulations provided for in state or federal law or in the policies and procedures of the railroad."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 046

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Hurst | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Mosley | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

NOES: 103

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 001

Runions

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------|
| Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Falkner III | Kidd |
| Miller | Pierson Jr. | Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Rone |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 280** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 108, relating to mental health awareness month, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, the title of **HB 108** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 108, Page 1, Section 9.152, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"9.166. The month of July shall be known as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month." The citizens of this state are encouraged to observe the month with appropriate events and activities to raise awareness of the effects of mental illness on minorities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 108, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 694 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 17 - Pensions

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 520 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 114**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 77**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 243 & 544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 441**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Shull (16)

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Roeber and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Kathy Swan and Representative Steven Roberts to the Missouri Arts Council Trust Board.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development:

Representative Chris Carter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

February 11, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
201 West Capitol Ave, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

I am writing to respectfully request that **House Joint Resolution No. 39** be withdrawn.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ann Kelley
Proudly Serving District #127

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 11, 2019

Honorable Elijah Haahr
MO House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

I am writing to request that **House Bill No. 866** be withdrawn.

Respectfully Yours,

/s/ Shane Roden
Missouri Representative of District 111

February 11, 2019

Chief Clerk Miller,

Please withdraw **House Bill No. 419** as I intend to make necessary corrections and refile in order to make the bill easier to read and understand.

Thank you,

/s/ Raychel Proudie
District 73

The following member's presence was noted: Bangert.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 12, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 587

Executive session will be held: HB 588

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 587

Executive session will be held: HB 588

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Date correction.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Higher Education and Department of Natural Resources.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental. Reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements continued if necessary.

CORRECTED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 488, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session will be held: HB 127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 478

Executive session will be held: HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 612, HB 35

Executive session will be held: HB 678, HB 743

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation on Casino and Sports Wagering by Troy Stremming and Ryan Soultz.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents.

Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off-site at SEMA. Time may be subject to change depending on afternoon working sessions by both the Senate and House Chambers.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Organization/welcome new members.

2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 547, HB 231, HB 437

Executive session will be held: HB 239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting with municipal and associate circuit judges at the beginning of the hearing.

Added HB 437.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 257

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 317, HB 337

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 444

Executive session will be held: HB 189, HB 192, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 631, HB 507

Executive session will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 213

Executive session will be held: HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 160, HB 355

Executive session will be held: HB 481

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HCR 9, HB 715

Executive session will be held: HB 400, HB 346

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 291

Executive session will be held: HB 219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 458.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 36 and HCR 37

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 17

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 872 through HB 897

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 72 - Tate

HCS HB 255 - Fitzwater

HCS HB 185 - Trent

HCS HB 225 - Swan

HB 214 - Trent

HB 77 - Black (7)

HCS HB 447 - Houx

HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Neely
HB 283 - Anderson
HCS HB 324 - Henderson

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

You, Lord, are good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon You. (Psalm 86:5)

O Lord, whose love surpasses understanding, whose wisdom is beyond our highest thought, and whose power strengthens us for every noble endeavor, open our eyes now, that we may see the guidance of Your spirit across our state.

In the present time, may we trust Your patient power and Your gentle goodness to bring us out of the strife between ideas and out of the bitterness that blights humanity. Confirm us in that greatness of mind which will make us united in purpose, elevated in our sympathies, wide in our outreach, and eager to minister to the needs of each other.

In the work of this day may we be attentive to Your voice and responsive to Your call, that we may walk the way of truth and love for the sake of our state and the peace of our country.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Izabella Uccello.

The Journal of the eighteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carter | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gray |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pogue | Politt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roerber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Sommer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Bangert | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Christofanelli | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green |
| Hansen | Mackey | McGee | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Neely | Plocher | Porter | Toalson Reisch |
| Roden | Schnelting | Shaul 113 | Solon | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Washington | Wood | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Schroer assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 38, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the General Assembly.

HCR 39, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to persons with cognitive disabilities.

HCR 40, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to federal workers.

HCR 41, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Act of Admission.

HCR 42, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to motorcycle profiling.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 898, introduced by Representative Walsh, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 899, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions.

HB 900, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to the offense of failure to execute an arrest warrant, with penalty provisions.

HB 901, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans.

HB 902, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 903, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the department of corrections.

HB 904, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to the treatment of substance use disorders.

HB 905, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to internet domain names of website operators, with penalty provisions.

HB 906, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to minority stake interests in facilities permissible under Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri.

HB 907, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to paramedic practitioners, with a penalty provision.

HB 908, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 909, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to municipally owned utilities.

HB 910, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to consent for voluntary searches.

HB 911, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 912, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.

HB 913, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 914, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to hazardous waste sites.

HB 915, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to a tax credit for certain medical marijuana dispensary facility license applications.

HB 916, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.

HB 917, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 918, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 919, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the partition of property among heirs.

HB 920, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to healthcare products available to prisoners.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 36, relating to ALS awareness month.

HCR 37, relating to campaign finance.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 17, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 872, relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 874, relating to iron curtain speech day.

HB 875, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 876, relating to Mark Twain day.

HB 877, relating to child fatality review panels.

HB 878, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 879, relating to the establishment of a primary care payment reform collaborative.

HB 880, relating to police departments.

HB 881, relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

HB 882, relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 883, relating to emergency communication services.

HB 884, relating to health care, with a penalty provision.

HB 885, relating to the safer internet for children act, with penalty provisions.

HB 886, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 887, relating to opioids.

HB 888, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt.

HB 889, relating to a tax credit.

HB 890, relating to school bus operators.

HB 891, relating to settlement agreements.

HB 892, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt, with penalty provisions.

HB 893, relating to public agency contracts.

HB 894, relating to automobile liability insurance.

HB 895, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 896, relating to hand-held electronic wireless communications devices.

HB 897, relating to financial interest statements, with penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 72, relating to celiac awareness day, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, the title of **HB 72** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HB 72** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|------|-------|
| Moon | Pogue |
|------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| Bailey | Bangert | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Gannon |
| Kidd | Neely | Pietzman | Porter | Roden |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **HCS HB 255** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 255, Page 3, Section 620.2010, Line 73, by deleting the words "refundable tax credit for any" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**nonrefundable** ~~[refundable]~~ tax credit for **the amount up to the** ~~[any]~~"; and

Further amend said bill and said section, Page 5, Line 34, by deleting the words "refundable tax credit for" and inserting in lieu the words "**nonrefundable** ~~[refundable]~~ tax credit **up to** ~~[for]~~"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Lines 101-106, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may ~~[not]~~ be carried forward **for up to three years** ~~[, but shall be claimed within one year of the]~~ **after the** close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may **not** be transferred, sold, or assigned ~~[by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department].~~"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 8-9, Lines 128-189 by deleting all of said lines and inserting thereof the words:

~~"[11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.]~~

~~[12.]~~**11.** An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

~~[13.]~~**12.** Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

~~[14.]~~**13.** If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

~~[15.]~~**14.** By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

~~[46-]~~**15.** The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

~~[47-]~~**16.** Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of ~~[this]~~ the reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HCS HB 255** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HCS HB 255** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 185, relating to the Amber Alert System, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HCS HB 185** was agreed to.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 185, Page 2, Section 210.1014, Line 41, by deleting the word "**may**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**shall**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 185, Page 3, Section 210.1014, Line 59, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any funding allocated from general revenue for 911 infrastructure during the 2020 fiscal year shall be used solely to fund improvements to rural 911 system infrastructures in the state in order to establish enhanced 911 phase II systems in rural communities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Pogue moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HCS HB 185, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HCS HB 185, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 225, relating to workforce incentive grants, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HCS HB 225** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 225, Page 1, Section 173.2553, Line 17, by inserting after the word "**dollars**" the phrase "**for married filing joint taxpayers or forty thousand for all other taxpayers**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 51 and 52, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"assistance, the coordinating board may require the applicant and the applicant's spouse to execute forms of consent authorizing the director of revenue to"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 225, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 225, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 214** was agreed to.

HB 214 was laid over.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (5): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HR 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Patterson, Shawan and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 469**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (3): Patterson, Shawan and Taylor

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 581**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Roeber and Stacy

Noes (5): Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie and Swan

Absent (1): Bangert

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Ruth

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McGaugh and Windham

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bangert, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77) and Swan

Noes (2): Beck and Rogers

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 354**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Merideth and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Merideth and Unsicker

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 12, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Internet Taxation.

Representative J. Eggleston, Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Jeffery Justus

This committee will report to the Committee on Ways and Means.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 12, 2019

Elijah Haahr, Speaker
House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Speaker Haahr:

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill No. 843**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Tommie L. Pierson, Jr.
State Representative
District 66

The following members' presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal, Neely, and Roden.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, February 13, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Don Mayhew, District 121, hereby state and affirm that on Page 476 of the Journal of the House, my vote on the motion to approve the Journal of the House for the 16th Day, Wednesday, February 6, 2019 was incorrectly recorded as "Absent with Leave." Pursuant to House Rule 94, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber when the vote was taken. I did in fact vote, my vote was inaccurately recorded, and should have been recorded as "Aye."

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 12th day of February, 2019.

/s/ Don Mayhew
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 12th day of February in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 587

Executive session will be held: HB 588

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Date correction.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental. Reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements continued if necessary.

CORRECTED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664

Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 333, HB 455
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time change only.
CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 612, HB 35
Executive session will be held: HB 678, HB 743
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational presentation on Casino and Sports Wagering by Troy Stremming and Ryan Soultz.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Review of Table of Contents. Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.
NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA. Time may be subject to change depending on afternoon working sessions by both the Senate and House Chambers.
CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Organization/welcome new members.
2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 317, HB 337
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 592, HCR 18
Executive session will be held: HB 564
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 444

Executive session will be held: HB 189, HB 192, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 213

Executive session will be held: HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HCR 9, HB 715

Executive session will be held: HB 400, HB 346

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 291

Executive session will be held: HB 219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 458.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 38 through HCR 42

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 898 through HB 920

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 214 - Trent
HB 77 - Black (7)
HCS HB 447 - Houx
HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Neely
HB 283 - Anderson
HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 182 - Shull (16)
HB 280 - Ruth
HB 108 - Sommer

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O praise the Lord, all you nations; praise Him all you people. For His merciful kindness is great toward us and the truth of the Lord endures forever. (Psalm 117)

Eternal God and Creator of us all, everywhere present and everywhere available, we wait upon You in this, our morning prayer. We come with humble hearts and in deep need, crying aloud for insight to see the way we should take, for courage to walk in it, and for the strength to endure even when endurance seems impossible.

As we face the trying tasks of these hurried hours, our thoughts are with those in the service of our state, particularly our citizens. Grant that the sacrifices they are making for us may never be in vain.

Guide Missouri, our leaders and our people through these winter times. May we learn the wisdom of the ages that only those who trust in You win the higher victories which will usher in the great day of justice and enduring peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the nineteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Pietzman | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Bailey | Bosley | Carpenter | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Ellington | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gregory | Kelly 141 |
| Kolkmeier | McGee | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Plocher | Price | Roden | Rone |
| Shaul 113 | Shields | Spencer | Stephens 128 | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 40, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to taxation of real property.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 19, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 921, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the clean water commission.

HB 922, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 923, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

HB 924, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to charter schools.

HB 925, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images.

HB 926, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to dealer license plates.

HB 927, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to higher education.

HB 928, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to law enforcement officer disciplinary actions.

HB 929, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act.

HB 930, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

HB 931, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to emergency rules.

HB 932, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams by certain attorneys.

HB 933, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to financial institutions.

HB 934, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to research on animal subjects, with penalty provisions.

HB 935, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to financing for electrical corporations.

HB 936, introduced by Representative Green, relating to museums.

HB 937, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to lobbyists.

HB 938, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty, with a penalty provision.

HB 939, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors.

HB 940, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to museum and cultural districts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 38, relating to the General Assembly.

HCR 39, relating to persons with cognitive disabilities.

HCR 41, relating to the Act of Admission.

HCR 42, relating to motorcycle profiling.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 898, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 899, relating to the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions.

HB 900, relating to the offense of failure to execute an arrest warrant, with penalty provisions.

HB 901, relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans.

HB 902, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 903, relating to the department of corrections.

HB 904, relating to the treatment of substance use disorders.

HB 905, relating to internet domain names of website operators, with penalty provisions.

HB 906, relating to minority stake interests in facilities permissible under Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri.

HB 907, relating to paramedic practitioners, with a penalty provision.

HB 908, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 909, relating to municipally owned utilities.

HB 910, relating to consent for voluntary searches.

HB 911, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 912, relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.

HB 913, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 914, relating to hazardous waste sites.

HB 915, relating to a tax credit for certain medical marijuana dispensary facility license applications.

HB 916, relating to intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.

HB 917, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 918, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 919, relating to the partition of property among heirs.

HB 920, relating to healthcare products available to prisoners.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids, was taken up by Representative Trent.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 214, Page 5, Section 34.047, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"34.075. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of labor and industrial relations;**
- (2) "Director", the director of the department of labor and industrial relations or the director's designee;**
- (3) "Nonresident bidder", a person or entity who does not meet the definition of a resident bidder;**
- (4) "Public body", the state and any of its political subdivisions including, but not limited to, a school district or public utility;**
- (5) "Public improvement", a building or other construction work to be paid for in whole or in part by the use of funds of the state, its agencies, or any of its political subdivisions, including road construction, reconstruction, and maintenance projects;**
- (6) "Public utility", includes municipally owned utilities and municipally owned waterworks;**
- (7) "Resident bidder", a person or entity authorized to transact business in this state and having a place of business for transacting business within the state at which it is conducting and has conducted business for at least three years prior to the date of the first advertisement for the public improvement. If another state or foreign country has a more stringent definition of a resident bidder, the more stringent definition is applicable as to bidders from that state or foreign country;**
- (8) "Resident labor force preference", a requirement in which all or a portion of a labor force working on a public improvement is a resident of a particular state or country.**

2. Notwithstanding this chapter, when a contract for a public improvement is to be awarded to the lowest and best bidder, a resident bidder shall be allowed a preference as against a nonresident bidder from a state or foreign country if that state or foreign country gives or requires any preference to bidders from that state or foreign country including, but not limited to, any preference to bidders, the imposition of any type of labor force preference, or any other form of preferential treatment to bidders or laborers from that state or foreign country. The preference allowed shall be equal to the preference given or required by the state or foreign country in which the nonresident bidder is a resident. In the instance of a resident labor force preference, a nonresident bidder shall apply the same resident labor force preference to a public improvement in this state as would be required in the construction of a public improvement by the state or foreign country in which the nonresident bidder is a resident.

3. If it is determined that this section shall cause denial of federal funds which would otherwise be available or would otherwise be inconsistent with requirements of any federal law or regulation, this section shall be suspended, but only to the extent necessary to prevent denial of the funds or to eliminate the inconsistency with federal requirements.

4. The public body involved in a public improvement shall require a nonresident bidder to specify on all project bid specifications and contract documents whether any preference as described in subsection 2 is in effect in the nonresident bidder's state or country of domicile at the time of a bid submittal.

5. The director and the department shall administer and enforce this section, and the director shall adopt rules for the administration and enforcement of this section.

6. The director shall have the following powers and duties for the purposes of this section:

- (1) The director shall hold hearings and investigate charges of violations of this section;
- (2) The director shall, consistent with due process of law, enter any place of employment to inspect records concerning labor force residency; to question an employer or employee; and to investigate such facts, conditions, or matters as are deemed appropriate in determining whether any person has violated the provisions of this section. The director shall only make such an entry in response to a written complaint;
- (3) The director shall develop a written complaint form applicable to this section and make it available in department offices and on the department's interest site;
- (4) The director shall sue for injunctive relief against the awarding of a contract, the undertaking of a public improvement, or the continuation of a public improvement in response to a violation of this section;
- (5) The director shall investigate and ascertain the residency of a worker engaged in any public improvement in this state;
- (6) The director shall administer oaths, take or cause to be taken deposition of witnesses, and require by subpoena the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of all books, registers, payrolls, and other evidence relevant to a matter under investigation or hearing;
- (7) The director shall employ qualified personnel as are necessary for the enforcement of this section; and
- (8) The director shall require a contractor or subcontractor to file, within ten days of receipt of a request, any records enumerated in subsection 7. If the contractor or subcontractor fails to provide the requested records within ten days, the director shall direct, within fifteen days after the end of the ten-day period, the fiscal or financial office charged with the custody and disbursement of funds of the public body that contracted for construction of the public improvement or undertook the public improvement, to immediately withhold from payment to the contractor or subcontractor up to twenty-five percent of the amount to be paid to the contractor or subcontractor under the terms of the contract or written instrument under which the public improvement is being performed. The amount withheld shall be immediately released upon receipt by the public body of a notice from the director indicating that the request for records as required by this section has been satisfied.

7. While participating in a public improvement, a nonresident bidder domiciled in a state or country that has established a resident labor force preference shall make and keep, for a period of not less than three years, accurate records of all workers employed by the contractor or subcontractor on the public improvement. The records shall include each worker's name, address, telephone number if available, Social Security number, trade classification, and the starting and ending time of employment.

8. Any person or entity that violates the provisions of this section is subject to a civil penalty in an amount not to exceed one thousand dollars for each violation found in a first investigation by the department, not to exceed five thousand dollars for each violation found in a second investigation by the department, and not to exceed fifteen thousand dollars for a third or subsequent violation found in any subsequent investigation by the department. Each violation of this section for each worker and for each day the violation

continues constitutes a separate and distinct violation. In determining the amount of the penalty, the department shall consider the appropriateness of the penalty to the person or entity charged, upon determination of the gravity of the violations. The collection of these penalties shall be enforced in a civil action brought by the attorney general on behalf of the department.

9. A party seeking review of the department's determination pursuant to this section shall file a written request for an informal conference. The request shall be received by the department within fifteen days after the date of issuance of the department's determination. During the conference, the party seeking review shall present written or oral information and arguments as to why the department's determination should be amended or vacated. The department shall consider the information and arguments presented and issue a written decision advising all parties of the outcome of the conference.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | Windham | | |

NOES: 103

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirl |
| Messenger | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross |

| | | | | |
|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Schnelting | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|---------|-------|
| Dinkins | Roden |
|---------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Bailey | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Kolkmeier | Miller |
| Toalson Reisch | Roeber | Runions | Ruth | Schroer |
| Shaul 113 | Stacy | Walker | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 214** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 77, relating to the public school retirement system, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), the title of **HB 77** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 77** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 447, relating to coroners, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, the title of **HCS HB 447** was agreed to.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 2, Section 58.035, Line 49, by deleting the number "**2018**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**2019**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 58.095, Line 26, by deleting the word "**coroners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**coroner**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 58.208, Lines 1-2, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"58.208. 1. One dollar of the fee collected for any death certificate issued under section 193.265 shall be deposited into the Missouri state coroners' training fund"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 193.145, Line 110, by deleting the word "**coroners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**coroner**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 112 and 114, by deleting both instances of the word "**their**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**his or her**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 193.265, Line 8, by deleting the words "**all copies**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**each certification or copy**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 5, Section 58.208, Line 22, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"58.451. 1. When any person, in any county in which a coroner is required by section 58.010, dies and there is reasonable ground to believe that such person died as a result of:

- (1) Violence by homicide, suicide, or accident;
- (2) Criminal abortions, including those self-induced;
- (3) Some unforeseen sudden occurrence and the deceased had not been attended by a physician during the thirty-six-hour period preceding the death;
- (4) In any unusual or suspicious manner;
- (5) Any injury or illness while in the custody of the law or while an inmate in a public institution[;]

the police, sheriff, law enforcement officer or official, or any person having knowledge of such a death shall immediately notify the coroner of the known facts concerning the time, place, manner and circumstances of the death. Immediately upon receipt of notification, the coroner or deputy coroner shall take charge of the dead body and fully investigate the essential facts concerning the medical causes of death, including whether by the act of man, and the manner of death. The coroner or deputy coroner may take the names and addresses of witnesses to the death and shall file this information in the coroner's office. The coroner or deputy coroner shall take possession of all property of value found on the body, making exact inventory of such property on the report and shall direct the return of such property to the person entitled to its custody or possession. The coroner or deputy coroner shall take possession of any object or article which, in the coroner's or the deputy coroner's opinion, may be useful in establishing the cause of death, and deliver it to the prosecuting attorney of the county.

2. When a death occurs outside a licensed health care facility, the first licensed medical professional or law enforcement official learning of such death shall immediately contact the county coroner. Immediately upon receipt of such notification, the coroner or the coroner's deputy shall make the determination if further investigation is necessary, based on information provided by the individual contacting the coroner, and immediately advise such individual of the coroner's intentions.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, when a death occurs under the care of a hospice, no investigation shall be required if the death is certified by the treating physician of the deceased or the medical director of the hospice as a natural death due to disease or diagnosed illness. The hospice shall provide written notice to the coroner within twenty-four hours of the death.

[3-] 4. Upon taking charge of the dead body and before moving the body the coroner shall notify the police department of any city in which the dead body is found, or if the dead body is found in the unincorporated area of a county governed by the provisions of sections 58.451 to 58.457, the coroner shall notify the county sheriff or the highway patrol and cause the body to remain unmoved until the police department, sheriff or the highway patrol has inspected the body and the surrounding circumstances and carefully noted the appearance, the condition and position of the body and recorded every fact and circumstance tending to show the cause and manner of death, with the names and addresses of all known witnesses, and shall subscribe the same and make such record a part of the coroner's report.

[4-] 5. In any case of sudden, violent or suspicious death after which the body was buried without any investigation or autopsy, the coroner, upon being advised of such facts, may at the coroner's own discretion request that the prosecuting attorney apply for a court order requiring the body to be exhumed.

~~[5-]~~ 6. The coroner may certify the cause of death in any case where death occurred without medical attendance or where an attending physician refuses to sign a certificate of death or when a physician is unavailable to sign a certificate of death.

~~[6-]~~ 7. When the cause of death is established by the coroner, the coroner shall file a copy of the findings in the coroner's office within thirty days.

~~[7-]~~ 8. If on view of the dead body and after personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death, the coroner determines that a further examination is necessary in the public interest, the coroner on the coroner's own authority may make or cause to be made an autopsy on the body. The coroner may on the coroner's own authority employ the services of a pathologist, chemist, or other expert to aid in the examination of the body or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to death, and if the pathologist, chemist, or other expert is not already employed by the city or county for the discharge of such services, the pathologist, chemist, or other expert shall, upon written authorization of the coroner, be allowed reasonable compensation, payable by the city or county, in the manner provided in section 58.530. The coroner shall, at the time of the autopsy, record or cause to be recorded each fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death.

~~[8-]~~ 9. If on view of the dead body and after personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death, the coroner considers a further inquiry and examination necessary in the public interest, the coroner shall make out the coroner's warrant directed to the sheriff of the city or county requiring the sheriff forthwith to summon six good and lawful citizens of the county to appear before the coroner, at the time and place expressed in the warrant, and to inquire how and by whom the deceased died.

~~[9-]~~ 10. (1) When a person is being transferred from one county to another county for medical treatment and such person dies while being transferred, or dies while being treated in the emergency room of the receiving facility, the place which the person is determined to be dead shall be considered the place of death and the county coroner or medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred shall be responsible for determining the cause and manner of death for the Missouri certificate of death.

(2) The coroner or medical examiner in the county in which the person is determined to be dead may with authorization of the coroner or medical examiner from the original transferring county, investigate and conduct postmortem examinations at the expense of the coroner or medical examiner from the original transferring county. The coroner or medical examiner from the original transferring county shall be responsible for investigating the circumstances of such and completing the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

(3) Such coroner or medical examiner of the county where a person is determined to be dead shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred of the death of such person, and shall make available information and records obtained for investigation of the death.

(4) If a person does not die while being transferred and is institutionalized as a regularly admitted patient after such transfer and subsequently dies while in such institution, the coroner or medical examiner of the county in which the person is determined to be dead shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which such person was originally transferred of the death of such person. In such cases, the county in which the deceased was institutionalized shall be considered the place of death. If the manner of death is by homicide, suicide, accident, criminal abortion including those that are self-induced, child fatality, or any unusual or suspicious manner, the investigation of the cause and manner of death shall revert to the county of origin, and this coroner or medical examiner shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

~~[10-]~~ 11. There shall not be any statute of limitations or time limits on the cause of death when death is the final result or determined to be caused by homicide, suicide, accident, child fatality, criminal abortion including those self-induced, or any unusual or suspicious manner. The place of death shall be the place in which the person is determined to be dead. The final investigation of death in determining the cause and matter of death shall revert to the county of origin, and the coroner or medical examiner of such county shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

~~[11-]~~ 12. Except as provided in subsection ~~[9]~~ 10 of this section, if a person dies in one county and the body is subsequently transferred to another county, for burial or other reasons, the county coroner or medical examiner where the death occurred shall be responsible for the certificate of death and for investigating the cause and manner of the death.

~~[12-]~~ 13. In performing the duties, the coroner or medical examiner shall comply with sections 58.775 to 58.785 with respect to organ donation.

- 58.720. 1. When any person dies within a county having a medical examiner as a result of:
- (1) Violence by homicide, suicide, or accident;
 - (2) Thermal, chemical, electrical, or radiation injury;
 - (3) Criminal abortions, including those self-induced;
 - (4) Disease thought to be of a hazardous and contagious nature or which might constitute a threat to public health; or when any person dies:
 - (a) Suddenly when in apparent good health;
 - (b) When unattended by a physician, chiropractor, or an accredited Christian Science practitioner, during the period of thirty-six hours immediately preceding his death;
 - (c) While in the custody of the law, or while an inmate in a public institution;
 - (d) In any unusual or suspicious manner[;]

the police, sheriff, law enforcement officer or official, or any person having knowledge of such a death shall immediately notify the office of the medical examiner of the known facts concerning the time, place, manner and circumstances of the death. Immediately upon receipt of notification, the medical examiner or his designated assistant shall take charge of the dead body and fully investigate the essential facts concerning the medical causes of death. He may take the names and addresses of witnesses to the death and shall file this information in his office. The medical examiner or his designated assistant shall take possession of all property of value found on the body, making exact inventory thereof on his report and shall direct the return of such property to the person entitled to its custody or possession. The medical examiner or his designated assistant examiner shall take possession of any object or article which, in his opinion, may be useful in establishing the cause of death, and deliver it to the prosecuting attorney of the county.

2. When a death occurs outside a licensed health care facility, the first licensed medical professional or law enforcement official learning of such death shall contact the county medical examiner. Immediately upon receipt of such notification, the medical examiner or the medical examiner's deputy shall make a determination if further investigation is necessary, based on information provided by the individual contacting the medical examiner, and immediately advise such individual of the medical examiner's intentions.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, when a death occurs under the care of a hospice, no investigation shall be required if the death is certified by the treating physician of the deceased or the medical director of the hospice as a natural death due to disease or diagnosed illness. The hospice shall provide written notice to the medical examiner within twenty-four hours of the death.

~~[3-]~~ 4. In any case of sudden, violent or suspicious death after which the body was buried without any investigation or autopsy, the medical examiner, upon being advised of such facts, may at his own discretion request that the prosecuting attorney apply for a court order requiring the body to be exhumed.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The medical examiner shall certify the cause of death in any case where death occurred without medical attendance or where an attending physician refuses to sign a certificate of death, and may sign a certificate of death in the case of any death.

~~[5-]~~ 6. When the cause of death is established by the medical examiner, he shall file a copy of his findings in his office within thirty days after notification of the death.

~~[6-]~~ 7. (1) When a person is being transferred from one county to another county for medical treatment and such person dies while being transferred, or dies while being treated in the emergency room of the receiving facility, the place which the person is determined to be dead shall be considered the place of death and the county coroner or the medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred shall be responsible for determining the cause and manner of death for the Missouri certificate of death.

(2) The coroner or medical examiner in the county in which the person is determined to be dead may, with authorization of the coroner or medical examiner from the transferring county, investigate and conduct postmortem examinations at the expense of the coroner or medical examiner from the transferring county. The coroner or medical examiner from the transferring county shall be responsible for investigating the circumstances of such and completing the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

(3) Such coroner or medical examiner, or the county where a person is determined to be dead, shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred of the death of such person and shall make available information and records obtained for investigation of death.

(4) If a person does not die while being transferred and is institutionalized as a regularly admitted patient after such transfer and subsequently dies while in such institution, the coroner or medical examiner of the county in which the person is determined to be dead shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which such person was originally transferred of the death of such person. In such cases, the county in which the deceased was institutionalized shall be considered the place of death. If the manner of death is by homicide, suicide, accident, criminal abortion including those that are self-induced, child fatality, or any unusual or suspicious manner, the investigation of the cause and manner of death shall revert to the county of origin, and this coroner or medical examiner shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

[7-] **8.** There shall not be any statute of limitations or time limits on cause of death when death is the final result or determined to be caused by homicide, suicide, accident, criminal abortion including those self-induced, child fatality, or any unusual or suspicious manner. The place of death shall be the place in which the person is determined to be dead, but the final investigation of death determining the cause and manner of death shall revert to the county of origin, and this coroner or medical examiner shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

[8-] **9.** Except as provided in subsection [6] **7** of this section, if a person dies in one county and the body is subsequently transferred to another county, for burial or other reasons, the county coroner or medical examiner where the death occurred shall be responsible for the certificate of death and for investigating the cause and manner of the death.

[9-] **10.** In performing the duties, the coroner or medical examiner shall comply with sections 58.775 to 58.785 with respect to organ donation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 447, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 447, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 243 & 544, relating to victims of certain crimes, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, the title of **HCS HBs 243 & 544** was agreed to.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 243 & 544, Page 1, Section 441.920, Line 15, by deleting the phrase "**of such according to the provisions of this section**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**and has provided any requested documentation under subsection 4 of this section**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HBs 243 & 544, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HBs 243 & 544, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 283, relating to the geologic resources fee, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HB 283** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 283** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 26 - Transportation

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 15 - Transportation

HJR 17 - Transportation

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 17 - Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 225 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 255 - Fiscal Review

HB 96 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

HB 106 - Judiciary

HB 117 - Economic Development

HB 168 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

HB 186 - Judiciary

HB 221 - Special Committee on Career Readiness

HB 248 - Judiciary

HB 262 - Judiciary

HB 263 - Conservation and Natural Resources

HB 289 - Judiciary

HB 297 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

- HB 338** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 407** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 464** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 485** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 492** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 493** - Insurance Policy
- HB 495** - Judiciary
- HB 500** - Transportation
- HB 575** - Higher Education
- HB 580** - General Laws
- HB 594** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 595** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 600** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 626** - General Laws
- HB 633** - Utilities
- HB 634** - General Laws
- HB 651** - General Laws
- HB 654** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 655** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 677** - Economic Development
- HB 679** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 686** - General Laws
- HB 692** - Special Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 735** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 744** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 745** - General Laws
- HB 746** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 751** - General Laws
- HB 757** - Financial Institutions
- HB 758** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 762** - Local Government
- HB 764** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 769** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 799** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 813** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 841** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 844** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 846** - Ways and Means
- HB 853** - General Laws
- HB 856** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 857** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 863** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 870** - Children and Families
- HB 871** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 913** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeyer, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Coleman (97)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 265**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Allred and Green

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Allred and Green

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Lovasco, Shull (16) and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Christofanelli, Ellington and Roden

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Brandon Ellington

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Alan Gray, Ranking Member
Representative LaKeySha Bosley

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Committee on Rules-Legislative Oversight:

Representative Peter Merideth

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Committee on Rules-Legislative Oversight:

Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMUNICATIONS

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Government Oversight will report to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal, Kolkmeier, and Shaul (113).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 14, 2019.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Nineteenth Day, Tuesday, February 12, 2019, Page 518, Line 33, by deleting said line and inserting after Line 27 of said page the following:

“HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Rowland offered House Resolution No. 545.”

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Elaine Gannon, District 115, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Tuesday, February 12, 2019. I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 13th day of February, 2019.

/s/ Elaine Gannon
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 13th of February in the year 2019.

/s/ Megan J. Limbach
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental. Reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements continued if necessary.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664

Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change only.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 18, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents. Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Organization/welcome new members.

2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, upon adjournment of both chambers, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3).

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 402, HB 240, HCS HB 499, HB 565, HB 113, HCS HB 242, HB 127, HCS HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Rescheduled hearing, previously noticed for 2/13/19 at 4:00 PM.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 138, HB 321, HCS HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 444

Executive session will be held: HB 189, HB 192, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 80.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 78

Executive session will be held: HB 78

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND
SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS,
TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 213

Executive session will be held: HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 40

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 19

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 921 through HB 940

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HCS HB 255, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Fitzwater

HCS HB 185 - Trent

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Come, let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, that He may teach us His ways and that we may walk in His paths.
(Isaiah 2:3)

Our Loving God, who has called us to take time for prayer, help us to pray that we may be conscious of Your presence as we face the tasks of this day and every day. May these daily moments of quiet meditation keep alive within us the higher virtues and the happier values without which we cannot live honorably with ourselves nor lead our state with honest motives nor learn to be harmonious in our relationship with each other.

Let the light of Your spirit shine upon us in such measure that the darkness of doubt and fear may be dispelled, and confidence and courage may come to new life in us. Increase our faith in You, deepen our love for You, broaden our sympathies with You, and lift our souls to You, that with the true spirit of collaboration in our hearts we may walk in Your ways and minister to the needs of the people in our state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twentieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Moon | Morgan | Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Quade |

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Bailey | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Carpenter | Carter |
| Coleman 97 | Dogan | Dohrman | Francis | Hansen |
| Hicks | Kolkmeyer | Love | McDaniel | McGee |
| Messenger | Mitten | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Pierson Jr. |
| Plocher | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Roden |
| Roeber | Rowland | Ruth | Trent | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Grier offered House Resolution No. 552.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 41, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 941, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to ambulance services.

HB 942, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association.

HB 943, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to the practice of public accounting.

HB 944, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes.

HB 945, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the Narcotics Control Act, with a penalty provision.

HB 946, introduced by Representative Falkner III, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 947, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the trauma-informed care for children and families task force.

HB 948, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 949, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to county financial statements.

HB 950, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to vocational and technical education.

HB 951, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes.

HB 952, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to judgments in civil actions.

HB 953, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to the interim joint committee on juvenile court jurisdiction and implementation.

HB 954, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 955, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to fees in connection with sewer lines.

HB 956, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to weapon offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 957, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to reimbursement for special education.

HB 958, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to nursing home administrator licenses.

HB 959, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

HB 960, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 961, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to juvenile court proceedings, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 962, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to tax increment financing.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 40, relating to taxation of real property.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 19, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 921, relating to the clean water commission.

HB 922, relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 923, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

HB 924, relating to charter schools.

HB 925, relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images.

HB 926, relating to dealer license plates.

HB 927, relating to higher education.

HB 928, relating to law enforcement officer disciplinary actions.

HB 929, relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act.

HB 930, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

HB 931, relating to emergency rules.

HB 932, relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams by certain attorneys.

HB 933, relating to financial institutions.

HB 934, relating to research on animal subjects, with penalty provisions.

HB 935, relating to financing for electrical corporations.

HB 936, relating to museums.

HB 937, relating to lobbyists.

HB 938, relating to the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty, with a penalty provision.

HB 939, relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors.

HB 940, relating to museum and cultural districts.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 182, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers, was taken up by Representative Shull (16).

On motion of Representative Shull (16), **HB 182** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--------|---------|
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| Bailey | Brown 27 | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 97 |
| Gregory | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | Mitten |
| Rowland | Washington | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 280, relating to railroad grade crossings, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 280** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Baker | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter | Clemens |
| Ellington | Hurst | Ingle | Lavender | Mackey |

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| McCreery | Messenger | Moon | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain | Stevens 46 | Unsicker |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|--------|----------|---------|------------|------------|
| Bailey | Brown 27 | Carter | Coleman 97 | McDaniel |
| McGee | Mitten | Rowland | Sauls | Washington |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 108, relating to mental health awareness month, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 108** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|--------|------------|
| Bailey | Basye | Brown 27 | Carter | Coleman 97 |
| Francis | McDaniel | McGee | Mitten | Rowland |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 72, relating to celiac awareness day, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HB 72** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rogers | Ross | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|--------|------------|-------|
| Bailey | Brown 27 | Carter | Coleman 97 | Helms |
| McDaniel | McGee | Porter | Price | Rone |
| Rowland | Schroer | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 185, relating to the Amber Alert System, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HCS HB 185** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------|------------|-------|
| Bailey | Brown 27 | Carter | Coleman 97 | Hicks |
| McDaniel | McGee | Rowland | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 552 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 532 - Local Government

HB 637 - General Laws

HB 822 - Transportation

HB 922 - Elections and Elected Officials

HB 926 - Transportation

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 588**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (20): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Present (1): Rogers

Absent (4): Bosley, Carter, Mosley and Spencer

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Francis, Griesheimer and Rowland

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 678**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 743** and **HB 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 438**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (2): Evans and Roberts (161)

Absent (1): Smith

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Barnes, Gannon, Hudson, Justus and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Brown (27), Hannegan, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 159**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (3): Butz, Razer and Runions

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 481**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (2): DeGroot and Miller

Absent (1): McDaniel

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pike

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gray

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 242**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 581**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Merideth and Unsicker

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to the Subcommittee on Internet Taxation:

Representative LaKeySha Bosley

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 18, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 559, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664
Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 263, HB 655, HB 799

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 18, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 694, HB 703, HB 746

Executive session will be held: HB 730, HB 418

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HRB 1, HB 343, HB 856

Executive session will be held: HB 473

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Additional discussion and testimony will be heard relating to certain tourism
infrastructure facilities and their funding.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 922

Executive session will be held: HB 26, HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 922 from executive session.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 739, HB 763, HB 604

Executive session will be held: HB 478

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 18, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 829, HB 626, HB 686

Executive session will be held: HB 35, HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation from the Deputy Director of the Missouri Gaming Commission, Tim McGrail.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents

Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Organization/welcome new members.

2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 229, HB 495, HB 519, HB 550

Executive session will be held: HB 547, HB 437, HB 231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 106.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 532, HB 762

Executive session will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 17

Executive session will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 257

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HCS HB 239, HB 588, HB 501, HCS HB 352,
HCS HBs 161 & 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 221

Executive session will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNET TAXATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, upon conclusion of Ways and Means Committee, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on internet sales tax and the Wayfair decision.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HJR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HJR 17.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 287, HB 633

Executive session will be held: HB 160, HB 220, HB 355

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 810

Executive session will be held: HB 715, HCR 9, HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 555, HB 646

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 41

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 941 through HB 962

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HB 113 - Smith

HB 321 - Solon

HB 402 - Basye

HCS HB 303 - Hansen

HCS HB 499 - Griesheimer

HCS HB 242 - Neely

HB 70 - Dinkins

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HB 461 - Pfautsch

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

HB 214 - Trent

HB 77, E.C. - Black (7)

HCS HB 447 - Houx

HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Neely

HB 283 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 255, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Fitzwater

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jered Taylor.

Lord, we humbly come before You and give You praise and thanks for the many blessings in our life. Thank You for giving us the opportunity to serve You and the people of the state of Missouri.

We ask that You give us wisdom. Your word tells us in James 1:5-6, *"Now if any of you lacks wisdom, he should ask God, who gives to all generously and without criticizing, and it will be given to him. But let him ask in faith without doubting."* Lord, we ask for wisdom to make decisions that are right in Your eyes. We want to be used by You. We realize there are still many important issues that we face.

Lord, teach us humility and forgiveness. We pray that You mend broken relationships so that we can come together to move this state forward.

Thank You for loving us and sending Your son to be the sacrifice for our sins. Let us use that as an example of how to love one another and serve You.

In Your name we pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGirt |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roerber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|-------|------|
| Basye | Chappelle-Nadal | Evans 99 | Green | Love |
| Pollock 123 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 29, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the U.S. Constitution.

HCR 30, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to marriage.

HCR 31, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to Capitol Security.

HCR 32, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to taxation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 32, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state lands.

HJR 33, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to recall of elected public officials.

HJR 34, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 35, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 36, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the state budget.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 793, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to veterinary feed directive rules.

HB 794, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to income tax.

HB 795, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to income tax rates.

HB 796, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to income tax.

HB 797, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to public restrooms.

HB 798, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to use of state revenues.

HB 799, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to park rangers.

HB 800, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

HB 801, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to water safety and security.

HB 802, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 803, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

HB 804, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 805, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 806, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to professional licensure applications.

HB 807, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to public health management qualifications.

HB 808, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to insurance coverage for medically necessary dental procedures.

HB 809, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to lottery commission contracting requirements.

HB 810, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

HB 811, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 812, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 28, relating to the State of the Union.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 30, relating to property taxation.

HJR 31, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 750, relating to the offense of keeping a dangerous dog, with penalty provisions.

HB 751, relating to payments for health care services.

HB 752, relating to the Missouri farmers' market nutrition program.

HB 753, relating to student curators.

HB 754, relating to special license plates for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary.

HB 755, relating to contraceptive coverage.

HB 756, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

HB 757, relating to mortgage loan originators.

HB 758, relating to hospital inspections.

HB 759, relating to video service providers.

HB 760, relating to sexual offenses.

HB 761, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions.

HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, with penalty provisions.

HB 763, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 764, relating to accessibility of insurance carrier provider directories.

HB 765, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 766, relating to kindergarten attendance.

HB 767, relating to jury duty.

HB 768, relating to the offense of institutional vandalism, with penalty provisions.

HB 769, relating to the attorney general.

HB 770, relating to deeds conveying real estate.

HB 771, relating to a ban on certain selective abortions.

HB 772, relating to the collection of samples on private land.

HB 773, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 774, relating to jurisdiction over land ceded to the United States.

HB 775, relating to the general assembly.

HB 776, relating to the sale of certain state park property.

HB 777, relating to the sale of certain lands acquired through legal settlements.

HB 778, relating to state land purchases.

HB 779, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 780, relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.

HB 781, relating to child neglect, with penalty provisions.

HB 782, relating to the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 783, relating to collection of student data by school districts.

HB 784, relating to school finance.

HB 785, relating to school finance.

HB 786, relating to the Second Amendment preservation act.

HB 787, relating to emergency contraceptives.

HB 788, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 789, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 790, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 791, relating to public works contractors.

HB 792, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 445, relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "banning certain lobbyist gifts" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ethics, with penalty provisions"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"105.455. 1. No person elected or appointed to the ~~[state senate, to the state house of representatives, or to the]~~ office of governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, or state auditor who

vacates the office, whether by resignation, expulsion, ~~[term limitation under Article III, Section 8 of the Constitution of Missouri,]~~ or otherwise, shall act, serve, or register as a lobbyist until ~~[six months]~~ **two calendar years** after the expiration of any term of office for which such person was elected or appointed.

2. No person holding an office that required appointment by the governor and confirmation by the senate who vacates the office, whether by resignation, expulsion, or otherwise, shall act, serve, or register as a lobbyist until six months after the vacation of such office.

3. No person elected or appointed to be a member of the governing body of a political subdivision shall act, serve, or register as a lobbyist or solicit prospective employers or clients to represent as a lobbyist during the time of such service until the expiration of two calendar years after vacation of the office or position, whether by resignation, expulsion, or otherwise, if such service was after August 28, 2019.

4. For purposes of this section, the prohibition contained herein shall apply only to lobbyists employed by a lobbyist principal for pay or other compensation in excess of reimbursement for expenses incurred.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The provisions of **subsections 1 to 3 of** this section shall not apply to any person who acts, serves, or registers as a lobbyist for a state department or agency.

~~[5-]~~ 6. For purposes of this section, the terms "lobbyist" and "lobbyist principal" shall have the same meanings given to such terms under section 105.470.

105.458. 1. No member of any legislative or governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall:

(1) Perform any service for such political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision for any consideration other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, except as otherwise provided in this section; or

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or five thousand dollars per annum, or in the case of a school board five thousand dollars per annum, unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(3) Attempt, for any compensation other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, to influence the decision of any agency of the political subdivision on any matter; except that, this provision shall not be construed to prohibit such person from participating for compensation in any adversary proceeding or in the preparation or filing of any public document or conference thereon.

2. No sole proprietorship, partnership, joint venture, or corporation in which any member of any legislative body of any political subdivision is the sole proprietor, a partner having more than a ten percent partnership interest, or a coparticipant or owner of in excess of ten percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock, shall:

(1) Perform any service for the political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision for any consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or five thousand dollars per annum, or in the case of a school board five thousand dollars per annum, unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let after public notice and competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received;

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision where the consideration is in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or five thousand dollars per annum, or in the case of a school board five thousand dollars per annum, unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received.

3. (1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "lobbyist" and "lobbyist principal" shall have the same meanings given to the terms in section 105.470.

(2) No member of the governing body of a political subdivision or any person employed by the governing body of a political subdivision shall accept, directly or indirectly, a gift of any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal in excess of five dollars per lobbyist per day.

(3) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent candidates for the governing body of a political subdivision, including candidates for reelection, from accepting campaign contributions consistent with the provisions of chapter 130 and the Constitution of Missouri.

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent a member of the governing body of a political subdivision or a person employed by the governing body of a political subdivision from receiving gifts, family support, or anything of value from persons related to him or her within the fourth degree by blood or marriage."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 105.473, Line 7, by inserting after the phrase "or works" on said line the following:

"and, for elected local government official lobbyists, the local government entity to be lobbied";
and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 105.473, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 105.473, Lines 53 to 54, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 105.473, Lines 100 to 101, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Lines 112 to 116, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, elected local government"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Lines 121 to 126, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"14. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, lobbyists may invite all"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 120, by inserting after the phrase **"at the event"** on said line the following:

"and so long as the expenditures are less than five dollars per public official, staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children present at the event"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 130, by inserting after the phrase **"at the event"** on said line the following:

"and so long as the expenditures are less than five dollars per public official, staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children present at the event"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"130.082. 1. The amount of contributions made by or accepted from any person other than the candidate in any one election to elect an individual to any municipal, political subdivision, or special district office in this state shall not exceed two thousand dollars.

2. The ethics commission established in section 105.955 shall have jurisdiction over and enforce the provisions of this section in accordance with sections 105.955 to 105.981.

3. This section is subject to the provisions of section 130.081."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 445, Page 2, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 105.470, Line 9, by inserting after the word "**school**" on said line the following:

"And is not employed as an employee of the local government, school district, or charter school."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 445, Page 2, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 105.470, Line 9, by inserting after the word "**school**" on said line the following:

"And is not employed as an employee of the local government, school district, or charter school."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 118

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Burns | Busick | Carpenter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans 154 | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 031

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Butz | Carter | Ellington | Falkner III | Gray |
| Ingle | Kelley 127 | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade | Remole |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Runions | Unsicker | Walker |
| Washington | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

Barnes Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Evans 99 | Fitzwater | Green | Grier |
| Love | McDaniel | Moon | Patterson | Pollock 123 |
| Solon | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section, the following:

- "610.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context otherwise indicates, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Closed meeting", "closed record", or "closed vote", any meeting, record or vote closed to the public;
 - (2) "Copying", if requested by a member of the public, copies provided as detailed in section 610.026, if duplication equipment is available;
 - (3) "Public business", all matters which relate in any way to the performance of the public governmental body's functions or the conduct of its business;
 - (4) "Public governmental body", any legislative, administrative or governmental entity created by the Constitution or statutes of this state, by order or ordinance of any political subdivision or district, judicial entities when operating in an administrative capacity, or by executive order, including:
 - (a) Any body, agency, board, bureau, council, commission, committee, board of regents or board of curators or any other governing body of any institution of higher education, including a community college, which is supported in whole or in part from state funds, including but not limited to the administrative entity known as "The Curators of the University of Missouri" as established by section 172.020;

- (b) Any advisory committee or commission appointed by the governor by executive order;
- (c) Any department or division of the state, of any political subdivision of the state, of any county or of any municipal government, school district or special purpose district including but not limited to sewer districts, water districts, and other subdistricts of any political subdivision;
- (d) Any other legislative or administrative governmental deliberative body under the direction of three or more elected or appointed members having rulemaking or quasi-judicial power;
- (e) Any committee appointed by or at the direction of any of the entities and which is authorized to report to any of the above-named entities, any advisory committee appointed by or at the direction of any of the named entities for the specific purpose of recommending, directly to the public governmental body's governing board or its chief administrative officer, policy or policy revisions or expenditures of public funds including, but not limited to, entities created to advise bi-state taxing districts regarding the expenditure of public funds, or any policy advisory body, policy advisory committee or policy advisory group appointed by a president, chancellor or chief executive officer of any college or university system or individual institution at the direction of the governing body of such institution which is supported in whole or in part with state funds for the specific purpose of recommending directly to the public governmental body's governing board or the president, chancellor or chief executive officer policy, policy revisions or expenditures of public funds provided, however, the staff of the college or university president, chancellor or chief executive officer shall not constitute such a policy advisory committee. The custodian of the records of any public governmental body shall maintain a list of the policy advisory committees described in this subdivision;
- (f) Any quasi-public governmental body. The term "quasi-public governmental body" means any person, corporation or partnership organized or authorized to do business in this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 352, 353, or 355, or unincorporated association which either:
 - a. Has as its primary purpose to enter into contracts with public governmental bodies, or to engage primarily in activities carried out pursuant to an agreement or agreements with public governmental bodies; or
 - b. Performs a public function as evidenced by a statutorily based capacity to confer or otherwise advance, through approval, recommendation or other means, the allocation or issuance of tax credits, tax abatement, public debt, tax-exempt debt, rights of eminent domain, or the contracting of leaseback agreements on structures whose annualized payments commit public tax revenues; or any association that directly accepts the appropriation of money from a public governmental body, but only to the extent that a meeting, record, or vote relates to such appropriation; and
- (g) Any bi-state development agency established pursuant to section 70.370;
- (5) "Public meeting", any meeting of a public governmental body subject to sections 610.010 to 610.030 at which any public business is discussed, decided, or public policy formulated, whether such meeting is conducted in person or by means of communication equipment, including, but not limited to, conference call, video conference, internet chat, or internet message board. The term "public meeting" shall not include an informal gathering of members of a public governmental body for ministerial or social purposes when there is no intent to avoid the purposes of this chapter, but the term shall include a public vote of all or a majority of the members of a public governmental body, by electronic communication or any other means, conducted in lieu of holding a public meeting with the members of the public governmental body gathered at one location in order to conduct public business;
- (6) "Public record", any record, whether written or electronically stored, retained by or of any public governmental body including any report, survey, memorandum, or other document or study prepared for the public governmental body by a consultant or other professional service paid for in whole or in part by public funds, including records created or maintained by private contractors under an agreement with a public governmental body or on behalf of a public governmental body; provided, however, that personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years. The term "public record" shall not include any internal memorandum or letter received or prepared by or on behalf of a member of a public governmental body consisting of advice, opinions and recommendations in connection with the deliberative decision-making process of said body, unless such records are ~~retained by the public governmental body or~~ presented at a public meeting. Any document or study prepared for a public governmental body by a consultant or other professional service as described in this subdivision shall be retained by the public governmental body in the same manner as any other public record;
- (7) "Public vote", any vote, whether conducted in person, by telephone, or by any other electronic means, cast at any public meeting of any public governmental body.

610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys.

However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term "personal information" means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

(14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;

(15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;

(16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;

(17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

(18) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which is or appears to be terrorist in nature and which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

(20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

(21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

(22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body;

(23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business; ~~and~~

(24) Records relating to foster home or kinship placements of children in foster care under section 210.498;

(25) Personal cellular telephone numbers, social security numbers, and home addresses of any individuals;

(26) Records of constituent case files. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "constituent case files" means any correspondence, written or electronic, between a member of a public governmental body and a constituent pertaining to a constituent's request for information or assistance.

(27) Any document or record, including electronic communications, received or prepared by or on behalf of a member of a public governmental body consisting of advice, opinions and recommendations in connection with the deliberative decision-making process of said body."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Bill No. 445, Page 5, Lines 14 to 21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"any individuals."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------|------|-------|
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Evans 99 | Fitzwater | Green |
| Love | McDaniel | Miller | Pollock 123 | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth |
| Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

NOES: 109

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Francis | Gannon | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 001

Carter

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal
McDaniel

Evans 99
Pollitt 52

Fitzwater
Pollock 123

Green
Walker

Love
Windham

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, any political subdivision or state agency shall provide an annual report to the Missouri ethics commission that lists total annual aggregate spending per lobbyist and annual total aggregate spending on lobbying activities. The first report shall be due no later than February 1, 2021, and shall encompass the prior year's expenditures for its content.

2. The ethics commission may specify by rule that the reports be made in an electronic format and delivered to the commission by electronic means. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

3. A violation of this section shall be punishable as allowed under section 105.478 and is subject to the jurisdiction of the ethics commission under section 105.472."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 445, Page 1, Line 19, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"subject to the jurisdiction of the ethics commission under section 105.472.

Section 2. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no political subdivision or state agency shall expend public funds to employ a third-party lobbyist in any capacity to lobby on behalf of such political subdivision or state agency before the general assembly.

2. This section shall not be interpreted to prohibit the hiring and retention of employees to engage in lobbying activities if they are full-time employees of such political subdivisions or state agencies and such activities are part of their job description."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no elected local government official or mayor, school board member, or superintendent, shall be eligible to receive commissions from, or to accept employment with, any business entity that has received a contract for goods or services from such individual's local government, school district, or school in excess of five hundred dollars during the period of such individual's employment or office, or during the period beginning two years after the date of such individual's resignation or termination from employment or office at the political subdivision, school district, or school."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"610.025. 1. Any elected or appointed member of a public governmental body or any staff member or employee of the public governmental body who transmits any message relating to public business by electronic means shall also concurrently transmit that message to [either the member's public office computer or] the custodian of records for the public governmental body in the same format. [The provisions of this section shall only apply to messages sent to two or more members of that body so that, when counting the sender, a majority of the body's members are copied.] Any such message received by the custodian [or at the member's office computer] shall be a public record subject to the exceptions of section 610.021.

2. No elected or appointed member of a public governmental body or any staff member or employee of the public governmental body shall download or use software designed to send encrypted messages by electronic means that automatically self-destruct on any communication device purchased with public moneys.

3. No elected or appointed member of a public governmental body or any staff member or employee of the public governmental body shall use software designed to send encrypted messages by electronic means that automatically self-destruct to conduct public business on any personally owned electronic device.

4. Any individual who knowingly or purposely violates this section shall only be held individually liable under section 610.027. A staff member or employee of a public governmental body shall be treated as a

member of the public governmental body under section 610.027 only for purposes of determining the appropriate penalty for violation of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Bill No. 445, Page 1, Lines 4 to 11, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"610.025. **1.** Any member of a public governmental body who transmits any message relating to public business by electronic means shall also concurrently transmit that message to either the member's public office computer or the custodian of records in the same format. The provisions of this section shall only apply to messages sent to two or more members of that body so that, when counting the sender, a majority of the body's members are copied. Any such message received by the custodian or at the member's office computer shall be a public record subject to the exceptions of section 610.021.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 445, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to the Subcommittee on Litigation Reform:

Representative Gina Mitten
Representative Mark Ellebracht

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

February 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to the Subcommittee on Medicaid Reform:

Representative Cora Faith Walker
Representative Martha Stevens

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 4, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

I am writing to respectfully request that **House Bill No. 556** be withdrawn.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ann Kelley
Proudly Serving District 127

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 5, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 588, HB 559

Executive session will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Attorney General and the Department of Social Services.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Treasurer, Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 487, HB 127

Executive session will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note the deviation from our normal 8:00 AM starting time.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 673, HB 743, HB 678

Executive session will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report, executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 239

Executive session will be held: HB 461, HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be informational presentations prior to the executive session by:

1. Public School Retirement System & Public Education Employee Retirement System
2. Missouri State Employees Retirement System
3. MODOT & Highway Patrol Employees Retirement System
4. County Employees Retirement Fund
5. Local Government Employees Retirement System

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 410, HB 472, HB 257

Executive session will be held: HB 441, HB 349

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 404, HB 466

Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON LITIGATION REFORM

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, upon adjournment of the Judiciary Committee, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on joinder and venue.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 159

Executive session will be held: HB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 220, HB 481

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 346, HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HCR 16.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 219, HB 511, HB 512

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 29 through HCR 32

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 32 through HJR 36

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 793 through HB 812

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 188 - Rehder

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Restore unto me the joy of Your salvation; and uphold me with Your free spirit. (Psalm 51:12)

O God of Peace, who has taught us that in rest we shall be saved, in quietness and confidence You shall be our strength: by the might of Your spirit lift us, we pray, to Your presence, where we may be still and know that You are God.

Strengthen and sustain us, that the tensions and trials of this tumultuous time may not break our spirits nor cause us to give up the struggle for life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

Bless these members of this House, who represent our people, who would serve You faithfully, and who would maintain service and peace in our districts. Grant that they may prove to be true to every task committed to their care.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 145

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Carter | Franks Jr. | Hicks | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Roeber | Rone | Ruth |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Walker | Washington |

VACANCIES: 001

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Members of the Future Farmers of America (FFA) were introduced by Representative Pike.

Paxton Dahmer, State FFA President, addressed the House.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Lynch offered House Resolution No. 435.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 33, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to the U.S. Army.

HCR 34, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the Baseball Hall of Fame.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 37, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to county consolidation.

HJR 38, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to the assessment of certain real property values.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 2, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 3, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 4, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 5, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 6, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural

Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 7, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 8, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 9, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 10, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 11, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 12, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by

the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 13, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 14, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

HB 18, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 813, introduced by Representative Veit, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 814, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to unlawful merchandising practices.

HB 815, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to credit insurance.

HB 816, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to embalming apprenticeships.

HB 817, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to certified nursing assistants.

HB 818, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

HB 819, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to a tax credit for providers of services to homeless persons.

HB 820, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to a tax credit for certain property owners.

HB 821, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

HB 822, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to taxation of motor fuel.

HB 823, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 824, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 825, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 826, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to child care facilities.

HB 827, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to the designation of memorial highways.

HB 828, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 829, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution.

HB 830, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the addition of an associate circuit judge in a certain county.

HB 831, introduced by Representative Sharpe, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 832, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 833, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to parental visitation.

HB 834, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to income taxes.

HB 835, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

HB 836, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to criminal background checks for persons having contact with students.

HB 837, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

HB 838, introduced by Representative Love, relating to civil liability.

HB 839, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to orders of protection.

HB 840, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to collaborative practice agreements.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 29, relating to the U.S. Constitution.

HCR 30, relating to marriage.

HCR 31, relating to Capitol Security.

HCR 32, relating to taxation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 32, relating to state lands.

HJR 33, relating to recall of elected public officials.

HJR 34, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 35, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 36, relating to the state budget.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 793, relating to veterinary feed directive rules.

HB 794, relating to income tax.

HB 795, relating to income tax rates.

HB 796, relating to income tax.

HB 797, relating to public restrooms.

HB 798, relating to use of state revenues.

HB 799, relating to park rangers.

HB 800, relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

HB 801, relating to water safety and security.

HB 802, relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 803, relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

HB 804, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 805, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 806, relating to professional licensure applications.

HB 807, relating to public health management qualifications.

HB 808, relating to insurance coverage for medically necessary dental procedures.

HB 809, relating to lottery commission contracting requirements.

HB 810, relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

HB 811, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 812, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 67, relating to municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HB 67** was agreed to.

Representative Evans (99) assumed the Chair.

Representative Evans (154) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 67, Page 4, Section 479.353, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**to show cause**" the phrase "**or an arrest**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 479.354, Lines 3 and 4, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"notice to appear, citation, or summons is first provided to the defendant. If said notice is not properly given, the court shall reissue the notice, citation, or summons to the defendant and shall specifically set forth the date and time for the defendant to appear."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 67, Page 1, Line 8, by inserting after the words, "**properly given**" the words, "**it is voidable**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Evans (154), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 67, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 67, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 243** and **HB 544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (1): Moon

Absent (0)

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Haden, Knight, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal and Love

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Haden, Knight, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal and Love

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Green

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (1): Appelbaum

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Green

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Baringer, Lovasco, Pietzman, Runions and Taylor

Noes (1): Pogue

Present (1): Price

Absent (2): Haden and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Baringer, Lovasco, Pietzman, Runions and Taylor

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (3): Haden, Price and Stacy

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 77**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (7), Brown (27), Clemens, Hovis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Pike and Ruth

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Pogue

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 441**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (1): McGee

Absent (1): Neely

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 5, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Government Oversight:

Representative Robert Ross, Chair
Representative Nick Schroer, Vice Chair
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Dan Houx
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative Kip Kendrick, Ranking Member
Representative Peter Merideth

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

February 5, 2019

Speaker Elijah Haahr
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO

Mr. Speaker,

I have accepted the opportunity to serve as the Executive Director with the Missouri Republican Party and therefore, I am submitting my resignation effective February 5th at midnight as State Representative of the 99th District.

It has been an honor to serve my constituents of the 99th District and with my colleagues in the Missouri House of Representatives.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jean Evans

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 4, 2019

Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller
Missouri State Capitol
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Dana:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 51**, which would amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness, be withdrawn.

It has come to our attention that our new federal tax law has taken care of this tax issue, both at the state and federal levels.

Thank you for your consideration and assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gretchen Bangert
State Representative
District 69

The following members' presence was noted: Carter, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Pierson Jr., Roeber, Rone, Ruth, Stephens (128), and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 6, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Fourteenth Day, Monday, February 4, 2019, Page 416, Line 14, by inserting immediately after said line the following: “**HCS HB 67**, relating to municipal courts, was placed on the Informal Calendar.”

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will be modifying the following sections of the Missouri House of Representatives Policy Handbook:

Section B - Employment

Section G - Member Specific

Section H - General Administration

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 588, HB 559

Executive session will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Treasurer, Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 673, HB 743, HB 678

Executive session will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 399

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report, executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 255, HCS HB 185, HB 214, HB 250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 214 and HB 250.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 404, HB 466

Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 266, HB 501, HB 565

Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 565

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 159

Executive session will be held: HB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 346, HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HCR 16.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 219, HB 511, HB 512

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 33 and HCR 34

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 37 and HJR 38

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 1 through HB 14

HB 18

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 813 through HB 840

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 188 - Rehder
HB 182 - Shull (16)
HB 280 - Ruth
HB 108 - Sommer
HB 72 - Tate

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 445 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be strong, not in yourselves but in the Lord, in the power of His boundless resource. (Ephesians 6:10)

O God and creator of us all, out of the differences and divisions of this world we come humbly to worship You. From things that people are doing, we enter Your presence to think of what You are doing for us. As we pray, reveal to us Your glory, bestow upon us Your wisdom, make us equal to the tasks of these times and ready always to walk the path of goodness, truth, and love. As we pray, purify our affections, refine our ambitions, cleanse our minds and strengthen our spirits, that we may think clearly, plan wisely, and work diligently for the good of our beloved state during this Black History Month.

We pray for our governor, our speaker and every member of this House and their staffs. We pray for those who serve our country at home and abroad, particularly our wounded warriors and their families. May Your spirit steady them and strengthen them for every experience and trial.

Grant that Your mighty energy may surge through all peoples and governments so that we may learn the art of living together on this planet.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Ellington Franks Jr.

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Andrews | Basye | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Hicks |
| Hovis | McDaniel | McGee | Messenger | Moon |
| Rehder | Roden | Rowland | Walker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 35, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to alcohol.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 841, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day.

HB 842, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to historic buildings.

HB 843, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 844, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to lodging establishments.

HB 845, introduced by Representative Price, relating to Dred and Harriet Scott day.

HB 846, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to income tax, with a contingent effective date.

HB 847, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 848, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 849, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to regulations by a county, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 33, relating to the U.S. Army.

HCR 34, relating to the Baseball Hall of Fame.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 37, relating to county consolidation.

HJR 38, relating to the assessment of certain real property values.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

HB 18, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 813, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 814, relating to unlawful merchandising practices.

HB 815, relating to credit insurance.

HB 816, relating to embalming apprenticeships.

HB 817, relating to certified nursing assistants.

HB 818, relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

HB 819, relating to a tax credit for providers of services to homeless persons.

HB 820, relating to a tax credit for certain property owners.

HB 821, relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

HB 822, relating to taxation of motor fuel.

HB 823, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 824, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 825, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 826, relating to child care facilities.

HB 827, relating to the designation of memorial highways.

HB 828, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution.

HB 830, relating to the addition of an associate circuit judge in a certain county.

HB 831, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 832, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 833, relating to parental visitation.

HB 834, relating to income taxes.

HB 835, relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

HB 836, relating to criminal background checks for persons having contact with students.

HB 837, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

HB 838, relating to civil liability.

HB 839, relating to orders of protection.

HB 840, relating to collaborative practice agreements.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 188, relating to the narcotics control act, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HB 188** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Pages 1 and 2, Section 195.450, Lines 1-23, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"195.450. 1. Sections 195.450 to 195.465 shall be known and may be cited as the "Narcotics Control Act".

2. As used in sections 195.450 to 195.465, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Controlled substance", the same meaning given to such term in section 195.010 and marijuana, marihuana and marijuana-infused products;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Dispenser", a person who delivers a controlled substance to a patient, but does not include:

(a) A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, that distributes such substances for the purpose of inpatient care or dispenses prescriptions for controlled substances at the time of discharge from such facility;

(b) A practitioner or other authorized person who administers such a substance; or

(c) A wholesale distributor of a controlled substance;

(4) "Marijuana" or "Marihuana", the same meaning given to such term in Article XVI, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution;

(5) "Marijuana-Infused Products", the same meaning given to such term in Article XVI, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution;

(6) "Patient", a person who is the ultimate user of a drug for whom a prescription is issued or for whom a drug is dispensed, not including a hospice patient enrolled in a Medicare-certified hospice program who has controlled substances dispensed to him or her by such hospice program;

(7) "Prescribe" shall also mean "certify by a physician" under the provisions of section 1 of article XVI of the Missouri Constitution;

(8) "Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance", a controlled substance that is listed in Schedule II, III, or IV of the schedules provided under this chapter or the Controlled Substances Act, 21 U.S.C. Section 812.

3. The provisions of sections 195.450 to 195.465 shall not apply to persons licensed under chapter 340."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 195.453, Line 3, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word "substances" the words "**and all marijuana, marihuana, and marijuana-infused products**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 055

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bondon |
| Busick | Chipman | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Fishel | Grier | Haffner |
| Hansen | Helms | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Lovasco | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Moon | Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Schnelting | Shull 16 | Simmons | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Swan | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |

NOES: 095

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Coleman 97 | Dogan | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Henderson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kendrick | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | McCreery | McGee | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Porter | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Smith | Solon | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate |
| Unsicker | Veit | Washington | Windham | Mr. Speaker |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| Bland Manlove | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Gray |
| Hicks | Mitten | Price | Schroer | Walker |
| Walsh | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Chipman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 4, Section 195.456, Lines 33-34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"6. (1) Prior to a prescriber prescribing any medication to a patient, the prescriber or any other licensed medical professional in the prescriber's office shall access the database to determine what medications have been prescribed previously. Prior to any dispenser dispensing any medication to a patient, the dispenser shall access the database to determine what other medications have been prescribed previously.

(2) The department shall create a method in the database for a prescriber or dispenser to indicate that he or she has accessed the database as required under this subsection.

(3) Failure to access the database as required under this subsection shall result in a one hundred dollar fine for each failure."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 188, Page 1, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 195.465, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. Neither the sovereign nor the official immunity doctrines shall apply to a person or a department authorized to have private prescription-related medical information under sections 195.450 to 195.468 in instances when such information is disclosed to an unauthorized party. If the department is responsible in whole or in part for private prescription-related medical information being negligently disclosed to an unauthorized party, then the person whose information was disclosed shall have a cause of action to recover liquidated damages in the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars in addition to compensatory economic and non-economic damages, attorney fees, and court costs. None of the foregoing damages shall be paid out from the state legal expense fund but shall be paid out of the appropriations to the department for its operations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Roden moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Chipman moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 050

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bondon |
| Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Fishel |
| Grier | Haffner | Helms | Hill | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Kelley 127 | Kidd | Lovasco |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Moon | Pietzman | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Roden | Ross |
| Schnelting | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |

NOES: 098

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Hannegan | Hansen | Henderson | Houx |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Miller | Mitten | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Rehder | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Solon | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 32 | Gray | Hicks | Kolkmeier |
| Morgan | Porter | Ruth | Schroer | Tate |
| Walker | Wilson | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 2, Section 195.450, Line 18, by inserting after the word "**program**" the words "**and any patient diagnosed with chronic pain lasting twelve weeks or longer**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Moon:

AYES: 042

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Billington | Bondon |
| Busick | Chipman | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Eggleston | Evans | Fishel | Green | Haffner |
| Hansen | Helms | Hill | Hurst | Kidd |
| Lovasco | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGirt | Moon |
| Neely | Pietzman | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Roden | Ross | Runions | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wilson | | | |

NOES: 101

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baringer | Barnes |
| Basye | Beck | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz |
| Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Falkner III |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan |
| Henderson | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight |
| Lavender | Love | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rowland | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Solon |
| Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker |
| Veit | Washington | Wiemann | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

| | |
|-----------|--------|
| Ellington | Mosley |
|-----------|--------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bangert | Bland Manlove | Brown 27 | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Fitzwater | Hicks | Kolkmeier | Porter | Rone |
| Ruth | Smith | Tate | Trent | Walker |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lovasco offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 3, Section 195.453, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"195.454. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020 and annually thereafter, any physician, practitioner or prescriber licensed to prescribe controlled substances shall register with the department their intent to utilize or not utilize the database created under the narcotics control act. This information shall be provided to the department during the month of January of each year.

2. Any physician or practitioner failing to register within the month of January of each year shall have his or her privileges to prescribe controlled substances suspended until such registration is completed.

3. The department shall provide, on their official website, a searchable list of the name, address, and participation status of each physician or practitioner by February 28 of each year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lovasco moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Richey offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 5, Section 195.465, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Law Enforcement Opioid Response Fund". Any moneys received from sources other than appropriation by the general assembly, including from private sources, gifts, donations, and grants, shall be credited to the law enforcement opioid response fund and shall be appropriated by the general assembly. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of public safety for the purpose of funding local law enforcement operations across the state of Missouri to combat drug addiction issues.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The director of the department of public safety shall establish a program for local law enforcement officials to apply for funding from the law enforcement opioid response fund.

5. Monies from the fund shall be used for the purpose of reducing opioid and drug abuse including, but not limited to:

(1) Investigation and enforcement of the laws governing prescription drugs including sections 195.450 to 195.465;

(2) Improving the health and economic well being of drug users;

(3) Helping to prevent children from experimenting with drugs; and

(4) Reducing gang violence associated with drug trafficking.

6. When determining the amount of funding a local law enforcement agency may qualify for, the director shall base such decision on the size of the population and level of drug addiction in the affected area.

7. The director is authorized to accept all gifts, bequests, and donations from any source. The commission may also apply for and receive grants consistent with the purposes of this section and sections 195.450 to 195.465. All such gifts, bequests, donations, and grants shall be used or expended upon appropriation in accordance with their terms or stipulations, and the gifts, bequests, donations, or grants may be used."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Richey moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 5, Section 195.465, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"195.468. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall automatically sunset three years after the full implementation of sections 195.450 to 195.468 unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) The department shall make an assessment of the total number of opioid deaths occurring after implementation of the program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 and one month prior to the automatic sunset in subdivision (1) of this subsection and such assessment shall be reported to the general assembly by the department;

(3) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 195.450 to 195.468; and

(4) Sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Moon:

AYES: 040

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bondon | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Eggleston | Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Hill |
| Hudson | Hurst | Messenger | Moon | Neely |
| Pietzman | Plocher | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Roden | Ross | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Simmons | Smith | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor |
| Trent | Vescovo | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |

NOES: 107

| | | | | |
|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dohrman | Ellebracht | Eslinger |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfausch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Solon | Sommer | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Unsicker | Veit | Walsh | Washington |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Bosley | Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Dogan | Ellington |
| Fitzwater | Hicks | Kidd | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McDaniel | Patterson | Walker | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 188** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 110

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Allred | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer |
| Barnes | Basye | Beck | Billington | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 |
| Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Butz | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Dinkins | Dohrman |
| Ellebracht | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Hannegan | Henderson |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfausch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Solon | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Unsicker | Veit |
| Washington | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 043

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Anderson | Bailey | Baker | Bondon | Busick |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Deaton | DeGroot | Dogan |
| Eggleston | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans | Grier |
| Haffner | Hansen | Helms | Hill | Hurst |
| Kelly 141 | Mayhew | McGill | Moon | Pietzman |
| Pogue | Pollock 123 | Toalson Reisch | Richey | Roden |
| Ross | Schnelting | Schroer | Simmons | Smith |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Taylor | Trent |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------|------|---------|
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Hicks | Kidd | Lovasco |
| McDaniel | Walker | Windham | | |

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Franks Jr., Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Coleman (97)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HBs 448 & 206**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 2** entitled:

Relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative Greg Razer to the Missouri State Capitol Commission, pursuant to Section 8.003, RSMo.

Please feel free to contact my office with any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

February 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative Robert Sauls to serve on the Missouri Veterans Commission.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Derek Grier as Chair to the Standing Committee on Economic Development and Representative Jeff Coleman as Vice Chair.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 7, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will be modifying the following sections of the Missouri House of Representatives Policy Handbook:

Section B - Employment

Section G - Member Specific

Section H - General Administration

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 540, HB 488, HB 680, HB 339

Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session will be held: HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added bills to executive session.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 631, HB 507

Executive session will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 266, HB 501, HB 565

Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 565

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 159

Executive session will be held: HB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 35

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 841 through HB 849

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 445 - Dogan

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 2

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, we are the sheep of Your pasture; You are the shepherd. You alone are worthy of the deepest love of our souls, the highest praise of our lips, the greatest love of our hearts. Father, in this crazy world we often struggle with the things that go into our minds and hearts. We desire to be obedient to Your word, and we are also thankful that You forgive us of our many faults. Father, as we begin our day in this honored body, may we all be mindful of our thoughts and words, and may we be kind and understanding with one another as we go about doing the work that we have been called to do. Father, we ask for Your ever present protection as we leave today to return to our homes and families. For it is in Your name that we ask.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Lynch | Mackey | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGirt | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------|----------|--------|--------|
| Christofanelli | Grier | Hicks | Kidd | Love |
| Mayhew | McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Roeber |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Bailey offered House Resolution No. 457.

Representative Murphy offered House Resolution No. 458.

Representative Bailey offered House Resolution No. 471.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 39, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the recognition of daylight saving time.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 850, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to abortion.

HB 851, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to the establishment of a pilot program for remote medication dispensing.

HB 852, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

HB 853, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 854, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to campaign finance.

HB 855, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

HB 856, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to the permissible conduct of certain businesses.

HB 857, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

HB 858, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 859, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats.

HB 860, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to assistant physicians.

HB 861, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to public funding for family planning.

HB 862, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to labor rights and benefits.

HB 863, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 864, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to retirement benefits for certain public school employees, with a delayed effective date.

HB 865, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to a jury trial to contest the creation of a trust.

HB 866, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the regulation of health care professionals, with a penalty provision.

HB 867, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to antipsychotic drugs.

HB 868, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system.

HB 869, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the preservation of Missouri history.

HB 870, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the abortion of an unborn child with a detectable fetal heartbeat, with penalty provisions.

HB 871, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to daylight saving time.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 35, relating to alcohol.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 841, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day.

HB 842, relating to historic buildings.

HB 843, relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 844, relating to lodging establishments.

HB 845, relating to Dred and Harriet Scott day.

HB 846, relating to income tax, with a contingent effective date.

HB 847, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 848, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 849, relating to regulations by a county, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 2, relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 67, relating to municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 67** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|
| Bondon | Carter | Hicks | Kidd | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Rone | Stephens 128 | Walker |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 445, relating to ethics, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 041

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | Mitten |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Hicks | Kidd | McGee |
| Merideth | Morgan | Roeber | Runions | Schroer |
| Solon | Walker | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 445** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Baringer | Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 |
| Bondon | Bromley | Butz | Chappelle-Nadal | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Fishel |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Proudie | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Ruth |

| | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 047

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| Bangert | Barnes | Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns | Busick |
| Carpenter | Clemens | DeGroot | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Falkner III | Fitzwater | Gray | Hill | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Lovasco | Mackey |
| McCreery | McDaniel | Mitten | Moon | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Price | Quade |
| Razer | Remole | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Sain |
| Sauls | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Taylor | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------|---------|-------|
| Appelbaum | Carter | Chipman | Hicks | Kidd |
| McGee | Merideth | Morgan | Runions | Solon |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 457 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 458 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 471 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 9 - Veterans
HCR 13 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HCR 18 - Special Committee on Career Readiness

REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HRB 1 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1 - Budget
HB 2 - Budget
HB 3 - Budget
HB 4 - Budget
HB 5 - Budget
HB 6 - Budget
HB 7 - Budget
HB 8 - Budget
HB 9 - Budget
HB 10 - Budget
HB 11 - Budget
HB 12 - Budget
HB 13 - Budget
HB 14 - Budget
HB 18 - Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 188 - Fiscal Review
HB 42 - Children and Families
HB 59 - Judiciary
HB 65 - General Laws
HB 78 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 119 - General Laws
HB 170 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 215 - Financial Institutions
HB 258 - General Laws
HB 267 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 301 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 337 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 342 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 343 - Downsizing State Government
HB 345 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 423 - Budget
HB 427 - Judiciary
HB 429 - Judiciary
HB 435 - Higher Education
HB 444 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 498 - Higher Education
HB 508 - Elections and Elected Officials

HB 518 - Children and Families
HB 520 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 555 - Workforce Development
HB 572 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 584 - General Laws
HB 587 - Agriculture Policy
HB 592 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 612 - General Laws
HB 641 - General Laws
HB 643 - General Laws
HB 664 - Children and Families
HB 667 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 675 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 682 - Budget
HB 703 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 715 - Veterans
HB 723 - Pensions
HB 728 - Judiciary
HB 732 - Higher Education
HB 736 - Ways and Means
HB 739 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 761 - Local Government
HB 763 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 765 - General Laws
HB 767 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 810 - Veterans
HB 812 - Transportation
HB 821 - Local Government
HB 829 - General Laws
HB 832 - Transportation

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 161** and **HB 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Black (7), Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (10): Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Lavender, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (19): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (6): Bosley, Carter, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley and Rogers

Absent (0)

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 354**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, Francis, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, DeGroot and Griesheimer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, Francis, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, DeGroot and Griesheimer

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Hicks and Roeber

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Rowland

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 242**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Rowland

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Smith and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Price

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (77) and Smith

Noes (2): Roberts (161) and Washington

Absent (2): Evans and Price

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Windham

Noes (1): Hurst

Absent (1): Tate

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chipman, Fitzwater and Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (2): Chipman and Merideth

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 17** entitled:

An act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development:

Representative Chris Dinkins
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Louis Riggs

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jeff Shawan to serve on the Standing Committee on General Laws.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Ron Hicks to the Joint Committee on Capitol Security.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Government Accountability:

Representative Jered Taylor
Representative Louis Riggs

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Tax Policy:

Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative J. Eggleston

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Glen Kolkmeier to the Midwest Interstate Passenger Rail Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jeff Shawan to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Cody Smith to the Missouri State Capitol Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Tourism Commission:

Representative Jeffery Justus
Representative Richard Brown

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Children's Trust Fund Board:

Representative Cody Smith
Representative Bruce Franks, Jr.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Court Automation Committee:

Representative David Evans
Representative Bruce DeGroot

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Sara Walsh to the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Rusty Black to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System's (MOSERS) Board of Trustees.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to the Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure established in House Resolution 137, I hereby appoint Representative Richard Brown as a temporary member of the Committee on Ethics for the sole purpose of considering Case Number 19-001.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 11, 2019.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, First Day, Wednesday, January 9, 2019, Page 55, Line 23, by striking the words “tax increment financing projects” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions”.

Correct House Journal, Second Day, Thursday, January 10, 2019, Page 149, Line 3, by striking the words “tax increment financing projects” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions”.

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Barbara Washington, District 23, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the House Journal for Tuesday, February 5, 2019. I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 6th day of February, 2019.

/s/ Barbara Washington
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 6th day of February in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, February 11, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Office of Administration, Public Debt, Employee Benefits and Leasing.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Higher Education and Department of Natural Resources.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental, reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental, reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements, continued if necessary.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 488, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session will be held: HB 127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 730

Executive session will be held: HB 114

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 473, HB 81, HB 433

Executive session will be held: HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 469, HR 210

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 478

Executive session will be held: HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 188

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 232, HB 450

Executive session will be held: HB 138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 732, HB 498, HB 105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 402, HCS HB 207, HCS HBs 243 & 544, HB 283,

HCS HB 303, HB 230, HB 70, HB 441, HB 77, HB 461, HCS HB 324, HCS HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 317, HB 337

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 631, HB 507

Executive session will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HCR 9, HB 715

Executive session will be held: HB 400, HB 346

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 555, HB 646

Executive session will be held: HB 462, HB 470

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 39

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 850 through HB 871

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HCS HB 255 - Fitzwater

HCS HB 185 - Trent

HCS HB 225 - Swan

HB 214 - Trent

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 188, (Fiscal Review 2/7/19) - Rehder

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 17

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Sara Walsh.

Dear Heavenly Father,

We thank You for the privilege of standing in this place of responsibility. We recognize that our election to this position is reflective of the people's choice but in a far greater way it reflects Your will for our lives. Help us; guide us as we represent our constituents. Help us to know Your will for our own personal lives, and give us wisdom in these difficult days to make good and proper decisions.

We thank You that You have placed us here. We confess our absolute need for Your guidance. May we do our duty with the diligence and faithfulness this office deserves. May we handle the business of the state with the understanding that it may affect generations to come.

Dear Lord, may we be a people united as one people under God. May our desire for the best possible Missouri lead us to unity across political parties as we seek the higher good.

You taught us to pray, "*forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us.*" May the forgiven be forgivers, and lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever.

May it be so. In Jesus' name. Amen

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 151

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. |
| Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pierson Jr. | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Mosley | Windham |
|-----------------|--------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|----------|-------|
| Carpenter | Love | McGee | Pietzman | Pogue |
| Roden | Rone | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the ninth day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 26, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to state road bonds.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HRB 1, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 700, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to grandparents' visitation rights.

HB 701, introduced by Representative Falkner III, relating to use taxes.

HB 702, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to freestanding emergency departments.

HB 703, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to a tax refund donation.

HB 704, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to protests of assessed taxes.

HB 705, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees.

HB 706, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to safe schools, with penalty provisions.

HB 707, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 708, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance.

HB 709, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to the silica claims priorities act.

HB 710, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to assistant physicians.

HB 711, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to immunizations for children.

HB 712, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 713, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to special license plates.

HB 714, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 715, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 667, relating to pharmacies.

HB 668, relating to higher education funding.

HB 669, relating to MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals.

HB 670, relating to investigations of officer-involved incidents.

HB 671, relating to the right to life.

HB 672, relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

HB 673, relating to student journalists.

HB 674, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 675, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 676, relating to local taxes.

HB 677, relating to convention and sports complex funds.

HB 678, relating to the Missouri ABLE program.

HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 680, relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 681, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

HB 682, relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 683, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 684, relating to animal trespass.

HB 685, relating to property classification.

HB 686, relating to the publication of electronic notice of the sale of real property.

HB 687, relating to continuing education requirements for certain professionals.

HB 688, relating to uninsured motorists, with a penalty provision.

HB 689, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 690, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 691, relating to the ethics commission, with a delayed effective date.

HB 692, relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.

HB 693, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 694, relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 695, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 696, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 697, relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 698, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 699, relating to development permits in floodplains.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 67**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Merideth, Runions and Unsicker

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement:

Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules:

Representative Gina Mitten
Representative Peter Merideth

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Education.

Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative Paula Brown
Representative Ingrid Burnett
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Travis Fitzwater to the Missouri Technology Corporation.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Ian Mackey

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Kip Kendrick

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Doug Clemens

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the second quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 28th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Attest:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Exhibit A

| | Agency | Budget Appropriation Line |
|----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION - OPER | 02.015 |
| 2 | AGRICULTURE - OPERATING | 06.085 |
| 3 | CORRECTIONS - OPERATING | 09.200 |
| 4 | MENTAL HEALTH - OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 5 | MENTAL HEALTH - OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 6 | MENTAL HEALTH - OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 7 | SOCIAL SERVICES - OPERATING | 11.465 |
| 8 | SOCIAL SERVICES - OPERATING | 11.490 |
| 9 | SOCIAL SERVICES - OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 10 | SECRETARY OF STATE - OPER | 12.080 |
| 11 | SECRETARY OF STATE - OPER | 12.085 |

The following members' presence was noted: Love, McGee, Pietzman, and Roden.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 29, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing room change.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Lieutenant Governor and Department of Elementary & Secondary Education.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Secretary of State, Department of Revenue, Department of Transportation and Department of Public Safety.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, and Department of Labor.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 363, HB 361

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 445. Guest speaker will be May Scheve Reardon, Lottery Director.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 3:30 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mission statement, develop committee priorities.

Presentation: Adjutant General Stephen L. Danner, Missouri National Guard's structure and capabilities.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447, HB 461

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 461.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 246

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 441, HB 349

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony from the Council on Public Higher Education, Missouri Community College Association, and State Technical College of Missouri, and public testimony will also be taken.

If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Rusty Black's office at (573) 751-2917. A sign-in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 499

Executive session will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This is an informational/planning meeting only. No bills will be heard.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Hearing moved to HR 1.

Corrected: Joe Driskill will give an overview of what the Department of Economic Development does for veterans.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 374, HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 26

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - REVISION

HRB 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 700 through HB 715

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 397 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 137 - Eggleston

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The hand of our God is upon all of them for good that seek him. (Ezra 8:22)

O God, our heavenly creator, whose power is infinite and whose love is eternal, we pray for the leading of Your spirit as we work for the well-being of our state and endeavor to secure peace in our cities and farms. May Your wisdom so move our minds and Your love so motivate our hearts that, in the crises we face daily, we may think clearly, speak calmly, and act courageously. Unite us and our people in the principles of bipartisanship, upon which our founders created this nation, that, as responsible citizens, we may do our full part in seeking the good of all peoples.

Direct and prosper the deliberations of this body that truth, justice and good will may be established here and among all citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the tenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 159

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 |
| Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Moon

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 716, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 717, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to energy savings.

HB 718, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 719, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 720, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to sewer districts.

HB 721, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to retail storage and transport of alcohol.

HB 722, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 723, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems.

HB 724, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 725, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to the prescribing and dispensing of tobacco cessation products.

HB 726, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway.

HB 727, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.

HB 728, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions.

HB 729, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to offender registries.

HB 730, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring.

HB 731, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 732, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 733, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to airports, with an emergency clause.

HB 734, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to county mergers.

HB 735, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the 21st century Missouri patient education task force.

HB 736, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to sales and use tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 737, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 738, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to political advertisements.

HB 739, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to elementary and secondary education.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 26, relating to state road bonds.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was read the second time:

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 700, relating to grandparents' visitation rights.

HB 701, relating to use taxes.

HB 702, relating to freestanding emergency departments.

HB 703, relating to a tax refund donation.

HB 704, relating to protests of assessed taxes.

HB 705, relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees.

HB 706, relating to safe schools, with penalty provisions.

HB 707, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 708, relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance.

HB 709, relating to the silica claims priorities act.

HB 710, relating to assistant physicians.

HB 711, relating to immunizations for children.

HB 712, relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 713, relating to special license plates.

HB 714, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 715, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 137, relating to the Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 5, Lines 136 to 139, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the replacement of a member of the minority party; except that, if the Speaker is the respondent, the complainant, or the victim, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Chair of the Committee or, if the Minority Floor Leader is the respondent, the complainant, or the victim, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Vice Chair of the Committee."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Lines 152 to 156, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"D. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the complainant and alleged victim. Any document provided by the Committee shall contain a watermark indicating that the document is confidential and shall list the name of the recipient."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 329, by deleting the word "is" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word **"are"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 1, Line 13, by inserting immediately after the phrase **"provided to the complainant"** on said line the following:

", respondent,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 1, Lines 10 and 11, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"terms shall have the following meanings[and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.];"
and

Further amend said resolution, Page 2, Line 40, by inserting immediately after the word "**his**" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 150, by inserting immediately after the word "**his**" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 158, by deleting the word "**Rule**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"RULE"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 162, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 162, by inserting immediately after the word "he" on said line the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 206, by inserting immediately after the word "him" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 263, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 275, by inserting immediately after the word "him" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 288, by inserting immediately after the word "he" on said line the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 291, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 292, by inserting immediately after the word "him" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 293, by inserting immediately after the word "he" on said line the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 296, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 309, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 310, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 327, by inserting immediately after the word "**his**" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 8, Line 230, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**formal hearing**" on said line the following:

"which shall take place no later than ninety (90) calendar days after the date that the recommended sanction was rejected"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**sanction was rejected**" the following:

"or as scheduled or extended by a majority vote of the Committee"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HR 137, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 155

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 |
| Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 |
| Roden | Roerber | Rogers | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 004

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|----------|-------|
| Ellington | Hurst | McDaniel | Pogue |
|-----------|-------|----------|-------|

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Chappelle-Nadal Moon Rone

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 354 - Financial Institutions

HB 599 - Financial Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 62**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 86**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 147**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 3**: Representatives Plocher, Veit, Trent, Christofanelli, Evans (154), Mitten, Ellebracht, Mackey, Roberts (77) and Sauls.

COMMUNICATIONS

January 29, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Conflict of Interest

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal conflict of interest in the Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health and Social Services. I am and have been involved with the Missouri Valley Community Action Agency for thirty years.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Peggy McGaugh
District 39

The following member's presence was noted: Moon.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing room change.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Secretary of State, Department of Revenue, Department of Transportation and Department of Public Safety.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and Department of Labor.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 363, HB 361

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 445. Guest speaker will be May Scheve Reardon, Lottery Director.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 188, HB 182

Executive session will be held: HB 188, HB 182

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added executive session.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 3:30 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mission statement, develop committee priorities.

Presentation: Adjutant General Stephen L. Danner.

Missouri National Guard's structure and capabilities.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 499

Executive session will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Hearing moved to HR 1.

Corrected: Joe Driskill will give an overview of what the Department of Economic Development does for veterans.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 374, HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 716 through HB 739

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 397 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.

Dear Heavenly Father,

Today, as we hear from the Judiciary, grant those given the authority to adjudicate, grant them wisdom to be just, fair, and merciful in their decisions. Lord, even on this frigid day we thank You! We thank You for the ability to bundle up in layers, to warm our cars, to come indoors, and to adjust a thermostat. Help us, O God, to be ever mindful of those who are not afforded these same opportunities. Lord, as You bless us, help us to be a blessing to others. And as we legislate, collaborate, mediate, and govern, may we remember the least of these who also call this great state home. Lord, may You be glorified in the things that we say and do today. In Christ's name, I pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eleventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |
| Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Beck | Chappelle-Nadal | Coleman 97 | Evans 99 | Franks Jr. |
| Kelly 141 | McDaniel | Mitten | Price | Roden |
| Stephens 128 | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Veit offered House Resolution No. 353.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 27, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the United States Immigration and Customs Enforcement.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 740, introduced by Representative Burns, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 741, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to sales tax.

HB 742, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to text messaging while operating a motor vehicle.

HB 743, introduced by Representative Fishel, relating to student journalists.

HB 744, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force.

HB 745, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to court orders changing custody.

HB 746, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 747, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to sales tax.

HB 748, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads.

HB 749, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to motor vehicle tows.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 716, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 717, relating to energy savings.

HB 718, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 719, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 720, relating to sewer districts.

HB 721, relating to retail storage and transport of alcohol.

HB 722, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 723, relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems.

HB 724, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 725, relating to the prescribing and dispensing of tobacco cessation products.

HB 726, relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway.

HB 727, relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.

HB 728, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions.

HB 729, relating to offender registries.

HB 730, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring.

HB 731, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 732, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 733, relating to airports, with an emergency clause.

HB 734, relating to county mergers.

HB 735, relating to the 21st century Missouri patient education task force.

HB 736, relating to sales and use tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 737, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 738, relating to political advertisements.

HB 739, relating to elementary and secondary education.

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 124 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 153

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|------------|------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Evans 99 | Franks Jr. | Hill |
| Moon | Pierson Jr. | Roden | | |

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted, and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 32

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Arthur | Bernskoetter | Brown | Burlison | Cierpiot |
| Crawford | Curls | Eigel | Emery | Hegeman |
| Holsman | Hoskins | Hough | Koenig | Libla |
| Luetkemeyer | May | Nasheed | O’Laughlin | Onder |
| Riddle | Rizzo | Romine | Rowden | Sater |
| Schatz | Sifton | Wallingford | Walsh | White |
| Wieland | Williams | | | |

ABSENT: 2

| | |
|------------|--------|
| Cunningham | Schupp |
|------------|--------|

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollett 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------|----------|---------|
| Ellington | McCreery | Rowland |
|-----------|----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Evans 99 | Hill | McDaniel |
| Moon | Pierson Jr. | Price | Roden | Smith |

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Chief Justice Fischer was duly escorted to the House Chamber and to the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE JUDICIARY
ADDRESS BY
CHIEF JUSTICE ZEL M. FISCHER**

Introduction

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Secretary of State Ashcroft, President Pro Tem Schatz, Speaker Haahr, and members of this 100th General Assembly, the executive branch and the judiciary. On behalf of all of Missouri's state judges, I am pleased to present you with this 46th State of the Judiciary.

The framers of our Constitution divided the power of government among three separate but co-equal branches, intending them to serve different purposes. But this separation does not mean we cannot listen to one another.

We know our partners in the legislative and executive branches are committed to doing the best job possible to make Missouri better. We are no different. The state of the judiciary is good.

Constitutionally critical to our system of government, the judiciary is designed to be different from the political and policymaking branches of government. Chief Justice John Roberts of the Supreme Court of the United States explained it this way: “We wear black robes to convey the notion that our individual views [and] personality do not have anything to do with the function we have to play in terms of coming to the correct decision on the law.”

You may not know one of his colleagues on our nation’s high court, Justice Clarence Thomas, had his first legal job right here in Missouri, across the street in the red brick building, as an assistant attorney general under Jack Danforth. Justice Thomas has said, “Judicial independence is critical to liberty and to justice. In our great country, the judiciary is not a puppet of those in power, nor is it the engine for pioneering social change. Rather, it is a safeguard against tyranny and an assurance of neutral arbiters for those seeking the protection of law.”

Public opinion tends to galvanize behind particular outcomes. Judges have a duty to resist that temptation. Our duty and our oath is not to be popular but to be faithful to the law.

Treatment courts

As I was here a couple of weeks ago listening to Governor Parson give his address, it occurred to me there are at least a few things Governor Parson and I have in common – we both call rural Missouri home, we are both probably more comfortable in cowboy boots than dress shoes, and neither of us has been accused of being soft on crime. But I was pleased to hear him commit in his state of the state address he would not build another prison while he is governor.

When I began practicing law three decades ago, we were all told the proper answer was to be tough on crime. But, as time has proven, being tough on crime is not necessarily being smart on crime. Our national incarceration rates have ballooned – and for many nonviolent offenders, we have failed to address their underlying issues of substance abuse and mental illness. Let’s save our prisons for those we are afraid of, not just mad at.

Over-incarcerating nonviolent offenders – especially drug and alcohol offenders – costs millions and is not curing the problem. We need to spend public funds where we see proven results. Often, what they really need – and what we can provide without compromising public safety – is treatment for substance abuse and mental illness.

This is why it is no longer enough for the courts to simply resolve cases. Instead, you and our citizens expect your courts to help change lives by breaking the cycle of crime among our nonviolent offenders and making them more productive. Since Missouri’s first treatment court was founded more than 25 years ago, the Show-Me State has been showing everyone else how to do it ... and we continue to get better at it.

But as I explained in my address to you last year, citizens in some of our counties still lack access to a local treatment court. I thank Governor Parson for making treatment courts a priority of last fall’s special session – and I thank you for passing this important legislation.

Now, we need your help funding the vital services our treatment courts can provide. The governor included in his budget recommendations a restoration of the rest of the core funding to the treatment courts we asked for last year but did not receive, plus nearly \$3.1 million in additional funding to help expand the reach of our treatment court services. Together, not only can we continue to be smart on crime, but, more importantly, we can continue to save money ... and lives.

Veterans courts

Some of our treatment courts focus on an offender’s underlying issue, but one focuses on a unique population – our veterans. As you know, one of the primary rules of battle is not to leave anyone behind. But that guiding principle is just as important off the battlefield.

Due in part to the stress of combat or adjusting to life at home, some of our military men and women suffer from mental illness or addiction, and they may find themselves on the wrong side of the law. It is incumbent on *us* to make sure the justice system for which they have sacrificed recognizes their unique challenges and does not leave them behind.

Missouri now has veterans treatment courts available in three dozen counties, plus the cities of St. Louis and Kansas City. These unique programs use volunteer veterans and active-duty soldiers as mentors. Research shows veterans benefit the most with help from others who understand the military experience.

Our veterans treatment courts are a win-win for all Missourians – in addition to helping those who have served our country regain their lives, crime is reduced, public safety is improved, and we are able to better protect those who have protected us.

Military spouse rule

We also are honoring military families by finding a way for spouses of military personnel stationed in Missouri to practice law while they are here.

The process to become licensed to practice law in any state is rigorous, and for good reason – it’s designed to protect the public. The bar exam is hard. But attorneys who are married to active duty military service members face the prospect of going through that process each time their spouses are relocated. You’ve heard the adage, “when one member joins, the whole family serves?” For some members of our active duty military, that means their attorney spouses must sit for a bar exam in every new state in which they find themselves ... or abandon their career ... or split up the military family. We realized this makes little sense.

So we created a pathway for military spouses who are licensed attorneys to practice law while they are in Missouri. Under the new rule – which took effect January 1 – lawyers with licenses in good standing from other jurisdictions, whose spouses are full-time active service members of the United States armed forces assigned to a duty station in Missouri or a contiguous state, can apply for temporary admission to practice law in Missouri.

Allowing these qualified attorneys to share their legal talents with our citizens while they are in our state will honor the sacrifice they make as military spouses and will serve Missourians well. This rule is already being utilized – just nine days after it took effect, we had an applicant. Her story exemplifies why we always need to look for ways to make our legal system better for those we serve.

Karen Towns is the daughter of a military service member and was born at an American air base overseas. She earned her law degree in North Carolina and was serving as associate chief counsel for the United States Food and Drug Administration when she married an officer in the United States Army. In fewer than a dozen years since then, he – and, therefore, she – have been relocated more than half a dozen times, to duty stations in Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Washington – and twice in Missouri.

Since July 2017, Karen’s husband – Colonel Eric Towns – has been stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, where he serves as garrison commander. When they arrived in Missouri, the only way for her to become licensed to practice law here was to sit for another bar exam. Instead, she has been working as a non-attorney compliance officer at the Missouri University of Science and Technology in Rolla. But our new rule cut through the red tape that had been preventing her from using her legal skills to their fullest.

I am pleased to announce Karen has been granted temporary admission to practice law in Missouri. She and Colonel Towns are with us today – please join me in thanking them *both* for their important service.

Retired lawyer pro bono rule

We also have recognized we need to do more to provide equal access to civil justice. One of the fundamental purposes of your courts is to ensure access to justice for all, regardless of background, wealth, power or ideology. This ideal works well on paper but is hard to achieve in reality. The law is complex, and many individuals and businesses perceive they lack access to affordable legal services.

A legal system that serves only the well-to-do is neither justice *for* all – nor justice *at* all.

Missouri lawyers try to help fill the need. Each year, hundreds volunteer their time, unpaid, to help those who otherwise cannot afford an attorney. And Missouri is part of a national program – like an online version of a walk-in clinic – allowing people who cannot afford a lawyer to get quick advice about a specific civil legal issue from a volunteer lawyer.

But by far the primary resource for those least able to afford an attorney comes from our state's legal service organizations. Unfortunately, the justice gap is much wider than these volunteer lawyers and legal service organizations can bridge on their own.

They need help. Pursuant to a new rule and new pilot project, retired lawyers who agree to provide solely free legal help through one of our state's legal aid organizations can apply annually to our Court to have their attorney enrollment fees waived.

As baby boomers enter retirement, many will be able to continue sharing their legal experience in meaningful and impactful ways. More importantly, our legal aid organizations will be able to help more low-income citizens throughout Missouri who need – but cannot afford – civil legal assistance.

Two people on the front lines of the battle to close the justice gap are here today. From Legal Aid of Western Missouri, its executive director, retired judge Joe Dandurand, and Latricia Scott Adams, who for *30 years* has served as its volunteer attorney project director. Let's thank them for their service.

Pretrial release

Some common-sense solutions are relatively simple, like our new military spouse rule and retired lawyer pro bono rule. Others are more difficult to achieve, and a few require tough conversations, like dealing with pretrial detention. The problem is real. Too many who are arrested cannot afford bail even for low-level offenses and remain in jail awaiting a hearing. Though presumed innocent, they lose their jobs, cannot support their families and are more likely to reoffend.

We all share a responsibility to protect the public – but we also have a responsibility to ensure those accused of crime are fairly treated according to the *law*, and not their pocket books.

Missouri law sets the framework for how pretrial detention should work. Under the circumstances of each case, a judge must balance two constitutional imperatives – one to afford the accused an opportunity for pretrial release, and the other to insist on “sufficient sureties” the defendant will appear in court. Judges also must balance statutory considerations for protecting a crime victim, a witness and the community from a defendant who poses a danger to them.

During the past year, the Court brought together a whole host of experts – judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, law professors and court officials – they spent countless hours identifying ways for improvement and working to devise common-sense modifications to our criminal justice system. As a result of this hard work, the Court has ordered *significant* changes to its rules governing pretrial release.

These changes – which will take effect July 1 – are extensive ... and meaningful. Here are some highlights:

- The court must start with non-monetary conditions of release and may impose monetary conditions only if necessary and only in an amount not exceeding that necessary to ensure safety or the defendant's appearance.
- The court may not order a defendant to pay any portion of the costs of any conditions of release without first considering how to minimize or whether to waive those costs.
- A court may order a defendant's pretrial detention only if it determines – by clear and convincing evidence – that no combination of non-monetary and monetary conditions will ensure safety of the community or any person.
- The new rule also limits how long a defendant may be detained without a court hearing, and ensures a speedy trial for those who remain in jail.

This new rule helps ensure the determinations – and conditions – of pretrial release are made with the best information available. We believe these changes will improve our criminal justice system.

Investing in Missouri's courts

In his state of the state address, Governor Parson said being a good leader is about your ability to make those around you better. So I am here to ask for your help. I know revenues are tight, you have important priorities to consider . . . and I do not imagine you have very many constituents calling or e-mailing you begging for additional court funding.

But that does not mean your court system and the services we provide are not critical for the health of our state. Without the reliable availability of courts in our local communities, with fair and impartial judges who are well-versed in the law, and competent, professional court staff, your constituents' disputes might go undecided. Small business owners cannot afford undue delay in having their legal matters decided, and big businesses look for strong, stable courts when deciding where to employ large numbers of people.

Like so many others in state government, we in the Missouri courts have been streamlining our services, doing more with less for years, and we have proven we are a sound investment for Missouri tax dollars. To continue providing a high level of service – now and for future generations – we need additional investment in developing our workforce and improving our technological infrastructure.

Right now, our judicial education program operates on only 74 percent of the total amount of funding to which it is authorized by statute. But 74 percent does not allow us to offer as many in-person classes as we need, or to supplement those classes with as many web-based training sessions as we should. It will cost just less than a half-million dollars to close this gap between funding authorized and funding appropriated. Although Governor Parson did not include this item in his recommendations, I ask you to actually fund what you have authorized us to spend on judicial education. That amount would allow our judicial education program to function at full strength, as it has in the past.

Governor Parson encouraged us to be honest about the challenges we face. Here is one – technology has become the way we all do business and expect to do business, but your courts struggle to meet the public's 21st century expectations with 1990s resources.

The Missouri General Assembly in 1994 mandated the development of a statewide court automation system. But the \$7 fee has not changed in a quarter-century and does not generate enough money to sustain current functions. In fact, the fee only pays for a third of the technology necessary to provide the services Missourians have come to expect.

Missouri courts have been virtually paperless since 2014, and you and your constituents have come to rely on the benefits that electronic system makes possible: Case.net, Track This Case, Pay By Web and the electronic filing of cases. But what happens if we cannot sustain the technology that has become the way people do business in their courts?

We may find out by July 2021, when we anticipate the Missouri courts' statutorily mandated system – built on 25-year-old technology – will be unable to receive critical system updates. We are building a replacement case management system, but at current funding levels, the new Show-Me Courts system – which includes municipal case processing – will not be finished in time.

Equal access to justice requires using technology to resolve disputes fairly and efficiently. We need to develop user-friendly, electronic systems to permit citizens to participate in routine court proceedings without missing work. We need to increase the functionality of Case.net to allow citizens to be fairly informed. Missourians expect your courts' technology systems to join the 21st century, which will require increased and sustainable funding from general revenue.

Nonpartisan court plan

Technology is not the only thing changing rapidly. How different the faces are in this chamber than just a year ago. Most of our state office holders are in new positions, and more than 60 of you are new to the legislature.

We have experienced change as well. Nearly 60 trial judges just attended new judge orientation last week. Our appellate judicial commission has sent two panels to Governor Parson. Last fall, Governor Parson made his first appellate appointment, selecting Tom Chapman – the presiding judge from the 43rd circuit (spanning five counties in northwest Missouri) – to a vacancy on the Missouri Court of Appeals, Western District. Earlier this month, Governor Parson selected Robin Ransom – the presiding judge in St. Louis city – to be the newest appellate judge in our Eastern District.

I remain steadfast that Missouri's nonpartisan court plan is the best method for selecting judges to our urban trial courts, appellate court and supreme court. We have a plaque in our building across the street commemorating the courage of the people of Missouri in amending their constitution in 1940 to adopt the Missouri court plan, making ours the first state in the nation to embrace judicial merit selection. Our foresight looks brilliant today, as the entire Supreme Court of West Virginia – which has direct partisan elections – faced impeachment last year, and the confirmation process for Justice Brett Kavanaugh's nomination to the Supreme Court of the United States looked nothing like the advice and consent of the senate our founding fathers intended.

As a supreme court judge, the idea of presenting oneself as pro-something or con-something else undercuts a system in which judges are meant to be neutral arbiters of our citizens' disputes and, ultimately, undermines the public's trust and confidence in their courts. To paraphrase Chief Justice Roberts, judges do not sit on opposite sides of an aisle. They do not caucus in separate rooms. They do not serve one party or interest. They serve one nation. Or, in our instance, one Missouri.

I will end where I began, by explaining the judicial branch is designed to be different from the political and policymaking branches of government. Our judicial code of conduct requires us to refrain not only from actual bias but to minimize even the appearance of partiality.

Conclusion

While I know you take your responsibilities here in the Capitol seriously, as do I, do not forget those at home who support, encourage and pray for you daily. In the balcony, with other family members, are Julie, my wife of more than 34 years, and my mother Nancy. Thank you for your infinite love, support, encouragement and prayers.

Providing the family security is my former courtroom bailiff, my best friend, the best man at my wedding – he is also my father, Bob Fischer.

Everybody who knows my dad has at least one story – but I'll close with this one. In the fall of 2008, Dad drove me down for my interview with Governor Matt Blunt. Once back in his pickup truck after the interview, I told Dad I thought Governor Blunt might actually appoint me to the Supreme Court of Missouri. He said, "Well, he ought to, but are you sure you want the position? You're already a judge, and this is a four-and-a-half-hour drive from your wife and three of your four children still in high school." I explained to Dad this was a position where you not only could make a paycheck, you could also make a difference. I concluded, it is not like I would be joining the circus. Then Dad – with his humble trademark grin – replied, "Are you sure?"

Thank you all, and may God Bless *you all*.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Rowden.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 397, relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HCS HB 397** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 578.421, Line 29, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"578.423. Any person who actively participates in any criminal street gang with knowledge that its members engage in or have engaged in a pattern of criminal street gang activity, and who willfully promotes, furthers, or assists in any felonious criminal conduct by gang members shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed one year, or by imprisonment in a state correctional facility for one, two, or three years. ~~[For any person between the ages of fourteen and seventeen who is alleged to have violated the provisions of sections 578.421 to 578.437 the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney may move for dismissal of a petition and transfer to a court of general jurisdiction.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 578.421, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"578.427. ~~[1. Sections 578.421 to 578.437 shall not apply to employees engaged in concerted activities for their mutual aid and protection, or the activities of labor organizations or their members or agents.]~~

~~[2.]~~ Nothing in sections 578.421 to 578.437 shall prevent a local governing body from adopting and enforcing laws consistent with sections 578.421 to 578.437 relating to gangs and gang violence. Where those local laws duplicate or supplement the provisions of sections 578.421 to 578.437, sections 578.421 to 578.437 shall be construed as providing alternative remedies and not as preempting the field."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 578.421, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Miller |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roeber | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Stacy | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Evans 99 | Gregory |
| Hicks | Messenger | Moon | Pierson Jr. | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Spencer | Stephens 128 | | |

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Evans (154) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 567.020, Lines 19-20, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"under the age of eighteen ~~and~~ or was acting under the coercion, as defined in section 566.200, of an agent at the time of the offense charged. **In such cases where the defendant was under the age of eighteen and found not guilty of any violation under this section, the defendant shall be classified**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 610.131, Lines 6-7, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"determines~~[-after a hearing,]~~ that such person was **under the age of eighteen or was** acting under the coercion, as defined in section 566.200, of an agent when committing the offense that"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans (154), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. **(1)** When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; **except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child's age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child's emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.

4. When a petition has been filed and the child's custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

- (1) That the custodian is indigent; and
- (2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and
- (3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his **or her** right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child's right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.**

11. Under no circumstances shall a child waive his or her rights under section 211.059 and be questioned by police."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh |
| McGill | Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carter | Clemens | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green | Ingle |
| Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery | McGee |
| Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley | Pogue |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Evans 99 | Gregory |
| Moon | Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Roden | Schroer |
| Stephens 128 | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HCS HB 397, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HCS HB 397, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 353 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 126 - Children and Families
HB 127 - Children and Families
HB 282 - Children and Families
HB 339 - Children and Families
HB 420 - Children and Families
HB 431 - Children and Families
HB 540 - Children and Families
HB 680 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Capitol Security:

Representative Elijah Haahr

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on the Justice System:

Representative David Gregory
Representative Kenneth Wilson
Representative Shane Roden

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Assistance:

Representative Cody Smith
Representative Mike Stephens

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 31, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and Department of Labor.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 138, HB 167, HB 166

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 499

Executive session will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 27

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 740 through HB 749

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

HB 445 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 397 - Coleman (97)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them. (Matthew 18:20)

O merciful God, give to us quiet minds and loving hearts, as we wait upon You in this our morning prayer in the people's house. Grant us wisdom, as we seek to solve the problems that confront us, courage to do what we believe to be right, and the faith to keep us faithful in the performance of our many duties.

In these days when the souls of some members are tried and tempted, when so much is demanded of those who would lead our state, grant us courage in serving this present age, that we may prove worthy of the positions we hold and ready for the tasks committed to us.

Guide our state and all states into the ways of justice and truth, and establish among us all that peace which is the fruit of righteousness: to the glory of Your holy name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twelfth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon |
| Gray | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Rogers | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Windham |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------|-------|-----------|
| Basye | Evans 99 | Green | Hicks | McDaniel |
| Pierson Jr. | Roden | Roerber | Rone | Shaul 113 |

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 28, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the State of the Union.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 30, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to property taxation.

HJR 31, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 750, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to the offense of keeping a dangerous dog, with penalty provisions.

HB 751, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to payments for health care services.

HB 752, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to the Missouri farmers' market nutrition program.

HB 753, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to student curators.

HB 754, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to special license plates for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary.

HB 755, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to contraceptive coverage.

HB 756, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

HB 757, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to mortgage loan originators.

HB 758, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to hospital inspections.

HB 759, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to video service providers.

HB 760, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to sexual offenses.

HB 761, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions.

HB 762, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, with penalty provisions.

HB 763, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 764, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to accessibility of insurance carrier provider directories.

HB 765, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the sunshine law.

HB 766, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to kindergarten attendance.

HB 767, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to jury duty.

HB 768, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the offense of institutional vandalism, with penalty provisions.

HB 769, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the attorney general.

HB 770, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to deeds conveying real estate.

HB 771, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to a ban on certain selective abortions.

HB 772, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the collection of samples on private land.

HB 773, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 774, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to jurisdiction over land ceded to the United States.

HB 775, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the general assembly.

HB 776, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the sale of certain state park property.

HB 777, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the sale of certain lands acquired through legal settlements.

HB 778, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state land purchases.

HB 779, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 780, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.

HB 781, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to child neglect, with penalty provisions.

HB 782, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 783, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to collection of student data by school districts.

HB 784, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to school finance.

HB 785, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to school finance.

HB 786, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the Second Amendment preservation act.

HB 787, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to emergency contraceptives.

HB 788, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 789, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 790, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 791, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to public works contractors.

HB 792, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 27, relating to the United States Immigration and Customs Enforcement.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 740, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 741, relating to sales tax.

HB 742, relating to text messaging while operating a motor vehicle.

HB 743, relating to student journalists.

HB 744, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force.

HB 745, relating to court orders changing custody.

HB 746, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 747, relating to sales tax.

HB 748, relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads.

HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 397, relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HCS HB 397** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hudson |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 010

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------------|-----------|-------|
| Barnes | Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellington | Hurst |
| McDaniel | McGee | Moon | Morgan | Pogue |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------------|------|------------|
| Evans 99 | Hovis | Pierson Jr. | Rone | Washington |
|----------|-------|-------------|------|------------|

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 16 - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 23 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 33 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 35 - General Laws
HB 47 - Agriculture Policy
HB 66 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 93 - Economic Development
HB 101 - Downsizing State Government
HB 107 - Agriculture Policy
HB 112 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 132 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 159 - Transportation
HB 192 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 213 - Transportation
HB 220 - Utilities
HB 257 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 266 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 270 - Agriculture Policy
HB 275 - General Laws
HB 286 - Economic Development
HB 287 - Utilities
HB 309 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 317 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 333 - Financial Institutions
HB 399 - Insurance Policy
HB 404 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 455 - Financial Institutions
HB 458 - Ways and Means
HB 476 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 488 - Children and Families
HB 501 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 506 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 511 - Ways and Means
HB 512 - Ways and Means
HB 550 - Judiciary
HB 559 - Agriculture Policy
HB 565 - Special Committee on Tourism

HB 588 - Agriculture Policy
HB 604 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 617 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 628 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 631 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 636 - Children and Families
HB 646 - Workforce Development
HB 656 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 660 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 673 - General Laws
HB 678 - General Laws
HB 683 - Children and Families
HB 699 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 730 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 743 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Messenger, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Henderson, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16) and Wright

Noes (3): Helms, Hill and Messenger

Absent (1): Tate

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharpe

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Razer and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Runions and Windham

Absent (0)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 4, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 588, HB 559

Executive session will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Monday, February 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Economic Development and Department of Revenue.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Attorney General and the Department of Social Services.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Treasurer, Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 487, HB 127

Executive session will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 699

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HB 283
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 699.
AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Please note the deviation from our normal 8:00 AM starting time.
CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 114, HB 334
Executive session will be held: HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 250, HB 214
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HR 210, HB 469
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 26
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 581
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 673, HB 743, HB 678

Executive session will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive Session will be held first.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 138, HB 167, HB 166

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational Meeting.

A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to § 610.021 (3) RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 239

Executive session will be held: HB 461, HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be informational presentations prior to the executive session by:

1. Public School Retirement System & Public Education employee Retirement System
2. Missouri State Employees Retirement System
3. MODOT & Highway Patrol Employees Retirement System
4. County Employees Retirement Fund
5. Local Government Employees Retirement System

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 410, HB 472, HB 257

Executive session will be held: HB 441, HB 349

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 182, HB 188, HB 280, HB 108, HB 72

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 404, HB 466

Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON LITIGATION REFORM

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, upon adjournment of the Judiciary Committee, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on Joinder and Venue.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HB 346, HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 462, HB 470

Executive session will be held: HB 225, HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time correction only.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 28

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 30 and HJR 31

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 750 through HB 792

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

HB 445 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

My food is to do the will of Him who sent me and to finish His work. (John 4:34)

O God of truth and love, who is worthy of a nobler praise than our lips can utter and of a greater love than our minds can understand and our hearts can give, in Your presence we bow in all reverence and gratitude.

We thank You for good people, for warm homes where love and happiness live, for friends tried and true, for everyone who has urged us to seek public office, and for every example of confidence and courage, given us by persons in high places and low. Our gratitude to You for the goodness of life and the greatness of love.

We commend the Show-Me State to Your providential care. Guide our people, as they have chosen us; increase our fellowship with one another and make us one in spirit and one in purpose as we face the important days that lie ahead.

Through all of life make us mindful of Your presence and eager to do Your holy will.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans 154 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McCreery | McDaniel | McGaughey | McGill | Merideth |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Basye | Beck | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Evans 99 |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Hansen |
| McGee | Morris 140 | Muntzel | Pfautsch | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Roden | Ross | Stephens 128 | Washington |
| Windham | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the sixth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Eggleston offered House Resolution No. 137.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 137

ETHICS COMMITTEE RULES OF PROCEDURE

RULE 1. Scope and Authority

These Rules of Procedure govern the conduct of the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct by a member of the House and are adopted pursuant to House Rule 37.

RULE 2. Definitions

As used in these Rules, unless the context requires otherwise, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings, and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.

(1) **Letter of reproof** - A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a member, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.

(2) **Reprimand** - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.

(3) Censure - A sanction which recognizes the ~~[respondent's]~~ **member's** conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong, and which shall include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report and requires the presence of the ~~[respondent]~~ **member** in the chamber during consideration and vote by the entire House on such resolution.

~~[(2) Letter of Reprimand—A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a legislator, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.]~~

~~————— (3) Reprimand—A sanction which recognizes the respondent's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.]~~

(4) Expulsion - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of removal from office as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report.

(5) Ethical misconduct -

(a) A crime;

(b) Willful neglect of duty;

(c) Corruption in office;

(d) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;

(e) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo; or

(f) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.

(6) Member - Any Missouri State Representative or Missouri State Representative-Elect.

RULE 3. Quorum

A quorum exists when a majority of the members of the Committee are present.

RULE 4. Form of Complaints

A. All complaints filed ~~[with the Speaker]~~ against a member ~~[of the House]~~ shall be made ~~[by a member or other individual]~~ under the authority of Rule ~~[101]~~ 37 of the House Rules of Procedure ~~[or the Policy Handbook of the Missouri House of Representatives involving sexual harassment investigations and member referral to the Committee on Ethics]~~. The complaints shall be confidential and shall be referred to the Committee on Ethics within ~~[ten (10) days, or within]~~ fourteen (14) **calendar days [under Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure, and]. Each complaint shall be in writing and under oath[, setting forth in simple, concise and direct statements, unless such complaint alleges sexual harassment and is filed under the authority of Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure or the Policy Handbook, in which case the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint referred to the Committee on Ethics] from the member, or in the case of alleged sexual harassment, the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint. All complaints shall contain:**

(1) The name and [legal] address of the member or members or other individual or individuals acting as complainant;

(2) The name of the member [of the House] alleged to have engaged in [the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other acts constituting ethical misconduct. "Misconduct" means:

~~————— (a) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;~~

~~————— (b) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;~~

~~————— (c) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.]~~
conduct constituting ethical misconduct;

(3) The nature of the alleged [crime, misconduct, neglect, corruption or other unethical act] act constituting ethical misconduct, including when applicable, the specific law, rule, regulation, or ethical standard violated;

(4) The facts alleged to have given rise to the [violation] act constituting ethical misconduct; and

(5) Where the facts are alleged upon the information and belief of the complainant, the complaint shall so state and set forth the basis for such information and belief.

B. All documents in the possession of the complainant that are relevant to and in support of the allegations shall be appended to the complaint.

RULE 5. ~~[Initial Examination]~~ Preliminary Hearing of the Complaint by the Committee

A. Within thirty (30) **calendar** days of the assignment of the complaint ~~[by the Speaker]~~, the Committee shall determine if it is in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules, and whether on the face of the complaint, the allegations contained therein are within the jurisdiction of the Committee~~[-, and if so, whether the allegations merit proceeding to a preliminary hearing. The complainant shall not act as a member of the Committee at a hearing in which the complainant is likely to be called as a necessary witness. A respondent]~~. **No person named in the complaint shall ~~[not]~~ act as a member of the Committee for purposes of ~~[his]~~ such complaint.**

B. Complaints determined not to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules shall be returned to the complainant with a general statement that it is not in compliance with the Rules of Procedure. The complaint may be resubmitted in the proper form.

C. Once a determination has been made that the complaint complies with Rule 4 of these Rules, a majority of the Committee appointed shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]~~:

(1) **Proceed to an informal hearing;**

(2) **Defer action pending completion of any other administrative, disciplinary, commission, or judicial proceeding; or**

~~[(2) Proceed to a preliminary hearing;]~~

(3) **Dismiss the complaint.** When a motion to proceed to ~~[a preliminary]~~ **an informal** hearing fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed. **The Committee may, in its discretion, issue a report in conjunction with the dismissal of a complaint.**

D. In determining whether or not to proceed **to an informal hearing**, the Committee shall consider the following:

(1) The credible evidence **of ethical misconduct** contained in the complaint or appended thereto ~~[of the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other acts violating applicable ethical standards]~~ ;

(2) Other administrative or disciplinary action by other interested bodies;

(3) Criminal investigation, Missouri Ethics Commission proceeding, or judicial proceedings, either civil or criminal; and

(4) Other relevant circumstances that would justify expediting, declining, or deferring action by the Committee.

E. Complaints determined to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules and accepted for ~~[a preliminary]~~ **an informal** hearing shall be transmitted to the respondent with a copy of the Rules of Procedure and notice in writing that the respondent has twenty-one (21) calendar days to respond to the complaint either by way of answer or motion pursuant to Rule ~~[6]~~ **7** of these Rules. The complainant, **alleged victim, and respondent** shall also be notified, in writing, of the action of the Committee. Examination of the complaint and the determination of Rule 5.C. shall be conducted in a closed meeting.

RULE 6. Confidentiality

No member or staff of the Committee on Ethics shall disclose, to any person or entity outside the Committee, any information received in the course of service with the Committee, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules. No person who reviews the results of any investigation or report written by outside legal counsel pursuant to Rule 37 shall disclose, to a person or entity outside the Committee, any information contained in the report, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules. The Committee may redact any of the names and identifying information of the parties mentioned in the report or provide a summary of the report. If the complaint proceeds to an informal hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the complainant, alleged victim, and respondent. The Committee shall have jurisdiction to investigate breaches of confidentiality.

Rule 7. Answers and Motions

A. If the Committee determines that the complaint merits proceeding to ~~[a preliminary]~~ **an informal** hearing, the respondent shall have twenty-one (21) calendar days in which to respond to the complaint by way of answer or motion, unless this time period is waived by the respondent. Any answer or motion shall be in writing, signed by the respondent and his counsel, if he has one, and shall be limited to the following:

(1) An admission or denial under oath, of the allegations set forth in the complaint, including negative and affirmative defenses, and any other relevant information, including supporting evidence which the respondent may desire to submit. Failure to file an answer within the time prescribed shall be considered by the Committee as a denial of each allegation;

(2) An objection to the jurisdiction of the Committee to investigate the complaint; or

(3) An objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an ~~[investigation]~~ **examination** of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules. **Any temporary replacement made shall be of the same party as the replaced member and shall be chosen by the Speaker for the replacement of a member of the majority party or chosen by the Minority Floor Leader for the replacement of a member of the minority party; except that, if the Speaker is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Chair of the Committee or, if the Minority Floor Leader is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Vice Chair of the Committee.**

B. Any motion submitted pursuant to this rule is not in lieu of an answer and shall be accompanied by a memorandum of points and authorities. Answers or motions not submitted within the twenty-one (21) calendar-day period shall not be considered by the Committee.

C. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee shall pass upon such motions as soon as practicable and notice of the decision shall be furnished to the respondent and the complainant. A motion to quash a subpoena shall be decided by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee.

D. Time limitations imposed by this Rule may be extended when, in the discretion of the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, such extension would facilitate a fair and complete inquiry and may be shortened when the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** determines that there are special circumstances compelling expedition, and upon twenty-four (24) hours notice of said action to the respondent and the claimant.

E. In the event that a special counsel is retained by the Committee, the attorney-client privilege is applicable to the Committee and not to the House.

RULE [7-] 8. ~~[Preliminary]~~ **Informal Hearings**

A. ~~[A preliminary]~~ **An informal** hearing may be held to hear arguments based on the pleadings submitted in the case. The ~~[preliminary] informal~~ hearing ~~[shall be an open meeting]~~ **may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee shall provide the complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent an opportunity to present, orally or in writing, a statement, which shall be under oath or affirmation, regarding the allegations and any other relevant questions arising out of the pleadings. A complainant or respondent who is represented by counsel shall not be questioned in the absence of counsel unless an explicit waiver is obtained. **Opening statements made during an informal hearing shall be limited to fifteen minutes for the complainant and fifteen minutes for the respondent; however, such time limitations may be increased at the discretion of the Chair of the Committee.**

B. The Committee shall require that testimony be given under oath or affirmation. The form of the oath or affirmation shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath or affirmation shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths. ~~[Members of the Committee shall be given an opportunity to question the complainant and respondent or counsel for the complainant or respondent following the opening statements]~~ **The Committee may take testimony from the complainant, alleged victim, respondent, and any other witness at the discretion of the Chair. The complainant, alleged victim, and respondent may submit a list of proposed witnesses to the Chair for consideration at least twenty-four hours in advance of the hearing. Only the Committee members, or special counsel for the Committee, may question a witness at the informal hearing.**

C. At the conclusion of the ~~[preliminary] informal~~ hearing, a majority of the Committee shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]~~:

(1) Dismiss the complaint, ~~[or]~~ **which may be accompanied by a report issued by the Committee;**

(2) Proceed by ~~[(a)]~~ undertaking ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal hearing;** or

~~[(b) deciding the case based upon the preliminary hearing.]~~

——— ~~A decision based upon a preliminary hearing shall require the consent of the respondent.]~~

(3) Offer a recommended sanction to the member which may include one of the following:

- (a) Letter of reproof;**
- (b) Reprimand;**
- (c) Censure; or**
- (d) Expulsion.**

If the member accepts the Committee's recommended sanction, the sanction shall be enforced and the complaint shall be concluded. If the member does not accept the recommended sanction, the Committee shall then proceed to a formal hearing.

~~[D. If the Committee decides to make a summary decision of the case and the respondent accepts this disposition, the Committee may, by a majority vote, recommend one of the following sanctions:~~

- ~~—— (1) Letter of reproof;~~
- ~~—— (2) Reprimand; or~~
- ~~—— (3) Censure.]~~

RULE [8-] 9. ~~[Investigative Hearings]~~ Formal Hearings

A. ~~[An investigative]~~ **A formal hearing [may] shall** be held on the record to receive evidence upon which to base findings, conclusions, and recommendations, if any, to the House; **except that, such hearing may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee may require, by subpoena or otherwise, or by subpoena duces tecum, the attendance and testimony of such witnesses and the production of such books, records, correspondence, memorandums, papers, **electronic communications**, and documents as it deems necessary. The Committee may obtain a court-issued subpoena in the event that any person refuses to obey the subpoena issued by the Committee.

B. Prior to setting a hearing date and issuing subpoenas for witnesses, the Committee shall resolve the scope and purpose of the hearings. A copy of this statement of scope and purpose shall be furnished to all witnesses. During the course of the hearings the Committee may expand or contract the scope in light of evidence received.

C. The order of the ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing shall be as follows:

(1) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** shall open the hearing by stating the Committee's authority to conduct the investigation, the purpose of the investigation and its scope.

(2) The complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent shall be permitted to make opening statements. Such opening statements shall not exceed fifteen minutes each.

(3) Testimony from witnesses and other evidence pertinent to the matter under investigation shall be received in the following order:

- (a) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the complainant;
- (b) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the respondent;
- (c) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the Committee ~~[staff]~~; and
- (d) Rebuttal witnesses.

(4) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, or his designee ~~[shall examine]~~ , **and the Committee members may question** each witness. ~~[The Committee members may then question the witness. The respondent or his counsel may then cross-examine the witness. Redirect or recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion.]~~ **The complainant, alleged victim, and respondent, and counsel for each party, may then cross examine each witness; however, any redirect or recross examination of a witness may be limited at the discretion of the Chair.** With respect to witnesses offered by the respondent, a witness shall be examined first by the respondent or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the complainant or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, or his designee~~[-]~~ , **and the Committee members** ~~[may then question the witness]~~. Redirect and recross examination may be permitted in the ~~[Chairman's]~~ **Chair's** discretion.

D. Testimony of all witnesses shall be taken under oath. The form of the oath shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths.

RULE [9-] 10. Admissibility of Evidence

A. The object of the hearings shall be to ascertain the truth. Any evidence that is relevant and probative shall be admissible, unless privileged or unless the Constitution otherwise requires its exclusion. Objections going only to the weight that should be given to evidence will not justify its exclusion.

B. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding shall rule upon any question of admissibility of testimony or evidence presented to the Committee. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding may limit the presentation of repetitious evidence. Rulings shall be final unless reversed or modified by a majority vote of the Committee members present.

C. At ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal** hearing, the burden of proof is on the complainant with respect to each count to establish the facts alleged therein clearly and convincingly by the evidence that he introduces.

RULE ~~[10-]~~ 11. Witnesses

A. A subpoena to a witness shall be served sufficiently in advance of his scheduled appearance to allow him a reasonable period of time, as determined by the Committee, to prepare for the hearing and to employ counsel should he so desire.

B. Except as otherwise specifically authorized by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, no member of the Committee or staff shall make public the name of any witness subpoenaed by the Committee before his scheduled appearance.

C. Witnesses at ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings may be accompanied by their counsel for the purpose of advising them concerning their constitutional rights and to raise objections to procedures or to the admissibility of testimony and evidence. Counsel for a witness other than the respondent shall not be permitted to engage in oral argument with the Committee. ~~[After a witness has testified, his counsel may submit to the Committee, in writing, any questions he wishes propounded to his client and any request for additional witnesses or other evidence. Such request may be granted in the discretion of the Committee.]~~

D. The respondent may apply to the Committee for the issuance of subpoenas for the appearance of witnesses or the production of documents on his behalf. The application shall be granted upon good cause shown by the respondent that the proposed testimony or evidence is relevant and not otherwise available. The application shall be denied if not made at a reasonable time or if the testimony or evidence would be merely cumulative.

E. The respondent is entitled to present witnesses ~~[in]~~ **on** his behalf. However, the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** may limit such testimony when, in his discretion, he finds the testimony is repetitious ~~[or]~~ **, cumulative, or irrelevant.**

F. Each witness subpoenaed by the Committee shall be reimbursed for those reasonable expenses approved by the Committee.

G. Each witness shall be furnished a printed copy of the Rules of Procedure and the pertinent provisions of the Rules of the House applicable to the rights of witnesses.

H. Within ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing, the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** shall notify the respondent, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear before the Committee. Within five (5) calendar days before the scheduled ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing, the respondent shall notify the Committee, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear in his behalf. Additional witnesses may be brought before the Committee, in the discretion of the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding and upon good cause, if their whereabouts or existence were unknown to the respondent at the time for submission of the witness list to the Committee.

RULE ~~[11-]~~ 12. Findings, Conclusions and Recommendations

A. At the completion of the ~~[preliminary]~~ **informal** hearing or ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings, the Committee, by a majority vote of its members, shall, within forty-five (45) days, adopt a report stating its findings and conclusions on the complaint. The report shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House and shall be printed in the House Journal. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is not well-founded, the report shall so state, and shall include a copy of a Letter of Reproval if the Committee authorized such sanction. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is well-founded, the report shall state the Committee's recommendation in a resolution appended thereto.

B. The resolution shall state the Committee's findings and conclusions on each allegation in the complaint with the recommendation that the House **take one of the following actions:**

- ~~(1) [Expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution;~~
- ~~(2) Punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution, or by censure by the Speaker in open session; or~~
- ~~(3) Take no further action, stating the reasons therefor]~~ **Letter of reproval;**
- (2) Reprimand;**
- (3) Censure; or**
- (4) Expulsion.**

RULE ~~[42-]~~ 13. Matters Not Covered in These Rules of Procedure

The Rules of Procedure of the United States House of Representatives Committee on Ethics of the ~~[115th]~~ **116th** Congress shall be taken as guidelines in deciding questions, issues, and other matters not otherwise provided for in these Rules of Procedure, except that the Rules of the Missouri House of Representatives governing the party representation on committees shall apply to this Committee.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 23, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to the Glass-Steagall Act.

HCR 24, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to the designation of "Resiliency Week."

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 26, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to elementary and secondary education.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 619, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to penalties associated with certain arrests, with penalty provisions.

HB 620, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 621, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 622, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to certificates of need.

HB 623, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to boards of adjustment.

HB 624, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 625, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to net neutrality.

HB 626, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to motor vehicles.

HB 627, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to meals for students.

HB 628, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to dental prescriptions.

HB 629, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to charter schools.

HB 630, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to state executions.

HB 631, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to alternative services for disabilities.

HB 632, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to insurance holding companies.

HB 633, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to the Missouri water and wastewater infrastructure resilience act.

HB 634, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to alcohol trade practices, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 25, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 610, relating to sales taxes.

HB 611, relating to transportation regulations.

HB 612, relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

HB 613, relating to higher education tuition rates.

HB 614, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

HB 615, relating to higher education.

HB 616, relating to the offense of false impersonation, with penalty provisions.

HB 617, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 618, relating to meals for students.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 448 & 206, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, the title of **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 12 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 35 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 62 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 79 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 86 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 137 - Ethics

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 22, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Legislative Research:

Representative Dan Houx
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative Jean Evans
Representative Christina Dinkins
Representative Deb Lavender

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Basye, Beck, Chipman, Evans (99), Franks Jr, Gannon, Green, Gregory, Hansen, McGee, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Remole, Roden, Ross, Stephens (128), Toalson Reisch, Washington, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 23, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Also to hear testimony from the Department of Revenue regarding FY 19 revenues. No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture and Department of Corrections.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 137

Executive session will be held: HR 137

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 445, HB 397, HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 445, HB 397 and HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, Senate Committee Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organization meeting.

*Note location change.

CORRECTED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting only, no bills will be heard.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance & Financial Institutions, and Department of Labor. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the departments listed above. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Kelly's office at (573) 751-2205. A sign-in sheet will also be available at the hearing. Due to a limited amount of time, testimony will be limited to five minutes.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the Department of Higher Education. We will take public testimony regarding the appropriations for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the Department of Higher Education. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Rusty Black's office at (573) 751-2917. A sign in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Office of Administration. Statewide elected officials are welcome to attend and present, or may defer their overview presentation to a later date with the Budget Committee, concurrent with their budget presentation. We will take public testimony regarding the appropriations for Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing, Governor,

Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender and the General Assembly. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Trent's office at (573) 751-0136. A sign-in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign in sheet at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, January 24, 2019, Upon Adjournment of Session or Budget Committee (whichever comes later), House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the Department of Social Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign-in sheet at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Corrections, Department of Public Safety, Department of Transportation and Department of Revenue. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the departments listed above. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Walsh's office at (573) 751-2134. A sign in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

TRANSPORTATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 7-

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 23 and HCR 24

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 26

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 619 through HB 634

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 448 & 206 - Pike

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be thankful unto Him and bless His name. For the Lord is good. (Psalm 100:4-5)

O Lord our God, we bow in Your presence with full hearts overflowing with gratitude because You have been so wonderfully good to us. Your many mercies come with the morning light. They stay with us through the day and the evening hours and continue to be ours during the night. So we lift our hearts unto You in thanksgiving and love.

We thank You for food and clothing and shelter, for homes where love dwells, for churches where we can worship as we desire, for our country flying the flag of freedom, and for the opportunity to serve our people in these halls of our state capitol.

As You did lead our ancestors to found, on these shores, a free nation, so lead us in this day to keep our citizens great in spirit, good in purpose, and genuine in seeking for peace in our world, peace in our land, and peace in our own hearts.

In gratitude, we pledge our love and loyalty anew to You and to the spirit of God.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventh day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Schroer offered House Resolution No. 147.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 25, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to St. Louis.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 27, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 28, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to affirming life.

HJR 29, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 635, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to the state demographer.

HB 636, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to child support orders.

HB 637, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.

HB 638, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the Missouri DeMolay license plate.

HB 639, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to a voluntary nonopioid directive form, with penalty provisions.

HB 640, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to qualifications for elective public office.

HB 641, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 642, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

HB 643, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 644, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to sheriffs.

HB 645, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to salvage vehicles.

HB 646, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to sheltered workshops.

HB 647, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

HB 648, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to sales tax.

HB 649, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 650, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to disciplinary procedures under the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 651, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to sales of motor vehicles.

HB 652, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 653, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to mental health insurance coverage.

HB 654, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to credentialing procedure.

HB 655, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to feral hogs.

HB 656, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to election offenses.

HB 657, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to long-term care insurance rates.

HB 658, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to climate change.

HB 659, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to a waiver from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

HB 660, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to generational use of public assistance.

HB 661, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to conditions of probation.

HB 662, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 663, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to prosthetics and orthotics.

HB 664, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the Healthy Mothers Initiative.

HB 665, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to tax relief.

HB 666, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to bail reform, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 23, relating to the Glass-Steagall Act.

HCR 24, relating to the designation of "Resiliency Week."

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 26, relating to elementary and secondary education.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 619, relating to penalties associated with certain arrests, with penalty provisions.

HB 620, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 621, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 622, relating to certificates of need.

HB 623, relating to boards of adjustment.

HB 624, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 625, relating to net neutrality.

HB 626, relating to motor vehicles.

HB 627, relating to meals for students.

HB 628, relating to dental prescriptions.

HB 629, relating to charter schools.

HB 630, relating to state executions.

HB 631, relating to alternative services for disabilities.

HB 632, relating to insurance holding companies.

HB 633, relating to the Missouri water and wastewater infrastructure resilience act.

HB 634, relating to alcohol trade practices, with penalty provisions.

Representative Murphy assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 448 & 206, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger |
| Evans 154 | Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-----------|------|-------|
| Ellington | Moon | Pogue |
|-----------|------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 70
Kolkmeier

Carter
Stephens 128

Chappelle-Nadal
Washington

Chipman
Wood

Coleman 32

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Murphy declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 147 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 7 - Economic Development

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 27 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 28 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 29 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 231 - Judiciary
HB 239 - Judiciary
HB 272 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 291 - Ways and Means
HB 352 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 367 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 433 - Downsizing State Government
HB 456 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 462 - Workforce Development
HB 465 - Budget
HB 466 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 468 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 469 - Economic Development
HB 470 - Workforce Development
HB 472 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 473 - Downsizing State Government
HB 474 - Children and Families
HB 475 - Children and Families
HB 478 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 481 - Utilities

HB 482 - Utilities
HB 487 - Children and Families
HB 490 - Insurance Policy
HB 497 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 499 - Transportation
HB 507 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 519 - Judiciary
HB 523 - General Laws
HB 534 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 544 - Children and Families
HB 547 - Judiciary
HB 548 - Ways and Means
HB 560 - Economic Development
HB 563 - Budget
HB 564 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 581 - Elementary and Secondary Education

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 3**:

Senators: Emery, Hegeman, Luetkemeyer, Onder, White, Sifton, Rizzo, May, Nasheed and Holsman.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Awareness:

Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Litigation Reform.

Representative Bruce DeGroot, Chair
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Curtis Trent

This Committee will report to the Committee on Judiciary.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Medicaid Reform:

Representative Justin Hill, Chair
Representative Steve Helms
Representative Lynn Morris
Representative Mike Stephens

This Committee will report to the Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

January 22, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS/PEERS). I am also a small business owner of Twin Rivers Landing Outfitters. I provide rental on canoes, rafts, and camp sites for the general public.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Chris Dinkins
144th District

January 23, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

My wife is a member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS/PEERS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Rodger Reedy
57th District

January 23, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a Certified Residential Real Estate Appraiser with the Missouri Appraisal Commission.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Rodger L. Reedy
57th District

The following members' presence was noted: Carter, Chipman, Kolkmeier, Stephens (128), Washington, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 24, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture and Department of Corrections.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 214, HB 250, HB 81

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 137

Executive session will be held: HR 137

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 445, HB 397, HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting only, no bills will be heard.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, January 24, 2019, Upon Adjournment of Session or Budget Committee (whichever comes later), House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the Department of Social Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign-in sheet at the hearing.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 7.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 24, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 25

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 27 through HJR 29

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 635 through HB 666

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NINTH DAY, Thursday, January 24, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Billington in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Sauls offered House Resolution No. 207.

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 210.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 667, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to pharmacies.

HB 668, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to higher education funding.

HB 669, introduced by Representative Green, relating to MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals.

HB 670, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to investigations of officer-involved incidents.

HB 671, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the right to life.

HB 672, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

HB 673, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to student journalists.

HB 674, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 675, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 676, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to local taxes.

HB 677, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to convention and sports complex funds.

HB 678, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to the Missouri ABLE program.

HB 679, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 680, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 681, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

HB 682, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 683, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 684, introduced by Representative Love, relating to animal trespass.

HB 685, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to property classification.

HB 686, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the publication of electronic notice of the sale of real property.

HB 687, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to continuing education requirements for certain professionals.

HB 688, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to uninsured motorists, with a penalty provision.

HB 689, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 690, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 691, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the ethics commission, with a delayed effective date.

HB 692, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.

HB 693, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 694, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 695, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 696, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 697, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 698, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to tax increment financing.

HB 699, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to development permits in floodplains.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 25, relating to St. Louis.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 27, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 28, relating to affirming life.

HJR 29, relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 635, relating to the state demographer.

HB 636, relating to child support orders.

HB 637, relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.

HB 638, relating to the Missouri DeMolay license plate.

HB 639, relating to a voluntary nonopioid directive form, with penalty provisions.

HB 640, relating to qualifications for elective public office.

HB 641, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 642, relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

HB 643, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 644, relating to sheriffs.

HB 645, relating to salvage vehicles.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops.

HB 647, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

HB 648, relating to sales tax.

HB 649, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 650, relating to disciplinary procedures under the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 651, relating to sales of motor vehicles.

HB 652, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 653, relating to mental health insurance coverage.

HB 654, relating to credentialing procedure.

HB 655, relating to feral hogs.

HB 656, relating to election offenses.

HB 657, relating to long-term care insurance rates.

HB 658, relating to climate change.

HB 659, relating to a waiver from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

HB 660, relating to generational use of public assistance.

HB 661, relating to conditions of probation.

HB 662, relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 663, relating to prosthetics and orthotics.

HB 664, relating to the Healthy Mothers Initiative.

HB 665, relating to tax relief.

HB 666, relating to bail reform, with penalty provisions.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 207 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 210 - Economic Development

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 67**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Evans (99), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Evans (99), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Coleman (97), Evans (99), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Roeber, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (0)

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred **HR 137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Andrews, Eggleston, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Kendrick, Lynch, Mitten, Pierson Jr. and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 137

ETHICS COMMITTEE
RULES OF PROCEDURE

RULE 1. Scope and Authority

These Rules of Procedure govern the conduct of the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct by a member of the House and are adopted pursuant to House Rule 37.

RULE 2. Definitions

As used in these Rules, unless the context requires otherwise, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings, and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.

(1) **Letter of reproof - A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a member, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.**

(2) **Reprimand - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.**

(3) Censure - A sanction which recognizes the ~~[respondent's]~~ **member's** conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong, and which shall include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report and requires the presence of the ~~[respondent]~~ **member** in the chamber during consideration and vote by the entire House on such resolution.

~~[(2) Letter of Reproof - A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a legislator, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.]~~

~~[(3) Reprimand - A sanction which recognizes the respondent's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.]~~

(4) **Expulsion - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of removal from office as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report.**

(5) **Ethical misconduct -**

(a) **A crime;**

(b) **Willful neglect of duty;**

(c) **Corruption in office;**

(d) **Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;**

(e) **Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;**

(f) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth; or

(g) Any breach of confidentiality provided for under these rules.

(6) Member - Any Missouri State Representative or Missouri State Representative-Elect.

RULE 3. Quorum

A quorum exists when a majority of the members of the Committee are present.

RULE 4. Form of Complaints

A. All complaints filed ~~[with the Speaker]~~ against a member ~~[of the House]~~ shall be made ~~[by a member or other individual]~~ under the authority of Rule ~~[101]~~ 37 of the House Rules of Procedure ~~[or the Policy Handbook of the Missouri House of Representatives involving sexual harassment investigations and member referral to the Committee on Ethics]~~. The complaints shall be confidential and shall be referred to the Committee on Ethics within ~~[ten (10) days, or within]~~ fourteen (14) **calendar** days ~~[under Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure, and]~~. **Each complaint** shall be in writing and under oath~~[- setting forth in simple, concise and direct statements, unless such complaint alleges sexual harassment and is filed under the authority of Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure or the Policy Handbook, in which case the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint referred to the Committee on Ethics]~~ **from the member, or in the case of alleged sexual harassment, the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint. All complaints shall contain:**

(1) The name and ~~[legal]~~ address of the member or members or other individual **or individuals** acting as complainant;

(2) The name of the member ~~[of the House]~~ alleged to have engaged in ~~[the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other acts constituting ethical misconduct. "Misconduct" means:~~

——— (a) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;

——— (b) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;

——— (c) **The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.] conduct constituting ethical misconduct;**

(3) The nature of the alleged ~~[crime, misconduct, neglect, corruption or other unethical act]~~ **act constituting ethical misconduct**, including when applicable, the specific law, rule, regulation, or ethical standard violated;

(4) The facts alleged to have given rise to the ~~[violation]~~ **act constituting ethical misconduct**; and

(5) Where the facts are alleged upon the information and belief of the complainant, the complaint shall so state and set forth the basis for such information and belief.

B. All ~~[documents]~~ **records** in the possession of the complainant that are relevant to and in support of the allegations shall be appended to the complaint.

RULE 5. ~~[Initial Examination]~~ **Jurisdictional Hearing** of the Complaint by the Committee

A. Within thirty (30) **calendar** days of the assignment of the complaint ~~[by the Speaker]~~, the Committee shall determine if it is in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules, and whether on the face of the complaint, the allegations contained therein are within the jurisdiction of the Committee~~[- and if so, whether the allegations merit proceeding to a preliminary hearing. The complainant shall not act as a member of the Committee at a hearing in which the complainant is likely to be called as a necessary witness. A respondent]~~. **No person named in the complaint shall [not] act as a member of the Committee for purposes of [his] such complaint. The jurisdictional hearing to examine the complaint and report or other evidence provided to the Committee, and the determination under Rule 5. C. shall be conducted in a closed hearing.**

B. Complaints determined not to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules shall be returned to the complainant with a ~~[general]~~ statement that it is not in compliance with the Rules of Procedure. The complaint may be resubmitted in the proper form.

C. Once a determination has been made that the complaint complies with Rule 4 of these Rules, a majority of the Committee appointed shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]~~:

(1) **Proceed to a preliminary hearing;**

(2) Defer action pending completion of any other administrative, disciplinary, commission, or judicial proceeding; **or**

~~[(2) Proceed to a preliminary hearing;]~~

(3) Dismiss the complaint. When a motion to proceed to a preliminary hearing fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed. **The Committee may, in its discretion, issue a report in conjunction with the dismissal of the complaint.**

D. In determining whether or not to proceed **to a preliminary hearing**, the Committee shall consider the following:

(1) The credible evidence **of ethical misconduct** contained in the complaint ~~[or] , any report, or other evidence~~ appended thereto ~~[of the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other acts violating applicable ethical standards] ;~~

(2) Other administrative or disciplinary action by other interested bodies;

(3) Criminal investigation, Missouri Ethics Commission proceeding, or judicial proceedings, either civil or criminal; and

(4) Other relevant circumstances that would justify expediting, declining, or deferring action by the Committee.

E. Complaints determined to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules and accepted for a preliminary hearing shall be transmitted to the respondent with a copy of the Rules of Procedure and notice in writing that the respondent has twenty-one (21) calendar days to respond to the complaint either by way of answer or motion pursuant to Rule ~~[6]~~ 7 of these Rules. The complainant **and alleged victim** shall also be notified, in writing, of the action of the Committee. ~~[Examination of the complaint and the determination of Rule 5.C. shall be conducted in a closed meeting.]~~

F. Any party may make an objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an examination of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules. Any temporary replacement made shall be of the same party as the replaced member and shall be chosen by the Speaker for the replacement of a member of the majority party or chosen by the Minority Floor Leader for the replacement of a member of the minority party; except that, if the Speaker is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Chair of the Committee or, if the Minority Floor Leader is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Vice Chair of the Committee.

RULE 6. Confidentiality

A. Counsel for the Committee on Ethics, with the consent of the Chair and Vice Chair, may redact any of the names and identifying information of the parties mentioned in any report, or provide a summary of the report.

B. No member or staff of the Committee on Ethics shall disclose, to any person or entity outside the Committee, any information received in the course of service with the Committee, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules.

C. No person, other than House staff or employees properly part of the complaint process by rule or policy, who reviews or receives the results of any investigation or report shall disclose any information contained in the report, except to his counsel or in accordance with these rules.

D. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the complainant, alleged victim, and respondent. Any such unredacted report shall remain confidential, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules. Any report provided by the Committee shall contain a watermark indicating that the document is confidential and shall list the name of the recipient.

Rule 7. Answers and Motions

A. If the Committee determines that the complaint merits proceeding to a preliminary hearing, the respondent shall have twenty-one (21) calendar days in which to respond to the complaint by way of answer or motion, unless this time period is waived by the respondent. Any answer or motion shall be in writing, signed by the respondent and his counsel, if he has one, and shall be limited to the following:

(1) An admission or denial under oath, of the allegations set forth in the complaint, including negative and affirmative defenses, and any other relevant information, including supporting evidence which the respondent may

desire to submit. Failure to file an answer within the time prescribed shall be considered by the Committee as a denial of each allegation; **or**

(2) An objection to the jurisdiction of the Committee to investigate the complaint~~[-or]~~ .

~~[(3) An objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an investigation of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules.]~~

B. Any motion submitted pursuant to this rule is not in lieu of an answer and shall be accompanied by a memorandum of points and authorities. Answers or motions not submitted within the twenty-one (21) calendar-day period shall not be considered by the Committee.

C. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee shall pass upon such motions as soon as practicable and notice of the decision shall be furnished to the respondent and the complainant. A motion to quash a subpoena shall be decided by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee.

D. Time limitations imposed by this Rule may be extended when, in the discretion of the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, such extension would facilitate a fair and complete inquiry and may be shortened when the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** determines that there are special circumstances compelling expedition, and upon twenty-four (24) hours notice of said action to the respondent and the claimant.

E. In the event that a special counsel is retained by the Committee, the attorney-client privilege is applicable to the Committee and not to the House.

RULE ~~[7-]~~ **8. Preliminary Hearings**

A. A preliminary hearing may be held to hear arguments based on the ~~[pleadings]~~ **evidence** submitted in the case. The preliminary hearing ~~[shall be an open meeting]~~ **may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee shall provide the complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent an opportunity to present, orally or in writing, a statement, which shall be under oath or affirmation, regarding the allegations and any other relevant questions arising out of the ~~[pleadings. A complainant or respondent who is represented by counsel shall not be questioned in the absence of counsel unless an explicit waiver is obtained]~~ **complaint or other evidence provided to the committee. Opening statements made during a preliminary hearing shall be limited to fifteen minutes for the complainant and fifteen minutes for the respondent; however, such time limitations may be increased at the discretion of the Chair of the Committee.**

B. The Committee shall require that testimony be given under oath or affirmation. The form of the oath or affirmation shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath or affirmation shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths. ~~[Members of the Committee shall be given an opportunity to question the complainant and respondent or counsel for the complainant or respondent following the opening statements]~~ **The Committee may take testimony from the complainant, alleged victim, respondent, and any other witness at the discretion of the Chair. The complainant, alleged victim, and respondent may submit a list of proposed witnesses to the Chair for consideration at least twenty-four hours in advance of the hearing. Only the Committee members, or special counsel for the Committee, may question a witness at the preliminary hearing.**

C. At the conclusion of the preliminary hearing, a majority of the Committee shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]:~~

(1) Dismiss the complaint, ~~[or]~~ **which may be accompanied by a report issued by the Committee;**

(2) Proceed by ~~[(a)]~~ undertaking ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal hearing;** or

~~[(b) deciding the case based upon the preliminary hearing.~~

~~———— A decision based upon a preliminary hearing shall require the consent of the respondent.]~~

(3) Offer a recommended sanction to the member which may include one of the following:

(a) Letter of reproof;

(b) Reprimand;

(c) Censure; or

(d) Expulsion.

If the member accepts the Committee's recommended sanction, the sanction shall be enforced and the complaint shall be concluded. If the member does not accept the recommended sanction, the Committee shall then proceed to a formal hearing.

~~[D. If the Committee decides to make a summary decision of the case and the respondent accepts this disposition, the Committee may, by a majority vote, recommend one of the following sanctions:~~

- ~~_____ (1) Letter of reproof;~~
- ~~_____ (2) Reprimand; or~~
- ~~_____ (3) Censure.]~~

RULE [8-] 9. [Investigative Hearings] Formal Hearings

A. ~~[An investigative]~~ **A formal hearing [may] shall** be held on the record to receive evidence upon which to base findings, conclusions, and recommendations, if any, to the House; **except that, such hearing may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee may require, by subpoena or otherwise, or by subpoena duces tecum, the attendance and testimony of such witnesses and the production of such books, records, correspondence, memorandums, papers, **electronic communications**, and documents as it deems necessary. ~~[The Committee may obtain a court issued subpoena in the event that any person refuses to obey the subpoena issued by the Committee.]~~ **The Committee may issue and enforce subpoenas as allowed by law.**

B. Prior to setting a hearing date and issuing subpoenas for witnesses, the Committee shall resolve the scope and purpose of the hearings. A copy of this statement of scope and purpose shall be furnished to all witnesses. During the course of the hearings the Committee may expand or contract the scope in light of evidence received.

C. The order of the ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing shall be as follows:

- (1) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** shall open the hearing by stating the Committee's authority to conduct the investigation, the purpose of the investigation and its scope.
- (2) The complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent shall be permitted to make opening statements. Such opening statements shall not exceed fifteen minutes each.
- (3) Testimony from witnesses and other evidence pertinent to the matter under investigation shall be received in the following order:
 - (a) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the complainant;
 - (b) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the respondent;
 - (c) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the Committee ~~[staff]~~; and
 - (d) Rebuttal witnesses.

(4) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, or his designee ~~[shall examine each]~~ , **and the Committee members may question any** witness. ~~[The Committee members may then question the witness. The respondent or his counsel may then cross-examine the witness. Redirect or recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion. With respect to witnesses offered by the respondent, a witness shall be examined first by the respondent or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the complainant or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the Chairman or his designee. Committee members may then question the witness. Redirect and recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion.]~~

D. Testimony of all witnesses shall be taken under oath. The form of the oath shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths.

RULE [9-] 10. Admissibility of Evidence

A. The object of the hearings shall be to ascertain the truth. Any evidence that is relevant and probative shall be admissible, unless privileged or unless the Constitution otherwise requires its exclusion. Objections going only to the weight that should be given to evidence will not justify its exclusion.

B. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding shall rule upon any question of admissibility of testimony or evidence presented to the Committee. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding may limit the presentation of repetitious evidence. Rulings shall be final unless reversed or modified by a majority vote of the Committee members present.

C. At ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal** hearing, the burden of proof is on the complainant with respect to each count to establish the facts alleged therein clearly and convincingly by the evidence that he introduces.

RULE [40-] 11. Witnesses

A. A subpoena to a witness shall be served sufficiently in advance of his scheduled appearance to allow him a reasonable period of time, as determined by the Committee, to prepare for the hearing and to employ counsel should he so desire.

B. Except as otherwise specifically authorized by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, no member of the Committee or staff shall make public the name of any witness subpoenaed by the Committee before his scheduled appearance.

C. Witnesses at ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings may be accompanied by their counsel for the purpose of advising them concerning their constitutional rights and to raise objections to procedures or to the admissibility of testimony and evidence. ~~[Counsel for a witness other than the respondent shall not be permitted to engage in oral argument with the Committee. After a witness has testified, his counsel may submit to the Committee, in writing, any questions he wishes propounded to his client and any request for additional witnesses or other evidence. Such request may be granted in the discretion of the Committee.]~~

D. ~~[The respondent may apply to the Committee for the issuance of subpoenas for the appearance of witnesses or the production of documents on his behalf. The application shall be granted upon good cause shown by the respondent that the proposed testimony or evidence is relevant and not otherwise available. The application shall be denied if not made at a reasonable time or if the testimony or evidence would be merely cumulative.~~

~~—————~~ ~~E-]~~ The respondent is entitled to present witnesses ~~[in]~~ **on** his behalf. However, the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** may limit such testimony when, in his discretion, he finds the testimony is repetitious ~~[or]~~ **, cumulative, or irrelevant.**

~~[F-]~~ **E.** Each witness subpoenaed by the Committee shall be reimbursed for those reasonable expenses approved by the Committee.

~~[G-]~~ **F.** Each witness shall be furnished a printed copy of the Rules of Procedure and the pertinent provisions of the Rules of the House applicable to the rights of witnesses.

~~[H. Within ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled investigative hearing, the Chairman shall notify the respondent, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear before the Committee. Within five (5) calendar days before the scheduled investigative hearing, the respondent shall notify the Committee, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear in his behalf. Additional witnesses may be brought before the Committee, in the discretion of the Chairman or other member presiding and upon good cause, if their whereabouts or existence were unknown to the respondent at the time for submission of the witness list to the Committee.]~~

G. Within ten calendar days before the scheduled formal hearing, each party shall notify the Committee and all other parties to the complaint, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear at the formal hearing. Within five calendar days before the scheduled formal hearing, each party shall notify the Committee and all other parties to the complaint, in writing, of any proposed rebuttal witnesses that are to appear on his behalf. The Chair may exercise discretion in allowing any party's good faith request for additional witnesses that is proposed after the expiration of these time limits, or in denying any witness request made by a party if such request is not made in good faith.

RULE [44-] 12. Findings, Conclusions and Recommendations

A. At the completion of the preliminary hearing or ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings, the Committee, by a majority vote of its members, shall, within forty-five (45) days, adopt a report stating its findings and conclusions on the complaint. The report shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House and shall be printed in the House Journal. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is not well-founded, the report shall so state, and shall include a copy of a Letter of Reproval if the Committee authorized such sanction. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is well-founded, the report shall state the Committee's recommendation in a resolution appended thereto.

B. The resolution shall state the Committee's findings and conclusions on each allegation in the complaint with the recommendation that the House **take one of the following actions:**

- ~~(1) [Expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution;~~
- ~~————— (2) Punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution, or by censure by the Speaker in open session; or~~
- ~~————— (3) Take no further action, stating the reasons therefor]~~ **Letter of reproval;**
- (2) Reprimand;**
- (3) Censure; or**
- (4) Expulsion.**

C. The chair or counsel for the Committee shall redact from its findings, conclusions, and recommendations, the name or names and any identifying information of any person or persons alleged to be

a victim of sexual harassment or sexual misconduct by a member. An alleged victim may consent to the release of his or her name or other identifying information by providing a written request to the chair of the Committee.

RULE ~~[12-]~~ 13. Matters Not Covered in These Rules of Procedure

The Rules of Procedure of the United States House of Representatives Committee on Ethics of the ~~[115th]~~ **116th** Congress shall be taken as guidelines in deciding questions, issues, and other matters not otherwise provided for in these Rules of Procedure, except that the Rules of the Missouri House of Representatives governing the party representation on committees shall apply to this Committee.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Phil Christofanelli to the Standing Committee on Judiciary.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules:

Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Dean Plocher
Representative Ben Baker

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight:

Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Jeff Porter

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Steve Lynch to serve on the Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission (MMPEC).

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules:

Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect:

Representative Raychel Proudie
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Cora Faith Walker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Education:

Representative Paula Brown
Representative Ingrid Burnett
Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on the Justice System:

Representative Mark Ellebracht
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on the Life Sciences:

Representative Jon Carpenter
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Cora Faith Walker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Assistance:

Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement:

Representative Richard Brown
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Tax Policy:

Representative Steve Butz
Representative Tracy McCreery

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight:

Representative Greg Razer
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Judy Morgan

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Butz, Carpenter, Carter, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dogan, Dohrman, Eggleston, Ellebracht, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans (154), Evans (99), Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gray, Green, Gregory, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hannegan, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Knight, Kolkmeier, Lavender, Lovasco, Love, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, Merideth, Miller, Mitten, Moon, Morgan, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Pietzman, Pike, Plocher, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Price, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Rehder, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Roeber, Rogers, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Simmons, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Stevens (46), Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Walker, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Billington, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 28, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Paula Brown, District 70, hereby state and affirm that my vote as recorded in the House Journal for Wednesday, January 23rd on the third reading of **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was incorrectly recorded as "absent." Pursuant to House Rule 94, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber at the time of the vote, that I did vote and that my vote was incorrectly recorded and should have been recorded as "yes."

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 24th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Paula Brown
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Callaway)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of January in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing room change.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Monday, January 28, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Auditor and Department of Conservation.

BUDGET

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Lieutenant Governor and Department of Elementary & Secondary Education.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Secretary of State, Department of Revenue, Department of Transportation and Department of Public Safety.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, and Department of Labor.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 28, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 111, HB 418, HB 185

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be an organizational meeting prior to hearing the bills.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 214, HB 250, HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 81 and added HB 451.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 7, HB 560, HB 469

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 363, HB 361

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 445, HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, January 28, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 3:30 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mission statement, develop committee priorities.

Presentation: Adjutant General Stephen L. Danner.

Missouri National Guard's structure and capabilities.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447, HB 461

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 461.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 246

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 397, HB 445, HCS HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 67.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This is an informational/planning meeting only. No bills will be heard.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Hearing moved to HR 1.

Corrected: Joe Driskill will give an overview of what the Department of Economic Development does for veterans.

CORRECTED

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 225, HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be a presentation at the beginning of the hearing by Rob Dixon, Director of the Department of Economic Development, and Zora Mulligan, Commissioner of the Department of Higher Education.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 667 through HB 699

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 137 - Eggleston

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Father, if ever we needed Your wisdom and guidance, it is now. As this legislative body begins this new session, at the beginning of this new year, a time of facing new and renewed challenges but also a time of new opportunities, we seek Your sovereign blessing on our state.

We pray, Father, that You will bless these men and women who have been chosen by the people of this great state as they begin this very important work. You know them, Father; You know their motives, their hopes and their fears. Father, wrap Your arms around them to give them strength and speak to them to give them wisdom, that they may hear Your voice and seek Your guidance in all that they do and say.

May they always remember that You are concerned about what is said and done here, this day and every day to come.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

COMMUNICATIONS

January 14, 2019

Speaker Elijah Haahr
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. Speaker,

While I was re-elected to represent the 158th District in the Missouri House of Representatives at the November 6, 2018 general election, I did not subscribe to the oath of office on January 9, 2019. At 3:30 p.m. today, I was sworn in as State Treasurer, therefore I am no longer eligible to serve as State Representative and will not be seated in the 100th General Assembly.

It has been a pleasure to serve the citizens of my district and to serve as the Budget Chairman. I look forward to working with the General Assembly in my new role as State Treasurer.

Sincerely,

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick

The Journal of the first day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 147

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans 154 |
| Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roeber | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|------------|
| Burnett | Chappelle-Nadal | Washington |
|---------|-----------------|------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|---------|-------|-------|--------------|--------|
| Gregory | Hill | McGee | Merideth | Morgan |
| Mosley | Razer | Roden | Stephens 128 | Veit |
| Wood | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Spencer offered House Resolution No. 35.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 13, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HCR 14, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to abortion.

HCR 15, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the state powers amendment.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 548, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 549, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to municipal annexation.

HB 550, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to consumer legal funding, with penalty provisions.

HB 551, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the legalization of marijuana, with penalty provisions.

HB 552, introduced by Representative Dinkins, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 553, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to the distribution of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 554, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the investigation of the merits of a Medicaid buy-in.

HB 555, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to regulations of companies.

HB 556, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the motorist insurance identification database program, with penalty provisions.

HB 557, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to higher education tuition policy, with an emergency clause.

HB 558, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to peace officer training.

HB 559, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to working animals.

HB 560, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to tax credits.

HB 561, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to a sexual offender's duty to report.

HB 562, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to multiple employer self insured health plans.

HB 563, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

HB 564, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to professional registration.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 9, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks.

HCR 10, relating to the Dred Scott decision of 1852.

HCR 11, relating to Falun Gong.

HCR 12, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 21, relating to firearms.

HJR 22, relating to property taxation.

HJR 23, relating to personal property taxes.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 524, relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport.

HB 525, relating to the state demographer.

HB 526, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 527, relating to absentee voting.

HB 528, relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 529, relating to municipal courts, with penalty provisions.

HB 530, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 531, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 532, relating to a public safety sales tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 533, relating to federal electronic logging device mandates.

HB 534, relating to school-community partnerships.

HB 535, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 536, relating to the respect women's abortion decisions act.

HB 537, relating to condominium property, with penalty provisions.

HB 538, relating to school attendance.

HB 539, relating to employment security.

HB 540, relating to abortion.

HB 541, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 542, relating to roadside dynamic message signs.

HB 543, relating to elections.

HB 544, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 545, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 546, relating to minor children suspected of prostitution.

HB 547, relating to veterans treatment courts.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 14, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Transportation:

Representative Becky Ruth, Chair
Representative Nate Tate, Vice Chair
Representative Tom Hurst
Representative Glen Kolkmeyer
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Jeff Porter
Representative Bob Bromley
Representative Dave Griffith
Representative Greg Sharpe
Representative Aaron Griesheimer

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Transportation:

Representative Joe Runions, Ranking Member
Representative Greg Razer
Representative Steve Butz
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 206 - Transportation

HB 448 - Transportation

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to HCR 2.

Senators: Schatz, Crawford, Emery, Sater, Wallingford, Walsh, Arthur, Curls, Schupp and Williams.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 3**.

The following members' presence was noted: Gregory, Hill, Merideth, Mosley, Razer, Stephens (128), Veit, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 15, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, First Day, Wednesday, January 9, 2019, Page 4, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the letters "Ro" on said line the following: "d"

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, January 15, 2019, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 206, HB 448

Executive session will be held: HB 206, HB 448

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 13 through HCR 15

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 548 through HB 564

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 7 - Vescovo

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O satisfy us early with Your mercy: that we may rejoice and be glad all our days. (Psalm 90:14)

Almighty and Eternal God, ruler of the heavens and the earth, yet who is mindful of a falling sparrow and a cup of cold water given to one in need, help us in this quiet moment to lift our hearts unto You, to feel Your presence near, and to make ourselves ready for the duties of this day in the People's House.

Give to each one of us a mind free from narrowness and ever open to the light of truth, a heart sensitive to human needs and always eager to do good, and a spirit of reverence before You, resolved to do Your holy will, seeking what is true, honorable, gracious and just.

We pray for our state, that our people may be free from hate and bitterness and fear. Then may we reap the abundant harvest of a common unity and a common peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the third day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 156

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans 154 | Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Gregory |
| Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco |
| Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Merideth | Messenger |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

| | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
| Green | McGee | Morgan | Proudie | Windham |
|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Veit offered House Resolution No. 62.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 16, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to the Ghost Army.

HCR 17, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Social Services.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 565, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to Stars and Stripes day.

HB 566, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to myasthenia gravis awareness month.

HB 567, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to adoption.

HB 568, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to public safety.

HB 569, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 570, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools.

HB 571, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to tax credits for urban farms.

HB 572, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to hunter safety instruction.

HB 573, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to due process in proceedings in higher education, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 574, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to sexual misconduct.

HB 575, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to campus protection officers.

HB 576, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to campus free expression.

HB 577, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to the display of the national motto in public schools.

HB 578, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to vehicle accident reports.

HB 579, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to sales tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 580, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to county commissioners.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 13, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HCR 14, relating to abortion.

HCR 15, relating to the state powers amendment.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 548, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 549, relating to municipal annexation.

HB 550, relating to consumer legal funding, with penalty provisions.

HB 551, relating to the legalization of marijuana, with penalty provisions.

HB 552, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 553, relating to the distribution of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 554, relating to the investigation of the merits of a Medicaid buy-in.

HB 555, relating to regulations of companies.

HB 556, relating to the motorist insurance identification database program, with penalty provisions.

HB 557, relating to higher education tuition policy, with an emergency clause.

HB 558, relating to peace officer training.

HB 559, relating to working animals.

HB 560, relating to tax credits.

HB 561, relating to a sexual offender's duty to report.

HB 562, relating to multiple employer self insured health plans.

HB 563, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

HB 564, relating to professional registration.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 7, relating to the Rules of the House of Representatives 100th General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Vescovo.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 45, Rule 127, Line 4, by deleting the word "**shall**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**may**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 21, Rule 37, Line 36, by deleting the phrase "ten **calendar**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~ten~~ **fourteen calendar**"; and

Further amend said resolution and rule, Page 22, Line 4, by inserting immediately after the word "expel" the following:

", **or otherwise punish,**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 5-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the Missouri Constitution~~], or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session].~~"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 18, by inserting the word "**calendar**" after the word "**fourteen**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 19, by deleting the words "**minority party member**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**vice chair**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 20-21, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Ethics. Each member of the Committee on Ethics, the alleged victim, complaintant(s), and the respondent shall be allowed to"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 23-26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"legal counsel. The Committee on Ethics may redact any of the names and identifying information of the parties mentioned in the report or provide a summary of the report. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing,"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 27, by deleting the phrase "**parties involved**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**alleged victim, complainant(s), and the respondent**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Walsh offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 5, Rule 19, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**House**," the following:

"as designated by the Speaker,"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 15, Rule 24, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"automatic referral referenced in Rule 24(25)(d)a. above."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 32, Rule 64, Line 15, by inserting immediately after the word "days" the following:

"by journal entry"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 36, Rule 88, Line 26, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule 24(25)."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walsh, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 16, Rule 24, Line 23, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"policies ~~[by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations]~~ regarding"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 45, Rule 127, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the word "**confidential**" the phrase "**to the extent allowed by law**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

| | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griffith | Haden | Haffner |
| Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Roeber | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

| | | | |
|-------------|-------|--------|------|
| Griesheimer | McGee | Morgan | Wood |
|-------------|-------|--------|------|

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 044

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| Merideth | Mitten | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Roberts 77 | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Walker | Washington | Windham | |

NOES: 114

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 |
| Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden |
| Roeber | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

| | | | |
|-------|------|--------|------|
| McGee | Moon | Morgan | Wood |
|-------|------|--------|------|

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Razer offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 6, Rule 20, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "affinity." the following:

"The House shall provide equal employment opportunities and shall not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, age, national origin, physical or mental disabilities, veteran status, sexual orientation, or gender identity."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Razer moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 6, Rule 21, Lines 6-13, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule 21. (1) All regular standing, select, conference, interim, and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who ~~], when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as chair, designate another member as vice chair, and]~~ **shall designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, [except] and shall appoint such committee members in reliance on member requests to serve on each committee. Each member shall submit three committee preferences within three calendar days from the creation of the committee based on the member's interest, experience, and expertise. The Speaker shall then appoint committee members based on the member preferences. In such event that more members request to be appointed to a committee than the number of seats on the committee, an alternative method of random selection of all who requested to be appointed to the committee shall be used to select the committee members.** The minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader **in an identical manner. Once appointed, the members of the committee shall select a committee member to serve as chair and vice chair.** The vice chair or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the chair."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 17, Rule 26, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"submit the same to the House without delay **except that, although bills are in the custody of the chair, a majority vote of the committee as a whole will decide which of the bills will receive a public hearing.**"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 22, Rule 38, Lines 33-36, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule 38. The Speaker shall refer all bills and resolutions **immediately upon the bill or resolution's second reading to [a] the committee requested by the bill or resolution's sponsor.** The Speaker may re-refer any bill or resolution previously referred to a committee prior to a public hearing being held on the bill **if so requested by the bill or resolution's sponsor.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 39, Rule 103, Line 27, by deleting the phrase "**or mailboxes**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 32-33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"copy to be distributed and its source of origin."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 34, Rule 77, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "question" the following:

", so long as the body has spent at least one hour on debate of the measure and the members of the majority caucus and the minority caucus whose members are seeking recognition have been allowed at least thirty minutes total per caucus of discussion on the question,"; and

Further amend said resolution, rule, and page, Line 10, by inserting after the word "debate." the following:

" Such time limitation shall not be applicable during the last week of the regular session so that any member may move the previous question."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Clemens offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 18, Rule 27, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word "Rule 27." the number "**(1)**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"(2) All committee hearings held within the Capitol building shall be livestreamed on the internet if the location of the hearing is equipped with the technology to make livestreaming capable."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens moved that **House Amendment No. 11** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 45, Rule 127, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"CONDUCT OF MEMBERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE HOUSE

Rule 128. (1) No person serving as a member of or employed by the general assembly shall accept, directly or indirectly, a gift of any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal in excess of five dollars per day.

(2) Any person subject to the prohibition in Rule 128(1) shall not accept more than one gift of five dollars or less in one day from any one paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal. No member or employee shall accept gifts from two or more paid lobbyists or lobbyist principals for the purpose of paying for a single item, service, or thing of value, even if the gifts are received on different days."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 12** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 22, Rule 38, Line 34, by inserting after the word "committee" the following:

"within fifteen days of the introduction of the bill or resolution. If the bill or resolution was filed before a regular session begins, then such bill or resolution shall be referred to a committee within fifteen days of the first day of the regular session. If any bill or resolution is not referred to a committee within fifteen days of its introduction or fifteen days after the first day of the regular session then upon written complaint of any member, the bill or resolution shall immediately be referred to any committee chosen by the sponsor"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 13** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Ellington appealed the ruling of the Chair pursuant to Rule 10.

The ruling of the Chair was sustained.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 7, Rule 23, Lines 28-29, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(24) Rules—Administrative Oversight.~~
~~(25) Rules—Legislative Oversight.]"~~; and

Further amend said resolution and rule by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 13, Rule 24, Lines 47-50, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(25) The Committees on Rules. (a) There shall be a Committee on Rules—Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules—Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and"; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule, Page 14, Lines 1-50, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules—~~

~~(b) The Committee on Rules—Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.—~~

~~(c) The Committee on Rules—Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans.~~

~~(d) Duties generally. a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:—~~

~~(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.—~~

~~(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.—~~

~~(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".—~~

~~b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass—Federal Mandate", the"; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule, Page 15, Lines 1-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass—Federal Mandate".~~

~~e. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.~~

~~d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.~~

~~e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.~~

~~f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24(25)(d)a. above. However, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee."; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 19, Rule 31, Line 42, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"referred to ~~[its Committee on Rules]~~ **the calendar**."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 43-45, and Page 20, Lines 1-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(4) The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to report the bill "Do Pass" to the House or send the bill back to the originating committee in its original form. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may conduct a hearing and take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. Upon the written request of any member of the House, a Committee on Rules shall conduct a hearing on any House Committee Bill in its possession. The Committee on Rules shall not amend any House Committee Bill.]; and~~

Further amend said resolution, Page 24, Rule 43, Line 28, by deleting the phrase "a Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~[a Committee on Rules]~~ **the calendar**"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Rule 44, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the phrase "Rule 44." the following:

"Any bill or resolution reported "Do Pass" from its committee of origin shall be immediately placed upon the calendar."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 32, Rule 66, Lines 23-24, by deleting the phrase "its Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"[~~its Committee on Rules~~] the calendar"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 24-25, by deleting the phrase "a Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"[~~a Committee on Rules~~] the calendar"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Rule 67, Lines 38-39, by deleting the phrase "a Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"[~~a Committee on Rules~~] the calendar"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 88.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 14** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCS HR 7, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill | Messenger | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Roerber | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Swan |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|--------|------|---------|
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 045

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey | McCreery |
| McGee | Merideth | Mitten | Moon | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Roberts 77 | Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain |
| Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Chappelle-Nadal | Franks Jr. | Miller | Morgan | Proudie |
| Walker | | | | |

VACANCIES: 001

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight:

Representative Holly Rehder, Chair
Representative Sheila Solon, Vice Chair
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative David Gregory
Representative Hannah Kelly
Representative Noel Shull
Representative Shamed Dogan

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight:

Representative Deb Lavender, Ranking Member
Representative Sarah Unsicker
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 448** and **HB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 2**: Representatives Coleman (97), Pollock, Grier, Hovis, Sharpe, Razer, Green, Barnes, Proudie and Carter.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Robert Ross from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure and appoint Representative Mike Stephens.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Dan Houx from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure and appoint Representative Dirk Deaton.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, January 16, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Third Day, Monday, January 14, 2019, Page 204, Line 38, by inserting immediately before the word “Gregory” on said line the following: “Green.”

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, January 16, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 448 & 206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 16 and HCR 17

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 565 through HB 580

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living. (Psalm 27:13)

Eternal God, whose strength undergirds those who trust in You and whose love gives understanding to those who walk in Your ways, amid the shifting scenes of this capitol, help us to look up and to see the shining truth of Your eternal presence. Forgive us when we forget that, above our pride and prejudice, You are calling us to higher principles; underneath our frailties and faults, You are offering us the strength of Your spirit; and around our failures and frustrations, You are summoning us to wider fields of human service.

Bless our governor and his family and cabinet, as he addresses us this afternoon. May his message reflect the fact that God is in control!

Make our state worthy of Your blessings and willing to be a channel through which the spirit of humility may flow into our world. Grant us grace to heal the broken relationships, to give light to those who sit in darkness, and to lead along the ways of peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Chipman |
| Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht |
| Eslinger | Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Gray | Green | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirl |

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Miller | Mitten | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Rogers | Rone | Ross |
| Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Simmons | Smith | Sommer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Coleman 97 | Ellington | Evans 154 |
| Franks Jr. | Gregory | Justus | Knight | McGee |
| Merideth | Messenger | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Mosley | Neely | Pietzman | Rehder | Roeber |
| Shull 16 | Solon | Spencer | Washington | Windham |

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kolkmeyer offered House Resolution No. 79.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 18, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to JROTC in public schools.

HCR 19, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

HCR 20, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to pornography.

HCR 21, introduced by Representative Simmons, relating to border security.

HCR 22, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to opioid and heroin awareness month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 24, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the Right to Remember Amendment.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 581, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to charter schools.

HB 582, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 583, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to school attendance.

HB 584, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to motor vehicle license offices.

HB 585, introduced by Representative Coleman (32), relating to taxpayer protection.

HB 586, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to administrative proceedings.

HB 587, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to the treated timber law.

HB 588, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

HB 589, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to pipeline safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 590, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to body cavity searches.

HB 591, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 592, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to student data privacy.

HB 593, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 594, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to early childhood education.

HB 595, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to elections.

HB 596, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to automated school bus safety cameras, with penalty provisions.

HB 597, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to sexual offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 598, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the prostate cancer pilot program.

HB 599, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to financial institutions.

HB 600, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

HB 601, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 602, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to campaign finance, with a delayed effective date and penalty provisions.

HB 603, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement, with penalty provisions.

HB 604, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 605, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 606, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to transportation of school children.

HB 607, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to sentencing of illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

HB 608, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to historic preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 609, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to state employee retirement systems.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 16, relating to the Ghost Army.

HCR 17, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Social Services.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 565, relating to Stars and Stripes day.

HB 566, relating to myasthenia gravis awareness month.

HB 567, relating to adoption.

HB 568, relating to public safety.

HB 569, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 570, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools.

HB 571, relating to tax credits for urban farms.

HB 572, relating to hunter safety instruction.

HB 573, relating to due process in proceedings in higher education, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 574, relating to sexual misconduct.

HB 575, relating to campus protection officers.

HB 576, relating to campus free expression.

HB 577, relating to the display of the national motto in public schools.

HB 578, relating to vehicle accident reports.

HB 579, relating to sales tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 580, relating to county commissioners.

On the motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 122 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 158

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans 154 |
| Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Franks Jr. | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh |
| McGee | McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller |
| Mitten | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike |
| Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gray McDaniel

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 032

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Arthur | Bernskoetter | Brown | Cierpiot | Crawford |
| Cunningham | Curls | Eigel | Emery | Hegeman |
| Holsman | Hoskins | Hough | Koenig | Libla |
| Luetkemeyer | May | Nasheed | O'Laughlin | Onder |
| Riddle | Romine | Rowden | Sater | Schatz |
| Schupp | Sifton | Wallingford | Walsh | White |
| Wieland | Williams | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

| | |
|----------|-------|
| Burlison | Rizzo |
|----------|-------|

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Billington |
| Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon | Bosley |
| Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Busick | Butz | Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli |
| Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot |
| Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger |
| Evans 154 | Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Green | Gregory | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Ingle |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd |
| Knight | Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mackey | Mayhew | McGaugh | McGee | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 011

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Barnes | Beck | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht |
| Ellington | Franks Jr. | Lavender | McCreery | Merideth |
| Pierson Jr. | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gray McDaniel

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri. The Governor was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE STATE
ADDRESS BY
GOVERNOR MICHAEL L. PARSON**

Thank you. Thank you very much.

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Speaker Haahr, President Pro Tem Schatz, Judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, distinguished state officials, members of the 100th General Assembly, and my fellow Missourians.

I am honored and proud to stand before you this afternoon as the 57th Governor of the state of Missouri. And, one of the highest honors I have as Governor is to introduce the First Lady of the State of Missouri, Teresa Parson. I am so proud of her and the grace she brings to her position as First Lady. And I look forward to the days when we have more time to spend with each other, our family, and our grandchildren. But, until that time, our dedication will be to the people of the State of Missouri.

Months ago I came into office amid rare and unique circumstances, yet the focus from day one of my administration was putting the people of Missouri first, where they belong, ahead of partisan differences or personal gain.

We traveled to every corner of this great State. We listened, we heard, and we learned.

I stand before you today to share a vision. A vision that will chart Missouri's future into the next decade. Missouri is dear to my heart, and by working together, we can protect and build a Missouri that is successful for the next generation.

The more we listened, the more it became clear that the people of Missouri are ready for bold solutions.

Even when times are good, Missourians still face many issues and have a frustration with government that often works to protect the status quo and is unwilling to take bold steps. However, to move Missouri forward, we must take bold steps and tackle big issues.

I will commit to you that bold ideas and tough challenges will not be something we shy away from, but my administration is willing to work with this legislature in a disciplined and focused way, and together, we can achieve big results and lay a solid foundation for our state's future.

It's time to have an honest conversation about the challenges we face and the solutions we need.

The honest truth is that we have not been as efficient as we can be. We don't promote our state, our resources, and our people as best we should, and we have not prepared our state well enough for the future, and every Missourian deserves better.

Make no mistake about it, we have before us one of the greatest opportunities, by working together to improve Missouri and to be the BEST in the United States of America.

The longer we delay and avoid tough decisions, the bigger our problems become.

Many of us are willing to admit this, and I hope you can agree that we cannot afford to delay action any longer. I am asking for your help to move Missouri forward and deliver results because, after all, we are the Show-Me State.

What this means in practical terms is that we have to be honest about our priorities and united in our focus.

As elected officials, we are good at declaring priorities. While some of our priorities may not be the same, when we try to make everything a priority, the fact is, nothing is truly a priority. So let me be crystal clear, cultivating and training our workforce for high-demand jobs and investing in critical infrastructure are the priorities we must address this session. As I have traveled the state, I know these are issues important to every single one of your districts – whether republican or democrat, urban or rural, we have good reason to work together to achieve real results for all Missourians.

By addressing these issues now, we will make major investments for the next generations of the state of Missouri.

There of course will be other issues that are important, like passing tax credit reform, working to make government more efficient and more accountable, protecting freedoms and promoting a culture of life, and passing regulatory and venue reform. ALL of which must be done. But our focus for the state of Missouri to thrive both now and into the future is on two key priorities - workforce development and infrastructure.

Let me tell you a story about a young man with us today. Troy is an eighth grader from Eldon who has experienced some hardships in his life. Troy's struggles are NOT unlike many families across Missouri. Quaker Windows is a Missouri-based company that has developed a partnership with Eldon Schools to ensure students like Troy have a mentor all throughout high school, and to make sure that he not only receives a quality education and training, but he is also taught valuable life skills, like the importance of showing up on time and having a strong work ethic. Quaker Windows and Eldon Schools have a community partnership. This example should be a model of how we approach new efforts to train the next generation of workers. Please welcome Troy, who is with us here today.

We must consider making necessary changes to our education programs and update the training pipelines to ensure economic growth in Missouri.

Our true dedication should be to build and create wealth NOT REDISTRIBUTE IT.

For example, Missouri's high school graduation rate is higher than most states. This is something we should ALL be proud of; however, we fall behind other states when we look at post-secondary education. We are well into the 21st century, and yes, extra levels of education are needed to meet the demands of our workforce and these jobs are going to provide higher wages, which will benefit Missouri families.

This is why my budget calls for a total investment of nearly \$75 million dollars into bold and innovative workforce development programs. Consider those programs that build off the many projects we already have in place, like NGA West, Boeing's TX, Nucor Steel, and many others. When combined with our current economic development tools, ALL can be tremendously successful. In today's world, a higher level of education should not simply mean getting college degrees. This is why I am advocating that we provide \$22 million dollars to fund a program known as Fast Track. Fast Track will allow Missourians to receive advanced training in high-demand areas largely taught at our community colleges, technical schools, and colleges and universities. This will open the doors for Missourians to have opportunities to earn more money for their hard work. Fast Track will benefit tens of thousands of Missourians from every corner of the state. But, to have a laser-like focus, we can't stop there.

We must ALSO start integrating EMPLOYER and industry-led input into the needs and demands of the workforce, like increasing industry-recognized credentials as part of our high school curriculum.

To further workforce development, this focus must also extend into the economic development tools we use as well. As a result, we are going to consolidate, repurpose, and add flexibility to a series of incentives we currently offer into a more streamlined program called Missouri One Start. That is why I am adding \$10 million dollars to the Missouri One Start program, to help place a greater emphasis on building out the workforce needs and for job creation projects, so companies who use them are forced to plant deeper roots here in Missouri and become longer and more substantial partners.

Also, we are providing \$16 million dollars for Missouri Excels, a program for Missouri Higher Education Institutions to develop and expand employer-driven education, training programs, and initiatives to increase career readiness.

Finally, when looking ahead, we know that we are up against the clock, competing with every other state across the country. But Missouri will be ready, with the right tools in the toolbox. We'll be ready to ensure our state will move forward in workforce development, and ALL Missourians will prosper!

Not only is workforce development going to be a priority but, to ensure future success, we also need to take a serious look at long-term investments in Missouri's infrastructure. When we talk about infrastructure, we can no longer just think about bricks and mortar, roads and bridges, but also the location in which people look to invest capital and operate the economy of the future.

One of those areas in Missouri is high-speed broadband access. We currently have about ten school districts and many rural communities that lack access to high-speed broadband and that is unacceptable.

Most recently, thanks to the President and our federal delegation, Missouri secured \$255 million dollars for the expansion of broadband to connect our state. With this exciting opportunity, it is also important we at the state provide funding to cover the gaps in delivering broadband. That is why my budget calls for an additional \$5 million dollars in broadband funding to close the gap that exists in federal funds and truly give the highest impact for Missourians.

Another area of focus is to put a greater emphasis on our Missouri ports. Located in the heart of the country, we are at the center of major opportunities, especially with the expansion of the Panama Canal. Missouri's agriculture and manufacturing industries have no better route to global expansion than delivering our high-quality products to the world through our waterways.

In addition to our rivers, Missouri has one of the largest highway systems in the country, and since we sit at the nexus of east and west, this system receives a great deal of strain. Nonetheless, we maintain this system with one of the lowest levels of funding in the country.

Over the years, we have seen proposals go before the voters and fail, but this cannot and does not mean we are expected to do NOTHING. This is why I am asking you to consider an infrastructure plan. While funded through our budget savings, it will give us the ability to begin immediate work on nearly 250 bridges across the state of Missouri all in need of critical repair or replacement. By doing so, we will be freeing up nearly \$350 million dollars in state and federal resources allowing us to accelerate MoDOT's current list of state infrastructure projects.

ALSO, we will be adding a \$50 million dollar cost-sharing program to assist our cities and counties to help address the most serious infrastructure needs in our local areas.

In fact, this raises the challenge for each of us to find even more creative ways to locate savings to make more substantial investments in our infrastructure without a tax increase to the people of Missouri.

These priorities did not come without some tough decisions, but, as I said to you before, if we are to deliver on meaningful priorities to the people of Missouri, tough decisions must be made.

As many of you know, the Department of Corrections is faced with many challenges. And we will NOT shy away from these challenges.

As a former sheriff and law enforcement officer for over 22 years, I understand, firsthand, the importance of reentry programs and alternative sentencing. We need to be more efficient in these programs so we truly offer a second chance, AND, as Governor, I am NOT interested in building more prisons. In fact, we've identified a plan to consolidate the operations at Crossroads and Western Missouri facilities in Cameron, Missouri.

This decision is largely driven by our dedication to find efficiencies wherever we can in state government, and this can be done while ensuring safety, improving security, and delivering a much needed pay raise, ALL being done with no layoffs.

Not only are we making tough decisions within the Department of Corrections, but our budget recommends another major change to reorganize and streamline the efforts of the Departments of Economic Development and Higher Education, a plan which will make our government more efficient.

We have to start focusing more on the importance of OUTCOMES in state government and less on arguing over the inputs.

While this restructuring is important for the people of Missouri, I also want to be very clear that the problem is not our state workforce. To the contrary, I have found overwhelmingly that we have a remarkable and dedicated state workforce. But we as elected leaders MUST do a better job clearly identifying expectations and priorities, communicating and managing responsibilities, and providing better training to promote our success.

Many of us in this chamber have programs in state government we think are important to our people, but as time goes by, governors change and legislators return home, and these programs grow with little oversight or accountability. The result is an expanding bureaucracy which becomes less efficient for the people of Missouri.

Under my administration, we are going to fundamentally restructure state government, demand greater efficiency and accountability, AND improve our customer service to all Missourians. I'll admit this is going to take some time, but we are not going to put it off any longer. IT WILL START TODAY!

Just like families across Missouri, HAVING a responsible budget is important and a way of life.

For the first time in more than a decade, the Governor's budget does NOT plan to SPEND EVERY TAX DOLLAR. We have a business-smart budget that saves nearly \$120 million dollars to ensure we are prepared for any unexpected expenses.

Our budget also proposes a reduction of nearly 430 government positions, all while maintaining our conservative approach to managing and streamlining government services.

In fact, our administration recently completed the state's largest deregulation effort, eliminating nearly one out of every five state regulations.

And, each of the initiatives I have laid out would not be possible without the drive, commitment, and dedication of the Cabinet because we will not be able to achieve the type of commonsense conservative reforms and restructuring Missouri needs without the remarkable talent and leadership in THIS administration.

Please join me in recognizing the entire Cabinet seated in the upper gallery.

It is important to understand that being a good leader is not about being the best, but rather about your ability to make those around you better. Every day my staff and Cabinet are committed and focused to making all of us better, pushing one another to make MISSOURI a better place.

Just weeks after I took office, quick decisions had to be made on over a hundred legislative items, and the 28-billion dollar state budget had to be approved. By working together, we were able to save millions of taxpayer dollars and implement the largest tax cut in Missouri's history.

After I took the oath of office this summer, Missouri faced some tough and difficult times. We experienced one of the worst droughts Missouri had witnessed for many years. I called the administration together, and we reviewed our options. To no surprise, we learned that the typical state government response was a series of requests to the federal government for assistance. We believed that was simply unacceptable for the farmers and families of Missouri. And instead of pushing paper it was time for us to do more.

Through the teamwork between the Departments of Natural Resources, Agriculture, and Conservation, we put Missouri state government to work for its people and delivered meaningful relief by working together.

Again, several weeks later we experienced tough times when 17 individuals tragically lost their lives in the Branson incident. It was through the efforts of both state and local officials, including nearly every state department, that Missouri was able to quickly respond, recover, and offer immediate assistance to those in dire need.

We had tough times when we lost three local law enforcement officers and six others were shot in the line of duty. Thankfully, by God's grace, three members of the Kansas City Police Department are with us this afternoon after being shot in the line of duty. Please welcome these officers: Matt Williams, Brent Cartwright, and Michael DeLaney. As a former sheriff, I understand what it's like to lose an officer in the line of duty, and we owe ALL these brave men and women a debt of gratitude for their dedication to public safety.

It's only a matter of time before we again face tough situations, but, by faith and working together, we can and we will move Missouri forward.

I was proud that we were able to come together during a special session to finish YOUR legislative priorities and pass meaningful reform to our drug courts and create opportunities for STEM education in our high schools. These are the successes I am confident we will be able to expect this legislative session because I am also willing to acknowledge no one person or party has a monopoly on good ideas, but the best ideas are those that will serve the people of Missouri.

A key part of our efforts to improve Missouri's workforce and infrastructure is improving our citizens' health and healthcare by developing better access to providers and hospitals. Almost 40 percent of Missourians live in rural areas, and we are committed to making sure they, too, have access to both preventive and emergency care. In addition, we will be providing a substantial increase to help those facing the challenges of mental health, expand telemedicine technology, fight the opioid crisis, and better serve those in need.

I'd also like to introduce another very special guest here this afternoon, my great niece Zoey, who is one of thousands living with the challenges of autism. The First Lady and I are deeply committed to doing all that we can to learn more about, to promote awareness, and to advance autism research. That is why we are advocating for \$1 million dollars to ensure families and parents have access to the right resources and are equipped to deal with the challenges that come with caring for a loved one with autism. Please welcome my great niece Zoey and her family to the chamber.

And, while my focus this legislative session will be on workforce development and infrastructure, we have already started intense planning for next session because we must also curb Medicaid costs, which account for over 10 billion dollars of the state budget. That is the reason why I hired Director Todd Richardson to lead this charge. Safeguarding the integrity of the Missouri Medicaid program is vital to the state of Missouri. Nearly one-third of Missouri's entire budget is devoted to the Medicaid program. It must be run with the highest level of integrity to ensure every tax dollar is accounted for.

When I began this afternoon, I said it was time to have an honest conversation. A big part of that conversation had to revolve around all of us recognizing we can do better, and as your Governor, I am committed to trying to get better every day myself. I am willing to make the tough decisions that will put our state in a better position. If we truly care about the next generation, I am absolutely confident that, by focusing on the major issues of workforce development and infrastructure, together we will have a successful legislative session because these are the issues that will benefit all Missourians.

In closing, I will leave you with a story about a young student that lives by these ten 2-letter words: “If it is to BE, it is up to ME.” “If it is to BE, it is up to ME.” These words have stayed with me after hearing his inspirational story. This young man had reached rock bottom and considered ending his life but chose to overcome his obstacles and instead succeed in life. When asked what motivated him, he mentioned those ten 2-letter words, “If it is to be, it is up to me.” Even as someone with my share of gray hair, I have to say that is wise advice.

If the American dream is to live on, I challenge all of us to remember those ten 2-letters words, with one change:

“If it is to BE, it is up to US!”

“If it is to BE, it is up to US!”

It is an honor and privilege to be the 57th Governor of the State of Missouri.

God bless you, God bless the Great State of Missouri, and God bless the United States of America.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Rowden.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 448 & 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Mitten and Shull (16)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts.

Representative Glen Kolkmeyer, Chair
Representative Tom Hurst, Vice Chair
Representative Dan Shaul

Representative Jason Chipman
Representative David Wood
Representative Holly Rehder

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy.

Representative Don Rone, Chair
Representative Rick Francis, Vice Chair
Representative Rusty Black
Representative Herman Morse
Representative Tom Hurst
Representative Dave Muntzel
Representative Jeff Knight
Representative Warren Love
Representative Kent Haden
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Hannah Kelly
Representative Brad Pollitt
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Greg Sharpe
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative Mike Stephens

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Budget.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Representative Cody Smith, Chair | Representative Aaron Griesheimer |
| Representative David Wood, Vice Chair | Representative Doug Richey |
| Representative Sara Walsh | Representative Louis Riggs |
| Representative Rusty Black | Representative Greg Sharpe |
| Representative Hannah Kelly | Representative Lane Roberts |
| Representative Curtis Trent | Representative Jonathan Patterson |
| Representative David Gregory | |
| Representative David Evans | |
| Representative Robert Ross | |
| Representative Bryan Spencer | |
| Representative Kathryn Swan | |
| Representative Allen Andrews | |
| Representative Peggy McGaugh | |
| Representative Dirk Deaton | |
| Representative Brenda Shields | |
| Representative Don Mayhew | |
| Representative John Black | |
| Representative Michael O'Donnell | |
| Representative Brad Hudson | |

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Children and Families.

Representative Sheila Solon, Chair
Representative Jim Neely, Vice Chair
Representative Mike Moon

Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Randy Pietzman
Representative Elaine Gannon
Representative Tim Remole
Representative Dottie Bailey
Representative Holly Rehder

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.

Representative Tim Remole, Chair
Representative Randy Pietzman, Vice Chair
Representative Kent Haden
Representative Warren Love
Representative Don Mayhew
Representative Jeff Knight
Representative Sonya Anderson

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

Representative Shane Roden, Chair
Representative Jim Hansen, Vice Chair
Representative Tim Remole
Representative Mike Henderson
Representative Herman Morse
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Mike Moon

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

Representative Kenneth Wilson, Chair
Representative Andrew McDaniel, Vice Chair
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Doug Richey
Representative Dave Griffith
Representative Justin Hill

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Downsizing State Government.

Representative Jered Taylor, Chair
Representative Randy Pietzman, Vice Chair
Representative Ben Baker
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Kent Haden
Representative Tony Lovasco
Representative Jeff Pogue

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development.

Representative Jean Evans, Chair
Representative Derek Grier, Vice Chair
Representative Jeff Knight
Representative John Simmons
Representative Jonathan Patterson
Representative Craig Fishel
Representative Jeff Coleman
Representative Jeff Shawan
Representative Tom Hannegan
Representative Jered Taylor

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.

Representative Dan Shaul, Chair
Representative Peggy McGaugh, Vice Chair
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative John Simmons

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

Representative Rebecca Roeber, Chair
Representative Chuck Basye, Vice Chair
Representative Kathryn Swan
Representative Dottie Bailey
Representative Shamed Dogan
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Karla Eslinger
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Ben Baker

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ethics.

Representative J. Eggleston, Chair
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Allen Andrews

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Financial Institutions.

Representative Jack Bondon, Chair
Representative Bruce DeGroot, Vice Chair
Representative Dan Shaul
Representative Noel J Shull
Representative Rick Francis
Representative Dottie Bailey
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Aaron Griesheimer

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Dan Houx, Chair
Representative David Gregory, Vice Chair
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative John Wiemann
Representative David Wood

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on General Laws.

Representative Dean Plocher, Chair
Representative Jered Taylor, Vice Chair
Representative Chuck Basye
Representative Jean Evans
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Travis Fitzwater

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.

Representative Mike Stephens, Chair
Representative Lynn Morris, Vice Chair
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Suzie Pollock
Representative Jim Neely
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Donna Pfautsch
Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Dale Wright
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Brad Pollitt
Representative Steve Helms

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Higher Education.

Representative Dean Dohrman, Chair
Representative Elaine Gannon, Vice Chair
Representative Brenda Shields
Representative Curtis Trent
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative John Black
Representative Jeff Shawan

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Insurance Policy.

Representative Noel J Shull, Chair
Representative Dave Muntzel, Vice Chair
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Lynn Morris
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Donna Pfautsch
Representative Jeff Porter
Representative Nate Tate
Representative Jeff Coleman
Representative Mike Henderson
Representative Steve Helms
Representative Dale Wright

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Judiciary.

Representative David Gregory, Chair
Representative Bruce DeGroot, Vice Chair
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Glen Kolkmeyer
Representative David Evans
Representative Curtis Trent

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Local Government:

Representative Tom Hannegan, Chair
Representative Craig Fishel, Vice Chair
Representative Brad Hudson
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Peggy McGaugh
Representative Kenneth Wilson
Representative Bill Falkner, III
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Sheila Solon

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Patricia Pike, Chair
Representative Rusty Black, Vice Chair
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Jeff Pogue

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Robert Ross, Chair
Representative Steve Helms, Vice Chair
Representative Chris Dinkins
Representative Derek Grier
Representative Jim Neely
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Jeff Porter
Representative Lane Roberts
Representative Jeff Shawan
Representative Jeff Coleman

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules – Legislative Oversight:

Representative Rocky Miller, Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli, Vice Chair
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Jason Chipman
Representative Dan Houx

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Travis Fitzwater, Chair
Representative Bill Kidd, Vice Chair
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Bob Bromley
Representative John Simmons
Representative Bruce DeGroot
Representative Rick Francis
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative John Black

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Veterans:

Representative Chuck Basye, Chair
Representative Dave Griffith, Vice Chair
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Kenneth Wilson
Representative Dean Dohrman
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Bob Bromley
Representative Adam Schnelting
Representative Sheila Solon

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Chrissy Sommer, Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli, Vice Chair
Representative J. Eggleston
Representative Tony Lovasco
Representative Shane Roden
Representative Jeffery Justus
Representative Noel J Shull

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Workforce Development:

Representative Kathryn Swan, Chair
Representative Mike Henderson, Vice Chair
Representative Louis Riggs
Representative Ben Baker
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Jeffery Justus
Representative Craig Fishel
Representative Karla Eslinger
Representative Jonathan Patterson
Representative Jim Murphy

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts:

Representative Donna Baringer, Ranking Member
Representative Gretchen Bangert
Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy:

Representative Tracy McCreery, Ranking Member
Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Rory Rowland
Representative Chris Carter
Representative Deb Lavender
Representative LaKeySha Bosley
Representative Jay Mosley

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ethics:

Representative Gina Mitten, Vice Chair
Representative Matt Sain
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.
Representative Martha Stevens
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Fiscal Review:

Representative Judy Morgan, Ranking Member
Representative Donna Baringer
Representative Ingrid Burnett

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Budget:

Representative Kip Kendrick, Ranking Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
Representative Ingrid Burnett
Representative Barbara Washington
Representative Greg Razer
Representative LaKeySha Bosley
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Cora Faith Walker
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.
Representative Deb Lavender

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Children and Families:

Representative Sarah Unsicker, Ranking Member
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Raychel Proudie

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources:

Representative Tracy McCreery, Ranking Member
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions:

Representative Alan Green, Ranking Member
Representative Bruce Franks Jr.
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Bruce Franks Jr., Ranking Member
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Chris Carter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Downsizing State Government:

Representative Donna Baringer, Ranking Member
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Wiley Price

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development:

Representative Doug Beck, Ranking Member
Representative Mark Ellebracht
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials:

Representative Judy Morgan, Ranking Member
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education:

Representative Judy Morgan, Ranking Member
Representative Paula Brown
Representative Raychel Proudie
Representative Gretchen Bangert

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Financial Institutions:

Representative Rory Rowland, Ranking Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative Alan Green

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on General Laws:

Representative Peter Merideth, Ranking Member
Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Cora Faith Walker, Ranking Member
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum
Representative Martha Stevens
Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Higher Education:

Representative Greg Razer, Ranking Member
Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Raychel Proudie

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Insurance Policy:

Representative Mark Ellebracht, Ranking Member
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum
Representative Steve Butz
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Judiciary:

Representative Gina Mitten, Ranking Member
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Steven Roberts
Representative Mark Ellebracht
Representative Ian Mackey

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Local Government:

Representative Joe Runions, Ranking Member
Representative Jerome Barnes
Representative Alan Gray
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Richard Brown, Ranking Member
Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Judy Morgan

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Jon Carpenter, Ranking Member
Representative DaRon McGee
Representative Richard Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight:

Representative Gina Mitten, Ranking Member
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Joe Runions

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Tracy McCreery, Ranking Member
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.
Representative Steven Roberts
Representative DaRon McGee
Representative Keri Ingle

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Veterans:

Representative Jerome Barnes, Ranking Member
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Alan Gray
Representative Doug Beck

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Brandon Ellington, Ranking Member
Representative Alan Gray
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Workforce Development:

Representative Doug Beck, Ranking Member
Representative Steven Roberts
Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Gretchen Bangert

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 26** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 67** - General Laws
- HB 70** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 75** - Financial Institutions
- HB 77** - Pensions
- HB 81** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 105** - Higher Education
- HB 110** - Veterans
- HB 111** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 114** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 138** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 160** - Utilities
- HB 161** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 182** - Insurance Policy
- HB 183** - Children and Families
- HB 185** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 188** - Insurance Policy
- HB 194** - Judiciary
- HB 202** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 204** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 207** - Transportation
- HB 214** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 219** - Ways and Means
- HB 225** - Workforce Development
- HB 229** - Judiciary
- HB 230** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 232** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 243** - Children and Families
- HB 246** - Local Government
- HB 250** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 254** - Children and Families
- HB 255** - Workforce Development
- HB 260** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 269** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 280** - Transportation
- HB 283** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 295** - Transportation
- HB 299** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 303** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 321** - Local Government
- HB 324** - Corrections and Public Institutions

HB 334 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 346 - Veterans
HB 349 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 355 - Utilities
HB 361 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 363 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 364 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 366 - Veterans
HB 368 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 370 - Judiciary
HB 374 - Ways and Means
HB 397 - General Laws
HB 400 - Veterans
HB 401 - Agriculture Policy
HB 402 - Transportation
HB 410 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 418 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 437 - Judiciary
HB 438 - Local Government
HB 441 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 445 - General Laws
HB 447 - Judiciary
HB 450 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 451 - Downsizing State Government
HB 461 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following members from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Jon Carpenter

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Chris Carter
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following members from the Standing Committee on Ethics:

Representative Matt Sain
Representative Kevin Windham

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Standing Committee on Ethics:

Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Mark Ellebracht

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Rules - Administrative Oversight Committee:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Rules - Administrative Oversight Committee:

Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Rules - Legislative Oversight Committee:

Representative Gina Mitten

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Rules - Legislative Oversight Committee:

Representative Sarah Unsicker, Ranking Member

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 17, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS
Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, Senate Committee Hearing Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 18 through HCR 22

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 24

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 581 through HB 609

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 448 & 206 - Pike

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Shawan in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Deaton offered House Resolution No. 86.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 25, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 610, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to sales taxes.

HB 611, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to transportation regulations.

HB 612, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

HB 613, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to higher education tuition rates.

HB 614, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

HB 615, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to higher education.

HB 616, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the offense of false impersonation, with penalty provisions.

HB 617, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 618, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to meals for students.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 18, relating to JROTC in public schools.

HCR 19, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

HCR 20, relating to pornography.

HCR 21, relating to border security.

HCR 22, relating to opioid and heroin awareness month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 24, relating to the Right to Remember Amendment.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 581, relating to charter schools.

HB 582, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 583, relating to school attendance.

HB 584, relating to motor vehicle license offices.

HB 585, relating to taxpayer protection.

HB 586, relating to administrative proceedings.

HB 587, relating to the treated timber law.

HB 588, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

HB 589, relating to pipeline safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 590, relating to body cavity searches.

HB 591, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 592, relating to student data privacy.

HB 593, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 594, relating to early childhood education.

HB 595, relating to elections.

HB 596, relating to automated school bus safety cameras, with penalty provisions.

HB 597, relating to sexual offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 598, relating to the prostate cancer pilot program.

HB 599, relating to financial institutions.

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

HB 601, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 602, relating to campaign finance, with a delayed effective date and penalty provisions.

HB 603, relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement, with penalty provisions.

HB 604, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 605, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 606, relating to transportation of school children.

HB 607, relating to sentencing of illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

HB 608, relating to historic preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 609, relating to state employee retirement systems.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Aging:

Representative Lynn Morris, Chair
Representative Herman Morse, Vice Chair
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Dale Wright
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Bill Kidd
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Martha Stevens, Ranking Member
Representative Richard Brown
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative Rory Rowland

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Career Readiness:

Representative Jason Chipman, Chair
Representative Nate Tate, Vice Chair
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative Don Mayhew
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Suzie Pollock

Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Alan Green, Ranking Member
Representative Wiley Price
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Criminal Justice:

Representative Shamed Dogan, Chair
Representative David Evans, Vice Chair
Representative Lane Roberts
Representative Tom Hannegan
Representative Tony Lovasco
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Cody Smith
Representative Steven Roberts, Ranking Member
Representative Wiley Price
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Homeland Security:

Representative Ron Hicks, Chair
Representative Bill Kidd, Vice Chair
Representative Adam Schnelting
Representative Jeff Pogue
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Brandon Ellington, Ranking Member
Representative Jerome Barnes

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Small Business:

Representative Allen Andrews, Chair
Representative Bill Falkner III, Vice Chair
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Vic Allred
Representative Alan Green, Ranking Member
Representative Steve Butz

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Student Accountability:

Representative Bryan Spencer, Chair
Representative Herman Morse, Vice Chair
Representative Vic Allred
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Mike Moon
Representative Brad Pollitt
Representative Brenda Shields
Representative Ingrid Burnett, Ranking Member
Representative Matt Sain
Representative Jay Mosley

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Tourism:

Representative Jeffery Justus, Chair
Representative Elaine Gannon, Vice Chair
Representative Suzie Pollock
Representative Adam Schnelting
Representative Vic Allred
Representative Brad Hudson
Representative Tom Hannegan
Representative Richard Brown, Ranking Member
Representative Jay Mosley
Representative Jerome Barnes

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101
Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Urban Issues:

Representative Bruce Franks Jr., Chair
Representative Raychel Proudie, Vice Chair
Representative Don Rone
Representative Dean Plocher
Representative Nate Tate
Representative Steve Helms
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Hannah Kelly
Representative Wiley Price
Representative Brandon Ellington

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development:

Representative Hannah Kelly, Chair
Representative Greg Sharpe, Vice Chair
Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative David Evans
Representative Robert Ross

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Education:

Representative Rusty Black, Chair
Representative Brenda Shields, Vice Chair
Representative Allen Andrews
Representative John Black
Representative Aaron Griesheimer

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – General Administration:

Representative Curtis Trent, Chair
Representative Brad Hudson, Vice Chair
Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Peggy McGaugh
Representative Don Mayhew

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Health, Mental Health, and Social Services:

Representative David Wood, Chair
Representative Jonathan Patterson, Vice Chair
Representative Kathy Swan
Representative Louis Riggs
Representative Peggy McGaugh

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue:

Representative Sara Walsh, Chair
Representative Lane Roberts, Vice Chair
Representative David Gregory
Representative Doug Richey
Representative Dirk Deaton

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development:

Representative Tommie Pierson Jr., Ranking Member
Representative LaKeySha Bosley

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Education:

Representative Ingrid Burnett, Ranking Member
Representative Kip Kendrick

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-General Administration:

Representative Greg Razer, Ranking Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove

If you have any questions, please contact my office.
Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Health, Mental Health, and Social Services:

Representative Deb Lavender, Ranking Member
Representative Cora Faith Walker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue:

Representative Peter Merideth, Ranking Member
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 72** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 73** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 80** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 108** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 113** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 166** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 167** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 169** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 189** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 195** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 240** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 242** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 265** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 277** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 278** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 281** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 296** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 341** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 372** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 373** - Special Committee on Small Business

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources.

The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-01**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

January 17, 2019

**REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2
2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-02**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

January 17, 2019

**REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3
2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL
ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-03**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;

3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and
10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Butz, Carter, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Eggleston, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans (154), Evans (99), Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gray, Gregory, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hanneagan, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeier, Lavender, Lovasco, Love, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGirl, Merideth, Messenger, Mitten, Moon, Morgan, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, Patterson, Pfautsch, Pike, Plocher, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Rehder, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Roden, Roeber, Rogers, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Simmons, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Shawan, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 22, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 445, HB 397, HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, Senate Committee Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organization meeting.

*Note location change.

CORRECTED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign-in sheet at the hearing.

TRANSPORTATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 7.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 25

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 610 through HB 618

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 448 & 206 - Pike

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

Journal of the House

ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
of the
STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2019

The House was called to order at twelve o'clock noon by the Honorable John R. Ashcroft, Secretary of State.

Prayer by Pastor Kevin Short, Christ Community Church, Republic, Missouri.

Father, we humbly come before You today to acknowledge Your presence and Your influence upon these halls of power. May our hearts yearn for Your guidance and bow a knee to Your sovereignty. We ask for a liberal bestowal of grace and wisdom upon these men and women who guide our state. May their leadership be marked by magnanimous hearts and a bold vision. May You awaken us all to the privilege of service and accept the responsibilities afforded today as a stewardship from above. We remember the words of the prophet of old who said, "He has told you, what is good; and what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness and to walk humbly with our God."

Father, we thank You that Your word and creation make clear that we are all Your image-bearers regardless of race, religion, status, or political affiliation. May the men and women in this hall reflect this high value given to every human being and lead accordingly. May they be fearless and resolute in their commitment for justice, civility, and principle. May the downtrodden and the poor not be forgotten.

In those dark hours when our leaders feel alone and are at a crossroads, may Your light shine, may truth guide, and Your love prevail in their hearts. May You lift them up and encourage them when they feel taken advantage of and slighted. May they serve from overflowing hearts as they take a towel and basin to their constituents. In these times that are increasingly complicated and problems weighty, may they know that You are always available to strengthen. May a host of witnesses in generations past inspire them.

We ask for Your particular blessing upon Representative Elijah Haahr as House Speaker. May You give him keen insight, great courage, and sensitivity as he leads this honorable body. I ask all these things in the name of our risen Lord, Jesus Christ, Amen.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

"The Star-Spangled Banner" was performed by Nadia Cole.

ADDRESS BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN R. ASHCROFT

Good Afternoon. Welcome to the opening of the 100th Regular Session of the Missouri General Assembly. It is an honor to open this historic session of the Missouri House of Representatives. May I thank each and every one of you specifically for your willingness to serve the people of Missouri. Every one of you chose to make the demanding commitment to run for public office, which often requires months of travel, separation from your families, working late nights and early mornings. But as you already know, the privilege of representing the people of Missouri far surpasses any challenges you encountered during your campaigns.

The Missouri Constitution creates a Republic separated into three distinct branches: the executive, the judiciary, and, arguably, the most important, the legislature. Some people assert that no other branch of government is as directly accountable to the people as the legislature. We can see this in the very laws of our state. Members of the legislature may only serve for 16 years, while only two executive branch offices even have term limits. Members of the House are elected to 2-year terms instead of the 4-year terms of the executive branch. Additionally, while vacant positions in the executive and the judicial branches may be filled by appointment, state law requires that all legislators be elected by the citizens of their respective districts, and for members of the House, these districts are intentionally kept small to ensure legislators are accountable to their constituents and know their constituents' will.

Because of this closeness, you have been given great authority to write our laws and determine how the people's money is spent. The Bible reminds us, in the Gospel of Luke, "To whom much has been given, much is required". So while I thank you for your service, let me join with you in pledging to the people of Missouri that we will lead with integrity, humility, and grace.

Integrity has been defined as the lifeblood of democracy and rightfully so. A government of, by, and for the people cannot long survive if the people do not trust their own elected officials. It is my hope that together we can be candid, transparent, and honest. Letting yes be yes and no be no. Not just making, but keeping promises. Treating those matters revealed to us in confidence as confidential.

President Ronald Reagan is frequently quoted as saying, "There is no limit to the amount of good you can do if you don't care who gets the credit." Far too often, jousting for acclaim stops progress. Let us humbly do what is right and best regardless of who will get the accolades. The accomplishment alone is worth the effort.

Let us show grace and be slow to assume bad faith. We are all imperfect with different strengths and weaknesses. Giving one another the benefit of the doubt is good for all of us. We all fail. All who seek and strive to do things of lasting consequence will fail at times.

And what greater thing of lasting import to strive for than to continually nurture an environment of opportunity for all Missourians. Let me encourage you to cultivate the American dream right here in Missouri and leave an even greater opportunity for success to the next generation.

With your commitment to enhancing educational opportunities, increasing government transparency, providing critical oversight of the executive and judicial branches, we can continue to make Missouri a land of opportunity and ensure a bright future for our state.

Finally, let us all be guided by the words of President Abraham Lincoln from his Second Inaugural Address, "With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right as God gives us to see the right, let us strive on to finish the work we are in..."

Thank you and may God bless the GREAT people of the state of Missouri.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

To the Honorable House of Representatives of the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:

In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the House of Representatives for the 100th General Assembly (First Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the General Election held on November 6, 2018.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 21st day of December 2018.

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
SECRETARY OF STATE

MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Elected November 6, 2018

| District | Name |
|----------|-------------------------|
| 1st | Allen Andrews |
| 2nd | J. Eggleston |
| 3rd | Danny Busick |
| 4th | Greg Sharpe |
| 5th | Louis Riggs |
| 6th | Tim Remole |
| 7th | Rusty Black |
| 8th | James W. (Jim) Neely |
| 9th | Sheila Solon |
| 10th | Bill Falkner |
| 11th | Brenda Shields |
| 12th | Kenneth Wilson |
| 13th | Vic Allred |
| 14th | Matt Sain |
| 15th | Jon Carpenter |
| 16th | Noel J Shull |
| 17th | Mark Ellebracht |
| 18th | Wes Rogers |
| 19th | Ingrid Burnett |
| 20th | Bill E. Kidd |
| 21st | Robert Sauls |
| 22nd | Brandon Ellington |
| 23rd | Barbara Anne Washington |
| 24th | Judy Morgan |
| 25th | Greg Razer |
| 26th | Ashley Bland Manlove |
| 27th | Richard Brown |
| 28th | Jerome Barnes |
| 29th | Rory Rowland |
| 30th | Jon Patterson |
| 31st | Dan Stacy |
| 32nd | Jeff Coleman |
| 33rd | Donna Pfautsch |
| 34th | Rebecca Roeber |
| 35th | Keri Ingle |
| 36th | DaRon McGee |
| 37th | Joe Runions |
| 38th | Doug Richey |
| 39th | Peggy McGaugh |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 40th | Jim Hansen |
| 41st | Randy Pietzman |
| 42nd | Jeff Porter |
| 43rd | Kent Haden |
| 44th | Cheri Toalson Reisch |
| 45th | Kip Kendrick |
| 46th | Martha Stevens |
| 47th | Charles (Chuck) Basye |
| 48th | Dave Muntzel |
| 49th | Travis Fitzwater |
| 50th | Sara Walsh |
| 51st | Dean A. Dohrman |
| 52nd | Bradley Pollitt |
| 53rd | Glen Kolkmeier |
| 54th | Dan Houx |
| 55th | Mike Haffner |
| 56th | Jack Bondon |
| 57th | Roger L. Reedy |
| 58th | David Wood |
| 59th | Rudy L. Veit |
| 60th | Dave Griffith |
| 61st | Aaron D. Griesheimer |
| 62nd | Tom Hurst |
| 63rd | Bryan Spencer |
| 64th | Tony Lovasco |
| 65th | Tom Hanneegan |
| 66th | Tommie Pierson, Jr. |
| 67th | Alan K. Green |
| 68th | Jay Mosley |
| 69th | Gretchen Bangert |
| 70th | Paula Brown |
| 71st | LaDonna Appelbaum |
| 72nd | Doug Clemens |
| 73rd | Raychel Proudie |
| 74th | Cora Faith Walker |
| 75th | Alan Gray |
| 76th | Chris Carter |
| 77th | Steve Roberts |
| 78th | Bruce Franks Jr. |
| 79th | LaKeySha Bosley |
| 80th | Peter Merideth |
| 81st | Steve Butz |
| 82nd | Donna M.C. Baringer |
| 83rd | Gina Mitten |
| 84th | Wiley Price IV |
| 85th | Kevin L. Windham, Jr. |
| 86th | Maria N. Chappelle-Nadal |
| 87th | Ian Mackey |
| 88th | Tracy McCreery |
| 89th | Dean Plocher |
| 90th | Deb Lavender |
| 91st | Sarah Unsicker |
| 92nd | Doug Beck |
| 93rd | Bob Burns |
| 94th | Jim Murphy |
| 95th | Michael A. ODonnell |

| | |
|-------|------------------------|
| 96th | David J. Gregory |
| 97th | Mary Elizabeth Coleman |
| 98th | Shamed Dogan |
| 99th | Jean Evans |
| 100th | Derek Grier |
| 101st | Bruce DeGroot |
| 102nd | Ron Hicks |
| 103rd | John D. Wiemann |
| 104th | Adam Schnelting |
| 105th | Phil Christofanelli |
| 106th | Chrissy Sommer |
| 107th | Nick Schroer |
| 108th | Justin Hill |
| 109th | John Simmons |
| 110th | Dottie Bailey |
| 111th | Shane Roden |
| 112th | Rob Vescovo |
| 113th | Dan Shaul |
| 114th | Becky Ruth |
| 115th | Elaine Freeman Gannon |
| 116th | Dale L. Wright |
| 117th | Mike Henderson |
| 118th | Mike McGirl |
| 119th | Nate Tate |
| 120th | Jason Chipman |
| 121st | Don Mayhew |
| 122nd | Steve Lynch |
| 123rd | Suzie Pollock |
| 124th | Rocky Miller |
| 125th | Warren D. Love |
| 126th | Patricia Pike |
| 127th | Ann Kelley |
| 128th | Mike Stephens |
| 129th | Jeff Knight |
| 130th | Jeff Messenger |
| 131st | Sonya Murray Anderson |
| 132nd | Crystal Quade |
| 133rd | Curtis D. Trent |
| 134th | Elijah Haahr |
| 135th | Steve Helms |
| 136th | J. Craig Fishel |
| 137th | John F. Black |
| 138th | Brad Hudson |
| 139th | Jered Taylor |
| 140th | Lynn Morris |
| 141st | Hannah Kelly |
| 142nd | Robert Ross |
| 143rd | Jeffrey Pogue |
| 144th | Chris Dinkins |
| 145th | Rick Francis |
| 146th | Barry D. Hovis |
| 147th | Kathy Swan |
| 148th | Holly Rehder |
| 149th | Don Rone |

| | |
|-------|----------------------|
| 150th | Andrew McDaniel |
| 151st | Herman Morse |
| 152nd | Hardy Billington |
| 153rd | Jeff Shawan |
| 154th | David Evans |
| 155th | Karla Eslinger |
| 156th | Jeff Justus |
| 157th | Mike Moon |
| 158th | Scott Fitzpatrick |
| 159th | Dirk E. Deaton |
| 160th | Ben Baker |
| 161st | Lane Roberts |
| 162nd | Robert (Bob) Bromley |
| 163rd | Cody Smith |

The following roll call indicated a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 159

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger |
| Evans 154 | Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray | Green |
| Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson |
| Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lavender |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morgan |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. |
| Pietzman | Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 |
| Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade |
| Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Roerber | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|--------|----------|--------------|
| Barnes | McCreery | Stephens 128 |
|--------|----------|--------------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Fitzpatrick

The following Representatives advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Barnes | Baringer | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter |
| Carter | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens |
| Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins |
| Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston | Ellebracht | Ellington |
| Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 | Falkner III | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Franks Jr. | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee |
| McGill | Merideth | Messenger | Miller | Mitten |
| Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price |
| Proudie | Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder |
| Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber | Rogers | Rone |
| Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth | Sain |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith |
| Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 |
| Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate | Taylor | Trent |
| Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo | Walker | Walsh |
| Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

NOMINATIONS FOR TEMPORARY SPEAKER

Representative Kelly (141) nominated Representative Sonya Anderson as temporary Speaker of the House.

Representative Ross seconded the nomination.

Representative Vescovo moved that nominations cease and Representative Anderson be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

NOMINATIONS FOR SPEAKER

Representative Wilson nominated Representative Elijah Haahr as Speaker of the House.

Representative Kelly (141) seconded the nomination.

Representative McGee nominated Representative Crystal Quade as Speaker of the House.

Representative Carpenter seconded the nomination.

Representative Quade withdrew her nomination.

Representative Vescovo moved that nominations cease and Representative Haahr be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to escort Representative Haahr to the dais: Representatives Miller, Kolkmeier, Rehder, Fitzwater, Bondon, Houx, McGaugh, Shields, Bosley, Carpenter, Rowland, and Representative-elect Fitzpatrick.

Representative Haahr subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Jack Goodman, Judge of the 39th Judicial Circuit Court of Missouri.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER ELIJAH HAAHR

Secretary of State Ashcroft, Judge Goodman, Representative Anderson, members of the Missouri House, honored guests, and fellow Missourians:

Welcome to the 100th General Assembly.

I have stood at this spot more than a few times and yet somehow today it feels completely different.

To my colleagues, I am honored you elected me to serve as your Speaker. There are no words that can sum up what I am feeling.

I would like to say a few words about the people, the process, and the policies we are here for. Let's start with the people.

I would not be standing here today without some very important people in my life, and I want to take a moment to introduce them to you. Maybe no one else in my life is as responsible for my interest in politics as the people sitting to the right of me, my parents, Roger and Kathy Haahr. When I was 12 years old, my parents started volunteering on a State Rep campaign. I marched in parades, knocked on doors, and stood at the polls. Our candidate lost. Not

only did he lose, we lost to a man that would eventually stand on this dais as Speaker of the House. Two decades later, the experiences of that campaign are why I stand here today. Sitting next to them is my brother, Noah, and his wife, Meagan. My parents taught us that we should pursue our dreams no matter what people thought of us. They raised me, a lawyer and a politician, and my brother, a used car salesman. We obviously took that lesson to heart. Next to them are my sister, Hannah, and my niece, Montana. For anyone who is attending the legislative ball this evening, please do not believe anything Hannah tells you about me.

Some of you are also fortunate enough to know my wife, Amanda. Most of you rarely see her because she is watching our 4 children, while I have the honor of being here 4 days a week or campaigning for my House colleagues around the state. Amanda has put her legal career on hold so I can serve in office. Thanks to her support, none of this would be possible. With her are our two oldest children, Jackson and Reagan. Their twin sisters, Scarlett and Alexandra, are across the hall watching TV to make sure you could hear me.

Each one of you have friends and family here to support you like I have with me - parents and grandparents, siblings, and spouses. Without all of you, we wouldn't be here. We wouldn't have this opportunity. We wouldn't get to stand on this floor in this arena and debate the future of our state. Wherever they are, whether on the side, down in front, in the upper gallery, or at home listening, we say "thank you," and I ask that you join me in giving them a round of applause.

We meet here today at democracy's front porch, in this historic chamber to celebrate an historic occasion. This is the beginning of the 100th General Assembly. Two centuries ago, Missouri's first general assembly met in a different building, representing a small state of 66,000 citizens: people that went to church on Sunday, went to work on Monday, went to vote on Tuesday, and, in between, built the greatest state in the greatest nation on earth. Exactly 100 years ago this week, the 50th General Assembly convened the first full session in this very chamber as the permanent home of the House of Representatives.

Today, our state has grown to over 6 million people. If you love the quiet country life on a farm or near a forest, Missouri has land for you. If you love the arts and entertainment of a large metropolitan area, Missouri has a city for you. If you want a 4-year bachelor degree, Missouri has 13 world class public universities for you. And whether you believe in the designated hitter or not, we have a baseball team for you. What I am trying to say is that no matter where you live in this great state Missouri is Mahomes for you.

For me, the House is a special place. It's the People's House. The Missouri House of Representatives is unique. We have 163 members in our body and are the fourth largest legislature in the nation. Our citizens actually know us. They interact with us at the grocery store and at restaurants. They attend church with us. They know our names and our cell phone numbers. And they elect us to speak for them on this floor. This is why when we step onto this floor we lose our individual identity. I am no longer Representative Haahr but become "the Gentleman from Greene." My voice is the voice of the 36,000 residents of my district, of Quail Creek neighborhood and Wanda Gray Elementary, of Nathanael Greene Park and Chesterfield Village.

And this Chamber is a meeting place that unites us as a state. Yes, we have our differences. Our debates become intense. But, hopefully, we never let fear keep us from standing for those meaningful ideas that could change our history.

As we begin this session, we should remember the words of Medal of Freedom recipient Thomas J. Watson when he said, "On the issues that seem important to you, stand up and be counted at any cost." We will not fear spirited, intellectual debate; in fact, we will encourage it because a robust argument is a sign that our great Republic is working. But may we always be passionate about issues and not personal attacks. We are a family with a common cause--to make Missouri a better place.

With that in mind, Minority Leader Quade and my Democratic colleagues, I will always value the ideas that you bring to the table. We won't always agree on policies. But we always will agree on the goals of safer neighborhoods to raise a family in, ensuring a better education for our children, and building a stronger economy for Missourians.

In 1820, when the first general assembly met, Missouri was a state full of promise. I believe that this, right now, is our moment to capitalize on that promise. We have the lowest unemployment in decades. Employers, from Leggett & Platte to the La Plata Hardware Store, are growing. We have a geographic advantage in the middle of the country that no other state can claim. Whether on our highways, rivers, or on freight rail, the goods for the nation pass through our state and our communities. Whether you are here for Branson or Bass Pro, our tourism industry is booming. This does not mean we can rest.

This year we will create bold solutions for the challenges faced by every Missourian. At the heart of our efforts is economic growth. Our message that Missouri is open for business cannot be just lip service coming from this building. The policies we pass must focus on cultivating employers not controlling businesses. Last year we came together to provide historic tax relief for every Missouri family and businesses. By eliminating wasteful spending and setting priorities, we are steadfast in never spending more than we take in. For the last 15 years we have passed a balanced budget without asking Missourians for a tax increase, and that will not change on our watch. Gone are the old ways of thinking that public money alone could end our problems.

Two years ago, this legislature fully funded the school foundation formula. Last year we did it again. And we will continue to do so. But the way we spend educational dollars is as important as how much we spend. We need schools that challenge yet support our students. Our goal should always be this: to ensure that every child--and I mean EVERY child--in this state gets a world class education no matter their zip code. And we won't stop there. If we want a 21st century workforce, we need 21st century colleges.

Hope must also extend to the Missourians trapped in the hold of opioid addictions. The House will continue to lead the charge to confront the opioid epidemic raging across our state.

And while we are at it, we must provide opportunities to those in a broken criminal justice system. Last year, the House unanimously passed reforms to our sentencing laws and we will again lead on these reforms.

Most importantly, as legislators, we stand for every Missourian. We stand for the innocent, the infirm, the born and the unborn.

The issues before us are many, but the question of our time is narrow: Did we advance Missouri forward? Did we seize the moment to be bold or were we satisfied to play it safe?

Today, we gather, just like the Missouri leaders did 200 years ago, ready to serve. We have an opportunity; YOU have an opportunity that few are afforded in life: to improve Missouri in a bold way.

Our nation is a young one. Our state is even younger. And not only is it young, we are young. Today, I am the youngest Speaker in the nation. Sitting on this floor is Dirk Deaton, the youngest state legislator in over a hundred years. Representing us in Washington is the youngest Senator in the country, Josh Hawley. We are brimming with optimism and energy, ready to embrace innovative ideas for our state. The cynics scoffed and said we dreamed too big. Really, the cynics just thought too small. It is not our age that tells our story. It is our experiences.

Each of us today walked down our own road, with many different twists and turns, with our own vision of a better Missouri. The personal experiences we all bring to this chamber are what make a citizen legislature so valuable. I am the product of a stay-at-home mother. She home-schooled her three children while my father got his hands dirty every day as a carpenter and small business owner, building homes in Southwest Missouri.

The greatness of our state and our nation is that anyone, ANYONE can achieve something in their life no matter where they started. We didn't get here because we were handed it; we are here because we worked for it. Our birthright is not dictated by our birth place. Our achievement is not conditioned by our income. Americans can do anything they set their mind to. And Missourians will show them the way.

From growing families to the greatest generation, from entrepreneurs to empty nesters, we are the voice of Missourians pursuing the American dream. Let us join together, seize the opportunity, and be bold.

Thank you for the honor to serve as your voice and your Speaker.

NOMINATIONS FOR SPEAKER PRO TEM

Representative Francis nominated Representative John Wiemann as Speaker Pro Tem of the House.

Representative Pike seconded the nomination.

Representative Vescovo moved that nominations cease and Representative Wiemann be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to escort Representative Wiemann to the dais: Representatives Andrews, Shaul, Kelly (141), Schnelting, Walsh, Eslinger, Ruth, Griesheimer, Ellebracht, Washington, and Green.

Representative Wiemann subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Daniel Pelikan, Judge of the 11th Judicial Circuit Court of Missouri.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER PRO TEM JOHN WIEMANN

Members of the House and guests, it is my honor to stand before you as the new Speaker Pro Tem for the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri. Thank you for believing in my ability to lead and serve the members of this wonderful institution as we all work to help make our state a better place to live and work for the people we serve.

Like all of us in this chamber, we have families that support us and make great sacrifices so we can serve the people of Missouri. I want to thank my wife, Yvette, and my sons Blake, and Clayton, for their love and support. I also want to thank my mother and father, who are here today, John and Susan Wiemann, for inspiring and encouraging me to become a public servant.

When I first was elected to the Missouri House, I noticed fourteen words inscribed above the columns of this chamber - words such as Honor, Liberty, and Truth. These words must have had significant meaning to Missouri's founders and I believe it is important we continue to reflect on them from time to time.

As your Speaker Pro Tem, I will strive every day to follow those virtues, promote those actions and codes of conduct to help maintain civility in this chamber and building. While each member will have their own personal and legislative goals, I believe we all should have a unified goal of fulfilling those virtues, actions and conducts inscribed on these walls in order to follow the Constitution of Missouri and the United States.

We have a new session and a new year to deliver new legislative achievements for the people we were elected to serve. As we begin, I want to leave you with some words of wisdom that were written more than a century ago that still hold true today.

"You cannot bring about prosperity by discouraging thrift. You cannot strengthen the weak by weakening the strong. You cannot help the wage earner by pulling down the wage payer. You cannot further the brotherhood of man by encouraging class hatred. You cannot establish sound security on borrowed money. You cannot keep out of trouble by spending more than you earn. You cannot build character and courage by taking away man's initiative

and independence. You cannot help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do for themselves."

Thank you for your time, and God bless the state of Missouri and the United States America.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the United States Bill of Rights was read by Marilyn Seaton, Office of the Assistant Chief Clerk.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 1**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, and all amendments thereto, be the temporary Rules of the House of Representatives, One Hundredth General Assembly, until or unless otherwise ordered, with the following amendments:

Rule 23. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

- (1) Administration and Accounts.
- (2) Agriculture Policy.
- (3) Budget.
- (4) Children and Families.
- (5) Consent and House Procedure.
- (6) Conservation and Natural Resources.
- (7) Corrections and Public Institutions.
- (8) Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
- (9) **Downsizing State Government.**
- (10) Economic Development.
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) Elections and Elected Officials.
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) Elementary and Secondary Education.
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) Ethics.
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) Financial Institutions.
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) Fiscal Review.
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) General Laws.
- ~~[(16)] Government Efficiency.]~~
- (17) Health and Mental Health Policy.
- (18) Higher Education.
- (19) Insurance Policy.
- (20) Judiciary.
- (21) Local Government.
- (22) Pensions.
- (23) Professional Registration and Licensing.
- (24) Rules - Administrative Oversight.
- (25) Rules - Legislative Oversight.
- (26) Transportation.
- (27) Utilities.
- (28) Veterans.
- (29) Ways and Means.
- (30) Workforce Development.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 24. (1) *Duties Generally.* Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills and resolutions that have been referred to them and:

(a) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass", "Without Recommendation", or "Do Pass - Consent" to the Speaker.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute - Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute - Without Recommendation" to the Speaker.

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally.* The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment, and furnishings purchased from the account of the House and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices.* The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces.* Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat, and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the chair and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee.* The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) *Recognition of Caucuses.* The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.

(3) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy.* The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion, and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(4) *The Committee on Budget.*

(a) The Chair of the Committee on Budget shall have the sole responsibility of filing all appropriations bills. The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility for any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public moneys.

(b) *Other duties.* The committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative libraries. The committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government, including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of the government or government officials and employees. The committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take

testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the committee, after hearing and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House.

(c) The Committee on Budget shall have the following subcommittees:

a. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development.*

b. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education.*

c. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration.*

d. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.*

e. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue.*

(5) *The Committee on Consent and House Procedure.*

(a) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merit special consideration.

(b) If a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have consent status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without consent status.

(c) **The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may perform all duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution and shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.**

(d) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

~~(4)~~ (e) The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the designated desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed to and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(6) *The Committee on Children and Families.* The Committee on Children and Families may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(7) *The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.* The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.

(8) *The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.* The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

(9) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.* The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety matters.

(10) ***The Committee on Downsizing State Government.* The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**

(11) *The Committee on Economic Development.* The Committee on Economic Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

~~[(11)]~~ (12) *The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.* The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House and on the qualifications and terms of elected officials.

~~[(12)]~~ (13) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.* The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness, and curriculum.

~~[(13)]~~ (14) *The Committee on Ethics.* The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(14)]~~ (15) *The Committee on Financial Institutions.* The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

~~[(15)]~~ (16) *The Committee on Fiscal Review.*

(a) The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of \$100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill. Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage.

Any House bill with Senate amendments or any House bill with a Senate substitute, except for appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing or special committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage.

Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be third read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion. The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee chair.

For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated.

The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date onto any bill referred to the Committee except for a House bill with Senate amendments, House bill with a Senate substitute, or a bill in conference. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall have the authority to amend any emergency clause on a bill referred to it.

(b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill, except appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House

~~[(16)]~~ (17) *The Committee on General Laws.* The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker.

~~[(17)] *The Committee on Government Efficiency.* The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.]~~

(18) *The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.* The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Mental Health. The committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

(19) *The Committee on Higher Education.* The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum, and related matters.

(20) *The Committee on Insurance Policy.* The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies, and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

(21) *The Committee on Judiciary.* The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the state and the practices and procedures of the courts of this state, on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(22) *The Committee on Local Government.* The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the state, and local government generally.

(23) *The Committee on Pensions.* The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(24) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.* The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state.

(25) *The Committees on Rules.*

(a) There shall be a Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.

(b) The Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development]~~ **Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; and Committee on Veterans.**

(c) The Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans]~~ **Committee on Budget; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Downsizing State Government; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.**

(d) *Duties generally.*

a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:

(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal

mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

c. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.

e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.

f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24[(25)](26)(d)a. above. However, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee.

(26) *The Committee on Transportation.* The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads, and other means of transportation. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

(27) *The Committee on Utilities.* The Committee on Utilities may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, use, and regulation of utilities, communications, and technology and the development, use, and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact, pollution, and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(28) *The Committee on Veterans.* The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism, veterans affairs, the promotion and strengthening of states' rights, and military and naval affairs of the State.

(29) *The Committee on Ways and Means.* The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the state, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the state, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House.

(30) *The Committee on Workforce Development.* The Committee on Workforce Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce.

Further amend said Rules by amending the intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, that the following be elected permanent officers of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly:

Chief Clerk. Dana Rademan Miller
Doorkeeper. Dennis Strader
Sergeant-at-Arms. Randy Werner
Chaplain. Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 2** was adopted.

The following officers subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Elijah Haahr, Speaker of the House.

Chief Clerk. Dana Rademan Miller
Doorkeeper. Dennis Strader
Sergeant-at-Arms. Randy Werner
Chaplain. Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 3**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly is hereby instructed to inform the Senate that the House of Representatives is now duly organized with the following officers, to wit:

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Speaker | Elijah Haahr |
| Speaker Pro Tem | John Wiemann |
| Chief Clerk | Dana Rademan Miller |
| Doorkeeper | Dennis Strader |
| Sergeant-at-Arms | Randy Werner |
| Chaplain | Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki |

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 3** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 4**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 4** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 5**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 5

WHEREAS, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives take great pride in recognizing those outstanding public servants who have consistently performed their official duties with the highest degree of dedication, competence, and integrity; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable John R. "Jay" Ashcroft is to be praised and commended for the conscientious and effective manner in which he has performed his duty of presiding over the deliberations of the House of Representatives prior to its temporary organization, one of the numerous responsibilities of the Secretary of State pursuant to the Constitution of the Great State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, since taking the oath in January 2017, the Honorable Jay Ashcroft has distinguished himself through tireless commitment to his responsibilities as Secretary of State; and

WHEREAS, Secretary Ashcroft has demonstrated commitment to building confidence in elections, restoring relationships with local election authorities, and working to attract new jobs to the State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, Secretary Ashcroft has become a national leader in election security issues and has distinguished himself working with Secretaries across the country to host the first National Election Security Summit in St. Louis in September 2018;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, One Hundredth General Assembly, join unanimously in expressing sincere appreciation and deep gratitude to the Honorable Jay Ashcroft for the proud and faithful manner in which he has served this legislative body; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Honorable Jay Ashcroft as a mark of our esteem for him.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 5** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 6**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 6

WHEREAS, as the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri convenes on Wednesday, January 9, 2019, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives proudly acknowledge services rendered to the General Assembly by distinguished public servants of this fair state; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri, deserves countless words of praise and commendation for the selfless manner in which she has given her valuable time to administer the oath of office to members of this legislative body in accordance with Missouri law; and

WHEREAS, during the inaugural session of the House of Representatives, Judge Russell displayed the highest degree of dedication in continuing the long-established tradition of rendering a sense of both dignity and solemnity in the prestigious ceremony which marks the official beginning of each legislator's two-year term in office as an elected representative of the people of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, it is entirely fitting and proper that this legislative body should take pause to applaud the numerous laudable achievements of the Honorable Mary R. Russell during her exemplary legal career:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, One Hundredth General Assembly, join unanimously in expressing our sincerest thanks and deepest appreciation to the Honorable Mary R. Russell for the devoted and faithful manner in which she has served this body and further extend

our very best wishes for continued great success and even more outstanding accomplishments in executing her numerous varied duties and responsibilities serving on our State's Highest Court; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Honorable Mary R. Russell as a mark of our esteem for her.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 6** was adopted.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HCR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 9, 2019, to commemorate the One Hundredth General Assembly with an official photograph; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCR 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HCR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 16, 2019, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCR 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HCR 3**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019, to receive a message from the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform His Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCR 3** was adopted.

The House stood at ease until 2:30 p.m.

The House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 122 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey |
| Baker | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye |
| Beck | Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove |
| Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 |
| Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman | Pike | Plocher |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit | Vescovo |
| Walker | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Windham | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|-------|----------|-------|
| Dogan | Lavender | Pogue |
|-------|----------|-------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------|
| Bosley | Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzpatrick | Franks Jr. | Gray |
| McCreery | Merideth | Morgan | Mosley | Razer |
| Roeber | | | | |

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 034

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|---------|----------|-------------|
| Arthur | Bernskoetter | Brown | Burlison | Cierpiot |
| Crawford | Cunningham | Curls | Eigel | Emery |
| Hegeman | Holsman | Hoskins | Hough | Koenig |
| Libla | Luetkemeyer | May | Nasheed | O'Laughlin |
| Onder | Riddle | Rizzo | Romine | Rowden |
| Sater | Schatz | Schupp | Sifton | Wallingford |
| Walsh | White | Wieland | Williams | |

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 153

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bland Manlove | Bondon |
| Bosley | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Busick | Butz | Carpenter | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans 154 | Evans 99 | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Gray |
| Green | Gregory | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mackey | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGee | McGill | Merideth |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morgan | Morris 140 |
| Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely |
| O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pike | Plocher | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Price | Proudie | Quade | Razer |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reich | Remole | Richey |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roberts 77 | Roden | Roeber |
| Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Swan | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walker |
| Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson | Windham |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 007

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Ellebracht | Ellington | Franks Jr. | Lavender | McCreery |
| Mitten | Unsicker | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

| | | |
|--------|-----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Chappelle-Nadal | Fitzpatrick |
|--------|-----------------|-------------|

A photograph was taken of the Joint Session to commemorate the 100th General Assembly and the 100th year of the Legislature in this capitol.

Benediction by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki.

In the beginning, when God created the heavens and the earth, the earth was a formless abyss, while a mighty wind swept over the waters. (Genesis 1:1)

Almighty and all seeing God, as we now begin to walk along the pathway of these days together in the People's House, may we display gratitude, humility, and charity to all who have elected us.

We thank You for the blessed assurance, namely, that in You we have adequate foundation for all our hopes, and we turn our faces joyfully to the high call of public service. As we give ourselves to You in the bonds of temperance, honesty, prudence and compromise, grant us strength.

Let us walk in Your footsteps, for this goal will bring no disappointment; the triumph of this endeavor will always bless us. O God, spare us from any blind selfishness which robs us of the satisfaction and joy of total public service, and fill us with those wonderful blessings and graces that ennoble and enrich life; thus we shall not live or serve Missouri in vain.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Rowden.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

December 20, 2018

Dana Rademan, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk,

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill No. 184**. Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Curtis Trent
133rd District

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered House Resolution No. 7.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 7

RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TIME OF MEETING

Rule 1. The time of meeting by the House, unless otherwise ordered, shall be 10:00 a.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rule 2. (1) *Administrative Order of Business*. The first of each day, after the House is called to order, shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Prayer.
- (b) Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag.
- (c) Introduction of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (d) Introduction and first reading of House Joint Resolutions.
- (e) Introduction and first reading of House Bills.
- (f) First reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Bills.
- (g) Second reading of House Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (h) Second reading of Senate Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Reports of regular standing committees.
- (j) Reports of special standing committees.
- (k) Messages from the Senate.

(2) *Regular Order of Business*. At the close of the administrative order of business, the Speaker or any member may call for the regular order of business. The administrative order of business may be dispensed with by unanimous consent of the House at any time. The regular order of business shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Reading and approval of the Journal of the previous day's session.
- (b) Bills, reports, and other business on the table.
- (c) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.
- (d) House Bills to be perfected and printed.
- (e) Third reading of House Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.

- (f) Third reading of House Bills.
- (g) Messages from the Senate.
- (h) Third reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Third reading of Senate Bills.
- (j) Adoption of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (k) Reports of subcommittees.
- (l) Such other orders of business as deemed necessary pursuant to law.

HEADINGS ON HOUSE CALENDAR

Rule 3. The House may keep calendars for organizational purposes and to facilitate the consideration of legislation. Calendars may be created as deemed necessary by the Speaker.

FIRST AND SECOND READING OF BILLS

Rule 4. A bill shall be read the first time by journal entry of the title of the bill on the legislative day of its filing. It shall be second read on the following legislative day by journal entry of the title of the bill. The reading of a bill by its title shall be deemed sufficient reading unless the further reading be called for. If the further reading be called for and no objection made, the bill shall be read at length; if, however, objection be made, the question shall be determined by the majority of the members present.

ORDERS OF THE DAY

Rule 5. Upon recess or adjournment, the Majority Floor Leader shall advise the entire membership of the business anticipated to be conducted during the remainder of the legislative day and during the next legislative day.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS GENERALLY

Election; Oath; Compensation

Rule 6. The House shall elect ~~[by recorded vote]~~ the following officers at the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly: its presiding officer, who shall be called Speaker of the House, a Speaker Pro Tem, a Chief Clerk, a Sergeant-at-Arms, a Doorkeeper, and a Chaplain, who shall hold office during all sessions until the convening of the succeeding General Assembly, unless sooner removed by a vote of the majority of the members. Each shall receive such compensation as may be provided for by law. Each shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this State and to faithfully demean himself or herself in office and to keep the secrets of the House. Such oath shall be administered to the Speaker and Speaker Pro Tem by a Judge of the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals, or a Circuit Court and by the Speaker to the other officers. All other officers of the House shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Speaker and receive such compensation as provided by law.

SPEAKER

Speaker to Call Members to Order

Rule 7. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House has been adjourned and immediately call the members to order and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read unless otherwise ordered by the House, which may then be corrected by the House.

Parliamentary Rulings; Referral to Parliamentary Committee

Rule 8. Parliamentary rulings may be made only by the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem. At his or her option or at the request from a member of the Parliamentary Committee, he or she may refer points of order to the Parliamentary

Committee for an advisory opinion. In ~~their~~ **the absence of the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem**, rulings shall be made by a parliamentary committee. The Committee on Parliamentary Procedure shall be composed of the Speaker, the Majority Floor Leader, and the Minority Floor Leader or their designees. No member who is temporarily in the chair may rule on points of order, except the Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem, until and unless the Parliamentary Committee has been called and ruled. It shall be the duty of the temporary Speaker to call such Parliamentary Committee at the time the point of order is raised and before any discussion on such point of order takes place. It shall be at the Speaker's discretion whether members may speak on points of order. The Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem may take points of order under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the point of order before any other motion to amend is entertained.

Speaker May Speak on Points of Order

Rule 9. The Speaker may speak on points of order in preference to any other member, arising from his or her seat for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, upon which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House. No member shall inquire of another member nor debate with other members on points of order but shall address his or her remarks only to the chair.

Appeal from a Ruling of the Chair

Rule 10. Should there be an appeal from any ruling of the chair, the question, "Shall the chair be sustained?" shall be immediately put and determined before the House proceeds to other business.

Speaker Has General Supervision of Hall

Rule 11. The Speaker shall have general direction and supervision of the House and shall preserve decorum and order in the Hall.

Supervision of House Employees

Rule 12. The Speaker shall have general supervision and control over all employees of the House. **The Speaker may hire special counsel to assist committees in extraordinary circumstances. The Speaker may make a temporary appointment to fill a vacancy in the office of the Chief Clerk until such time as the House adopts a resolution to fill the vacancy on a permanent basis.**

Speaker May Substitute Member to Perform Duties

Rule 13. The Speaker may substitute any member to perform the duties of the chair in the absence of the Speaker Pro Tem.

Speaker Shall Sign Bills

Rule 14. The Speaker shall sign all bills, and perform all other duties in relation thereto, as required by the Constitution. He or she shall also sign all joint resolutions and addresses; and all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House shall be under his or her hand, attested by the Chief Clerk.

Speaker May Clear Hall

Rule 15. In case of disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobbies or galleries, the Speaker, temporary Speaker, or Chair of the Committee of the Whole House shall have power to order the same cleared. He or she shall not, however, have the power to remove members from the floor of the House, except by a majority vote of those present.

Manner of Putting Questions

Rule 16. The Speaker shall rise to state and put questions. Questions shall be in the following form: "~~As many as are~~ **All those** in favor (if by electronic roll call) vote 'Aye'. ~~As many as are~~ **All those** opposed (if by electronic roll

call) vote "No". If by voice vote say "Aye" or "No". If the Speaker doubts on a voice vote, voting shall be ordered by electronic device. The Speaker may require a recorded vote on any motion.

OTHER OFFICERS

Speaker Pro Tem

Rule 17. The Speaker Pro Tem shall perform the duties of Speaker during the sickness or absence of the Speaker, except while some member is discharging such duties as a substitute under Rule 13.

Chief Clerk

Rule 18. It shall be the duty of the Chief Clerk to serve also as Chief Administrator of the House and to attend the House during its sittings. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Speaker, shall prepare and keep the House Journal and seasonably record the proceedings of the House; keep regular files of House papers; attest all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House; keep an account of all fines imposed by the House; maintain a record of the members' attendance; keep an account of the traveling and expense allowances of all the members; transmit to the Senate messages, communications, copies, and documents of the House; keep a docket of proceedings on all bills, resolutions, and acts; and execute the commands of the House from time to time. **The Assistant Chief Clerk shall perform the duties of the Chief Clerk in his or her absence or disability, or upon the Chief Clerk's resignation.**

Sergeant-at-Arms; Doorkeeper; Chaplain

Rule 19. (1) *Sergeant-at-arms.* It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House during its sittings; to execute the commands of the House from time to time, together with such process issued by authority thereof as shall be directed to him or her by the Speaker. He or she shall preserve order in the galleries and lobby and keep the entry to the aisle cleared during the session of the House.

(2) *Doorkeeper.* It shall be the duty of the Doorkeeper, subject to the orders of the Speaker, to attend the sittings of the House. The Doorkeeper shall allow no person to come or remain within the Hall or galleries except as are admitted by the rules or orders of the House. He or she shall execute the commands of the Speaker in relation to his or her duties and shall obey such other orders as may be made by the House.

(3) *Chaplain.* It shall be the duty of the Chaplain, or a ~~[person designated by the Speaker,]~~ **member, former member, or employee of the House,** to attend at the commencement of each day's sitting of the House, to open the sessions thereof with a prayer, visit any member who may be sick, and to preach in the Hall of the House of Representatives whenever requested by a vote of the House.

Employees

Rule 20. The House may employ, and the Speaker appoint, such employees as are necessary to perform the duties of the House. No person shall be initially hired by the House who is related to any member of the House within the fourth degree, by consanguinity or by affinity.

COMMITTEES

By Whom Appointed; Composition of Membership

Rule 21. (1) All regular standing, select, conference, interim, and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who, when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as chair, designate another member as vice chair, and designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, except the minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader. The vice chair or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the chair.

(2) The Speaker of the House, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Majority Whip, the Minority Floor Leader, the Assistant Minority Floor Leader, and the Minority

Whip shall be ex-officio members of all committees of the House, the chair of the Committee on Budget and one member of the committee designated by the Minority Floor Leader shall be ex-officio members of all subcommittees of the Committee on Budget, and the chair of each regular and special standing committee shall be an ex-officio member of each subcommittee of such regular or special standing committee for the purpose of a quorum and inquiry but shall have no vote unless they are duly appointed members of the committee.

(3) The membership of all regular standing committees and all other committees and commissions, unless otherwise provided by the act or resolution creating them, shall be composed as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House, except for the Ethics Committee. The Ethics Committee shall consist of an equal number of members from the majority and minority party.

(4) The Speaker may appoint such special standing committees as he or she deems necessary. Any special standing committee shall have the authority and duties of a regular standing committee if so designated by the Speaker. The Minority Floor Leader may make recommendations to the Speaker regarding minority membership of special standing committees. The Speaker may dissolve or discharge the members of any conference, interim, or special standing committee at any time and reappoint the members thereof.

Time of Sitting

Rule 22. No committee shall meet except during those times so designated by the Speaker. No committee shall sit during the session of the House without leave of the House, **except for during the administrative order of business.**

The Regular Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 23. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

- (1) Administration and Accounts.
- (2) Agriculture Policy.
- (3) Budget.
- (4) Children and Families.
- (5) Consent and House Procedure.
- (6) Conservation and Natural Resources.
- (7) Corrections and Public Institutions.
- (8) Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
- (9) **Downsizing State Government.**
- (10) Economic Development.
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) Elections and Elected Officials.
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) Elementary and Secondary Education.
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) Ethics.
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) Financial Institutions.
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) Fiscal Review.
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) General Laws.
- ~~[(16) Government Efficiency.]~~
- (17) Health and Mental Health Policy.
- (18) Higher Education.
- (19) Insurance Policy.
- (20) Judiciary.
- (21) Local Government.
- (22) Pensions.
- (23) Professional Registration and Licensing.
- (24) Rules - Administrative Oversight.
- (25) Rules - Legislative Oversight.
- (26) Transportation.
- (27) Utilities.
- (28) Veterans.
- (29) Ways and Means.
- (30) Workforce Development.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 24. (1) *Duties Generally.* Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills and resolutions that have been referred to them and:

- (a) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass", "Without Recommendation", or "Do Pass - Consent" to the Speaker.
- (b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker.
- (c) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute - Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute - Without Recommendation" to the Speaker.

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally.* The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment, and furnishings purchased from the account of the House and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices.* The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces.* Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat, and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the chair and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee.* The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) *Recognition of Caucuses.* The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.

(3) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy.* The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion, and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(4) *The Committee on Budget.* (a) The Chair of the Committee on Budget shall have the sole responsibility of filing all appropriations bills. The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility for any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public moneys.

(b) *Other duties.* The committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative libraries. The committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government, including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of the government or government officials and employees. The committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the committee, after hearing and upon findings

incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House.

(c) The Committee on Budget shall have the following subcommittees:

a. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development.*

b. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education.*

c. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration.*

d. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.*

e. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue.*

f. Other subcommittees designated by the Chair of the Committee on Budget.

(d) The Committee on Budget may place a limitation on the time of floor debate for appropriations bills. If a time limitation is imposed, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees.

(5) *The Committee on Consent and House Procedure.*

(a) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merit special consideration.

(b) If a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have consent status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without consent status.

(c) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may perform all duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution and shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

~~[(d)]~~ **(e)** The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the designated desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed to and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(6) *The Committee on Children and Families.* The Committee on Children and Families may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(7) *The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.* The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.

(8) *The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.* The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

(9) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.* The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety matters.

(10) *The Committee on Downsizing State Government.* The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.

(11) *The Committee on Economic Development.* The Committee on Economic Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

~~[(11)]~~ **(12) *The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.*** The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House and on the qualifications and terms of elected officials.

~~[(12)]~~ **(13) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.*** The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness, and curriculum.

~~[(13)]~~ **(14) *The Committee on Ethics.*** The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(14)]~~ **(15) *The Committee on Financial Institutions.*** The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

~~[(15)]~~ **(16) *The Committee on Fiscal Review.***

(a) The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of \$100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill. ~~Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage.~~

~~Any House bill with Senate amendments or any House bill with a Senate substitute, except for appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing or special committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage.]~~ **The following bills, excluding appropriations bills, shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review:**

a. Any House bill after perfection and before third reading that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.

b. Any House bill returned with Senate amendments before its consideration.

c. Any Senate bill upon placement on the third reading calendar that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.

d. Conference committee reports for all House bills and Senate bills upon submission and distribution.

e. Any House or Senate bill that has been amended on the floor to contain an emergency clause, for the purpose of considering whether an emergency clause is appropriate.

(b) Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. ~~[Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be third read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion.]~~

(c) The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee chair.

(d) For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated.

(e) The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date, **emergency clause, or sunset provision** onto any bill referred to the Committee ~~[except for a House bill with Senate amendments, House bill with a Senate substitute, or a bill in conference. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall have the authority to amend any emergency clause on a bill referred to it.~~

~~(b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill, except appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House] prior to its third reading.~~

(f) If the chair of the Committee on Fiscal Review or any member with approval by a majority vote of the standing committee requests clarifying questions or supplemental information from the director of the oversight division of the Committee on Legislative Research, such clarifications may be given to the Committee or to the member in the form of an appendix to the fiscal note.

~~[(46)]~~ (17) *The Committee on General Laws.* The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker.

~~[(17) The Committee on Government Efficiency. The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.]~~

(18) *The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.* The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Mental Health. The committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

(19) *The Committee on Higher Education.* The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum, and related matters.

(20) *The Committee on Insurance Policy.* The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies, and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

(21) *The Committee on Judiciary.* The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the state and the practices and procedures of the courts of this state, on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(22) *The Committee on Local Government.* The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the state, and local government generally.

(23) *The Committee on Pensions.* The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(24) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.* The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state.

(25) *The Committees on Rules.*

(a) There shall be a Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.

(b) The Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development]~~ **Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; and Committee on Veterans.**

(c) The Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans]~~ **Committee on Budget; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Downsizing State Government; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.**

(d) *Duties generally.*

a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:

(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

c. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.

e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.

f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24~~(25)~~**(26)**(d)a. above. ~~[However,]~~ **Instead**, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill ~~[as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee]~~ **that is permissible under the authority given to regular standing committees under Rule 24(1) above.**

(26) *The Committee on Transportation.* The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads, and other means of transportation. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

(27) *The Committee on Utilities.* The Committee on Utilities may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, use, and regulation of utilities, communications, and technology and the development, use, and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact, pollution, and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(28) *The Committee on Veterans.* The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism, veterans affairs, the promotion and strengthening of states' rights, and military and naval affairs of the State.

(29) *The Committee on Ways and Means.* The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the state, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the state, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House.

(30) *The Committee on Workforce Development.* The Committee on Workforce Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce.

Subcommittees

Rule 25. (1) *Establishment and Membership.* The Speaker, or the chair of any regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, may establish a subcommittee of a regular or special standing committee. A subcommittee shall consist of no more than one-half of the number of members of its regular or special standing committee. Members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the chair of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, except the minority members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the ranking minority member of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Minority Floor Leader. The membership of all subcommittees shall be composed, as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House. When establishing a subcommittee, the Speaker or chair of the regular or special standing committee shall designate a member of the subcommittee as chair and may designate another member as vice chair.

(2) *Duties.* Subcommittees shall consider all issues or matters referred to them by their respective regular or special standing committee and shall report upon such issues or matters to their respective regular or special standing committee. No bill or substitute shall be taken up for consideration by any subcommittee. Subcommittees, except for appropriations subcommittees, shall be authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act only during the hearing times allocated for their respective regular or special standing committees, unless otherwise granted by the Speaker. Subcommittees shall be authorized to administer oaths and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

(3) *Reports.* Subcommittees may report to the House upon issues or matters referred to them. The Majority Floor Leader may call for reports from subcommittees at any time during the administrative order of business or during the regular order of business. A quorum of the House need not be present to receive a report from a subcommittee. Reports from subcommittees shall not be amended, no vote shall be taken, and no other motion shall be in order during receipt of a subcommittee report. After receipt of a report from a subcommittee, debate and inquiry shall be allowed, but no member shall be allowed to speak or inquire for more than five minutes, except by leave of the Speaker.

Duties of Committee Chair; Committee Organization

Rule 26. (1) *Duty to preside.* It is the duty of the chair to preside at all sessions of the committee. In the absence of the chair, the vice chair of the committee or a designee of the chair shall preside.

(2) *Duty to maintain minute book.* The chair shall see that a minute book is kept for his or her committee. The minute book shall contain the attendance and voting records of the committee members, a brief statement of the business that comes before the committee, the names of the persons and witnesses appearing before the committee and what side of a proposition they appeared on behalf of at the committee hearing, or if the appearance was informational in nature and neither for or against the proposition. The Chief Clerk shall be the repository of the minute book after each session of the general assembly and shall submit the same to the Secretary of State prior to the next regular session.

(3) *Duty to preserve order.* The chair, while the committee is in session, shall preserve order and decorum in and adjacent to the committee room and shall conduct all hearings in accordance with the Rules of the House including the provisions that relate to decorum, debate, and dress code. The chair may punish breaches of order and decorum by censure and exclusion from the hearings.

(4) *Bills, reports, and other documents.* The chair shall have custody of all bills, papers, and other documents referred to the committee and shall make reports authorized by the committee and submit the same to the House without delay.

(5) *When a bill fails.* Whenever a motion that a bill "Do Pass" shall fail, or if there be an even division on the question, the chair shall report such bill back to the House "Do Not Pass" unless such bill is otherwise disposed of by another motion.

(6) When a motion has been decided by a committee, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that:

(a) The chair still has possession of the bill; and

(b) The motion to reconsider is made on the same day on which the motion was decided or within the next three occurrences in which the committee convenes with a quorum present at a properly scheduled meeting at which the original motion would be in order.

A majority of the members appointed to the committee is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. The motion to reconsider shall be a recorded vote.

Committee Hearings

Rule 27. All bills afforded a committee hearing shall be considered by giving the sponsor or handler, the proponents, the opponents, and those testifying for informational purposes a reasonable opportunity to be heard. Persons addressing the committee shall keep their remarks to the point and avoid repetition and are subject to call to order by the chair for failure to do so. In the discretion of the committee chair, the length of time allowed one speaker or questioner may be limited.

Quorum

Rule 28. A majority of all committees of thirty or less, and fifteen members of all committees consisting of more than thirty members, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Meetings - How Announced

Rule 29. (1) Announcement of all meetings of committees shall include a statement of all matters to be considered at the meeting, shall include the bill or resolution numbers to be considered and shall be entered in the Journal prior to the day on which the meeting is to take place. Such journal entry shall reflect the date, time, and location of the meeting.

(2) The chair of each committee shall give written notice of the time, date, place, and agenda of the meetings, including executive sessions, of his or her committee and each committee having matters pending before it shall hold a meeting at such time, date, and place unless excused by the Speaker. Notice shall be given at least one legislative day in advance of the committee meeting. Notice may be reduced to twenty-four hours by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Notice shall never be less than twenty-four hours. All notices shall include posting of the notice on the bulletin board outside the Speaker's office.

(3) No bill or resolution shall be considered in an executive session by the committee of initial referral unless the committee meeting notice required under subdivision (2) of this rule lists the bill or resolution for executive session, except when excused from such notice requirement by leave of the Speaker, and unless a public hearing has been held on the bill or resolution.

(4) Committees shall comply with the requirements of the statutes pertaining to open meetings.

Committee Substitutes

Rule 30. No bill or substitute may be taken up for consideration by a committee unless such bill or substitute shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution. This rule may be waived

by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Failure to take the bill up for consideration at the designated time requires that one legislative day and twenty-four hours' notice be given again before it is taken up for consideration.

House Committee Bills

Rule 31. (1) Any regular or special standing committee shall have the authority to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill. The chair of the committee or his or her designee shall be the handler of the bill. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill ~~until February 15, and not~~ after April 1. The number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by a regular or special standing committee shall be limited by the Speaker. The total number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by all regular and special standing committees shall not exceed ~~[twice]~~ **three times** the number of regular standing committees.

(2) No House Committee Bill shall be taken up for consideration by a committee unless a draft of such bill shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. **Such drafts shall be made available online immediately upon distribution.** Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution.

(3) **The chair of the committee or his or her designee, the proponents, opponents, or persons testifying for informational purposes may be called to testify during the hearing to draft the House Committee Bill; any input or testimony provided shall be based on the subject matter contained in the draft that was distributed in advance as provided in subdivision (2) of this rule.**

(4) Upon motion, the committee is authorized to report that the draft House Committee Bill be introduced. After being read a first and second time, the House Committee Bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules.

~~[(4)]~~ (5) The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to report the bill "Do Pass" to the House or send the bill back to the originating committee in its original form. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may conduct a hearing and take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. Upon the written request of ~~[any member]~~ **any five members** of the House, a Committee on Rules shall conduct a hearing on any House Committee Bill in its possession. The Committee on Rules shall not amend any House Committee Bill.

Other Duties

Rule 32. Each committee, in addition to the duties above prescribed, shall perform such other duties as may be required by the House. If it shall become necessary to compel the presence of any person before a committee, the production of records or documents, or to receive sworn testimony before a committee, a subpoena may be issued under the hand of the Speaker as provided by law and an oath or affirmation may be administered by the chair of the committee as provided by law.

Attendance

Rule 33. The secretary of each committee shall keep a record of the attendance of each committee meeting in the minute book of the committee, which shall be available to any person upon request. Any member of a committee absent, without good cause, from three consecutive meetings of the committee, as shown by the records of the committee, may be dropped therefrom by a statement to that effect entered into the House Journal by the Speaker. The roll shall be recorded by the chair or secretary of a committee at each meeting.

Minority Views

Rule 34. The minority of a committee may not make a report or present to the House an alternative report, but has the right to file views to accompany the report.

Committee Relieved of Bill - When

Rule 35. No bill shall be taken away from any regular standing committee or special standing committee, as provided by the Constitution, until after ten legislative days have expired after referral to the committee by the

Speaker. Pursuant to the Constitution, one-third of the members of the House shall have the power to relieve a committee of any bill. Such power may be exercised by filing a petition to that effect with the Chief Clerk. Upon receipt of such petition containing the signatures of at least fifty-five members, the Chief Clerk shall publish such petition in the Journal and place the discharged bill upon the regular calendar of House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

Election Contest

Rule 36. Whenever there shall be filed with the Speaker a notice of contest of the election of a member of the House, he or she shall refer the same, without discussion, either to the regular standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials or a special standing committee appointed to hear the matter. Such committee shall examine the timeliness and sufficiency of the notice, the depositions, and other documents submitted and report to the House its recommendations, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the committee recommendations.

Ethics Committee

Complaints of Ethical Misconduct

Rule 37. (1) **(a)** The Speaker shall appoint a Committee on Ethics and name the committee's chair. The Minority Floor Leader shall name the committee's vice chair and minority members. The committee shall have an equal number of members of the majority and minority party.

~~[(2)]~~ **(b)** The committee may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(3) Within twenty calendar days of the commencement of]~~ **(c) No later than January 31st** of the first regular session of each general assembly, the Committee on Ethics shall adopt Rules of Procedure for the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct referred to it involving a member of the House. The proposed Rules of Procedure shall be filed by the committee in the form of a House Resolution with the Clerk of the House, reported in the Journal, and **automatically** placed on the House Resolutions Calendar **without further referral**.

~~[(4)]~~ **(d)** Upon receipt of a complaint, in writing and under oath, of ethical misconduct by a member of the House made by another member, the Speaker shall refer the same, within ten **calendar** days, without discussion, to the Committee on Ethics. The complaint shall be confidential. The Committee shall examine the sufficiency of the complaint ~~[and proceed to conduct an investigation as provided in the Committee's Rules of Procedure, if a majority of the Committee appointed so votes upon a roll call. When a motion to proceed to conduct an investigation fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed]~~ **pursuant to the Committee's Rules of Procedure**.

~~[(5)]~~ **(e)** At the conclusion of the investigation, the Committee shall report its findings, conclusions, and recommendations to the House, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the Committee recommendations. The Committee may recommend that the House expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session.

~~[(6)]~~ **(f)** All rules that pertain to regular or special standing committees shall apply to the Committee on Ethics to the extent consistent with this rule and any rules of procedure adopted pursuant to this rule.

(2) In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics. The results of any investigation or report written by outside legal counsel shall be provided to each member of the Committee on Ethics, the complainant, and the member against whom the complaint was made. The Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure and the House policy handbook shall be harmonized with the Rules of the House for the investigation of sexual harassment complaints.

BILLS

Referral

Rule 38. The Speaker shall refer all bills and resolutions to a committee. The Speaker may re-refer any bill or resolution previously referred to a committee prior to a public hearing being held on the bill.

Introduced - Manner of Setting Forth New and Old Material

Rule 39. (1) *When*. Bills may be introduced only on the report of a committee or by any member of the House, in the administrative or regular order of business. No member shall file a bill, other than an appropriation bill, after March 1, without leave of the House. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill after April 1.

(2) *Manner of Printing*. Any bill shall have the matter which is being repealed from current law enclosed in bold-faced brackets and the matter which is being added to the law underscored when typewritten and in bold-faced type when printed. In addition, the Chief Clerk may adjust the formatting of printed bills in the House in order to increase readability. A footnote shall be annexed to the first page of each bill which contains material enclosed in bold-faced brackets to the following effect:

"EXPLANATION - Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets in the above bill is not enacted and is intended to be omitted from the law. Matter in bold-face type in the above bill is proposed language."

Where a section is completely rewritten, the existing section shall be set forth in small type in bold-faced brackets in a note following the new section but the changes need not be distinguished. Any House bill or substitute thereof which does not comply with this rule shall not be placed upon the calendar.

(3) *Numbering of Bills*. The Chief Clerk shall number bills in the order of their filing, reserving numbers for appropriations bills.

(4) *Withdrawal*. Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before the bill has been referred to any regular~~[-select,]~~ or special standing committee.

Number of Copies Printed

Rule 40. The Chief Clerk shall print such number of copies of all House Bills and House Joint Resolutions as he or she shall deem appropriate.

Federal Mandate Calendar

Rule 41. (1) When a federal mandate bill is reported from the appropriate committee with recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the calendar of the House.

(2) No bill shall be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendars unless it is federally mandated, immediate in nature, and reduces revenues or savings if not enacted. A federal mandate bill may only contain subject matter concerning the federal mandate. A member wishing for his or her bill to be considered for placement on the Federal Mandate Calendar shall request in writing to the chair of the committee where such bill has been referred. The written request shall state the deadline by which the state must comply with the federal mandate and what will happen if the state fails to take action by such date. A copy for each committee member of the federal statute or regulation mandating such action shall accompany the request. After the committee has voted "Do Pass" on a bill with such a request, it shall take a second recorded vote on whether to recommend that it be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If said bill is reported "Do Pass" by a regular standing committee with a recommendation that same be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar, the chair of the committee shall submit to the Speaker a copy of the original written request, along with a copy of the federal statute or regulation mandating State action. If the Speaker concurs with the committee that the bill complies with the requirements of this rule, he or she shall advise the Chief Clerk to place same on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. Each bill placed upon the Federal Mandate Calendars shall have attached thereto a copy of the federal statute or regulation that mandates the bill, along with a copy of the request to place the bill on the Federal Mandate Calendar and shall be distributed to all members at least twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the entire House.

Revision Bills

Rule 42. Any bill denominated as a revision bill by the appropriate committee shall contain only that subject matter approved by the committee on legislative research, and additional material may not be amended thereto, unless needed as a technical correction.

Motion To Place On Calendar

Rule 43. If any bill is reported from committee with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go on the calendar of the House unless ordered by a constitutional majority. At the same time the bill is reported to the House, the committee chair shall notify the sponsor or handler of the bill that such report is being made. A motion to have a bill placed upon the calendar shall be made within three legislative days after the bill is reported and when the sponsor of the bill is present or the motion is made by a member upon the sponsor's written request. If no such action is taken within such time, the bill shall lie on the table. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Timing of Placement on Calendar

Rule 44. No House bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the calendar for at least one legislative day.

Bills Laid Over Informally

Rule 45. When a bill is reached, in its order, to be perfected and printed, or to be third read and finally passed, it may, upon the request of the Majority Floor Leader or the sponsor or handler thereof if a House Bill, or upon the request of its handler in the House if a Senate Bill, hold its place on the calendar or be laid over informally and thereafter be called up at any time when otherwise in order.

To Appear In Order

Rule 46. All bills laid over informally and not taken up and disposed of the same day shall appear in order upon the calendar for the next legislative day following.

Ten Day Rule

Rule 47. If a bill laid over informally is not taken up for further consideration within ten legislative days after being laid over, it shall lie on the table and be dropped from the calendar of the House without further action of the House.

Consent Calendar

Rule 48. (1) *Which Bills May Be Placed on the Consent Calendar.* Each regular standing committee, after a favorable vote on a bill, may further determine by a second and affirmative vote of every member present whether ~~[or not] such bill is of a noncontroversial nature[—Any bill which increases net expenditures of the state, reduces net revenue of the state, or creates or expands a penalty provision shall not be considered by the committee for consent; provided however, any bill which specifically authorizes an easement or right-of-way involving state property may be considered by the committee for placement on the Consent Calendar.]~~ **and qualifies for consent status. Bills that specifically authorize an easement or right-of-way involving state property shall qualify for consent status. A bill shall not be considered for consent status if it:**

- (a) Is of a controversial nature;
- (b) Makes a substantial policy change;
- (c) Increases net expenditures of the state;
- (d) Reduces net revenue of the state; or
- (e) Creates or expands a penalty provision.

If it has been determined by the regular standing committee that such bill is of a noncontroversial nature and meets all consent requirements, the regular standing committee shall report the bill to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure as "Do Pass - Consent". The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may decide by a majority affirmative vote of those present whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar.

(2) *Procedure on House Bills.* If the regular standing committee shall so determine, the appropriate committee report shall include a request that a bill be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection. Any bill so reported shall automatically be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Any bill reported by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the recommendation that it be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection may be placed on that calendar if the Speaker concurs with the recommendation. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. After such bill has remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, it shall be ordered perfected and advanced to the House Consent Calendar for Third Reading and Final Passage without further action of the House, unless five members, with at least two from each political party, have filed written objection with the Chief Clerk. If such objections are filed, the bill shall be placed on the House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar. An objection made by five members under this rule cannot be rescinded.

(3) *Senate Bills - Consent.* When the Senate passes a bill by its procedure for consent bills, such bill shall be considered for treatment as a consent bill by the House committee without further request; provided however, that the same committee procedures, votes, and requirements for House Bills being considered for consent shall be applied to Senate Bills being considered for consent. A Senate Bill may be considered by the committee for consent even if it was not a consent bill in the Senate.

(4) *Procedure on Senate Bills.* Senate Bills passed out of the appropriate House regular standing committee and the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the request that the bill be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading and Final Passage - Consent Calendar are subject to the five member objection provision of this rule.

(5) *Deadline for Placing Senate Consent Bills on the Calendar.* No Senate consent bills shall be placed on the consent calendar after April 15.

(6) *Amendments.* House bills may be considered for consent after they are amended in committee but may not be amended on the floor of the House.

Senate consent bills may be amended in committee but not on the floor of the House unless the Senate Rules allow amendment of House consent bills on the floor of the Senate, in which case Senate consent bills may be amended on the floor of the House. House committee amendments to Senate consent bills shall be deemed adopted on the fifth legislative day.

AMENDMENTS AND SUBSTITUTES

Rule 49. (1) *In Writing and Distributed in Advance.*

(a) Proposed amendments shall be reduced to writing.

(b) Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration. An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the Majority Floor Leader and Minority Floor Leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments.

(c) The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature.

(d) The sponsor of an amendment shall not otherwise amend his or her own amendment.

(e) Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.

(f) **Amendments shall be prepared by House Research or House Appropriations and filed with the Chief Clerk.**

(2) *What Amendments and Substitute Amendments are in Order.* When a bill, motion, or proposition is under consideration, a motion to amend and a motion to amend that amendment shall be in order, and it also shall be in order to offer a further amendment by way of substitute for the original motion to amend, to which one amendment may be offered. It shall not be in order to offer a substitute amendment to an amendment to an amendment. When an amendment is offered, a substitute for that amendment is offered, and an amendment to the substitute is offered, it shall not be in order to offer a substitute for the amendment to the substitute. Any proposed

amendment in the third degree shall be out of order. Any motion to adopt an amendment may be withdrawn by the sponsor before decision thereon. Once a bill has been amended, it shall be in the possession of the House. If a proposed amendment has been defeated, the same amendment shall not be proposed again. An amendment identical to one previously decided on the same bill is not in order, except for amendments to appropriations bills.

(3) *Committee Substitutes Treated as Original.* A House Committee Substitute shall be considered as an original bill for purposes of amendment.

(4) *House Substitute.* No House Substitute will be in order. A House Substitute is an amendment which, in the opinion of the Speaker, is effectually replacing the underlying bill or committee substitute.

(5) *When Federal Mandate Bills can be Amended.* Amendments to House and Senate bills-Federal Mandate are permitted only within the scope of the federal mandate. Perfecting amendments are permitted to make technical amendments.

(6) *Appropriations Bills.*

(a) No amendment to the appropriations bills of the state budget shall be in order if it increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills shall be required to be submitted with a separate amendment that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted. When a pair of amendments is submitted, the decreasing amendment shall be required to clearly identify the corresponding increasing amendment.

(b) If a member's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same member's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is void.

(c) The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase creates no right of another member to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no member may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

(d) For the perfection of the House appropriations bills of the state budget only, it shall be permissible to amend any line item as often as the House pleases, as long as prior adopted amendments to the line item are taken into account.

(e) Notwithstanding any rule to the contrary, neither substitute amendments nor amendments to amendments shall be in order for any appropriations bill other than technical corrections under Rule 49(1).

Committee Substitute Printed

Rule 50. When a committee recommends a substitute for a bill, the original bill will accompany the substitute. The substitute shall be handled on the floor of the House by the committee chair or any member designated by the committee chair. The Chief Clerk shall have an appropriate number of copies of the substitute printed. No committee substitute shall be called from the calendar of the House until the printed copies have been distributed for at least one legislative day. Amendments, if any, may be offered to the substitute before the vote on the motion to adopt the substitute is taken. If the substitute is defeated, the original bill shall be before the House for perfection and shall be considered and shall be handled on the floor by the original sponsor of the bill.

Order of Amendments

Rule 51. When amendments to any bill, motion, or proposition are pending, they shall be voted on in the following order:

(1) Amendments to the amendment are disposed of before the substitute is taken up. Only one amendment to the amendment is in order at one time; but as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one.

(2) Amendments to the substitute are next voted on, and may be offered, one at a time, and as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the substitute amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one, until the substitute amendment is adopted.

(3) The substitute amendment, as amended, is next voted on. If the substitute amendment is adopted, the underlying amendment to which it was offered shall not be voted upon, but the substitute amendment shall become part of the bill.

(4) The amendment is voted on last. If any substitute has not been agreed to, the vote comes on the amendment as amended.

(5) The House Committee Substitute is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment. If the House Committee Substitute is adopted, there shall be an additional vote for the perfection of the bill, as amended.

(6) If there is no House Committee Substitute, or if the House Committee Substitute is not adopted, the original House Bill is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment.

Amendments Incorporated In Bill

Rule 52. All amendments adopted by the House to a bill originating in the House shall be incorporated in the bill as perfected, and the bill, as thus perfected, shall be printed for the use of the members before its final passage, provided that the bill shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the vote on perfection is taken. **For purposes of this rule, a titling amendment shall not count against the Rule 88 prohibition on speaking twice on the same question.** The perfecting and printing shall be done under the supervision of the Chief Clerk who shall assure that the bill is truly perfected and the printed copies furnished to the members are correct.

Emergency Clauses

Rule 53. Any House bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being perfected or any Senate bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being third read and passed to contain an emergency clause shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review to consider whether the emergency clause is appropriate.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS

Ayes and Noes Taken

Rule 54. When a bill shall have passed the House and been returned from the Senate with amendments, such amendments may be concurred in collectively by a constitutional majority, unless objection be made, in which case the vote shall be taken severally, and no amendment or amendments shall be concurred in by the House except by a constitutional majority and the names of those voting for and against recorded upon the Journal of the House.

Repassage

Rule 55. When all Senate amendments to House Bills have been concurred in by a constitutional majority of the House, the question shall then be put: "Shall the bill as amended be passed?". On this question the ayes and noes shall be called for, and as on first passage, a constitutional majority shall be necessary to the final passage of the bill.

Majority to Perfect

Rule 56. A quorum being present, a majority of those voting aye and no shall be sufficient to perfect a bill and order it printed.

Amending After Perfection; Perfecting Amendments

Rule 57. No bill shall be amended after being perfected and printed without a reconsideration of the vote by which it was ordered perfected and printed and if such bill be amended, it shall again be perfected and printed, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order after the bill has been ordered perfected and printed and before it has been read the third time.

Motion for Passage

Rule 58. When the Chief Clerk presents a bill as truly perfected and printed, it shall go upon the calendar to be agreed to and passed. When the bill is taken up in its order, the question shall then be: "Shall the bill be third read and passed?".

It shall require a constitutional majority to sustain the question.

Course After Passage

Rule 59. When a bill or joint or concurrent resolution passes the House, it shall be certified by the Chief Clerk, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Perfecting Amendments on Bills Returned From the Senate

Rule 60. No bill or joint or concurrent resolution that has been returned from the Senate may be further amended without placing the bill in conference, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order in the house of origin when the bill is taken up for final passage as amended by the other house. The perfecting amendment may be directed to the bill or to amendments to the bill. If a perfecting amendment is adopted, the bill as finally passed with the perfecting amendment shall be returned to the other house for its concurrence in the perfecting amendment.

Conference Reports

Rule 61. (1) *Signatures on a Conference Report.* All conference committees shall be composed of five conferees from each house. No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than three conferees from the House and two conferees from the Senate signing the report.

(2) *Review for Correctness.* Before a conference report is referred to the Regular Standing Committee on Fiscal Review, it shall be reviewed for the technical correctness of the report and of any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

(3) *Notice Requirements.* No conference committee report shall be taken up and considered unless the same has been distributed to the members, except members who have waived receipt of conference committee reports, at least one legislative day prior to consideration.

(4) *Exceeding the Differences.* Unless authority is granted by the House to exceed the differences, the conferees shall confine themselves to matters that are within the scope of the differences between the House position and the Senate position. When a report is offered for adoption, the point of order that the conferees have exceeded the differences shall be in order. The Speaker may rule on the point of order or may place the question of whether the conferees have exceeded the differences before the House for a vote. A majority of members voting prevails on the question.

RESOLUTIONS

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions

Rule 62. All joint and concurrent resolutions designed to submit to the qualified voters of the state amendments to the Constitution of the State of Missouri, to be voted upon by such voters, shall be read on three separate days, and shall be reported upon by the committee of the House, and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

Resolutions of Congress

Rule 63. All joint and concurrent resolutions of the Congress of the United States designed to submit to the legislature an amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall be submitted as a Concurrent Resolution and read on three separate days, shall be reported upon by a committee, shall be adopted only by a constitutional majority and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill. The text of the amendment as proposed by the Congress of the United States shall not be amended.

Reference of Resolutions, etc. Stand Referred

Rule 64. (1) All petitions, memorials, remonstrances, resolutions, and other papers offered shall stand referred, without reading, consideration, discussion, explanation, or debate, to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure unless timely referred to some other appropriate committee by the Speaker. Resolutions informing the

Governor or the Senate that the House has convened, taken some action, or adjourned, resolutions to elect officers of the House, resolutions expressing the appreciation of the House to public officials, resolutions to adopt temporary rules, and concurrent resolutions to convene joint sessions may be adopted by the House upon introduction without referral to committee. Those papers that are favorably recommended by the committee for adoption by the House shall be listed in the Journal and placed upon a resolutions calendar.

(2) Joint courtesy resolutions shall be allowed if established by the rules of the Senate.

(3) Any resolution offered to request an investigation of a state official for the purposes of impeachment shall be referred to any committee designated by the Speaker. Articles of impeachment shall only be introduced by the committee designated to investigate the matter and shall be read ~~by title~~ on three separate days.

SENATE BILLS

Referral

Rule 65. Each Senate Bill shall, upon second reading, be referred to the appropriate committee of the House.

Go Upon The Calendar

Rule 66. When a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. When a Senate Bill is reported from a Committee on Rules with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the House Calendar for the third reading and final passage, provided that no Senate Bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the Calendar for at least one legislative day.

Senate Bills Reported "Do Not Pass"

Rule 67. If a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go upon the calendar of the House for third reading and final passage, unless so ordered by a constitutional majority of the House. In such case, the motion to place the bill on the calendar shall be made within three legislative days of the report and by a member who has been requested by the Senate sponsor of the bill. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Amendments

Rule 68. Senate Bills may be amended by the House when placed upon third reading and final passage, and any Senate bill so amended shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the final vote is taken thereon.

BILLS NOT TO BE PASSED ON PREVIOUS ROLL CALL

Rule 69. No bill shall be passed by any roll call previously taken on another bill, nor shall more than one bill be passed on any one roll call.

MOTIONS, DEBATE, and FLOOR PROCEEDINGS

Shall Be Read or Stated Before Debate

Rule 70. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the chair before being debated.

When In Possession of the House

Rule 71. When a motion is stated by the Speaker, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the House. The motion may be withdrawn by the author at any time before a decision.

To Be Reduced to Writing

Rule 72. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member demands it.

Shall Be Germane

Rule 73. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Privileged

Rule 74. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained but to adjourn; to take a recess; to lay on the table; for the previous question; to postpone to a certain day; to recommit to committee; to postpone indefinitely; or to consider a veto or withhold override; which several motions shall have precedence in the order herein set forth.

Dilatory

Rule 75. When any motion has been made and lost, no similar motion shall be entertained until some other business is transacted by the House.

Privileged Motions In Order - When

Rule 76. Except as otherwise limited herein, and except when a member is speaking or the roll is being called, the privileged motions set forth in Rule 74 are always in order, and pending the result of such a motion, no member shall leave his or her seat in the House.

Previous Question

Rule 77. Any member may move the previous question. The motion shall be restated by the Speaker in this form: "Shall the question under immediate consideration be now put?". It may be moved like any other question but it shall only prevail when supported by a constitutional majority and until decided shall preclude amendments and debate. If the motion is sustained, the proponent of the matter under consideration shall be allowed one minute in which to make a closing statement before the House votes on the question. A failure to sustain the motion shall not take the matter under consideration from further consideration of the House; but the House shall proceed as if the motion had not been made.

Not Debatable

Rule 78. Motions to adjourn and for the previous question shall be decided without debate; provided however, that a motion to adjourn is subject to a request by five members for a roll call vote. All other privileged motions are debatable.

Division of Questions

Rule 79. Any member may have, as a personal right, a division of the question where the sense will admit of it. The question shall be divided into clearly separate and distinct propositions. The Speaker may take a division of the question under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the division before any other action on the question. When the question having been divided is a Senate Bill for Third Reading, each part of the bill shall be voted upon separately and a subsequent separate vote shall be taken on the entire bill. When a bill is divided for consideration, the title and enacting clause shall be considered a separate part and shall, unless otherwise amended, be technically changed to reflect any amendments or deletions to the bill. No House Bill shall be subject to a division of the question after its perfection.

Indefinite Postponement

Rule 80. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Question Laid on the Table - How Taken Up

Rule 81. When a question has been laid on the table, the same cannot be taken up again without a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Motion to Recommit to Committee

Rule 82. Any member may make a motion, at any time prior to the time such bill is third read and passed, that a bill be recommitted to the committee from which it was reported or that a bill be committed to another specifically named committee in the original form of the bill as it was referred to the committee of origin, which shall be sustained if a majority of the members present vote in the affirmative.

Motion to Reconsider - Shall Be Made Within Three Days

Rule 83. When a motion that a bill be perfected and printed, or that a bill be agreed to, read a third time, and placed upon its passage fails, or when any other question is decided by the House, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote, provided that the motion to reconsider is made within three legislative days after the day on which the vote was taken.

Procedure for Motion to Reconsider

Rule 84. A constitutional majority is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. If the motion to reconsider is sustained, the House shall proceed to the original question or motion immediately before proceeding to other questions; whereupon the original question shall be voted upon before any other business of the House is transacted. This shall not preclude further debate or amendment of the proposition, if otherwise appropriate. Any motion to reconsider having failed once shall not be reconsidered again, except to reconsider the vote by which an appropriation bill failed to pass. In the case of an appropriation bill, the motion to reconsider may be considered as many times as the House chooses.

On Speaking

Rule 85. When any member is about to speak in a debate or deliver a matter to the House, he or she shall rise from his or her seat and respectfully address himself or herself to "Mr. Speaker" or "Madam Speaker". The member shall refer, as appropriate, to other members as "Lady", "Gentleman" or "Representative". The member shall confine himself or herself to the questions under debate and avoid personality and derogatory personal comments. If any member violates the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call him or her to order. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the House shall, if appealed to, decide the case.

Appeals

Rule 86. If there is no appeal, the decision of the Speaker is final. If the decision of the Speaker is in favor of the member called to order, he or she may proceed; if otherwise, and the case requires it, he or she shall be liable to the censure of the House.

Member to Rise or Seek Recognition

Rule 87. The Speaker shall not recognize any member desiring to speak unless such member arises or appropriately seeks recognition at or near his or her desk. When two or more members seek recognition at the same time, the Speaker shall name the member who is to speak first, the other members having the preference next to speak.

Member May Speak - How Often

Rule 88. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House, nor more than once until all other members desiring to speak have spoken. Except when reporting a bill or resolution from a committee, no member may speak or inquire for more than fifteen minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Bill or House Joint Resolution, no member may speak or inquire for more than ten minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Consent Bill or a Senate Consent Bill, the floor handler of the bill and the ranking committee member from the party not the same as the bill handler shall not speak or inquire for more than ten minutes. Other members shall not speak or inquire for more than five minutes on such bills. The provisions of this rule shall not take precedence over any limitations set pursuant to Rule 24~~[(25)]~~(26).

No Member Shall Name Another Member in Debate

Rule 89. No member shall name another member in debate, but shall refer to the member by district number or county.

Members Not to Use Profanity

Rule 90. No member may use profanity either while speaking on the floor or in committee.

Members Not to Walk Across House - When

Rule 91. While the Speaker is putting any question or addressing the House, no one shall walk out of or cross the House. When a member is speaking ~~[or the Journal is being read]~~, no member shall engage in any private conversation; nor while a member is speaking shall anyone pass between him or her and the Speaker. No member shall walk between two members who are engaged in debate or inquiries in the Hall of the House.

Order of Questions

Rule 92. Except as otherwise set forth in these rules, all questions shall be propounded in the order in which they are moved except privileged questions, which shall be propounded as stated in Rule 74.

CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY AND QUORUM

Rule 93. The term "constitutional majority", as used herein, shall mean eighty-two members of the House. A quorum shall be required at any time bills are considered, motions are made, or votes are taken.

Voting

Rule 94. (1) Every member shall be present within the hall of the House during its sittings, unless excused or necessarily prevented, and shall vote on each question put, unless he or she has a direct personal or pecuniary interest in such question. No member shall be recorded as voting when he or she was not present when the vote was taken. Nothing herein contained shall prohibit a member from voting "Present" on a question, and such vote shall be recorded in the Journal. In the case of equal division, the question shall be lost. In the event that a member's vote or absence is incorrectly recorded in the Journal, he or she shall file with the Chief Clerk an affidavit stating that he or she was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, that he or she did in fact vote, that the vote or absence was incorrectly recorded, and the correct vote that should have been recorded. In addition to any other penalty provided by rule or law, the filing of a false affidavit shall subject that member to censure by the House.

(2) A member may not authorize any other person to cast his or her vote or record his or her presence. No other person may cast a member's vote or record a member's presence. A vote by a member of a committee with respect to any measure or matter may not be cast by proxy.

Verification of the Roll

Members Not to Interrupt Calling of Ayes and Noes; Changing Vote

Rule 95. Except as otherwise specifically allowed by these rules, no member shall be permitted to interrupt a roll call, and no member shall be allowed to vote or change his or her vote, except to have his or her vote correctly recorded, after a verification has begun or after the final vote is announced.

Demand for Verification

Rule 96. Any five members may demand a verification of the roll call if such is made at any time prior to the time the voting has ended; which, in the event of electronic voting, shall be when the Speaker orders the voting board closed. A demand for verification and a call for absentees are the only reasons for which a member may interrupt a roll call vote.

Bell to Signal Recorded Vote

Rule 97. At a reasonable time prior to the beginning of calling the ayes and noes on any question, a bell notifying the members of a roll call shall be sounded. After the votes are registered, the absentees shall be noted and upon demand of any member, another bell signifying that a call of absentees is being taken shall be sounded and a reasonable time shall be allowed after the sounding of the bell before the voting is closed.

Roll Call Votes

Rule 98. In all cases where a rule of the House of Representatives refers to the "calling of the names of the members" or "calling of the ayes or noes" or "calling of the roll", such reference shall be understood to refer also to the "taking" of the vote by electronic roll call system. There shall be a taking of the vote by electronic roll call system on the motion of any one member which is seconded by four other members immediately standing. A vote by electronic roll call shall be limited to thirty minutes, except in the cases of quorum calls. In the event that the electronic roll call system is inoperable, the taking and recording of such vote shall be done by calling the name of each member and recording the respective aye, no, or present votes. Any member not responding when his or her name is called shall be recorded as absent.

Dress Code

Rule 99. At all times when the House is seated, proper attire for gentlemen shall be business attire, including coat, tie, dress trousers, and dress shoes or boots. Proper attire for women shall be dresses or skirts or slacks worn with a blazer or sweater and appropriate dress shoes or boots. This rule shall apply to all members and staff on the floor of the House and lower gallery.

Eating, Smoking, Distracting Activities

Rule 100. No food, newspapers, **props**, or other items or activities distractive to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited ~~in the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products~~ **in House space, except for in designated locations.**

~~[Sexual Harassment Complaints]~~

~~Rule 101. In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics.]~~

Electronic Devices

Rule ~~[402]~~ **101.** Tape recorders, portable phones, video equipment, television equipment, photography equipment, or any other electronic recording devices are not authorized for use on the floor of the House or in any gallery of the House unless permission has been granted by the Speaker and notice has been given to the body. Nothing contained in this rule shall prevent any member from using a portable laptop computer, which is hereby specifically authorized.

Ascending the Dais

Rule ~~[403]~~ **102.** No person shall ascend to the dais without first being recognized to do so by the Speaker. The Speaker may invite any person to ascend the dais.

Chamber Desks

Rule 103. No person, except a member or employee of the House, shall distribute or cause to be distributed any pamphlets, materials, or other printed literature to the members' desks or mailboxes in the House. House employees shall only distribute such literature if instructed to do so by a member or by the Chief Clerk. All copies of pamphlets, materials, or printed literature distributed by a member or employee of the House shall bear the name of the person causing the copy to be distributed and its source of origin, and shall be approved by the Chief Clerk prior to distribution.

Personal Privilege

Rule 104. Any member may, as a matter of personal privilege, speak for a period not longer than five minutes upon such matters as may collectively affect the House, its rights, its dignity, and the integrity of its proceedings or the rights, reputation, and conduct of its individual members in their respective capacities only. No member shall be permitted to utilize personal privilege to debate any motion, bill, resolution, memorial, or other business pending before the House.

Subpoena Power

Rule 105. (1) Subpoenas for witnesses and the production of records or documents may be issued at the request of any member of the House. All process awarded by the House, and subpoenas and other process for witnesses whose attendance is required by the House, shall be under the hand of the Speaker and attested by the Chief Clerk and shall be executed by the sergeant-at-arms or by a special messenger appointed for that purpose.

(2) Any person who without adequate excuse fails to obey a subpoena served upon the person under subdivision (1) of this rule may be held in contempt.

INTERIM PROCEDURE

Bills - End of First Regular Session

Rule ~~[404]~~ **106.** All House Bills or House Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the Speaker's desk. All Senate Bills and Senate Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the President Pro Tem's desk.

Bills - Pre-Filing

Rule ~~[405]~~ **107.** A member or member-elect of the House of Representatives may file a bill or joint resolution by mail or in person with the Chief Clerk of the House at any time during the period beginning on December first and

ending on the day before a regular session begins which next precedes the session at which the bill or joint resolution is to be considered. **No committee shall file a House Committee Bill during this pre-filing period.** Upon receiving a bill or joint resolution filed during the pre-filing period preceding a regular session of the General Assembly in odd-numbered years, the Chief Clerk of the House shall immediately date, number, and have the bill or joint resolution printed in the most economical manner as approved by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure and made available according to the rules and practices of the General Assembly next preceding that for which the bill or joint resolution is filed and those bills and joint resolutions received during the filing period preceding a regular session in an even-numbered year shall be printed and made available according to the then effective rules of that General Assembly. All bills or joint resolutions that are pre-filed shall be deemed filed on the day the House begins its regular session.

Interim Committees

Rule ~~[106]~~ **108.** All regular or special standing committees named during the first regular session of a General Assembly may meet to consider bills or perform any other necessary legislative function during the interim between the session ending on the thirtieth day of May and the session commencing on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January; except the Speaker may appoint a subcommittee, made up of members of the regular or special standing committee, to act in place of the regular or special standing committee during the interim. The Speaker may appoint special interim committees to consider bills or perform other necessary legislative duties. Members of each of the committees, or any subcommittee thereof, shall be reimbursed for their necessary and actual expenses incurred while attending meetings of the committee or subcommittee, if approved by the Speaker.

CALL OF THE HOUSE

Names of Absentees to Be Called

Rule ~~[107]~~ **109.** A call of the House may be made at any time on motion seconded by ten members and sustained by a majority of those present; (names of members may be called orally or by electronic roll call) and under a call of the House a majority of those present may send for and compel the attendance of absent members; and a majority of all the members present shall be a sufficient number to adjourn.

Absent Members May Be Sent For

Rule ~~[108]~~ **110.** Upon the call of the House, the names of those members present shall be recorded and the absentees noted, and those whose names do not appear may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the Sergeant-at-Arms or special messenger appointed.

Prohibited While Voting In Progress

Rule ~~[109]~~ **111.** No call of the House shall be made after the Speaker has directed the clerk to open the electronic voting device to record the names of the members and until the vote be announced.

Majority Not Under Arrest May Censure And Fine Delinquent Members

Rule ~~[110]~~ **112.** The majority of those present, not under arrest, may make an order for the censure or fine of delinquent members and prescribe the terms under which they shall be discharged.

Release from Custody

Rule ~~[111]~~ **113.** When a member shall have been discharged from custody and admitted to his or her seat, the House shall decide whether such discharge shall be with or without fees; and, in like manner, whether a delinquent member, taken into custody by a special messenger shall defray the expense of such special messenger.

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

When Permitted

Rule ~~[112]~~ 114. On motion, the House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole House for consideration of any business which may properly come before it.

Chair Appointed by Speaker

Rule ~~[113]~~ 115. In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker shall leave his or her chair, and a ~~[chair]~~ **Chair** preside in the Committee, who shall be appointed by the Speaker.

Procedure upon Bills

Rule ~~[114]~~ 116. Upon a bill being committed to a Committee of the Whole House, the same shall be read and debated by clauses or sections, as determined by the committee, leaving the preamble to be last considered. After report, the bill shall again be subject to debate and amendment before being perfected and printed.

~~[Amendment to Motion Shall Be Incorporated in Original Motion]~~ **Chief Clerk Shall Keep and Record Proceedings**

Rule ~~[115]~~ 117. ~~[All amendments made to an original motion in Committee of the Whole House shall be incorporated with the motion and so reported]~~ **The Chief Clerk shall keep and record the proceedings of the Committee of the Whole House and shall include its proceedings in the Journal of the House when appropriate.**

Amendments Shall Be Noted

Rule ~~[116]~~ 118. All amendments made to reports, resolutions, or other matters committed to a Committee of the Whole House shall be noted and reported, as in case of bills.

Rules of Proceedings

Rule ~~[117]~~ 119. Rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House, as far as they are applicable~~[, except that limiting the number of times of speaking]~~.

Quorum

Rule ~~[118]~~ 120. A majority of the members elected shall be a quorum to do business, and if, at any time, a sufficient number shall not be present in Committee of the Whole House, and the Committee shall arise, and the Speaker shall resume the chair and the chair report the cause of the rising of the Whole Committee.

VETO AND WITHHOLD OVERRIDE PROCEDURES

Rule ~~[119]~~ 121. *Veto Procedures.* Any bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, vetoed by the Governor and returned to the House by the Governor or received from the Senate shall stand as reconsidered and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, the message containing the Governor's actions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

Rule ~~[120]~~ 122. *Withhold Override Procedures.*

(1) Any appropriation for which the rate of expenditure of allotments is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation, shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such allotments and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such allotments may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

(2) Any appropriation for which the Governor reduces the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such reductions and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such reductions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

ADMISSION TO HALL**Definitions**

Rule ~~[121]~~ 123. The space between the granite columns shall be known as the floor of the House and the space beyond the granite columns on either side shall be known as the lower gallery, and the space on the upper floor of the House shall be known as the upper gallery.

Admission to House Floor

Rule ~~[122]~~ 124. No person shall be admitted to the floor of the House or the House East Gallery other than the officers and members of the House and the staffs of the Speaker, Speaker Pro Tem, Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Majority and Minority Whips, and Chair of the Budget Committee and, at the request of the Speaker, technical support staff needed to maintain data processing equipment and other equipment. Other persons may be admitted to the floor and East Gallery with the consent of the House. For the purposes of this rule, the Chief Clerk's staff, the Assistant Chief Clerk, any doormen, sergeant-at-arms and House Photographer are considered officers of the House. Guests may upon written request, submitted five days in advance and with the consent of the Speaker, address the House from the dais at the beginning or adjournment of a daily legislative session or any recess thereof.

Admission to Lower Gallery

Rule ~~[123]~~ 125. No person shall be admitted to the lower gallery of the House except members of the General Assembly, spouses of members, employees of the General Assembly, Joint Committee staff, the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Auditor, the State Treasurer, the State Attorney General, Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Judges of the Courts of Appeal or Circuit Courts, Members of Congress, the Governor's Chief of Staff and former members of the General Assembly who are not registered lobbyists or who do not lobby for an individual or organization, and physically disabled persons. No official or other person, except current members of the General Assembly, otherwise allowed to enter the lower gallery by this rule shall engage in any activity supporting or opposing any bill or resolution before the House from the lower gallery. Other persons may be admitted to the gallery by the Speaker upon special request of any Representative when the House is in session. Members of the press may enter the lower galleries while the House is in session for the purpose of interviewing members of the House.

Admission to Upper Gallery

Rule ~~[124]~~ 126. The gallery at the front of the chamber above the Speaker's dais shall be reserved for members of the Missouri Capitol News Association holding valid credentials issued by the Speaker and any other member of the press issued credentials by the Speaker. All other upper galleries shall be open to the public.

HOUSE RECORDS

Rule 127. Members shall keep constituent case files, and records of the caucus of the majority or minority party of the house that contain caucus strategy, confidential. Constituent case files include any correspondence, written or electronic, between a member and a constituent, or between a member and any other party pertaining to a constituent's grievance, a question of eligibility for any benefit as it relates to a particular constituent, or any issue regarding a constituent's request for assistance.

RULES

May Be Rescinded or Amended - How

Rule ~~[125]~~ **128.** Any motion or resolution purporting to rescind or change the standing rules of the House or to introduce a new rule shall stand without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Such motions or resolutions as shall be favorably recommended by such committee for adoption by the House shall, upon such recommendation, be printed in the Journal and shall be placed upon a Resolutions Calendar. A constitutional majority shall be required to pass such a resolution. Nothing herein shall prohibit a member from offering substitute rules or amendments to rules recommended by the committee.

May Be Dispensed With

Rule ~~[126]~~ **129.** Rules 74, 83, 84, and this rule of the House shall not be suspended or dispensed with, unless by unanimous consent or unless two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members concur therein. No other standing rule or order of the House shall be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or unless a constitutional majority concurs therein and motions for that purpose shall be limited to the question or proposition under consideration.

JEFFERSON'S MANUAL

Rule ~~[127]~~ **130.** The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Jefferson's Manual" and the "Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States", and the official collection of precedents and interpretations of the rules by parliamentary authorities of the United States House of Representatives shall govern the House in all cases in which they are applicable and not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. The Chief Clerk, the Speaker, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Assistant Minority Floor Leader will make available copies of these documents in their offices to any member who so requests. Three copies of these documents shall be available during sessions of the House: one copy shall be at a location determined by the majority party and one copy shall be at a location determined by the minority party and one copy shall be in the possession of the Chief Clerk or his or her designee. The documents shall be purchased by the House and shall be the property of the House and not of the individual holding office. The Manual, Rules, precedents, and interpretations above referred to shall be taken as authority in deciding questions not otherwise provided for in these rules. **The House may additionally consult "Robert's Rules of Order" and "Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure" as supplemental authority, to the extent consistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives.**

Representative Fitzwater offered House Resolution No. 8.

Representative Schroer offered House Resolution No. 12.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 4, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy."

HCR 5, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.

HCR 6, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day.

HCR 7, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to Major League Soccer.

HCR 8, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to Missouri school counseling week.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 1, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to impeachment trials.

HJR 2, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the selection of judges.

HJR 3, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to voter approval of local tax modifications.

HJR 4, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the initiative petition process for ballot measures.

HJR 5, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to voting.

HJR 6, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to ballot measures referred to the people.

HJR 7, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 8, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to taxation of personal property.

HJR 9, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to governor appointments.

HJR 10, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to signatures on initiative petitions.

HJR 11, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 12, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 13, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 14, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 15, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to toll roads.

HJR 16, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the state road fund.

HJR 17, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 18, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the conservation sales tax.

HJR 19, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

HJR 20, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 26, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to closed primary elections.

HB 27, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the Every Vote Counts Act.

HB 28, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the Every Vote Counts in Local Elections Act.

HB 29, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to absentee voting.

HB 30, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to transportation development district elections.

HB 31, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 32, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 33, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 34, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 35, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax increment financing projects.

HB 36, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax credits.

HB 37, introduced by Representative Walsh, relating to surcharges for criminal cases.

HB 38, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 39, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 40, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 41, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to sales tax.

HB 42, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to a child's right to counsel.

HB 43, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 44, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 45, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.

HB 46, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to higher-education tuition.

HB 47, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to food waste, with penalty provisions.

HB 48, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 49, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to driver's license examinations.

HB 50, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

HB 51, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness.

HB 52, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to trailer license plate renewals.

HB 53, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to maintaining a list of persons appointed by the governor.

HB 54, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 55, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to a tax credit for providing child care.

HB 56, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 57, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to child care deserts.

HB 58, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 59, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

HB 60, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the sale of baby crib bumper pads, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 61, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to waivers by blind employees.

HB 62, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to requirements of school officials to report certain acts, with penalty provisions.

HB 63, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the taxation of property, with a delayed effective date.

HB 64, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 65, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 66, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to the professional registration of psychologists.

HB 67, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to municipal courts.

HB 68, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the use of a hand-held wireless communications device while in a school zone, with penalty provisions.

HB 69, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

HB 70, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, with penalty provisions.

HB 71, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to the definition of tattoo.

HB 72, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to Celiac Awareness Day.

HB 73, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to Law Enforcement Appreciation Day.

HB 74, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 75, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to consumer credit reports.

HB 76, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to certain criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 77, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

HB 78, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to Missouri sliced bread day.

HB 79, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 80, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to probation supervision by private entities.

HB 81, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to police departments.

HB 82, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.

HB 83, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 84, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to tax increment financing projects.

HB 85, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to reciprocal resident bidding, with penalty provisions.

HB 86, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 87, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 88, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to public contracts.

HB 89, introduced by Representative Green, relating to harassment in the workplace.

HB 90, introduced by Representative Green, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 91, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri Prompt Pay Act.

HB 92, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the First-time Business Owner Savings Account Act.

HB 93, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri Minority Business Loan Program.

HB 94, introduced by Representative Green, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 95, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth heritage and jazz festival and memorial.

HB 96, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri office of equal opportunity.

HB 97, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 98, introduced by Representative Green, relating to gas corporations.

HB 99, introduced by Representative Green, relating to disadvantaged businesses.

HB 100, introduced by Representative Green, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 101, introduced by Representative Green, relating to compliance with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005.

HB 102, introduced by Representative Green, relating to assistance for minority business enterprises.

HB 103, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the state legal expense fund.

HB 104, introduced by Representative Green, relating to individual sureties.

HB 105, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to private college campus police.

HB 106, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 107, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 108, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to mental health awareness month.

HB 109, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to motor vehicle certificates of registration.

HB 110, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to missing endangered veterans.

HB 111, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 112, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to gifted children.

HB 113, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 114, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating.

HB 115, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 116, introduced by Representative Runions, relating to planning commissions.

HB 117, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to taxes imposed on promotional play gross receipts.

HB 118, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to insurance litigation.

HB 119, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to sports wagering.

HB 120, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to civil procedure.

HB 121, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to the collateral source rule.

HB 122, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to bail bond agents.

HB 123, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to occupational disease benefits.

HB 124, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to the law library surcharge.

HB 125, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to damages in wrongful death actions.

HB 126, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 127, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to abortion.

HB 128, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to peace officer continuing education requirements.

HB 129, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 130, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to transitional school districts.

HB 131, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to student organizations at public institutions of higher education.

HB 132, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 133, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund.

HB 134, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the education and job training television broadcasting district act.

HB 135, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations, with penalty provisions.

HB 136, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to gifted children.

HB 137, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to operating levies for school purposes.

HB 138, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

HB 139, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to fathers' parental rights.

HB 140, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the labeling of genetically modified food products.

HB 141, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of Malcolm X observation day in Missouri.

HB 142, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Malcolm X day commission.

HB 143, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

HB 144, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to charges imposed by utilities on customers.

HB 145, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to employment practices relating to gender.

HB 146, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 147, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

HB 148, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to an economic development grant program.

HB 149, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement.

HB 150, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to criminal justice accountability.

HB 151, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to full orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 152, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 153, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

HB 154, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Missouri innocence commission.

HB 155, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to persons unlawfully present in the United States.

HB 156, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 157, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to marijuana.

HB 158, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to motor vehicle registration.

HB 159, introduced by Representative Love, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 160, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations.

HB 161, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 162, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 163, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 164, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the small business equality act.

HB 165, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to high school graduation requirements.

HB 166, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 167, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 168, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 169, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 170, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to the registering of roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.

HB 171, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to minority mental health awareness month.

HB 172, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to historically black college and university week.

HB 173, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 174, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

HB 175, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to offenses committed by landlords against tenants, with penalty provisions.

HB 176, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to property tax relief for senior citizens.

HB 177, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to suicide prevention in long-term care facilities.

HB 178, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property.

HB 179, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to automated external defibrillators, with penalty provisions.

HB 180, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 181, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 182, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

HB 183, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to public assistance benefits.

HB 185, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the Amber Alert System.

HB 186, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to statutes of limitations.

HB 187, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 188, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 189, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to licenses for the sale of liquor.

HB 190, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to capitol parking garages.

HB 191, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 192, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.

HB 193, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the termination of child support obligations.

HB 194, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 195, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

HB 196, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 197, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri higher education loan authority.

HB 198, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the establishment of a work-study program.

HB 199, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to student loans.

HB 200, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program act.

HB 201, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to public pension plans.

HB 202, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to absentee voting.

HB 203, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to the protection of parental rights.

HB 204, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 205, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to hearing aids.

HB 206, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 207, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to driver's licenses.

HB 208, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 209, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to absentee voting.

HB 210, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 211, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to the use of electronic wireless communication devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 212, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to athlete agents, with a penalty clause.

HB 213, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to valuation of bids for state contracts.

HB 214, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 215, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to property assessment clean energy.

HB 216, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.

HB 217, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date for certain provisions.

HB 218, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to driving automation systems.

HB 219, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 220, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

HB 221, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 222, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

HB 223, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 224, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 225, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to workforce incentive grants.

HB 226, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to telehealth.

HB 227, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 228, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to condemnation proceedings.

HB 229, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to child custody arrangements.

HB 230, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 231, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to civil procedure.

HB 232, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to the health care cost reduction and transparency act.

HB 233, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to direct primary care services for MO HealthNet participants.

HB 234, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to protesters' rights.

HB 235, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 236, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers.

HB 237, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to criminal nonsupport.

HB 238, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to medical marijuana, with a penalty provision.

HB 239, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the offense of drug trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 240, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment.

HB 241, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

HB 242, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to death investigations.

HB 243, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 244, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to nursing facility inspections.

HB 245, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to fertility preservation procedures for insureds with a cancer diagnosis.

HB 246, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 247, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to MO HealthNet managed care.

HB 248, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 249, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to first aid trauma kits.

HB 250, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor.

HB 251, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp act.

HB 252, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 253, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.

HB 254, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to maintenance orders.

HB 255, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 256, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to optional license donations.

HB 257, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy.

HB 258, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 259, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

HB 260, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

HB 261, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 262, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 263, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to the slaughter of feral hogs.

HB 264, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to statewide assessments.

HB 265, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to products sold in the state capitol.

HB 266, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to official state historical theater designations.

HB 267, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HB 268, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to employee scheduling.

HB 269, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the secretary of state.

HB 270, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

HB 271, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the packaging of purchased goods.

HB 272, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the small business regulatory fairness board.

HB 273, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to detention upon arrest, with penalty provisions.

HB 274, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the display of certain items in public schools.

HB 275, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 276, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to voter registration.

HB 277, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to employment security.

HB 278, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to employment security.

HB 279, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

HB 280, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 281, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to alternative instruction plans for inclement weather.

HB 282, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to out-of-state abortion referrals.

HB 283, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the geologic resources fee.

HB 284, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to absentee voting.

HB 285, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to civil rights for homeless persons.

HB 286, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to tax credits for new businesses in distressed communities.

HB 287, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to public utilities.

HB 288, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to unlawful traffic interference, with penalty provisions.

HB 289, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to certain civil actions.

HB 290, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the petition process for amending the law, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 291, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 292, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to expungement of certain marijuana offenses.

HB 293, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 294, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

HB 295, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to speed limits, with penalty provisions.

HB 296, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the fourth amendment rights protection act, with an emergency clause.

HB 297, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to dogs.

HB 298, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to criminal justice reform tax credits.

HB 299, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 300, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

HB 301, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 302, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to offenses involving firearms.

HB 303, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to inmate canteen funds.

HB 304, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to prison terms.

HB 305, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to maternal care.

HB 306, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the state children's health insurance program.

HB 307, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals.

HB 308, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program.

HB 309, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 310, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to teacher training on trauma-informed approach.

HB 311, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to civil forfeitures.

HB 312, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to a tax credit for contraception costs.

HB 313, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 314, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the evidence-based policy making commission.

HB 315, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to child care facilities.

HB 316, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to deaf awareness week and month.

HB 317, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 318, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 319, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to special victims.

HB 320, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 321, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 322, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to ballot summaries for initiatives and referendums.

HB 323, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

HB 324, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.

HB 325, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 326, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 327, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to taxicab drivers.

HB 328, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to employer hiring practices.

HB 329, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

HB 330, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to compensation due discharged employees.

HB 331, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 332, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to employment security.

HB 333, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to income tax.

HB 334, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to children being placed in the custody of certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 335, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the definition of primary care physicians.

HB 336, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to suspension of students.

HB 337, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to funding for senior services.

HB 338, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day.

HB 339, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 340, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to motor vehicle manufacturer recalls.

HB 341, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to expungement.

HB 342, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools.

HB 343, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to the use of sunscreen by students.

HB 344, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to public auctions.

HB 345, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to Random Acts of Kindness Day.

HB 346, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 347, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to elections.

HB 348, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 349, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to the practice of shampooing.

HB 350, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 351, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to road and bridge improvements.

HB 352, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 353, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to murder in the first degree, with a penalty provision.

HB 354, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.

HB 355, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the public service commission.

HB 356, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to liquor control.

HB 357, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

HB 358, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to licensure of child-care facilities.

HB 359, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 360, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 361, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to school boards, with a delayed effective date.

HB 362, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 363, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 364, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 365, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to school registration, with penalty provisions.

HB 366, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Missouri national guard and active guard reserves.

HB 367, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to in-state tuition at public institutions of higher education.

HB 368, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to voting procedures, with penalty provisions.

HB 369, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to donated fire equipment.

HB 370, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to adult abuse.

HB 371, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to employment security.

HB 372, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to employment security.

HB 373, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to employment security.

HB 374, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to sales taxes.

HB 375, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

HB 376, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to judgment interest rates.

HB 377, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 378, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 379, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to historic county courthouses.

HB 380, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to physician discipline procedures.

HB 381, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the filing of petitions for review of certain decisions.

HB 382, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to probation officers.

HB 383, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to administrative procedures for driver's license suspension or revocation, with penalty provisions.

HB 384, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to conveyances of land.

HB 385, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to fines for traffic violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 386, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 387, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to special prosecutors.

HB 388, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the offense of failure to identify, with penalty provisions.

HB 389, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to closed meetings of governmental bodies.

HB 390, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the care of indigent persons.

HB 391, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to internet provider practices.

HB 392, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to dissolution of candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 393, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to mandatory driver's education and training, with a contingent effective date.

HB 394, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 395, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to property tax penalties.

HB 396, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to heritage value in condemnation proceedings.

HB 397, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 398, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to immunity from liability for inherent risks of camping.

HB 399, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

HB 400, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act.

HB 401, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 402, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 403, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the appointment of the director of the department of transportation.

HB 404, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative.

HB 405, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the Missouri freedom to choose health care act.

HB 406, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to motor vehicle licensing and registration fees.

HB 407, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the state endangered species.

HB 408, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to the secretary of state.

HB 409, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 410, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists.

HB 411, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 412, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 413, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the creation of subdistricts in certain school districts.

HB 414, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 415, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to traffic-related offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 416, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 417, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to victim impact programs for driving while intoxicated offenders.

HB 418, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to license plates for emergency responders.

HB 419, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to child support.

HB 420, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 421, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to marital property.

HB 422, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to refunds for sales tax overpayments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 423, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 424, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to charter schools.

HB 425, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 426, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to senators who represent Missouri in the United States Senate.

HB 427, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to municipal courts.

HB 428, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the approval of development applications.

HB 429, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.

HB 430, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to labor for offenders.

HB 431, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 432, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 433, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to certificates of need.

HB 434, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to regulation of the display of the United States flag.

HB 435, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to student lodging.

HB 436, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to health care for students at public institutions of higher education.

HB 437, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to child abuse reports required to be referred to the juvenile office.

HB 438, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices.

HB 439, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the admissibility of municipal offenses to prove credibility.

HB 440, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to medical marijuana license and certificate applicants.

HB 441, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.

HB 442, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to campus free expression.

HB 443, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to age attainment for school entry.

HB 444, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to asset forfeiture.

HB 445, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts.

HB 446, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.

HB 447, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to coroners.

HB 448, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 449, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan.

HB 450, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to organ donors.

HB 451, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 452, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

HB 453, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

HB 454, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 455, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to a banking institution tax credit.

HB 456, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM.

HB 457, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to school protection officers.

HB 458, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.

HB 459, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to school retirement systems.

HB 460, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to mining royalties on federal land.

HB 461, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to the disposition of human remains.

HB 462, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to certified teacher externships.

HB 463, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to a terrorist offender registry, with penalty provisions.

HB 464, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to reading success in schools.

HB 465, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to elementary and secondary education, with a delayed effective date.

HB 466, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to home-and community- based care and personal care assistant services.

HB 467, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to forensic examinations.

HB 468, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to Christmas day.

HB 469, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to the Missouri one start program.

HB 470, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to apprenticeship programs.

HB 471, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 472, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to professional registration.

HB 473, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to regulations by local governments.

HB 474, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 475, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 476, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 477, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships.

HB 478, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 479, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 480, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to human trafficking.

HB 481, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to the public service commission.

HB 482, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to disclosure of certain public utility records.

HB 483, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to building permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 484, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing.

HB 485, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to special school districts.

HB 486, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to pelvic examinations, with a penalty provision.

HB 487, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to contraceptives.

HB 488, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to spontaneous fetal death reports.

HB 489, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to punitive damages.

HB 490, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to contracts for construction services.

HB 491, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the prescription of opioids for minors.

HB 492, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to health carrier reimbursements, with penalty provisions.

HB 493, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to emergency medical response agencies.

HB 494, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to tax remittance.

HB 495, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to notaries public, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

HB 496, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 497, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to apraxia of speech awareness day.

HB 498, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 499, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

HB 500, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to a miles per gallon based motor vehicle registration fee, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 501, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to the state tartan.

HB 502, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 503, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.

HB 504, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to city ordinances.

HB 505, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the interstate compact for the supervision of parolees and probationers.

HB 506, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to school operations, with an emergency clause.

HB 507, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to school security.

HB 508, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to voter qualification.

HB 509, introduced by Representative Vescovo, relating to qualifications of the Director of Medical Marijuana.

HB 510, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to mixed martial arts.

HB 511, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 512, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 513, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 514, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the Missouri National Guard and Active Guard Reserves.

HB 515, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 516, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to youth mental health preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 517, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the Missouri employment first act.

HB 518, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 519, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act.

HB 520, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the offense of failure to prosecute, with a penalty provision.

HB 521, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to water supply districts.

HB 522, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.

HB 523, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the no-call list, with penalty provisions.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 2**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the First Regular Session of the One-hundredth General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate notify the House of Representatives that the Senate is now organized with the election of the following named officers:

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| President Pro Tem..... | Dave Schatz |
| Secretary of Senate..... | Adriane D. Crouse |
| Sergeant-at-Arms..... | Bill Smith |

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 9, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Cody Smith as Chairman to the Standing Committee on Budget.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 9, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Donna Pfautsch, Chair
Representative Nick Schroer, Vice Chair
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Robert Ross
Representative Warren Love
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Doug Richey
Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Dan Houx
Representative Dean Dohrman

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 9, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Martha Stevens, Ranking Member
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 7 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 8 - Consent and House Procedure

COMMUNICATIONS

January 8, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a licensed Realtor in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dan Houx
54th District

January 8, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a licensed Realtor in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Hannah S. Kelly
141st District

January 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Chief Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby disclosing that my wife, Sarah Kendrick, is employed by the Missouri Department of Conservation.

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House to be in compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kip Kendrick
State Representative, District 45

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the Ninety-Ninth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the first quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 31st day of October 2018.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Attest:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Exhibit A

| | Department | Budget Appropriation Line |
|----|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.010 |
| 2 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.015 |
| 3 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.015 |
| 4 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.020 |
| 5 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.020 |
| 6 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.025 |
| 7 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.025 |
| 8 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.025 |
| 9 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.030 |
| 10 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 01.035 |
| 11 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.005 |
| 12 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.005 |
| 13 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.005 |
| 14 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.005 |
| 15 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.010 |
| 16 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.010 |
| 17 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 18 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 19 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 20 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 21 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 22 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 23 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 24 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 25 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 26 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 27 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 28 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 29 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 30 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |

| | | |
|----|---------------------------|--------|
| 31 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 32 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 33 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.015 |
| 34 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.020 |
| 35 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.025 |
| 36 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.026 |
| 37 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.027 |
| 38 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.028 |
| 39 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.030 |
| 40 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.031 |
| 41 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.032 |
| 42 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.033 |
| 43 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.034 |
| 44 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.035 |
| 45 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.040 |
| 46 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.045 |
| 47 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.045 |
| 48 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.045 |
| 49 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.050 |
| 50 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.055 |
| 51 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 52 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 53 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 54 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 55 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 56 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 57 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 58 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 59 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.060 |
| 60 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.065 |
| 61 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.065 |
| 62 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.065 |
| 63 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.065 |
| 64 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.065 |
| 65 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.070 |
| 66 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.075 |
| 67 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.080 |
| 68 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.080 |
| 69 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.080 |
| 70 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.085 |
| 71 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.090 |
| 72 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.095 |
| 73 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.100 |
| 74 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.105 |
| 75 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.110 |
| 76 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.115 |
| 77 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.120 |
| 78 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.125 |
| 79 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.130 |
| 80 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.135 |
| 81 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.140 |
| 82 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.145 |
| 83 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.150 |
| 84 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.150 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 85 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.150 |
| 86 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.155 |
| 87 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.160 |
| 88 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.160 |
| 89 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.160 |
| 90 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.160 |
| 91 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.160 |
| 92 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.165 |
| 93 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.165 |
| 94 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.170 |
| 95 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.175 |
| 96 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.180 |
| 97 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.180 |
| 98 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.180 |
| 99 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.180 |
| 100 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.180 |
| 101 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.185 |
| 102 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.185 |
| 103 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.185 |
| 104 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.190 |
| 105 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.195 |
| 106 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.200 |
| 107 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.205 |
| 108 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.210 |
| 109 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.215 |
| 110 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.220 |
| 111 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.225 |
| 112 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.225 |
| 113 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.225 |
| 114 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.225 |
| 115 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.225 |
| 116 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.230 |
| 117 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.230 |
| 118 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.230 |
| 119 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.230 |
| 120 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.230 |
| 121 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.230 |
| 122 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 123 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 124 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 125 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 126 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 127 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 128 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 129 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.235 |
| 130 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.240 |
| 131 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.245 |
| 132 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.250 |
| 133 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.255 |
| 134 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.260 |
| 135 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.265 |
| 136 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.270 |
| 137 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.275 |
| 138 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.280 |
| 139 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER | 02.285 |
| 140 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 141 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 142 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 143 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 144 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 145 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 146 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 147 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 148 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.005 |
| 149 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.010 |
| 150 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.010 |
| 151 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.015 |
| 152 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.020 |
| 153 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.025 |
| 154 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.025 |
| 155 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.025 |
| 156 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.030 |
| 157 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.030 |
| 158 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.035 |
| 159 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.035 |
| 160 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.040 |
| 161 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.041 |
| 162 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.045 |
| 163 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.045 |
| 164 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.045 |
| 165 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.050 |
| 166 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.055 |
| 167 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.055 |
| 168 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.055 |
| 169 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.055 |
| 170 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.055 |
| 171 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.055 |
| 172 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.060 |
| 173 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.065 |
| 174 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.065 |
| 175 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.065 |
| 176 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.070 |
| 177 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.075 |
| 178 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.080 |
| 179 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.080 |
| 180 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.080 |
| 181 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.080 |
| 182 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.085 |
| 183 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.090 |
| 184 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.095 |
| 185 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.100 |
| 186 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.100 |
| 187 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.100 |
| 188 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.100 |
| 189 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.100 |
| 190 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.105 |
| 191 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.110 |
| 192 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.115 |
| 193 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.120 |
| 194 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.121 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 195 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.127 |
| 196 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 197 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 198 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 199 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 200 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 201 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 202 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 203 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 204 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 205 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 206 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 207 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 208 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 209 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 210 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 211 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 212 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 213 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 214 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 215 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 216 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 217 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 218 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 219 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 220 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 221 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 222 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 223 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 224 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 225 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 226 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 227 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 228 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 229 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 230 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 231 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 232 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 233 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 234 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 235 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 236 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 237 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 238 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 239 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 240 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 241 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 242 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 243 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 244 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 245 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.200 |
| 246 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.205 |
| 247 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.205 |
| 248 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.205 |
| 249 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.210 |
| 250 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.210 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 251 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.210 |
| 252 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.215 |
| 253 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.215 |
| 254 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.215 |
| 255 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.220 |
| 256 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.220 |
| 257 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.220 |
| 258 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.225 |
| 259 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.225 |
| 260 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.225 |
| 261 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.225 |
| 262 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.230 |
| 263 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.230 |
| 264 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.230 |
| 265 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.235 |
| 266 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.235 |
| 267 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.235 |
| 268 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.240 |
| 269 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.240 |
| 270 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.240 |
| 271 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.240 |
| 272 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.245 |
| 273 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.245 |
| 274 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.245 |
| 275 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.250 |
| 276 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.250 |
| 277 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.250 |
| 278 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.250 |
| 279 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.255 |
| 280 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.255 |
| 281 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.255 |
| 282 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.255 |
| 283 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.260 |
| 284 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.265 |
| 285 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.265 |
| 286 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.270 |
| 287 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.275 |
| 288 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.280 |
| 289 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.280 |
| 290 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.285 |
| 291 | HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING | 03.290 |
| 292 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 293 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 294 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 295 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 296 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 297 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 298 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 299 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 300 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 301 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 302 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 303 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 304 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------|
| 305 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 306 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 307 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 308 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 309 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.005 |
| 310 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 311 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 312 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 313 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 314 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 315 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 316 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 317 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 318 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 319 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 320 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.010 |
| 321 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 322 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 323 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 324 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 325 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 326 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 327 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 328 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.015 |
| 329 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 330 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 331 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 332 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 333 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 334 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 335 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 336 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.020 |
| 337 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 338 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 339 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 340 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 341 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 342 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 343 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 344 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 345 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 346 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.025 |
| 347 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.027 |
| 348 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.040 |
| 349 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.055 |
| 350 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.055 |
| 351 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.055 |
| 352 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.055 |
| 353 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.055 |
| 354 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.055 |
| 355 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.060 |
| 356 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.065 |
| 357 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.070 |
| 358 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.075 |
| 359 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.080 |
| 360 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.080 |

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------|
| 361 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.080 |
| 362 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.085 |
| 363 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.105 |
| 364 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.105 |
| 365 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.110 |
| 366 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.115 |
| 367 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.120 |
| 368 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.130 |
| 369 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 370 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 371 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 372 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 373 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 374 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 375 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 376 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 377 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 378 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.135 |
| 379 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.140 |
| 380 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.145 |
| 381 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.150 |
| 382 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.155 |
| 383 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.155 |
| 384 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.155 |
| 385 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.160 |
| 386 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.163 |
| 387 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.165 |
| 388 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.165 |
| 389 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.165 |
| 390 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.165 |
| 391 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.165 |
| 392 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.170 |
| 393 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.175 |
| 394 | REVENUE-OPERATING | 04.180 |
| 395 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.400 |
| 396 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.400 |
| 397 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.400 |
| 398 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.400 |
| 399 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.400 |
| 400 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.400 |
| 401 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 402 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 403 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 404 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 405 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 406 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 407 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 408 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 409 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 410 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 411 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 412 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 413 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |
| 414 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.405 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 415 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.410 |
| 416 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.410 |
| 417 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.410 |
| 418 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.410 |
| 419 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.410 |
| 420 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 421 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 422 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 423 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 424 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 425 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 426 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 427 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.415 |
| 428 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.420 |
| 429 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.420 |
| 430 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.425 |
| 431 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.425 |
| 432 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.430 |
| 433 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 434 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 435 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 436 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 437 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 438 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 439 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 440 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 441 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 442 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.435 |
| 443 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.440 |
| 444 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.440 |
| 445 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.440 |
| 446 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.440 |
| 447 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.445 |
| 448 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.450 |
| 449 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.455 |
| 450 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.460 |
| 451 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.460 |
| 452 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.465 |
| 453 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.470 |
| 454 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.475 |
| 455 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.480 |
| 456 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.485 |
| 457 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.485 |
| 458 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.490 |
| 459 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.495 |
| 460 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.500 |
| 461 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.505 |
| 462 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.505 |
| 463 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.505 |
| 464 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.510 |
| 465 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.515 |
| 466 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.515 |
| 467 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.520 |
| 468 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.525 |
| 469 | MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER | 04.530 |
| 470 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.005 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 471 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.005 |
| 472 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.005 |
| 473 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.005 |
| 474 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.005 |
| 475 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.005 |
| 476 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.007 |
| 477 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.010 |
| 478 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.010 |
| 479 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.015 |
| 480 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.015 |
| 481 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 482 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 483 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 484 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 485 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 486 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 487 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 488 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 489 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.020 |
| 490 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 491 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 492 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 493 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 494 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 495 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 496 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 497 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 498 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 499 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 500 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 501 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 502 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 503 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 504 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 505 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 506 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 507 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 508 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 509 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 510 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 511 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 512 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 513 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 514 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 515 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 516 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 517 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 518 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 519 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 520 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 521 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 522 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 523 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 524 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 525 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 526 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 527 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 528 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 529 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 530 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 531 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 532 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 533 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 534 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 535 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 536 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 537 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 538 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 539 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 540 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 541 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 542 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 543 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 544 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 545 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 546 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 547 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 548 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 549 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 550 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 551 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 552 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 553 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 554 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 555 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 556 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 557 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 558 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 559 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 560 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 561 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 562 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 563 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 564 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 565 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 566 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 567 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 568 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 569 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 570 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 571 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 572 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 573 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 574 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 575 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 576 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 577 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 578 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.025 |
| 579 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 580 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 581 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 582 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 583 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 584 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 585 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 586 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 587 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 588 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 589 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 590 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 591 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 592 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 593 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 594 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 595 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 596 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 597 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 598 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 599 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 600 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 601 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 602 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 603 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 604 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 605 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 606 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 607 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 608 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 609 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 610 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 611 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 612 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 613 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 614 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 615 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 616 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 617 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 618 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 619 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 620 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 621 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 622 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 623 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 624 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 625 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 626 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 627 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 628 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 629 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 630 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 631 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 632 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 633 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 634 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 635 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 636 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 637 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 638 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 639 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 640 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 641 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 642 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 643 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 644 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 645 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 646 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 647 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 648 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 649 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 650 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 651 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 652 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 653 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 654 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 655 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 656 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 657 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 658 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 659 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 660 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 661 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 662 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 663 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 664 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 665 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 666 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 667 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 668 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 669 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 670 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 671 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 672 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 673 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 674 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 675 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.030 |
| 676 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.035 |
| 677 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.040 |
| 678 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.040 |
| 679 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.045 |
| 680 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.045 |
| 681 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.045 |
| 682 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.050 |
| 683 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.050 |
| 684 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.050 |
| 685 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.050 |
| 686 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.050 |
| 687 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.050 |
| 688 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.051 |
| 689 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.051 |
| 690 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.051 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 691 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.052 |
| 692 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.052 |
| 693 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.052 |
| 694 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.053 |
| 695 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.055 |
| 696 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.055 |
| 697 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.055 |
| 698 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.055 |
| 699 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.055 |
| 700 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.055 |
| 701 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.060 |
| 702 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.065 |
| 703 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.070 |
| 704 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.070 |
| 705 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.070 |
| 706 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.075 |
| 707 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.080 |
| 708 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.085 |
| 709 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.085 |
| 710 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.085 |
| 711 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.085 |
| 712 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.090 |
| 713 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.090 |
| 714 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.090 |
| 715 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.090 |
| 716 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.095 |
| 717 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.100 |
| 718 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.105 |
| 719 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.110 |
| 720 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.115 |
| 721 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.120 |
| 722 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.125 |
| 723 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.130 |
| 724 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.130 |
| 725 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.130 |
| 726 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.131 |
| 727 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.135 |
| 728 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.140 |
| 729 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.140 |
| 730 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.140 |
| 731 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.140 |
| 732 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.145 |
| 733 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.145 |
| 734 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.145 |
| 735 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.145 |
| 736 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.150 |
| 737 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.150 |
| 738 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.150 |
| 739 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.150 |
| 740 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.155 |
| 741 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.155 |
| 742 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.160 |
| 743 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.160 |
| 744 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.165 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 745 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.170 |
| 746 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.170 |
| 747 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.170 |
| 748 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.170 |
| 749 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.180 |
| 750 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.180 |
| 751 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.185 |
| 752 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.190 |
| 753 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.195 |
| 754 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.200 |
| 755 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.210 |
| 756 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.215 |
| 757 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.220 |
| 758 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.225 |
| 759 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.230 |
| 760 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.235 |
| 761 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.235 |
| 762 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.235 |
| 763 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.240 |
| 764 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.240 |
| 765 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.240 |
| 766 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.245 |
| 767 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.245 |
| 768 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.250 |
| 769 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.250 |
| 770 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.255 |
| 771 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.255 |
| 772 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.260 |
| 773 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.265 |
| 774 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.270 |
| 775 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.275 |
| 776 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.280 |
| 777 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.290 |
| 778 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.290 |
| 779 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.291 |
| 780 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.450 |
| 781 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.450 |
| 782 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.450 |
| 783 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.455 |
| 784 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.460 |
| 785 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.465 |
| 786 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.465 |
| 787 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.465 |
| 788 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.470 |
| 789 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.475 |
| 790 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.475 |
| 791 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.475 |
| 792 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.475 |
| 793 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.475 |
| 794 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.480 |
| 795 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.480 |
| 796 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.480 |
| 797 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.485 |
| 798 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.490 |
| 799 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.490 |
| 800 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.490 |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------|
| 801 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.495 |
| 802 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.505 |
| 803 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.510 |
| 804 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.520 |
| 805 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.520 |
| 806 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.525 |
| 807 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.525 |
| 808 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.530 |
| 809 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER | 05.530 |
| 810 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 811 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 812 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 813 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 814 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 815 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 816 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 817 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 818 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 819 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 820 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 821 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 822 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 823 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 824 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 825 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 826 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 827 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 828 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 829 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.005 |
| 830 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.010 |
| 831 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.015 |
| 832 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.020 |
| 833 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.025 |
| 834 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 835 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 836 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 837 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 838 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 839 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 840 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 841 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 842 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 843 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 844 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 845 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 846 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 847 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.030 |
| 848 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.032 |
| 849 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.032 |
| 850 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.035 |
| 851 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.035 |
| 852 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.040 |
| 853 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.040 |
| 854 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.040 |

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------|
| 855 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.040 |
| 856 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.040 |
| 857 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.050 |
| 858 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.060 |
| 859 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.070 |
| 860 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.075 |
| 861 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.075 |
| 862 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.075 |
| 863 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.080 |
| 864 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 865 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 866 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 867 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 868 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 869 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 870 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 871 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 872 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 873 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 874 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 875 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 876 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 877 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 878 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 879 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 880 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.090 |
| 881 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 882 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 883 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 884 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 885 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 886 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 887 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 888 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 889 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 890 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.100 |
| 891 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.105 |
| 892 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.105 |
| 893 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.105 |
| 894 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 895 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 896 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 897 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 898 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 899 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 900 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 901 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 902 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 903 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 904 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 905 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 906 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.110 |
| 907 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 908 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 909 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 910 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------|
| 911 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 912 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 913 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 914 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.115 |
| 915 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.120 |
| 916 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.120 |
| 917 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.120 |
| 918 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.120 |
| 919 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.120 |
| 920 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.125 |
| 921 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.125 |
| 922 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.125 |
| 923 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.130 |
| 924 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.130 |
| 925 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.132 |
| 926 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 927 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 928 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 929 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 930 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 931 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 932 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.135 |
| 933 | AGRICULTURE-OPERATING | 06.140 |
| 934 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 935 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 936 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 937 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 938 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 939 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 940 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 941 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 942 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 943 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 944 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 945 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.200 |
| 946 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 947 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 948 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 949 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 950 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 951 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 952 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 953 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 954 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 955 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 956 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 957 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 958 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 959 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 960 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 961 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 962 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 963 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 964 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |

| | | |
|------|------------------------|--------|
| 965 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 966 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 967 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 968 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 969 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 970 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 971 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 972 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 973 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 974 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 975 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 976 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 977 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 978 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 979 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 980 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 981 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 982 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 983 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 984 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 985 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 986 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 987 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 988 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 989 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 990 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 991 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 992 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 993 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 994 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 995 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 996 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 997 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 998 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 999 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1000 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1001 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1002 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1003 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1004 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1005 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1006 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1007 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1008 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1009 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1010 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1011 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1012 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1013 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1014 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1015 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1016 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1017 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1018 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1019 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1020 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |

| | | |
|------|------------------------|--------|
| 1021 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1022 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1023 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1024 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1025 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1026 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1027 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1028 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1029 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1030 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1031 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1032 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1033 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1034 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1035 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1036 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1037 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1038 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1039 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1040 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1041 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1042 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1043 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1044 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1045 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1046 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1047 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1048 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1049 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1050 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1051 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1052 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1053 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1054 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1055 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1056 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1057 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1058 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1059 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1060 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1061 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1062 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1063 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1064 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1065 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1066 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1067 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1068 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1069 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1070 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1071 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1072 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1073 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1074 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |

| | | |
|------|------------------------|--------|
| 1075 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1076 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1077 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1078 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.225 |
| 1079 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.230 |
| 1080 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.230 |
| 1081 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1082 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1083 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1084 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1085 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1086 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1087 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1088 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1089 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1090 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1091 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1092 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1093 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1094 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1095 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1096 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1097 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1098 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1099 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1100 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1101 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1102 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1103 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1104 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1105 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1106 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1107 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1108 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1109 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1110 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1111 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1112 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1113 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1114 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1115 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.250 |
| 1116 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.255 |
| 1117 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.260 |
| 1118 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1119 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1120 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1121 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1122 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1123 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1124 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1125 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1126 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1127 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1128 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1129 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1130 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |

| | | |
|------|------------------------|--------|
| 1131 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1132 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1133 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1134 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1135 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1136 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1137 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1138 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1139 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.275 |
| 1140 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1141 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1142 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1143 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1144 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1145 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1146 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1147 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.280 |
| 1148 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.285 |
| 1149 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.285 |
| 1150 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.290 |
| 1151 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.290 |
| 1152 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.300 |
| 1153 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.305 |
| 1154 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.305 |
| 1155 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.310 |
| 1156 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.315 |
| 1157 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.315 |
| 1158 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.320 |
| 1159 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.325 |
| 1160 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.335 |
| 1161 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.335 |
| 1162 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.335 |
| 1163 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.335 |
| 1164 | NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER | 06.340 |
| 1165 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.600 |
| 1166 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.600 |
| 1167 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.605 |
| 1168 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.605 |
| 1169 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.610 |
| 1170 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.610 |
| 1171 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.610 |
| 1172 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.615 |
| 1173 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.615 |
| 1174 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.620 |
| 1175 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.620 |
| 1176 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.625 |
| 1177 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.625 |
| 1178 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.630 |
| 1179 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.630 |
| 1180 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.635 |
| 1181 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.635 |
| 1182 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.640 |
| 1183 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.640 |
| 1184 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.641 |

| | | |
|------|------------------------|--------|
| 1185 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.645 |
| 1186 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.645 |
| 1187 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.650 |
| 1188 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.650 |
| 1189 | CONSERVATION-OPERATING | 06.651 |
| 1190 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1191 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1192 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1193 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1194 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1195 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1196 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1197 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1198 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.005 |
| 1199 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1200 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1201 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1202 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1203 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1204 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1205 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.010 |
| 1206 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1207 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1208 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1209 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1210 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1211 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1212 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1213 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1214 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1215 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1216 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1217 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1218 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1219 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1220 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1221 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1222 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1223 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1224 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.015 |
| 1225 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.030 |
| 1226 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.030 |
| 1227 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.035 |
| 1228 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.040 |
| 1229 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.045 |
| 1230 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.045 |
| 1231 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.045 |
| 1232 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.045 |
| 1233 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.045 |
| 1234 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.045 |
| 1235 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.050 |
| 1236 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.050 |
| 1237 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.051 |
| 1238 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.055 |
| 1239 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.060 |
| 1240 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.065 |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------|
| 1241 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.070 |
| 1242 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.075 |
| 1243 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.080 |
| 1244 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.085 |
| 1245 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.085 |
| 1246 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.085 |
| 1247 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1248 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1249 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1250 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1251 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1252 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1253 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1254 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.090 |
| 1255 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.095 |
| 1256 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.100 |
| 1257 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.105 |
| 1258 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.110 |
| 1259 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.110 |
| 1260 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.110 |
| 1261 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.110 |
| 1262 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.110 |
| 1263 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.110 |
| 1264 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1265 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1266 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1267 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1268 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1269 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1270 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.115 |
| 1271 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.120 |
| 1272 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.125 |
| 1273 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.130 |
| 1274 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.135 |
| 1275 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.140 |
| 1276 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.140 |
| 1277 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1278 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1279 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1280 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1281 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1282 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1283 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.145 |
| 1284 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.150 |
| 1285 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1286 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1287 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1288 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1289 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1290 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1291 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1292 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1293 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1294 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------|
| 1295 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1296 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1297 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1298 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1299 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1300 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1301 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1302 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1303 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1304 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1305 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1306 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.155 |
| 1307 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.160 |
| 1308 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.165 |
| 1309 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.165 |
| 1310 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.165 |
| 1311 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.165 |
| 1312 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.165 |
| 1313 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.170 |
| 1314 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.175 |
| 1315 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.175 |
| 1316 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.180 |
| 1317 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.180 |
| 1318 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.180 |
| 1319 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.180 |
| 1320 | ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER | 07.181 |
| 1321 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.400 |
| 1322 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.400 |
| 1323 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.405 |
| 1324 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.405 |
| 1325 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.405 |
| 1326 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.405 |
| 1327 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.410 |
| 1328 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.410 |
| 1329 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.410 |
| 1330 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.415 |
| 1331 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.415 |
| 1332 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.420 |
| 1333 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.420 |
| 1334 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.425 |
| 1335 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.425 |
| 1336 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.430 |
| 1337 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.430 |
| 1338 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.435 |
| 1339 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.435 |
| 1340 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.435 |
| 1341 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.435 |
| 1342 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.440 |
| 1343 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.445 |
| 1344 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.450 |
| 1345 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.455 |
| 1346 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.455 |
| 1347 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.455 |
| 1348 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.455 |
| 1349 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.455 |
| 1350 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.460 |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1351 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.460 |
| 1352 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.465 |
| 1353 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.465 |
| 1354 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.470 |
| 1355 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.475 |
| 1356 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.475 |
| 1357 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.480 |
| 1358 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.480 |
| 1359 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.485 |
| 1360 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.490 |
| 1361 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.490 |
| 1362 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.495 |
| 1363 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.495 |
| 1364 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.495 |
| 1365 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.500 |
| 1366 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.505 |
| 1367 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.505 |
| 1368 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.505 |
| 1369 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.510 |
| 1370 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.515 |
| 1371 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.515 |
| 1372 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.520 |
| 1373 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.520 |
| 1374 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.525 |
| 1375 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.530 |
| 1376 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.535 |
| 1377 | DIFP-OPERATING | 07.540 |
| 1378 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.800 |
| 1379 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.800 |
| 1380 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.800 |
| 1381 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.800 |
| 1382 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.805 |
| 1383 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.805 |
| 1384 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.805 |
| 1385 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.805 |
| 1386 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.810 |
| 1387 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.810 |
| 1388 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.810 |
| 1389 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.810 |
| 1390 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.810 |
| 1391 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.815 |
| 1392 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.815 |
| 1393 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.815 |
| 1394 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.815 |
| 1395 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.815 |
| 1396 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.815 |
| 1397 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1398 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1399 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1400 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1401 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1402 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1403 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |
| 1404 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.820 |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1405 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.825 |
| 1406 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.825 |
| 1407 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.825 |
| 1408 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.825 |
| 1409 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1410 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1411 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1412 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1413 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1414 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1415 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1416 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.830 |
| 1417 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.835 |
| 1418 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.835 |
| 1419 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.840 |
| 1420 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.840 |
| 1421 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.840 |
| 1422 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.840 |
| 1423 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.840 |
| 1424 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.840 |
| 1425 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.845 |
| 1426 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.850 |
| 1427 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.855 |
| 1428 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.860 |
| 1429 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.865 |
| 1430 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.870 |
| 1431 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.875 |
| 1432 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.880 |
| 1433 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.880 |
| 1434 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.880 |
| 1435 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.880 |
| 1436 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.885 |
| 1437 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.890 |
| 1438 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.890 |
| 1439 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.895 |
| 1440 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.895 |
| 1441 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.900 |
| 1442 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.905 |
| 1443 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.905 |
| 1444 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.905 |
| 1445 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.905 |
| 1446 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.905 |
| 1447 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.905 |
| 1448 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER | 07.910 |
| 1449 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1450 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1451 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1452 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1453 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1454 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1455 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1456 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1457 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1458 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1459 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1460 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1461 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1462 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1463 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1464 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1465 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1466 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1467 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1468 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1469 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.005 |
| 1470 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.010 |
| 1471 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.015 |
| 1472 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.020 |
| 1473 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.025 |
| 1474 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.030 |
| 1475 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.030 |
| 1476 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.030 |
| 1477 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.035 |
| 1478 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.040 |
| 1479 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.045 |
| 1480 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.045 |
| 1481 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.050 |
| 1482 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.050 |
| 1483 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.050 |
| 1484 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.050 |
| 1485 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.050 |
| 1486 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.055 |
| 1487 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.060 |
| 1488 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.065 |
| 1489 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.070 |
| 1490 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.075 |
| 1491 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.075 |
| 1492 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1493 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1494 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1495 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1496 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1497 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1498 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1499 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1500 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.080 |
| 1501 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.085 |
| 1502 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1503 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1504 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1505 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1506 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1507 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1508 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1509 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1510 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1511 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1512 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1513 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1514 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1515 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1516 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1517 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1518 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1519 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1520 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.090 |
| 1521 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1522 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1523 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1524 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1525 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1526 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1527 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.095 |
| 1528 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.100 |
| 1529 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.100 |
| 1530 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.100 |
| 1531 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.105 |
| 1532 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.105 |
| 1533 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.105 |
| 1534 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1535 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1536 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1537 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1538 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1539 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1540 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1541 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1542 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1543 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1544 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.110 |
| 1545 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1546 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1547 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1548 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1549 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1550 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1551 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1552 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.115 |
| 1553 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.120 |
| 1554 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.120 |
| 1555 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.120 |
| 1556 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.120 |
| 1557 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.120 |
| 1558 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.125 |
| 1559 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1560 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1561 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1562 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1563 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1564 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1565 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1566 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1567 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1568 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1569 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1570 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1571 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1572 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.130 |
| 1573 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.135 |
| 1574 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.140 |
| 1575 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.145 |
| 1576 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.145 |
| 1577 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.145 |
| 1578 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.145 |
| 1579 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.145 |
| 1580 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.145 |
| 1581 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1582 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1583 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1584 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1585 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1586 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1587 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1588 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1589 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.155 |
| 1590 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.160 |
| 1591 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.160 |
| 1592 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.165 |
| 1593 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.165 |
| 1594 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.165 |
| 1595 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.170 |
| 1596 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.170 |
| 1597 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.170 |
| 1598 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.175 |
| 1599 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.180 |
| 1600 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.185 |
| 1601 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.185 |
| 1602 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.185 |
| 1603 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.185 |
| 1604 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.185 |
| 1605 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.185 |
| 1606 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.190 |
| 1607 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.195 |
| 1608 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.195 |
| 1609 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.195 |
| 1610 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.200 |
| 1611 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.200 |
| 1612 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.205 |
| 1613 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.210 |
| 1614 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.215 |
| 1615 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.220 |
| 1616 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.225 |
| 1617 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.230 |
| 1618 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.235 |
| 1619 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.237 |
| 1620 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.240 |
| 1621 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.240 |
| 1622 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.240 |
| 1623 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.240 |
| 1624 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.245 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1625 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.245 |
| 1626 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.245 |
| 1627 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.245 |
| 1628 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.250 |
| 1629 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.250 |
| 1630 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.255 |
| 1631 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.255 |
| 1632 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.255 |
| 1633 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.255 |
| 1634 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.260 |
| 1635 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.265 |
| 1636 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.265 |
| 1637 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.270 |
| 1638 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1639 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1640 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1641 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1642 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1643 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1644 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.275 |
| 1645 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.280 |
| 1646 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1647 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1648 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1649 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1650 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1651 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1652 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1653 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1654 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1655 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.285 |
| 1656 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.287 |
| 1657 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.290 |
| 1658 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.290 |
| 1659 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.295 |
| 1660 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.295 |
| 1661 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.295 |
| 1662 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.295 |
| 1663 | PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING | 08.300 |
| 1664 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.005 |
| 1665 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.005 |
| 1666 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.005 |
| 1667 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.005 |
| 1668 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.005 |
| 1669 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.005 |
| 1670 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.010 |
| 1671 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.010 |
| 1672 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.015 |
| 1673 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.015 |
| 1674 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.015 |
| 1675 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.020 |
| 1676 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.020 |
| 1677 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.020 |
| 1678 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.025 |
| 1679 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.025 |
| 1680 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.025 |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------|
| 1681 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.030 |
| 1682 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.035 |
| 1683 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.040 |
| 1684 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.040 |
| 1685 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.040 |
| 1686 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.040 |
| 1687 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.045 |
| 1688 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.050 |
| 1689 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.050 |
| 1690 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.055 |
| 1691 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.060 |
| 1692 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.065 |
| 1693 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.070 |
| 1694 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1695 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1696 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1697 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1698 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1699 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1700 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1701 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1702 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.075 |
| 1703 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.080 |
| 1704 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.080 |
| 1705 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.085 |
| 1706 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.090 |
| 1707 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.090 |
| 1708 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.095 |
| 1709 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.095 |
| 1710 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.100 |
| 1711 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.100 |
| 1712 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.100 |
| 1713 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.105 |
| 1714 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.105 |
| 1715 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.110 |
| 1716 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.110 |
| 1717 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.115 |
| 1718 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.115 |
| 1719 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.120 |
| 1720 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.120 |
| 1721 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.120 |
| 1722 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.125 |
| 1723 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.125 |
| 1724 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.125 |
| 1725 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.130 |
| 1726 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.130 |
| 1727 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.135 |
| 1728 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.135 |
| 1729 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.140 |
| 1730 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.140 |
| 1731 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.145 |
| 1732 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.145 |
| 1733 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.150 |
| 1734 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.150 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1735 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.150 |
| 1736 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.155 |
| 1737 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.155 |
| 1738 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.160 |
| 1739 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.165 |
| 1740 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.165 |
| 1741 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.170 |
| 1742 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.170 |
| 1743 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.175 |
| 1744 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.175 |
| 1745 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.180 |
| 1746 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.180 |
| 1747 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.185 |
| 1748 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.185 |
| 1749 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.190 |
| 1750 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.190 |
| 1751 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.190 |
| 1752 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.195 |
| 1753 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.195 |
| 1754 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.205 |
| 1755 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.210 |
| 1756 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.210 |
| 1757 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.210 |
| 1758 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.215 |
| 1759 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.220 |
| 1760 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.225 |
| 1761 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.225 |
| 1762 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.230 |
| 1763 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.230 |
| 1764 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.230 |
| 1765 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.230 |
| 1766 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.235 |
| 1767 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.240 |
| 1768 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.240 |
| 1769 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.245 |
| 1770 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.250 |
| 1771 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.255 |
| 1772 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.255 |
| 1773 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.260 |
| 1774 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.260 |
| 1775 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.260 |
| 1776 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.260 |
| 1777 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.265 |
| 1778 | CORRECTIONS-OPERATING | 09.270 |
| 1779 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.005 |
| 1780 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.005 |
| 1781 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.005 |
| 1782 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.005 |
| 1783 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.010 |
| 1784 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.015 |
| 1785 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1786 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1787 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1788 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1789 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1790 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1791 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1792 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.020 |
| 1793 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.025 |
| 1794 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.025 |
| 1795 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.025 |
| 1796 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.025 |
| 1797 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.025 |
| 1798 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.025 |
| 1799 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.030 |
| 1800 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.030 |
| 1801 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.030 |
| 1802 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.035 |
| 1803 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.040 |
| 1804 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.040 |
| 1805 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.040 |
| 1806 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.045 |
| 1807 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.045 |
| 1808 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.050 |
| 1809 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.050 |
| 1810 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.055 |
| 1811 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.055 |
| 1812 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.055 |
| 1813 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.060 |
| 1814 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.060 |
| 1815 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.070 |
| 1816 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.075 |
| 1817 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.080 |
| 1818 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.100 |
| 1819 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.100 |
| 1820 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.100 |
| 1821 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.100 |
| 1822 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.100 |
| 1823 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1824 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1825 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1826 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1827 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1828 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1829 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1830 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1831 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1832 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1833 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1834 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1835 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.105 |
| 1836 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1837 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1838 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1839 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1840 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1841 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1842 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1843 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1844 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1845 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1846 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1847 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1848 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1849 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1850 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1851 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1852 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1853 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1854 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.110 |
| 1855 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.113 |
| 1856 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.113 |
| 1857 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.113 |
| 1858 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.113 |
| 1859 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.115 |
| 1860 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.115 |
| 1861 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.115 |
| 1862 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.115 |
| 1863 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.115 |
| 1864 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1865 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1866 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1867 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1868 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1869 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1870 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.200 |
| 1871 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1872 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1873 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1874 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1875 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1876 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1877 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.205 |
| 1878 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1879 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1880 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1881 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1882 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1883 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1884 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1885 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1886 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1887 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1888 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1889 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1890 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1891 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1892 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.210 |
| 1893 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.215 |
| 1894 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.215 |
| 1895 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.220 |
| 1896 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.220 |
| 1897 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.220 |
| 1898 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.220 |
| 1899 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1900 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1901 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1902 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1903 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1904 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1905 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1906 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.225 |
| 1907 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.230 |
| 1908 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.235 |
| 1909 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.235 |
| 1910 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1911 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1912 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1913 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1914 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1915 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1916 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1917 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1918 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.300 |
| 1919 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.305 |
| 1920 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.305 |
| 1921 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.305 |
| 1922 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.305 |
| 1923 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.305 |
| 1924 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.305 |
| 1925 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.310 |
| 1926 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.310 |
| 1927 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.310 |
| 1928 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.310 |
| 1929 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.310 |
| 1930 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.310 |
| 1931 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.315 |
| 1932 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.320 |
| 1933 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.320 |
| 1934 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.320 |
| 1935 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.320 |
| 1936 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.320 |
| 1937 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1938 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1939 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1940 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1941 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1942 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1943 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1944 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1945 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.325 |
| 1946 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.330 |
| 1947 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.330 |
| 1948 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.330 |
| 1949 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.330 |
| 1950 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.330 |
| 1951 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.330 |
| 1952 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |
| 1953 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |
| 1954 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1955 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |
| 1956 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |
| 1957 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |
| 1958 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.335 |
| 1959 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.400 |
| 1960 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.400 |
| 1961 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.400 |
| 1962 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.400 |
| 1963 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.405 |
| 1964 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1965 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1966 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1967 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1968 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1969 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1970 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1971 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1972 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1973 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1974 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1975 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1976 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1977 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1978 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1979 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.410 |
| 1980 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.415 |
| 1981 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.415 |
| 1982 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.420 |
| 1983 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.420 |
| 1984 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.425 |
| 1985 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.425 |
| 1986 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.500 |
| 1987 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.500 |
| 1988 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.500 |
| 1989 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.500 |
| 1990 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.500 |
| 1991 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.505 |
| 1992 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.505 |
| 1993 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.505 |
| 1994 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.505 |
| 1995 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.505 |
| 1996 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.510 |
| 1997 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.510 |
| 1998 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.510 |
| 1999 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.510 |
| 2000 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.510 |
| 2001 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.515 |
| 2002 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.515 |
| 2003 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.515 |
| 2004 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.515 |
| 2005 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.515 |
| 2006 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.520 |
| 2007 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.520 |
| 2008 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.520 |
| 2009 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.520 |
| 2010 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.520 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2011 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.525 |
| 2012 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.525 |
| 2013 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.525 |
| 2014 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.525 |
| 2015 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.525 |
| 2016 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.525 |
| 2017 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.530 |
| 2018 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.530 |
| 2019 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.530 |
| 2020 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.530 |
| 2021 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.530 |
| 2022 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.530 |
| 2023 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.535 |
| 2024 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.535 |
| 2025 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.535 |
| 2026 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.535 |
| 2027 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.535 |
| 2028 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.540 |
| 2029 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.540 |
| 2030 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.540 |
| 2031 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.540 |
| 2032 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.540 |
| 2033 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.540 |
| 2034 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.545 |
| 2035 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.545 |
| 2036 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.545 |
| 2037 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.545 |
| 2038 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.545 |
| 2039 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.550 |
| 2040 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.550 |
| 2041 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.550 |
| 2042 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.550 |
| 2043 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.550 |
| 2044 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.550 |
| 2045 | MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING | 10.575 |
| 2046 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.600 |
| 2047 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.600 |
| 2048 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.600 |
| 2049 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.600 |
| 2050 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2051 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2052 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2053 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2054 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2055 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2056 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2057 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2058 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2059 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2060 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2061 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2062 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2063 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |
| 2064 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.605 |

[illegible]

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2121 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.710 |
| 2122 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.710 |
| 2123 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.710 |
| 2124 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.710 |
| 2125 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.710 |
| 2126 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.710 |
| 2127 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.715 |
| 2128 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.715 |
| 2129 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.715 |
| 2130 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.715 |
| 2131 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.715 |
| 2132 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.715 |
| 2133 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.718 |
| 2134 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.718 |
| 2135 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.720 |
| 2136 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.723 |
| 2137 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.725 |
| 2138 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.725 |
| 2139 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.725 |
| 2140 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2141 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2142 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2143 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2144 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2145 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2146 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2147 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2148 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2149 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2150 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2151 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.730 |
| 2152 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.735 |
| 2153 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.735 |
| 2154 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.735 |
| 2155 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.735 |
| 2156 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.735 |
| 2157 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.740 |
| 2158 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.740 |
| 2159 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.740 |
| 2160 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.745 |
| 2161 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.745 |
| 2162 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.745 |
| 2163 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2164 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2165 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2166 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2167 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2168 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2169 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2170 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2171 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2172 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2173 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2174 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2175 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.750 |
| 2176 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2177 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2178 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2179 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2180 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2181 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2182 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2183 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2184 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2185 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2186 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2187 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.800 |
| 2188 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.805 |
| 2189 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.805 |
| 2190 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.805 |
| 2191 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.806 |
| 2192 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.810 |
| 2193 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.815 |
| 2194 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.815 |
| 2195 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.815 |
| 2196 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.815 |
| 2197 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.815 |
| 2198 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.820 |
| 2199 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.820 |
| 2200 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.825 |
| 2201 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.830 |
| 2202 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2203 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2204 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2205 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2206 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2207 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2208 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2209 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2210 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2211 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2212 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2213 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2214 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2215 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2216 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2217 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2218 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2219 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2220 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2221 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2222 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2223 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.900 |
| 2224 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.905 |
| 2225 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER | 10.955 |
| 2226 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.005 |
| 2227 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.005 |
| 2228 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.005 |
| 2229 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.005 |
| 2230 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.005 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2231 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.010 |
| 2232 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.010 |
| 2233 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.015 |
| 2234 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.015 |
| 2235 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.015 |
| 2236 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.015 |
| 2237 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2238 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2239 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2240 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2241 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2242 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2243 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.020 |
| 2244 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.025 |
| 2245 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.025 |
| 2246 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.030 |
| 2247 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2248 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2249 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2250 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2251 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2252 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2253 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2254 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.035 |
| 2255 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.040 |
| 2256 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2257 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2258 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2259 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2260 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2261 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2262 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.045 |
| 2263 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.050 |
| 2264 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2265 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2266 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2267 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2268 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2269 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2270 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.055 |
| 2271 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2272 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2273 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2274 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2275 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2276 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2277 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.060 |
| 2278 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2279 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2280 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2281 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2282 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2283 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2284 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2285 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.065 |
| 2286 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.070 |
| 2287 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.070 |
| 2288 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.075 |
| 2289 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.075 |
| 2290 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.080 |
| 2291 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.085 |
| 2292 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.085 |
| 2293 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.085 |
| 2294 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.090 |
| 2295 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.090 |
| 2296 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.090 |
| 2297 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2298 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2299 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2300 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2301 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2302 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2303 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.095 |
| 2304 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.100 |
| 2305 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.100 |
| 2306 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.105 |
| 2307 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2308 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2309 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2310 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2311 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2312 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2313 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2314 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2315 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2316 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2317 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2318 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.110 |
| 2319 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.115 |
| 2320 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.115 |
| 2321 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.115 |
| 2322 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.115 |
| 2323 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.115 |
| 2324 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.125 |
| 2325 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.130 |
| 2326 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.130 |
| 2327 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.135 |
| 2328 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.140 |
| 2329 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.145 |
| 2330 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.150 |
| 2331 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.155 |
| 2332 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.155 |
| 2333 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.155 |
| 2334 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.160 |
| 2335 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.160 |
| 2336 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.160 |
| 2337 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.160 |
| 2338 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.165 |
| 2339 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.165 |
| 2340 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.165 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2341 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.170 |
| 2342 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.170 |
| 2343 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.175 |
| 2344 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.175 |
| 2345 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.175 |
| 2346 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.175 |
| 2347 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.180 |
| 2348 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.180 |
| 2349 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.180 |
| 2350 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.180 |
| 2351 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.185 |
| 2352 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2353 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2354 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2355 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2356 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2357 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2358 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.190 |
| 2359 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.195 |
| 2360 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.195 |
| 2361 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.195 |
| 2362 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.200 |
| 2363 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.200 |
| 2364 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.205 |
| 2365 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.205 |
| 2366 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2367 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2368 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2369 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2370 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2371 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2372 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.210 |
| 2373 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2374 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2375 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2376 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2377 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2378 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2379 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2380 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.215 |
| 2381 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.220 |
| 2382 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.220 |
| 2383 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.225 |
| 2384 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.225 |
| 2385 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.225 |
| 2386 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.225 |
| 2387 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.225 |
| 2388 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.230 |
| 2389 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.230 |
| 2390 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 2391 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 2392 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 2393 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 2394 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2395 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.235 |
| 2396 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.240 |
| 2397 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.245 |
| 2398 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.245 |
| 2399 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.245 |
| 2400 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.250 |
| 2401 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.250 |
| 2402 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.255 |
| 2403 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.255 |
| 2404 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.260 |
| 2405 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.260 |
| 2406 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.260 |
| 2407 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.260 |
| 2408 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.260 |
| 2409 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.260 |
| 2410 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.265 |
| 2411 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.265 |
| 2412 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.270 |
| 2413 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.270 |
| 2414 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.270 |
| 2415 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.275 |
| 2416 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.280 |
| 2417 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.285 |
| 2418 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.290 |
| 2419 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2420 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2421 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2422 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2423 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2424 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2425 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2426 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2427 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.295 |
| 2428 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.300 |
| 2429 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.300 |
| 2430 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.300 |
| 2431 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.300 |
| 2432 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.300 |
| 2433 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2434 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2435 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2436 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2437 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2438 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2439 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2440 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2441 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2442 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2443 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.305 |
| 2444 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.310 |
| 2445 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.310 |
| 2446 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2447 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2448 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2449 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2450 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2451 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2452 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2453 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2454 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2455 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2456 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2457 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2458 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2459 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2460 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2461 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2462 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2463 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2464 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2465 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2466 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.400 |
| 2467 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.405 |
| 2468 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.405 |
| 2469 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.405 |
| 2470 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.405 |
| 2471 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.405 |
| 2472 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.410 |
| 2473 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.410 |
| 2474 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.415 |
| 2475 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.415 |
| 2476 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.420 |
| 2477 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.420 |
| 2478 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.420 |
| 2479 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.420 |
| 2480 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.420 |
| 2481 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.425 |
| 2482 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.430 |
| 2483 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2484 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2485 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2486 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2487 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2488 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2489 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2490 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2491 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.435 |
| 2492 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.436 |
| 2493 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.436 |
| 2494 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.440 |
| 2495 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.450 |
| 2496 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2497 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2498 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2499 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2500 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2501 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2502 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2503 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2504 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2505 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.455 |
| 2506 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.460 |
| 2507 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.460 |
| 2508 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.460 |
| 2509 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.460 |
| 2510 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.465 |
| 2511 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2512 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2513 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2514 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2515 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2516 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2517 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.470 |
| 2518 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.475 |
| 2519 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.475 |
| 2520 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2521 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2522 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2523 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2524 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2525 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2526 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2527 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2528 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2529 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.480 |
| 2530 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.485 |
| 2531 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.485 |
| 2532 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.490 |
| 2533 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.500 |
| 2534 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2535 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2536 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2537 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2538 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2539 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2540 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2541 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2542 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2543 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2544 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2545 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2546 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2547 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2548 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.505 |
| 2549 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2550 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2551 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2552 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2553 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2554 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2555 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2556 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2557 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2558 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.510 |
| 2559 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.515 |
| 2560 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.520 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2561 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.520 |
| 2562 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.520 |
| 2563 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.520 |
| 2564 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.525 |
| 2565 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.525 |
| 2566 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.530 |
| 2567 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.530 |
| 2568 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.535 |
| 2569 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.540 |
| 2570 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.540 |
| 2571 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.545 |
| 2572 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.545 |
| 2573 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.550 |
| 2574 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.550 |
| 2575 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.550 |
| 2576 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.551 |
| 2577 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.555 |
| 2578 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.555 |
| 2579 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.555 |
| 2580 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.555 |
| 2581 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.565 |
| 2582 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.575 |
| 2583 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.580 |
| 2584 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.585 |
| 2585 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.590 |
| 2586 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.595 |
| 2587 | SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING | 11.600 |
| 2588 | GOVERNOR-OPERATING | 12.005 |
| 2589 | GOVERNOR-OPERATING | 12.005 |
| 2590 | GOVERNOR-OPERATING | 12.005 |
| 2591 | GOVERNOR-OPERATING | 12.005 |
| 2592 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2593 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2594 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2595 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2596 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2597 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2598 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2599 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2600 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2601 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2602 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.055 |
| 2603 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.060 |
| 2604 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.065 |
| 2605 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.070 |
| 2606 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.075 |
| 2607 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.090 |
| 2608 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.090 |
| 2609 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.090 |
| 2610 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.100 |
| 2611 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.105 |
| 2612 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.110 |
| 2613 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.115 |
| 2614 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.120 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2615 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.120 |
| 2616 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.135 |
| 2617 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.140 |
| 2618 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.145 |
| 2619 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.150 |
| 2620 | SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER | 12.155 |
| 2621 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2622 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2623 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2624 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2625 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2626 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2627 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2628 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2629 | STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING | 12.165 |
| 2630 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2631 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2632 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2633 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2634 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2635 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2636 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2637 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.185 |
| 2638 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.195 |
| 2639 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.200 |
| 2640 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.205 |
| 2641 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.215 |
| 2642 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.220 |
| 2643 | STATE TREASURER-OPERATING | 12.225 |
| 2644 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2645 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2646 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2647 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2648 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2649 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2650 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2651 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2652 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2653 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2654 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2655 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2656 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2657 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2658 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2659 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2660 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2661 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2662 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2663 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2664 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2665 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2666 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2667 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2668 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2669 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2670 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------|
| 2671 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2672 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2673 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2674 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2675 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2676 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2677 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2678 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.245 |
| 2679 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.250 |
| 2680 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.255 |
| 2681 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.255 |
| 2682 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2683 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2684 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2685 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2686 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2687 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2688 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.260 |
| 2689 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.265 |
| 2690 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER | 12.270 |
| 2691 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.300 |
| 2692 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.300 |
| 2693 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.300 |
| 2694 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.305 |
| 2695 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.305 |
| 2696 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.310 |
| 2697 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.310 |
| 2698 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.310 |
| 2699 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.310 |
| 2700 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.310 |
| 2701 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.315 |
| 2702 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.315 |
| 2703 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.325 |
| 2704 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.325 |
| 2705 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.325 |
| 2706 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.335 |
| 2707 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.335 |
| 2708 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2709 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2710 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2711 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2712 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2713 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2714 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2715 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2716 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.340 |
| 2717 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.345 |
| 2718 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.350 |
| 2719 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.355 |
| 2720 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.355 |
| 2721 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.360 |
| 2722 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.370 |
| 2723 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.370 |
| 2724 | JUDICIARY-OPERATING | 12.370 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2725 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |
| 2726 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |
| 2727 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |
| 2728 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |
| 2729 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |
| 2730 | PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING | 12.400 |
| 2731 | LEGISLATURE-OPERATING | 12.500 |
| 2732 | LEGISLATURE-OPERATING | 12.505 |
| 2733 | LEGISLATURE-OPERATING | 12.515 |
| 2734 | LEGISLATURE-OPERATING | 12.520 |
| 2735 | LEGISLATURE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2736 | JUDICIARY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2737 | SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2738 | STATE AUDITOR-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2739 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2740 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2741 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2742 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2743 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2744 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2745 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2746 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2747 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2748 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2749 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2750 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2751 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2752 | REVENUE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2753 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2754 | CORRECTIONS-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2755 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2756 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2757 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2758 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2759 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2760 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2761 | JUDICIARY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2762 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2763 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2764 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2765 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2766 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2767 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2768 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2769 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2770 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2771 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2772 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2773 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2774 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2775 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2776 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2777 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2778 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2779 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2780 | CORRECTIONS-LEASING | 13.005 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2781 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2782 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2783 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2784 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2785 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2786 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2787 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2788 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2789 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2790 | SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2791 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2792 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2793 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2794 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2795 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2796 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2797 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2798 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2799 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2800 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2801 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2802 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2803 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2804 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2805 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2806 | REVENUE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2807 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2808 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2809 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2810 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2811 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2812 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2813 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2814 | JUDICIARY-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2815 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2816 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2817 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.005 |
| 2818 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.005 |
| 2819 | LEGISLATURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2820 | JUDICIARY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2821 | GOVERNOR-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2822 | LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2823 | SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2824 | STATE AUDITOR-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2825 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2826 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2827 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2828 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2829 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2830 | HIGHER EDUCATION-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2831 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2832 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2833 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2834 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2835 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2836 | REVENUE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2837 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2838 | CORRECTIONS-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2839 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2840 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2841 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2842 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2843 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2844 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2845 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2846 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2847 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2848 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2849 | STATE TREASURER-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2850 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2851 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2852 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2853 | SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2854 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2855 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2856 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2857 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2858 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2859 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2860 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2861 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2862 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2863 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2864 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2865 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2866 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2867 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2868 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2869 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2870 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2871 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2872 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2873 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2874 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2875 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2876 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2877 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2878 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2879 | SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2880 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2881 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2882 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2883 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2884 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2885 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2886 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2887 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2888 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2889 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 2890 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2891 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2892 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2893 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2894 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2895 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2896 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2897 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2898 | DIFP-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2899 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2900 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2901 | ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2902 | SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2903 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2904 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2905 | NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2906 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2907 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS | 13.010 |
| 2908 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.010 |
| 2909 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS | 13.015 |
| 2910 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS | 13.015 |
| 2911 | MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2912 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2913 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2914 | HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS | 13.015 |
| 2915 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2916 | AGRICULTURE-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2917 | SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2918 | PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING | 13.015 |
| 2919 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.020 |
| 2920 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.020 |
| 2921 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.020 |
| 2922 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS | 13.021 |
| 2923 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI | 17.005 |
| 2924 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI | 17.010 |
| 2925 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.020 |
| 2926 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.030 |
| 2927 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.035 |
| 2928 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.040 |
| 2929 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.045 |
| 2930 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.050 |
| 2931 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.060 |
| 2932 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.075 |
| 2933 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.080 |
| 2934 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.085 |
| 2935 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.090 |
| 2936 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.095 |
| 2937 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.100 |
| 2938 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 17.105 |
| 2939 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |
| 2940 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |
| 2941 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |
| 2942 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |
| 2943 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2944 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |
| 2945 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.110 |
| 2946 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.120 |
| 2947 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.120 |
| 2948 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.130 |
| 2949 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.140 |
| 2950 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.150 |
| 2951 | SOCIAL SERVICES-CI | 17.155 |
| 2952 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.155 |
| 2953 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI | 17.155 |
| 2954 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.160 |
| 2955 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.160 |
| 2956 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.160 |
| 2957 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.170 |
| 2958 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.180 |
| 2959 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.190 |
| 2960 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.200 |
| 2961 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.215 |
| 2962 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.220 |
| 2963 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.225 |
| 2964 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.230 |
| 2965 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.235 |
| 2966 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.235 |
| 2967 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.235 |
| 2968 | AGRICULTURE-CI | 17.240 |
| 2969 | AGRICULTURE-CI | 17.245 |
| 2970 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2971 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2972 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2973 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2974 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2975 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2976 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2977 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.250 |
| 2978 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.255 |
| 2979 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.260 |
| 2980 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.260 |
| 2981 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.260 |
| 2982 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.260 |
| 2983 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.260 |
| 2984 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.260 |
| 2985 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2986 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2987 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2988 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2989 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2990 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2991 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2992 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2993 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.265 |
| 2994 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.270 |
| 2995 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.275 |
| 2996 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.280 |
| 2997 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.285 |
| 2998 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.290 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------|
| 2999 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 17.295 |
| 3000 | CONSERVATION-CI | 17.300 |
| 3001 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI | 17.310 |
| 3002 | LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI | 17.310 |
| 3003 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.315 |
| 3004 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.315 |
| 3005 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.315 |
| 3006 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.315 |
| 3007 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.315 |
| 3008 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.315 |
| 3009 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.320 |
| 3010 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.320 |
| 3011 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.325 |
| 3012 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.330 |
| 3013 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.330 |
| 3014 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.335 |
| 3015 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.335 |
| 3016 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.335 |
| 3017 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.335 |
| 3018 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.340 |
| 3019 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.340 |
| 3020 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.345 |
| 3021 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.350 |
| 3022 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.350 |
| 3023 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.355 |
| 3024 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.360 |
| 3025 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.360 |
| 3026 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.370 |
| 3027 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.375 |
| 3028 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.375 |
| 3029 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.380 |
| 3030 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 17.380 |
| 3031 | CORRECTIONS-CI | 17.385 |
| 3032 | CORRECTIONS-CI | 17.390 |
| 3033 | MENTAL HEALTH-CI | 17.395 |
| 3034 | MENTAL HEALTH-CI | 17.400 |
| 3035 | MENTAL HEALTH-CI | 17.405 |
| 3036 | MENTAL HEALTH-CI | 17.415 |
| 3037 | SOCIAL SERVICES-CI | 17.420 |
| 3038 | SOCIAL SERVICES-CI | 17.420 |
| 3039 | SOCIAL SERVICES-CI | 17.435 |
| 3040 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 17.440 |
| 3041 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI | 18.005 |
| 3042 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.010 |
| 3043 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3044 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3045 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3046 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3047 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3048 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3049 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.015 |
| 3050 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.020 |
| 3051 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.020 |
| 3052 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.020 |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------|--------|
| 3053 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.020 |
| 3054 | OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI | 18.020 |
| 3055 | AGRICULTURE-CI | 18.025 |
| 3056 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.030 |
| 3057 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3058 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3059 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3060 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3061 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3062 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3063 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3064 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3065 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.035 |
| 3066 | CONSERVATION-CI | 18.040 |
| 3067 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 18.045 |
| 3068 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 18.045 |
| 3069 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 18.050 |
| 3070 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 18.050 |
| 3071 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 18.055 |
| 3072 | CORRECTIONS-CI | 18.060 |
| 3073 | MENTAL HEALTH-CI | 18.065 |
| 3074 | SOCIAL SERVICES-CI | 18.070 |
| 3075 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 18.075 |
| 3076 | MO TRANSPORTATION-CI | 19.005 |
| 3077 | AGRICULTURE-CI | 19.010 |
| 3078 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 19.015 |
| 3079 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 19.015 |
| 3080 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 19.015 |
| 3081 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 19.015 |
| 3082 | CONSERVATION-CI | 19.020 |
| 3083 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.025 |
| 3084 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.025 |
| 3085 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.025 |
| 3086 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.025 |
| 3087 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.030 |
| 3088 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.030 |
| 3089 | PUBLIC SAFETY-CI | 19.030 |
| 3090 | MENTAL HEALTH-CI | 19.035 |
| 3091 | ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI | 19.040 |
| 3092 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 19.045 |
| 3093 | NATURAL RESOURCES-CI | 19.050 |
| 3094 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.055 |
| 3095 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.060 |
| 3096 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.065 |
| 3097 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.070 |
| 3098 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.075 |
| 3099 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.080 |
| 3100 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.085 |
| 3101 | HIGHER EDUCATION-CI | 19.090 |

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 9, 2019

Honorable Chief Clerk Dana Miller
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

After an error was brought to my attention this morning by the drafters, I humbly request for **House Bill No. 479** to be withdrawn from file.

Regards,

/s/ Phil Christofanelli
State Representative
Missouri's 105th District

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, January 10, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 7, HR 8

Executive session will be held: HR 7, HR 8

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Thursday, January 10, 2019, 10:00 AM, Room 117A (Legislative Research).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Personnel meeting: The meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3).

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 10, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 4 through HCR 8

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 1 through HJR 20

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 26 through HB 183

HB 185 through HB 478

HB 480 through HB 523

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Wood in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Unsicker offered House Resolution No. 19.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 9, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks.

HCR 10, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the Dred Scott Decision of 1852.

HCR 11, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to Falun Gong.

HCR 12, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 21, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms.

HJR 22, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to property taxation.

HJR 23, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to personal property taxes.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 524, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport.

HB 525, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the state demographer.

HB 526, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 527, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to absentee voting.

HB 528, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 529, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to municipal courts, with penalty provisions.

HB 530, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 531, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 532, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to a public safety sales tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 533, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to federal electronic logging device mandates.

HB 534, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to school-community partnerships.

HB 535, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 536, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the respect women's abortion decisions act.

HB 537, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to condominium property, with penalty provisions.

HB 538, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to school attendance.

HB 539, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to employment security.

HB 540, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to abortion.

HB 541, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 542, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to roadside dynamic message signs.

HB 543, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to elections.

HB 544, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 545, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 546, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to minor children suspected of prostitution.

HB 547, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to veterans treatment courts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 4, relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy."

HCR 5, relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.

HCR 6, relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day.

HCR 7, relating to Major League Soccer.

HCR 8, relating to Missouri school counseling week.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 1, relating to impeachment trials.

HJR 2, relating to the selection of judges.

HJR 3, relating to voter approval of local tax modifications.

HJR 4, relating to the initiative petition process for ballot measures.

HJR 5, relating to voting.

HJR 6, relating to ballot measures referred to the people.

HJR 7, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 8, relating to taxation of personal property.

HJR 9, relating to governor appointments.

HJR 10, relating to signatures on initiative petitions.

HJR 11, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 12, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 13, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 14, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 15, relating to toll roads.

HJR 16, relating to the state road fund.

HJR 17, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 18, relating to the conservation sales tax.

HJR 19, relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

HJR 20, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 26, relating to closed primary elections.

HB 27, relating to the Every Vote Counts Act.

HB 28, relating to the Every Vote Counts in Local Elections Act.

HB 29, relating to absentee voting.

HB 30, relating to transportation development district elections.

HB 31, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 32, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 33, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 34, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 35, relating to tax increment financing projects.

HB 36, relating to tax credits.

HB 37, relating to surcharges for criminal cases.

HB 38, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 39, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 40, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 41, relating to sales tax.

HB 42, relating to a child's right to counsel.

HB 43, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 44, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 45, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.

HB 46, relating to higher-education tuition.

HB 47, relating to food waste, with penalty provisions.

HB 48, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 49, relating to driver's license examinations.

HB 50, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

HB 51, relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness.

HB 52, relating to trailer license plate renewals.

HB 53, relating to maintaining a list of persons appointed by the governor.

HB 54, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 55, relating to a tax credit for providing child care.

HB 56, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 57, relating to child care deserts.

HB 58, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 59, relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

HB 60, relating to the sale of baby crib bumper pads, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 61, relating to waivers by blind employees.

HB 62, relating to requirements of school officials to report certain acts, with penalty provisions.

HB 63, relating to the taxation of property, with a delayed effective date.

HB 64, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 65, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 66, relating to the professional registration of psychologists.

HB 67, relating to municipal courts.

HB 68, relating to the use of a hand-held wireless communications device while in a school zone, with penalty provisions.

HB 69, relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

HB 70, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, with penalty provisions.

HB 71, relating to the definition of tattoo.

HB 72, relating to celiac awareness day.

HB 73, relating to Law Enforcement Appreciation Day.

HB 74, relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 75, relating to consumer credit reports.

HB 76, relating to certain criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 77, relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

HB 78, relating to Missouri sliced bread day.

HB 79, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 80, relating to probation supervision by private entities.

HB 81, relating to police departments.

HB 82, relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.

HB 83, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 84, relating to tax increment financing projects.

HB 85, relating to reciprocal resident bidding, with penalty provisions.

HB 86, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 87, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 88, relating to public contracts.

HB 89, relating to harassment in the workplace.

HB 90, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 91, relating to the Missouri prompt pay act.

HB 92, relating to the first-time business owner savings account act.

HB 93, relating to the Missouri minority business loan program.

HB 94, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 95, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth heritage and jazz festival and memorial.

HB 96, relating to the Missouri office of equal opportunity.

HB 97, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 98, relating to gas corporations.

HB 99, relating to disadvantaged businesses.

HB 100, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 101, relating to compliance with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005.

HB 102, relating to assistance for minority business enterprises.

HB 103, relating to the state legal expense fund.

HB 104, relating to individual sureties.

HB 105, relating to private college campus police.

HB 106, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 107, relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 108, relating to mental health awareness month.

HB 109, relating to motor vehicle certificates of registration.

HB 110, relating to missing endangered veterans.

HB 111, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 112, relating to gifted children.

HB 113, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 114, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating.

HB 115, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 116, relating to planning commissions.

HB 117, relating to taxes imposed on promotional play gross receipts.

HB 118, relating to insurance litigation.

HB 119, relating to sports wagering.

HB 120, relating to civil procedure.

HB 121, relating to the collateral source rule.

HB 122, relating to bail bond agents.

HB 123, relating to occupational disease benefits.

HB 124, relating to the law library surcharge.

HB 125, relating to damages in wrongful death actions.

HB 126, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 127, relating to abortion.

HB 128, relating to peace officer continuing education requirements.

HB 129, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 130, relating to transitional school districts.

HB 131, relating to student organizations at public institutions of higher education.

HB 132, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 133, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund.

HB 134, relating to the education and job training television broadcasting district act.

HB 135, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations, with penalty provisions.

HB 136, relating to gifted children.

HB 137, relating to operating levies for school purposes.

HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

HB 139, relating to fathers' parental rights.

HB 140, relating to the labeling of genetically modified food products.

HB 141, relating to the designation of Malcolm X observation day in Missouri.

HB 142, relating to the Malcolm X day commission.

HB 143, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

HB 144, relating to charges imposed by utilities on customers.

HB 145, relating to employment practices relating to gender.

HB 146, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 147, relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

HB 148, relating to an economic development grant program.

HB 149, relating to vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement.

HB 150, relating to criminal justice accountability.

HB 151, relating to full orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 152, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 153, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

HB 154, relating to the Missouri innocence commission.

HB 155, relating to persons unlawfully present in the United States.

HB 156, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 157, relating to marijuana.

HB 158, relating to motor vehicle registration.

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 160, relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations.

HB 161, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 162, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 163, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 164, relating to the small business equality act.

HB 165, relating to high school graduation requirements.

HB 166, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 167, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 168, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 169, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 170, relating to the registering of roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.

HB 171, relating to minority mental health awareness month.

HB 172, relating to historically black college and university week.

HB 173, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 174, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

HB 175, relating to offenses committed by landlords against tenants, with penalty provisions.

HB 176, relating to property tax relief for senior citizens.

HB 177, relating to suicide prevention in long-term care facilities.

HB 178, relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property.

HB 179, relating to automated external defibrillators, with penalty provisions.

HB 180, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 181, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 182, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

HB 183, relating to public assistance benefits.

HB 185, relating to the Amber Alert System.

HB 186, relating to statutes of limitations.

HB 187, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 188, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 189, relating to licenses for the sale of liquor.

HB 190, relating to capitol parking garages.

HB 191, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 192, relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.

HB 193, relating to the termination of child support obligations.

HB 194, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 195, relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

HB 196, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 197, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri higher education loan authority.

HB 198, relating to the establishment of a work-study program.

HB 199, relating to student loans.

HB 200, relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program act.

HB 201, relating to public pension plans.

HB 202, relating to absentee voting.

HB 203, relating to the protection of parental rights.

HB 204, relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 205, relating to hearing aids.

HB 206, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 207, relating to driver's licenses.

HB 208, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 209, relating to absentee voting.

HB 210, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 211, relating to the use of electronic wireless communication devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 212, relating to athlete agents, with a penalty clause.

HB 213, relating to valuation of bids for state contracts.

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 215, relating to property assessment clean energy.

HB 216, relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.

HB 217, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date for certain provisions.

HB 218, relating to driving automation systems.

HB 219, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 220, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

HB 221, relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 222, relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

HB 223, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 224, relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 225, relating to workforce incentive grants.

HB 226, relating to telehealth.

HB 227, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 228, relating to condemnation proceedings.

HB 229, relating to child custody arrangements.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure.

HB 232, relating to the health care cost reduction and transparency act.

HB 233, relating to direct primary care services for MO HealthNet participants.

HB 234, relating to protesters' rights.

HB 235, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 236, relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers.

HB 237, relating to criminal nonsupport.

HB 238, relating to medical marijuana, with a penalty provision.

HB 239, relating to the offense of drug trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 240, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment.

HB 241, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

HB 242, relating to death investigations.

HB 243, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 244, relating to nursing facility inspections.

HB 245, relating to fertility preservation procedures for insureds with a cancer diagnosis.

HB 246, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 247, relating to MO HealthNet managed care.

HB 248, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 249, relating to first aid trauma kits.

HB 250, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor.

HB 251, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp act.

HB 252, relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 253, relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.

HB 254, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 256, relating to optional license donations.

HB 257, relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy.

HB 258, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 259, relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

HB 260, relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

HB 261, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 262, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 263, relating to the slaughter of feral hogs.

HB 264, relating to statewide assessments.

HB 265, relating to products sold in the state capitol.

HB 266, relating to official state historical theater designations.

HB 267, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HB 268, relating to employee scheduling.

HB 269, relating to the secretary of state.

HB 270, relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

HB 271, relating to the packaging of purchased goods.

HB 272, relating to the small business regulatory fairness board.

HB 273, relating to detention upon arrest, with penalty provisions.

HB 274, relating to the display of certain items in public schools.

HB 275, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 276, relating to voter registration.

HB 277, relating to employment security.

HB 278, relating to employment security.

HB 279, relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

HB 280, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 281, relating to alternative instruction plans for inclement weather.

HB 282, relating to out-of-state abortion referrals.

HB 283, relating to the geologic resources fee.

HB 284, relating to absentee voting.

HB 285, relating to civil rights for homeless persons.

HB 286, relating to tax credits for new businesses in distressed communities.

HB 287, relating to public utilities.

HB 288, relating to unlawful traffic interference, with penalty provisions.

HB 289, relating to certain civil actions.

HB 290, relating to the petition process for amending the law, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 291, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 292, relating to expungement of certain marijuana offenses.

HB 293, relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 294, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

HB 295, relating to speed limits, with penalty provisions.

HB 296, relating to the fourth amendment rights protection act, with an emergency clause.

HB 297, relating to dogs.

HB 298, relating to criminal justice reform tax credits.

HB 299, relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 300, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

HB 301, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 302, relating to offenses involving firearms.

HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds.

HB 304, relating to prison terms.

HB 305, relating to maternal care.

HB 306, relating to the state children’s health insurance program.

HB 307, relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals.

HB 308, relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program.

HB 309, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 310, relating to teacher training on trauma-informed approach.

HB 311, relating to civil forfeitures.

HB 312, relating to a tax credit for contraception costs.

HB 313, relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 314, relating to the evidence-based policy making commission.

HB 315, relating to child care facilities.

HB 316, relating to deaf awareness week and month.

HB 317, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 318, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 319, relating to special victims.

HB 320, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 321, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 322, relating to ballot summaries for initiatives and referendums.

HB 323, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

HB 324, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.

HB 325, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 327, relating to taxicab drivers.

HB 328, relating to employer hiring practices.

HB 329, relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

HB 330, relating to compensation due discharged employees.

HB 331, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 332, relating to employment security.

HB 333, relating to income tax.

HB 334, relating to children being placed in the custody of certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 335, relating to the definition of primary care physicians.

HB 336, relating to suspension of students.

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services.

HB 338, relating to the battle of St. Louis memorial day.

HB 339, relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 340, relating to motor vehicle manufacturer recalls.

HB 341, relating to expungement.

HB 342, relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools.

HB 343, relating to the use of sunscreen by students.

HB 344, relating to public auctions.

HB 345, relating to Random Acts of Kindness Day.

HB 346, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 347, relating to elections.

HB 348, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 349, relating to the practice of shampooing.

HB 350, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 351, relating to road and bridge improvements.

HB 352, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 353, relating to murder in the first degree, with a penalty provision.

HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.

HB 355, relating to the public service commission.

HB 356, relating to liquor control.

HB 357, relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

HB 358, relating to licensure of child-care facilities.

HB 359, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 360, relating to dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 361, relating to school boards, with a delayed effective date.

HB 362, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 363, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 364, relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 365, relating to school registration, with penalty provisions.

HB 366, relating to the Missouri national guard and active guard reserves.

HB 367, relating to in-state tuition at public institutions of higher education.

HB 368, relating to voting procedures, with penalty provisions.

HB 369, relating to donated fire equipment.

HB 370, relating to adult abuse.

HB 371, relating to employment security.

HB 372, relating to employment security.

HB 373, relating to employment security.

HB 374, relating to sales taxes.

HB 375, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

HB 376, relating to judgment interest rates.

HB 377, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 378, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses.

HB 380, relating to physician discipline procedures.

HB 381, relating to the filing of petitions for review of certain decisions.

HB 382, relating to probation officers.

HB 383, relating to administrative procedures for driver's license suspension or revocation, with penalty provisions.

HB 384, relating to conveyances of land.

HB 385, relating to fines for traffic violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 386, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 387, relating to special prosecutors.

HB 388, relating to the offense of failure to identify, with penalty provisions.

HB 389, relating to closed meetings of governmental bodies.

HB 390, relating to the care of indigent persons.

HB 391, relating to internet provider practices.

HB 392, relating to dissolution of candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 393, relating to mandatory driver's education and training, with a contingent effective date.

HB 394, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 395, relating to property tax penalties.

HB 396, relating to heritage value in condemnation proceedings.

HB 397, relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 398, relating to immunity from liability for inherent risks of camping.

HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act.

HB 401, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 402, relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 403, relating to the appointment of the director of the department of transportation.

HB 404, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative.

HB 405, relating to the Missouri freedom to choose health care act.

HB 406, relating to motor vehicle licensing and registration fees.

HB 407, relating to the state endangered species.

HB 408, relating to the secretary of state.

HB 409, relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 410, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists.

HB 411, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 412, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 413, relating to the creation of subdistricts in certain school districts.

HB 414, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 415, relating to traffic-related offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 416, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 417, relating to victim impact programs for driving while intoxicated offenders.

HB 418, relating to license plates for emergency responders.

HB 419, relating to child support.

HB 420, relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 421, relating to marital property.

HB 422, relating to refunds for sales tax overpayments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 423, relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 424, relating to charter schools.

HB 425, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 426, relating to senators who represent Missouri in the United States Senate.

HB 427, relating to municipal courts.

HB 428, relating to the approval of development applications.

HB 429, relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.

HB 430, relating to labor for offenders.

HB 431, relating to transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 432, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 433, relating to certificates of need.

HB 434, relating to regulation of the display of the United States flag.

HB 435, relating to student lodging.

HB 436, relating to health care for students at public institutions of higher education.

HB 437, relating to child abuse reports required to be referred to the juvenile office.

HB 438, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices.

HB 439, relating to the admissibility of municipal offenses to prove credibility.

HB 440, relating to medical marijuana license and certificate applicants.

HB 441, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.

HB 442, relating to campus free expression.

HB 443, relating to age attainment for school entry.

HB 444, relating to asset forfeiture.

HB 445, relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts.

HB 446, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.

HB 447, relating to coroners.

HB 448, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 449, relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan.

HB 450, relating to organ donors.

HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 452, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

HB 453, relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

HB 454, relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 455, relating to a banking institution tax credit.

HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM.

HB 457, relating to school protection officers.

HB 458, relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.

HB 459, relating to school retirement systems.

HB 460, relating to mining royalties on federal land.

HB 461, relating to the disposition of human remains.

HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships.

HB 463, relating to a terrorist offender registry, with penalty provisions.

HB 464, relating to reading success in schools.

HB 465, relating to elementary and secondary education, with a delayed effective date.

HB 466, relating to home- and community- based care and personal care assistant services.

HB 467, relating to forensic examinations.

HB 468, relating to Christmas day.

HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program.

HB 470, relating to apprenticeship programs.

HB 471, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 472, relating to professional registration.

HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments.

HB 474, relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 475, relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 476, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 477, relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships.

HB 478, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 480, relating to human trafficking.

HB 481, relating to the public service commission.

HB 482, relating to disclosure of certain public utility records.

HB 483, relating to building permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 484, relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing.

HB 485, relating to special school districts.

HB 486, relating to pelvic examinations, with a penalty provision.

HB 487, relating to contraceptives.

HB 488, relating to spontaneous fetal death reports.

HB 489, relating to punitive damages.

HB 490, relating to contracts for construction services.

HB 491, relating to the prescription of opioids for minors.

HB 492, relating to health carrier reimbursements, with penalty provisions.

HB 493, relating to emergency medical response agencies.

HB 494, relating to tax remittance.

HB 495, relating to notaries public, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

HB 496, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 497, relating to apraxia of speech awareness day.

HB 498, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

HB 500, relating to a miles per gallon based motor vehicle registration fee, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 501, relating to the state tartan.

HB 502, relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 503, relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.

HB 504, relating to city ordinances.

HB 505, relating to the interstate compact for the supervision of parolees and probationers.

HB 506, relating to school operations, with an emergency clause.

HB 507, relating to school security.

HB 508, relating to voter qualification.

HB 509, relating to qualifications of the Director of Medical Marijuana.

HB 510, relating to mixed martial arts.

HB 511, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 512, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 513, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 514, relating to the Missouri National Guard and Active Guard Reserves.

HB 515, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 516, relating to youth mental health preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 517, relating to the Missouri employment first act.

HB 518, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 519, relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act.

HB 520, relating to the offense of failure to prosecute, with a penalty provision.

HB 521, relating to water supply districts.

HB 522, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.

HB 523, relating to the no-call list, with penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Dohrman, Houx, Love, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Ross, Schroer and Veit

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Stevens (46)

Absent (0)

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE

FOR

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 7
RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TIME OF MEETING

Rule 1. The time of meeting by the House, unless otherwise ordered, shall be 10:00 a.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rule 2. (1) *Administrative Order of Business*. The first of each day, after the House is called to order, shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Prayer.
- (b) Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag.
- (c) Introduction of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (d) Introduction and first reading of House Joint Resolutions.
- (e) Introduction and first reading of House Bills.
- (f) First reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Bills.
- (g) Second reading of House Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (h) Second reading of Senate Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Reports of regular standing committees.
- (j) Reports of special standing committees.
- (k) Messages from the Senate.

(2) *Regular Order of Business*. At the close of the administrative order of business, the Speaker or any member may call for the regular order of business. The administrative order of business may be dispensed with by unanimous consent of the House at any time. The regular order of business shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Reading and approval of the Journal of the previous day's session.
- (b) Bills, reports, and other business on the table.
- (c) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.
- (d) House Bills to be perfected and printed.
- (e) Third reading of House Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (f) Third reading of House Bills.
- (g) Messages from the Senate.
- (h) Third reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Third reading of Senate Bills.
- (j) Adoption of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (k) Reports of subcommittees.
- (l) Such other orders of business as deemed necessary pursuant to law.

HEADINGS ON HOUSE CALENDAR

Rule 3. The House may keep calendars for organizational purposes and to facilitate the consideration of legislation. Calendars may be created as deemed necessary by the Speaker.

FIRST AND SECOND READING OF BILLS

Rule 4. A bill shall be read the first time by journal entry of the title of the bill on the legislative day of its filing. It shall be second read on the following legislative day by journal entry of the title of the bill. The reading of a bill by its title shall be deemed sufficient reading unless the further reading be called for. If the further reading be called for

and no objection made, the bill shall be read at length; if, however, objection be made, the question shall be determined by the majority of the members present.

ORDERS OF THE DAY

Rule 5. Upon recess or adjournment, the Majority Floor Leader shall advise the entire membership of the business anticipated to be conducted during the remainder of the legislative day and during the next legislative day.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS GENERALLY

Election; Oath; Compensation

Rule 6. The House shall elect ~~[by recorded vote]~~ the following officers at the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly: its presiding officer, who shall be called Speaker of the House, a Speaker Pro Tem, a Chief Clerk, a Sergeant-at-Arms, a Doorkeeper, and a Chaplain, who shall hold office during all sessions until the convening of the succeeding General Assembly, unless sooner removed by a vote of the majority of the members. Each shall receive such compensation as may be provided for by law. Each shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this State and to faithfully demean himself or herself in office and to keep the secrets of the House. Such oath shall be administered to the Speaker and Speaker Pro Tem by a Judge of the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals, or a Circuit Court and by the Speaker to the other officers. All other officers of the House shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Speaker and receive such compensation as provided by law.

SPEAKER

Speaker to Call Members to Order

Rule 7. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House has been adjourned and immediately call the members to order and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read unless otherwise ordered by the House, which may then be corrected by the House.

Parliamentary Rulings; Referral to Parliamentary Committee

Rule 8. Parliamentary rulings may be made only by the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem. At his or her option or at the request from a member of the Parliamentary Committee, he or she may refer points of order to the Parliamentary Committee for an advisory opinion. In ~~[their]~~ **the absence of the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem**, rulings shall be made by a parliamentary committee. The Committee on Parliamentary Procedure shall be composed of the Speaker, the Majority Floor Leader, and the Minority Floor Leader or their designees. No member who is temporarily in the chair may rule on points of order, except the Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem, until and unless the Parliamentary Committee has been called and ruled. It shall be the duty of the temporary Speaker to call such Parliamentary Committee at the time the point of order is raised and before any discussion on such point of order takes place. It shall be at the Speaker's discretion whether members may speak on points of order. The Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem may take points of order under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the point of order before any other motion to amend is entertained.

Speaker May Speak on Points of Order

Rule 9. The Speaker may speak on points of order in preference to any other member, arising from his or her seat for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, upon which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House. No member shall inquire of another member nor debate with other members on points of order but shall address his or her remarks only to the chair.

Appeal from a Ruling of the Chair

Rule 10. Should there be an appeal from any ruling of the chair, the question, "Shall the chair be sustained?" shall be immediately put and determined before the House proceeds to other business.

Speaker Has General Supervision of Hall

Rule 11. The Speaker shall have general direction and supervision of the House and shall preserve decorum and order in the Hall.

Supervision of House Employees

Rule 12. The Speaker shall have general supervision and control over all employees of the House. **The Speaker may hire special counsel to assist committees in extraordinary circumstances. The Speaker may make a temporary appointment to fill a vacancy in the office of the Chief Clerk until such time as the House adopts a resolution to fill the vacancy on a permanent basis.**

Speaker May Substitute Member to Perform Duties

Rule 13. The Speaker may substitute any member to perform the duties of the chair in the absence of the Speaker Pro Tem.

Speaker Shall Sign Bills

Rule 14. The Speaker shall sign all bills, and perform all other duties in relation thereto, as required by the Constitution. He or she shall also sign all joint resolutions and addresses; and all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House shall be under his or her hand, attested by the Chief Clerk.

Speaker May Clear Hall

Rule 15. In case of disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobbies or galleries, the Speaker, temporary Speaker, or Chair of the Committee of the Whole House shall have power to order the same cleared. He or she shall not, however, have the power to remove members from the floor of the House, except by a majority vote of those present.

Manner of Putting Questions

Rule 16. The Speaker shall rise to state and put questions. Questions shall be in the following form: "~~[As many as are]~~ **All those** in favor (if by electronic roll call) vote 'Aye'. ~~[As many as are]~~ **All those** opposed (if by electronic roll call) vote 'No'. If by voice vote say "Aye" or "No". If the Speaker doubts on a voice vote, voting shall be ordered by electronic device. The Speaker may require a recorded vote on any motion.

OTHER OFFICERS

Speaker Pro Tem

Rule 17. The Speaker Pro Tem shall perform the duties of Speaker during the sickness or absence of the Speaker, except while some member is discharging such duties as a substitute under Rule 13.

Chief Clerk

Rule 18. It shall be the duty of the Chief Clerk to serve also as Chief Administrator of the House and to attend the House during its sittings. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Speaker, shall prepare and keep the House Journal and seasonably record the proceedings of the House; keep regular files of House papers; attest all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House; keep an account of all fines imposed by the House; maintain a record of the members' attendance; keep an account of the traveling and expense allowances of all the members; transmit to the Senate messages, communications, copies, and documents of the House; keep a docket of proceedings on all bills, resolutions, and acts; and execute the commands of the House from time to time. **The Assistant Chief Clerk shall perform the duties of the Chief Clerk in his or her absence or disability, or upon the Chief Clerk's resignation.**

Sergeant-at-Arms; Doorkeeper; Chaplain

Rule 19. (1) *Sergeant-at-arms.* It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House during its sittings; to execute the commands of the House from time to time, together with such process issued by authority thereof as shall be directed to him or her by the Speaker. He or she shall preserve order in the galleries and lobby and keep the entry to the aisle cleared during the session of the House.

(2) *Doorkeeper.* It shall be the duty of the Doorkeeper, subject to the orders of the Speaker, to attend the sittings of the House. The Doorkeeper shall allow no person to come or remain within the Hall or galleries except as are admitted by the rules or orders of the House. He or she shall execute the commands of the Speaker in relation to his or her duties and shall obey such other orders as may be made by the House.

(3) *Chaplain.* It shall be the duty of the Chaplain, or a ~~[person designated by the Speaker,]~~ **member, former member, or employee of the House,** to attend at the commencement of each day's sitting of the House, to open the sessions thereof with a prayer, visit any member who may be sick, and to preach in the Hall of the House of Representatives whenever requested by a vote of the House.

Employees

Rule 20. The House may employ, and the Speaker appoint, such employees as are necessary to perform the duties of the House. No person shall be initially hired by the House who is related to any member of the House within the fourth degree, by consanguinity or by affinity.

COMMITTEES

By Whom Appointed; Composition of Membership

Rule 21. (1) All regular standing, select, conference, interim, and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who, when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as chair, designate another member as vice chair, and designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, except the minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader. The vice chair or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the chair.

(2) The Speaker of the House, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Majority Whip, the Minority Floor Leader, the Assistant Minority Floor Leader, and the Minority Whip shall be ex-officio members of all committees of the House, the chair of the Committee on Budget and one member of the committee designated by the Minority Floor Leader shall be ex-officio members of all subcommittees of the Committee on Budget, and the chair of each regular and special standing committee shall be an ex-officio member of each subcommittee of such regular or special standing committee for the purpose of a quorum and inquiry but shall have no vote unless they are duly appointed members of the committee.

(3) The membership of all regular standing committees and all other committees and commissions, unless otherwise provided by the act or resolution creating them, shall be composed as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House, except for the Ethics Committee. The Ethics Committee shall consist of an equal number of members from the majority and minority party.

(4) The Speaker may appoint such special standing committees as he or she deems necessary. Any special standing committee shall have the authority and duties of a regular standing committee if so designated by the Speaker. The Minority Floor Leader may make recommendations to the Speaker regarding minority membership of special standing committees. The Speaker may dissolve or discharge the members of any conference, interim, or special standing committee at any time and reappoint the members thereof.

Time of Sitting

Rule 22. No committee shall meet except during those times so designated by the Speaker. No committee shall sit during the session of the House without leave of the House, **except for during the administrative order of business.**

The Regular Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 23. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

- (1) Administration and Accounts.
- (2) Agriculture Policy.
- (3) Budget.
- (4) Children and Families.
- (5) Consent and House Procedure.
- (6) Conservation and Natural Resources.
- (7) Corrections and Public Institutions.
- (8) Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
- (9) **Downsizing State Government.**
- (10) Economic Development.
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) Elections and Elected Officials.
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) Elementary and Secondary Education.
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) Ethics.
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) Financial Institutions.
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) Fiscal Review.
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) General Laws.
- ~~[(16) Government Efficiency.]~~
- (17) Health and Mental Health Policy.
- (18) Higher Education.
- (19) Insurance Policy.
- (20) Judiciary.
- (21) Local Government.
- (22) Pensions.
- (23) Professional Registration and Licensing.
- (24) Rules - Administrative Oversight.
- (25) Rules - Legislative Oversight.
- (26) Transportation.
- (27) Utilities.
- (28) Veterans.
- (29) Ways and Means.
- (30) Workforce Development.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 24. (1) *Duties Generally.* Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills and resolutions that have been referred to them and:

(a) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass", "Without Recommendation", or "Do Pass - Consent" to the Speaker.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute - Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute - Without Recommendation" to the Speaker.

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally.* The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment, and furnishings purchased from the account of the House and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices.* The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds.

Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces.* Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat, and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the chair and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee.* The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) *Recognition of Caucuses.* The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.

(3) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy.* The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion, and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(4) *The Committee on Budget.* (a) The Chair of the Committee on Budget shall have the sole responsibility of filing all appropriations bills. The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility for any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public moneys.

(b) *Other duties.* The committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative libraries. The committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government, including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of the government or government officials and employees. The committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the committee, after hearing and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House.

(c) The Committee on Budget shall have the following subcommittees:

a. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development.*

b. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education.*

c. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration.*

d. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.*

e. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue.*

f. Other subcommittees designated by the Chair of the Committee on Budget.

(d) The Committee on Budget may place a limitation on the time of floor debate for appropriations bills. If a time limitation is imposed, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees.

(5) *The Committee on Consent and House Procedure.*

(a) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merit special consideration.

(b) If a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have consent status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place

the bill on the appropriate consent calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without consent status.

(c) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may perform all duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution and shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

~~[(4)]~~ **(e)** The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the designated desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed to and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(6) *The Committee on Children and Families.* The Committee on Children and Families may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(7) *The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.* The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.

(8) *The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.* The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

(9) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.* The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety matters.

(10) *The Committee on Downsizing State Government.* **The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**

(11) *The Committee on Economic Development.* The Committee on Economic Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

~~[(44)]~~ **(12) *The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.*** The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House and on the qualifications and terms of elected officials.

~~[(42)]~~ **(13) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.*** The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness, and curriculum.

~~[(43)]~~ **(14) *The Committee on Ethics.*** The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(44)]~~ **(15) *The Committee on Financial Institutions.*** The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

~~[(15)]~~ **(16) The Committee on Fiscal Review.**

(a) The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of \$100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill. ~~[Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage.]~~

~~Any House bill with Senate amendments or any House bill with a Senate substitute, except for appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing or special committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage.]~~ **The following bills, excluding appropriations bills, shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review:**

a. Any House bill after perfection and before third reading that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.

b. Any House bill returned with Senate amendments before its consideration.

c. Any Senate bill upon placement on the third reading calendar that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.

d. Conference committee reports for all House bills and Senate bills upon submission and distribution.

e. Any House or Senate bill that has been amended on the floor to contain an emergency clause, for the purpose of considering whether an emergency clause is appropriate.

(b) Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. ~~[Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be third read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion.]~~

(c) The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee chair.

(d) For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated.

(e) The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date, **emergency clause, or sunset provision** onto any bill referred to the Committee ~~[except for a House bill with Senate amendments, House bill with a Senate substitute, or a bill in conference. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall have the authority to amend any emergency clause on a bill referred to it.]~~

~~(b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill, except appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House] prior to its third reading.~~

(f) If the chair of the Committee on Fiscal Review or any member with approval by a majority vote of the standing committee requests clarifying questions or supplemental information from the director of the oversight division of the Committee on Legislative Research, such clarifications may be given to the Committee or to the member in the form of an appendix to the fiscal note.

~~[(16)]~~ **(17) The Committee on General Laws.** The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker.

~~[(17) The Committee on Government Efficiency. The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.]~~

(18) The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy. The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Mental Health. The committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

(19) The Committee on Higher Education. The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum, and related matters.

(20) *The Committee on Insurance Policy.* The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies, and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

(21) *The Committee on Judiciary.* The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the state and the practices and procedures of the courts of this state, on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(22) *The Committee on Local Government.* The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the state, and local government generally.

(23) *The Committee on Pensions.* The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(24) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.* The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state.

(25) *The Committees on Rules.*

(a) There shall be a Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.

(b) The Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development]~~ **Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; and Committee on Veterans.**

(c) The Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans]~~ **Committee on Budget; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Downsizing State Government; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.**

(d) *Duties generally.*

a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:

- (i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.
- (ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the

appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

c. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.

e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.

f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24[(25)](26)(d)a. above. ~~[However,]~~ **Instead**, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill ~~[as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee]~~ **that is permissible under the authority given to regular standing committees under Rule 24(1) above.**

(26) *The Committee on Transportation.* The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads, and other means of transportation. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

(27) *The Committee on Utilities.* The Committee on Utilities may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, use, and regulation of utilities, communications, and technology and the development, use, and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact, pollution, and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(28) *The Committee on Veterans.* The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism, veterans affairs, the promotion and strengthening of states' rights, and military and naval affairs of the State.

(29) *The Committee on Ways and Means.* The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the state, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the state, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House.

(30) *The Committee on Workforce Development.* The Committee on Workforce Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce.

Subcommittees

Rule 25. (1) *Establishment and Membership.* The Speaker, or the chair of any regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, may establish a subcommittee of a regular or special standing committee. A subcommittee shall consist of no more than one-half of the number of members of its regular or special standing committee. Members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the chair of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, except the minority members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the ranking minority member of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Minority Floor Leader. The membership of all subcommittees shall be composed, as nearly as may

be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House. When establishing a subcommittee, the Speaker or chair of the regular or special standing committee shall designate a member of the subcommittee as chair and may designate another member as vice chair.

(2) *Duties.* Subcommittees shall consider all issues or matters referred to them by their respective regular or special standing committee and shall report upon such issues or matters to their respective regular or special standing committee. No bill or substitute shall be taken up for consideration by any subcommittee. Subcommittees, except for appropriations subcommittees, shall be authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act only during the hearing times allocated for their respective regular or special standing committees, unless otherwise granted by the Speaker. Subcommittees shall be authorized to administer oaths and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

(3) *Reports.* Subcommittees may report to the House upon issues or matters referred to them. The Majority Floor Leader may call for reports from subcommittees at any time during the administrative order of business or during the regular order of business. A quorum of the House need not be present to receive a report from a subcommittee. Reports from subcommittees shall not be amended, no vote shall be taken, and no other motion shall be in order during receipt of a subcommittee report. After receipt of a report from a subcommittee, debate and inquiry shall be allowed, but no member shall be allowed to speak or inquire for more than five minutes, except by leave of the Speaker.

Duties of Committee Chair; Committee Organization

Rule 26. (1) *Duty to preside.* It is the duty of the chair to preside at all sessions of the committee. In the absence of the chair, the vice chair of the committee or a designee of the chair shall preside.

(2) *Duty to maintain minute book.* The chair shall see that a minute book is kept for his or her committee. The minute book shall contain the attendance and voting records of the committee members, a brief statement of the business that comes before the committee, the names of the persons and witnesses appearing before the committee and what side of a proposition they appeared on behalf of at the committee hearing, or if the appearance was informational in nature and neither for or against the proposition. The Chief Clerk shall be the repository of the minute book after each session of the general assembly and shall submit the same to the Secretary of State prior to the next regular session.

(3) *Duty to preserve order.* The chair, while the committee is in session, shall preserve order and decorum in and adjacent to the committee room and shall conduct all hearings in accordance with the Rules of the House including the provisions that relate to decorum, debate, and dress code. The chair may punish breaches of order and decorum by censure and exclusion from the hearings.

(4) *Bills, reports, and other documents.* The chair shall have custody of all bills, papers, and other documents referred to the committee and shall make reports authorized by the committee and submit the same to the House without delay.

(5) *When a bill fails.* Whenever a motion that a bill "Do Pass" shall fail, or if there be an even division on the question, the chair shall report such bill back to the House "Do Not Pass" unless such bill is otherwise disposed of by another motion.

(6) When a motion has been decided by a committee, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that:

(a) The chair still has possession of the bill; and

(b) The motion to reconsider is made on the same day on which the motion was decided or within the next three occurrences in which the committee convenes with a quorum present at a properly scheduled meeting at which the original motion would be in order.

A majority of the members appointed to the committee is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. The motion to reconsider shall be a recorded vote.

Committee Hearings

Rule 27. All bills afforded a committee hearing shall be considered by giving the sponsor or handler, the proponents, the opponents, and those testifying for informational purposes a reasonable opportunity to be heard.

Persons addressing the committee shall keep their remarks to the point and avoid repetition and are subject to call to order by the chair for failure to do so. In the discretion of the committee chair, the length of time allowed one speaker or questioner may be limited.

Quorum

Rule 28. A majority of all committees of thirty or less, and fifteen members of all committees consisting of more than thirty members, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Meetings - How Announced

Rule 29. (1) Announcement of all meetings of committees shall include a statement of all matters to be considered at the meeting, shall include the bill or resolution numbers to be considered and shall be entered in the Journal prior to the day on which the meeting is to take place. Such journal entry shall reflect the date, time, and location of the meeting.

(2) The chair of each committee shall give written notice of the time, date, place, and agenda of the meetings, including executive sessions, of his or her committee and each committee having matters pending before it shall hold a meeting at such time, date, and place unless excused by the Speaker. Notice shall be given at least one legislative day in advance of the committee meeting. Notice may be reduced to twenty-four hours by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Notice shall never be less than twenty-four hours. All notices shall include posting of the notice on the bulletin board outside the Speaker's office.

(3) **No bill or resolution shall be considered in an executive session by the committee of initial referral unless the committee meeting notice required under subdivision (2) of this rule lists the bill or resolution for executive session, except when excused from such notice requirement by leave of the Speaker, and unless a public hearing has been held on the bill or resolution.**

(4) Committees shall comply with the requirements of the statutes pertaining to open meetings.

Committee Substitutes

Rule 30. No bill or substitute may be taken up for consideration by a committee unless such bill or substitute shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution. This rule may be waived by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Failure to take the bill up for consideration at the designated time requires that one legislative day and twenty-four hours' notice be given again before it is taken up for consideration.

House Committee Bills

Rule 31. (1) Any regular or special standing committee shall have the authority to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill. The chair of the committee or his or her designee shall be the handler of the bill. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill ~~until February 15, and not~~ after April 1. The number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by a regular or special standing committee shall be limited by the Speaker. The total number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by all regular and special standing committees shall not exceed ~~[twice]~~ **three times** the number of regular standing committees.

(2) No House Committee Bill shall be taken up for consideration by a committee unless a draft of such bill shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. **Such drafts shall be made available online immediately upon distribution.** Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution.

(3) **The chair of the committee or his or her designee, the proponents, opponents, or persons testifying for informational purposes may be called to testify during the hearing to draft the House Committee Bill; any input or testimony provided shall be based on the subject matter contained in the draft that was distributed in advance as provided in subdivision (2) of this rule.**

(4) Upon motion, the committee is authorized to report that the draft House Committee Bill be introduced. After being read a first and second time, the House Committee Bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules.

~~[(4)]~~ **(5)** The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to report the bill "Do Pass" to the House or send the bill back to the originating committee in its original form. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may conduct a hearing and take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. Upon the written request of ~~[any member]~~ **any five members** of the House, a Committee on Rules shall conduct a hearing on any House Committee Bill in its possession. The Committee on Rules shall not amend any House Committee Bill.

Other Duties

Rule 32. Each committee, in addition to the duties above prescribed, shall perform such other duties as may be required by the House. If it shall become necessary to compel the presence of any person before a committee, the production of records or documents, or to receive sworn testimony before a committee, a subpoena may be issued under the hand of the Speaker as provided by law and an oath or affirmation may be administered by the chair of the committee as provided by law.

Attendance

Rule 33. The secretary of each committee shall keep a record of the attendance of each committee meeting in the minute book of the committee, which shall be available to any person upon request. Any member of a committee absent, without good cause, from three consecutive meetings of the committee, as shown by the records of the committee, may be dropped therefrom by a statement to that effect entered into the House Journal by the Speaker. The roll shall be recorded by the chair or secretary of a committee at each meeting.

Minority Views

Rule 34. The minority of a committee may not make a report or present to the House an alternative report, but has the right to file views to accompany the report.

Committee Relieved of Bill - When

Rule 35. No bill shall be taken away from any regular standing committee or special standing committee, as provided by the Constitution, until after ten legislative days have expired after referral to the committee by the Speaker. Pursuant to the Constitution, one-third of the members of the House shall have the power to relieve a committee of any bill. Such power may be exercised by filing a petition to that effect with the Chief Clerk. Upon receipt of such petition containing the signatures of at least fifty-five members, the Chief Clerk shall publish such petition in the Journal and place the discharged bill upon the regular calendar of House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

Election Contest

Rule 36. Whenever there shall be filed with the Speaker a notice of contest of the election of a member of the House, he or she shall refer the same, without discussion, either to the regular standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials or a special standing committee appointed to hear the matter. Such committee shall examine the timeliness and sufficiency of the notice, the depositions, and other documents submitted and report to the House its recommendations, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the committee recommendations.

Ethics Committee

Complaints of Ethical Misconduct

Rule 37. (1) **(a)** The Speaker shall appoint a Committee on Ethics and name the committee's chair. The Minority Floor Leader shall name the committee's vice chair and minority members. The committee shall have an equal number of members of the majority and minority party.

~~[(2)]~~ **(b)** The committee may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(3) Within twenty calendar days of the commencement of]~~ **(c) No later than January 31st** of the first regular session of each general assembly, the Committee on Ethics shall adopt Rules of Procedure for the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct referred to it involving a member of the House. The proposed Rules of Procedure shall be filed by the committee in the form of a House Resolution with the Clerk of the House, reported in the Journal, and **automatically** placed on the House Resolutions Calendar **without further referral**.

~~[(4)]~~ **(d)** Upon receipt of a complaint, in writing and under oath, of ethical misconduct by a member of the House made by another member, the Speaker shall refer the same, within ten **calendar** days, without discussion, to the Committee on Ethics. The complaint shall be confidential. The Committee shall examine the sufficiency of the complaint ~~[and proceed to conduct an investigation as provided in the Committee's Rules of Procedure, if a majority of the Committee appointed so votes upon a roll call. When a motion to proceed to conduct an investigation fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed]~~ **pursuant to the Committee's Rules of Procedure.**

~~[(5)]~~ **(e)** At the conclusion of the investigation, the Committee shall report its findings, conclusions, and recommendations to the House, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the Committee recommendations. The Committee may recommend that the House expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session.

~~[(6)]~~ **(f)** All rules that pertain to regular or special standing committees shall apply to the Committee on Ethics to the extent consistent with this rule and any rules of procedure adopted pursuant to this rule.

(2) In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics. Each member of the Committee on Ethics, the alleged victim, and the member against whom the report was made, shall be allowed to review the results of any investigation or report written by outside legal counsel. When the reporting party is not the alleged victim, the name of the reporting party and all identifying information shall be redacted prior to disclosure of the results of any investigation or written report. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the parties involved. The Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure and the House policy handbook shall be harmonized with the Rules of the House for the investigation of sexual harassment complaints.

BILLS

Referral

Rule 38. The Speaker shall refer all bills and resolutions to a committee. The Speaker may re-refer any bill or resolution previously referred to a committee prior to a public hearing being held on the bill.

Introduced - Manner of Setting Forth New and Old Material

Rule 39. (1) *When.* Bills may be introduced only on the report of a committee or by any member of the House, in the administrative or regular order of business. No member shall file a bill, other than an appropriation bill, after March 1, without leave of the House. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill after April 1.

(2) *Manner of Printing.* Any bill shall have the matter which is being repealed from current law enclosed in bold-faced brackets and the matter which is being added to the law underscored when typewritten and in bold-faced type when printed. In addition, the Chief Clerk may adjust the formatting of printed bills in the House in order to increase readability. A footnote shall be annexed to the first page of each bill which contains material enclosed in bold-faced brackets to the following effect:

"EXPLANATION - Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets in the above bill is not enacted and is intended to be omitted from the law. Matter in bold-face type in the above bill is proposed language."

Where a section is completely rewritten, the existing section shall be set forth in small type in bold-faced brackets in a note following the new section but the changes need not be distinguished. Any House bill or substitute thereof which does not comply with this rule shall not be placed upon the calendar.

(3) *Numbering of Bills.* The Chief Clerk shall number bills in the order of their filing, reserving numbers for appropriations bills.

(4) *Withdrawal.* Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before the bill has been referred to any regular~~[-select,]~~ or special standing committee.

Number of Copies Printed

Rule 40. The Chief Clerk shall print such number of copies of all House Bills and House Joint Resolutions as he or she shall deem appropriate.

Federal Mandate Calendar

Rule 41. (1) When a federal mandate bill is reported from the appropriate committee with recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the calendar of the House.

(2) No bill shall be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendars unless it is federally mandated, immediate in nature, and reduces revenues or savings if not enacted. A federal mandate bill may only contain subject matter concerning the federal mandate. A member wishing for his or her bill to be considered for placement on the Federal Mandate Calendar shall request in writing to the chair of the committee where such bill has been referred. The written request shall state the deadline by which the state must comply with the federal mandate and what will happen if the state fails to take action by such date. A copy for each committee member of the federal statute or regulation mandating such action shall accompany the request. After the committee has voted "Do Pass" on a bill with such a request, it shall take a second recorded vote on whether to recommend that it be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If said bill is reported "Do Pass" by a regular standing committee with a recommendation that same be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar, the chair of the committee shall submit to the Speaker a copy of the original written request, along with a copy of the federal statute or regulation mandating State action. If the Speaker concurs with the committee that the bill complies with the requirements of this rule, he or she shall advise the Chief Clerk to place same on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. Each bill placed upon the Federal Mandate Calendars shall have attached thereto a copy of the federal statute or regulation that mandates the bill, along with a copy of the request to place the bill on the Federal Mandate Calendar and shall be distributed to all members at least twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the entire House.

Revision Bills

Rule 42. Any bill denominated as a revision bill by the appropriate committee shall contain only that subject matter approved by the committee on legislative research, and additional material may not be amended thereto, unless needed as a technical correction.

Motion To Place On Calendar

Rule 43. If any bill is reported from committee with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go on the calendar of the House unless ordered by a constitutional majority. At the same time the bill is reported to the House, the committee chair shall notify the sponsor or handler of the bill that such report is being made. A motion to have a bill placed upon the calendar shall be made within three legislative days after the bill is reported and when the sponsor of the bill is present or the motion is made by a member upon the sponsor's written request. If no such action is taken within such time, the bill shall lie on the table. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Timing of Placement on Calendar

Rule 44. No House bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the calendar for at least one legislative day.

Bills Laid Over Informally

Rule 45. When a bill is reached, in its order, to be perfected and printed, or to be third read and finally passed, it may, upon the request of the Majority Floor Leader or the sponsor or handler thereof if a House Bill, or upon the request of its handler in the House if a Senate Bill, hold its place on the calendar or be laid over informally and thereafter be called up at any time when otherwise in order.

To Appear In Order

Rule 46. All bills laid over informally and not taken up and disposed of the same day shall appear in order upon the calendar for the next legislative day following.

Ten Day Rule

Rule 47. If a bill laid over informally is not taken up for further consideration within ten legislative days after being laid over, it shall lie on the table and be dropped from the calendar of the House without further action of the House.

Consent Calendar

Rule 48. (1) *Which Bills May Be Placed on the Consent Calendar.* Each regular standing committee, after a favorable vote on a bill, may further determine by a second and affirmative vote of every member present whether ~~[or not] such bill is of a noncontroversial nature[. Any bill which increases net expenditures of the state, reduces net revenue of the state, or creates or expands a penalty provision shall not be considered by the committee for consent; provided however, any bill which specifically authorizes an easement or right-of-way involving state property may be considered by the committee for placement on the Consent Calendar.]~~ **and qualifies for consent status. Bills that specifically authorize an easement or right-of-way involving state property shall qualify for consent status. A bill shall not be considered for consent status if it:**

- (a) **Is of a controversial nature;**
- (b) **Makes a substantial policy change;**
- (c) **Increases net expenditures of the state;**
- (d) **Reduces net revenue of the state; or**
- (e) **Creates or expands a penalty provision.**

If it has been determined by the regular standing committee that such bill is of a noncontroversial nature and meets all consent requirements, the regular standing committee shall report the bill to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure as "Do Pass - Consent". The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may decide by a majority affirmative vote of those present whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar.

(2) *Procedure on House Bills.* If the regular standing committee shall so determine, the appropriate committee report shall include a request that a bill be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection. Any bill so reported shall automatically be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Any bill reported by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the recommendation that it be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection may be placed on that calendar if the Speaker concurs with the recommendation. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. After such bill has remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, it shall be ordered perfected and advanced to the House Consent Calendar for Third Reading and Final Passage without further action of the House, unless five members, with at least two from each political party, have filed written objection with the Chief Clerk. If such objections are filed, the bill shall be placed on the House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar. An objection made by five members under this rule cannot be rescinded.

(3) *Senate Bills - Consent.* When the Senate passes a bill by its procedure for consent bills, such bill shall be considered for treatment as a consent bill by the House committee without further request; provided however, that the same committee procedures, votes, and requirements for House Bills being considered for consent shall be applied to Senate Bills being considered for consent. A Senate Bill may be considered by the committee for consent even if it was not a consent bill in the Senate.

(4) *Procedure on Senate Bills.* Senate Bills passed out of the appropriate House regular standing committee and the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the request that the bill be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading and Final Passage - Consent Calendar are subject to the five member objection provision of this rule.

(5) *Deadline for Placing Senate Consent Bills on the Calendar.* No Senate consent bills shall be placed on the consent calendar after April 15.

(6) *Amendments.* House bills may be considered for consent after they are amended in committee but may not be amended on the floor of the House.

Senate consent bills may be amended in committee but not on the floor of the House unless the Senate Rules allow amendment of House consent bills on the floor of the Senate, in which case Senate consent bills may be amended on the floor of the House. House committee amendments to Senate consent bills shall be deemed adopted on the fifth legislative day.

AMENDMENTS AND SUBSTITUTES

Rule 49. (1) *In Writing and Distributed in Advance.*

(a) Proposed amendments shall be reduced to writing.

(b) Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration. An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the Majority Floor Leader and Minority Floor Leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments.

(c) The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature.

(d) The sponsor of an amendment shall not otherwise amend his or her own amendment.

(e) Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.

(f) Amendments shall be prepared by House Research or House Appropriations and filed with the Chief Clerk.

(2) *What Amendments and Substitute Amendments are in Order.* When a bill, motion, or proposition is under consideration, a motion to amend and a motion to amend that amendment shall be in order, and it also shall be in order to offer a further amendment by way of substitute for the original motion to amend, to which one amendment may be offered. It shall not be in order to offer a substitute amendment to an amendment to an amendment. When an amendment is offered, a substitute for that amendment is offered, and an amendment to the substitute is offered, it shall not be in order to offer a substitute for the amendment to the substitute. Any proposed amendment in the third degree shall be out of order. Any motion to adopt an amendment may be withdrawn by the sponsor before decision thereon. Once a bill has been amended, it shall be in the possession of the House. If a proposed amendment has been defeated, the same amendment shall not be proposed again. An amendment identical to one previously decided on the same bill is not in order, except for amendments to appropriations bills.

(3) *Committee Substitutes Treated as Original.* A House Committee Substitute shall be considered as an original bill for purposes of amendment.

(4) *House Substitute.* No House Substitute will be in order. A House Substitute is an amendment which, in the opinion of the Speaker, is effectually replacing the underlying bill or committee substitute. (5) *When Federal Mandate Bills can be Amended.* Amendments to House and Senate bills-Federal Mandate are permitted only within the scope of the federal mandate. Perfecting amendments are permitted to make technical amendments.

(6) *Appropriations Bills.*

(a) No amendment to the appropriations bills of the state budget shall be in order if it increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills shall be required to be submitted with a separate amendment that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted. When a pair of amendments is submitted, the decreasing amendment shall be required to clearly identify the corresponding increasing amendment.

(b) If a member's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same member's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is void.

(c) The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase creates no right of another member to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no member may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

(d) For the perfection of the House appropriations bills of the state budget only, it shall be permissible to amend any line item as often as the House pleases, as long as prior adopted amendments to the line item are taken into account.

(e) Notwithstanding any rule to the contrary, neither substitute amendments nor amendments to amendments shall be in order for any appropriations bill other than technical corrections under Rule 49(1).

Committee Substitute Printed

Rule 50. When a committee recommends a substitute for a bill, the original bill will accompany the substitute. The substitute shall be handled on the floor of the House by the committee chair or any member designated by the committee chair. The Chief Clerk shall have an appropriate number of copies of the substitute printed. No committee substitute shall be called from the calendar of the House until the printed copies have been distributed for at least one legislative day. Amendments, if any, may be offered to the substitute before the vote on the motion to adopt the substitute is taken. If the substitute is defeated, the original bill shall be before the House for perfection and shall be considered and shall be handled on the floor by the original sponsor of the bill.

Order of Amendments

Rule 51. When amendments to any bill, motion, or proposition are pending, they shall be voted on in the following order:

(1) Amendments to the amendment are disposed of before the substitute is taken up. Only one amendment to the amendment is in order at one time; but as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one.

(2) Amendments to the substitute are next voted on, and may be offered, one at a time, and as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the substitute amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one, until the substitute amendment is adopted.

(3) The substitute amendment, as amended, is next voted on. If the substitute amendment is adopted, the underlying amendment to which it was offered shall not be voted upon, but the substitute amendment shall become part of the bill.

(4) The amendment is voted on last. If any substitute has not been agreed to, the vote comes on the amendment as amended.

(5) The House Committee Substitute is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment. If the House Committee Substitute is adopted, there shall be an additional vote for the perfection of the bill, as amended.

(6) If there is no House Committee Substitute, or if the House Committee Substitute is not adopted, the original House Bill is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment.

Amendments Incorporated In Bill

Rule 52. All amendments adopted by the House to a bill originating in the House shall be incorporated in the bill as perfected, and the bill, as thus perfected, shall be printed for the use of the members before its final passage, provided that the bill shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the vote on perfection is taken. **For purposes of this rule, a titling amendment shall not count against the Rule 88 prohibition on speaking twice on the same question.** The perfecting and printing shall be done under the supervision of the Chief Clerk who shall assure that the bill is truly perfected and the printed copies furnished to the members are correct.

Emergency Clauses

Rule 53. Any House bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being perfected or any Senate bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being third read and passed to contain an emergency clause shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review to consider whether the emergency clause is appropriate.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS

Ayes and Noes Taken

Rule 54. When a bill shall have passed the House and been returned from the Senate with amendments, such amendments may be concurred in collectively by a constitutional majority, unless objection be made, in which case the vote shall be taken severally, and no amendment or amendments shall be concurred in by the House except by a constitutional majority and the names of those voting for and against recorded upon the Journal of the House.

Repassage

Rule 55. When all Senate amendments to House Bills have been concurred in by a constitutional majority of the House, the question shall then be put: "Shall the bill as amended be passed?". On this question the ayes and noes shall be called for, and as on first passage, a constitutional majority shall be necessary to the final passage of the bill.

Majority to Perfect

Rule 56. A quorum being present, a majority of those voting aye and no shall be sufficient to perfect a bill and order it printed.

Amending After Perfection; Perfecting Amendments

Rule 57. No bill shall be amended after being perfected and printed without a reconsideration of the vote by which it was ordered perfected and printed and if such bill be amended, it shall again be perfected and printed, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order after the bill has been ordered perfected and printed and before it has been read the third time.

Motion for Passage

Rule 58. When the Chief Clerk presents a bill as truly perfected and printed, it shall go upon the calendar to be agreed to and passed. When the bill is taken up in its order, the question shall then be: "Shall the bill be third read and passed?".

It shall require a constitutional majority to sustain the question.

Course After Passage

Rule 59. When a bill or joint or concurrent resolution passes the House, it shall be certified by the Chief Clerk, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Perfecting Amendments on Bills Returned From the Senate

Rule 60. No bill or joint or concurrent resolution that has been returned from the Senate may be further amended without placing the bill in conference, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order in the house of origin when the bill is taken up for final passage as amended by the other house. The perfecting amendment may be directed to the bill or to amendments to the bill. If a perfecting amendment is adopted, the bill as finally passed with the perfecting amendment shall be returned to the other house for its concurrence in the perfecting amendment.

Conference Reports

Rule 61. (1) *Signatures on a Conference Report.* All conference committees shall be composed of five conferees from each house. No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than three conferees from the House and two conferees from the Senate signing the report.

(2) *Review for Correctness.* Before a conference report is referred to the Regular Standing Committee on Fiscal Review, it shall be reviewed for the technical correctness of the report and of any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

(3) *Notice Requirements.* No conference committee report shall be taken up and considered unless the same has been distributed to the members, except members who have waived receipt of conference committee reports, at least one legislative day prior to consideration.

(4) *Exceeding the Differences.* Unless authority is granted by the House to exceed the differences, the conferees shall confine themselves to matters that are within the scope of the differences between the House position and the Senate position. When a report is offered for adoption, the point of order that the conferees have exceeded the differences shall be in order. The Speaker may rule on the point of order or may place the question of whether the conferees have exceeded the differences before the House for a vote. A majority of members voting prevails on the question.

RESOLUTIONS

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions

Rule 62. All joint and concurrent resolutions designed to submit to the qualified voters of the state amendments to the Constitution of the State of Missouri, to be voted upon by such voters, shall be read on three separate days, and shall be reported upon by the committee of the House, and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

Resolutions of Congress

Rule 63. All joint and concurrent resolutions of the Congress of the United States designed to submit to the legislature an amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall be submitted as a Concurrent Resolution and read on three separate days, shall be reported upon by a committee, shall be adopted only by a constitutional majority and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill. The text of the amendment as proposed by the Congress of the United States shall not be amended.

Reference of Resolutions, etc. Stand Referred

Rule 64. (1) All petitions, memorials, remonstrances, resolutions, and other papers offered shall stand referred, without reading, consideration, discussion, explanation, or debate, to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure unless timely referred to some other appropriate committee by the Speaker. Resolutions informing the Governor or the Senate that the House has convened, taken some action, or adjourned, resolutions to elect officers of the House, resolutions expressing the appreciation of the House to public officials, resolutions to adopt temporary rules, and concurrent resolutions to convene joint sessions may be adopted by the House upon introduction without referral to committee. Those papers that are favorably recommended by the committee for adoption by the House shall be listed in the Journal and placed upon a resolutions calendar.

(2) Joint courtesy resolutions shall be allowed if established by the rules of the Senate.

(3) Any resolution offered to request an investigation of a state official for the purposes of impeachment shall be referred to any committee designated by the Speaker. Articles of impeachment shall only be introduced by the committee designated to investigate the matter and shall be read ~~by title~~ on three separate days.

SENATE BILLS

Referral

Rule 65. Each Senate Bill shall, upon second reading, be referred to the appropriate committee of the House.

Go Upon The Calendar

Rule 66. When a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. When a Senate Bill is reported from a Committee on Rules with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without

Recommendation", it shall go upon the House Calendar for the third reading and final passage, provided that no Senate Bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the Calendar for at least one legislative day.

Senate Bills Reported "Do Not Pass"

Rule 67. If a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go upon the calendar of the House for third reading and final passage, unless so ordered by a constitutional majority of the House. In such case, the motion to place the bill on the calendar shall be made within three legislative days of the report and by a member who has been requested by the Senate sponsor of the bill. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Amendments

Rule 68. Senate Bills may be amended by the House when placed upon third reading and final passage, and any Senate bill so amended shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the final vote is taken thereon.

BILLS NOT TO BE PASSED ON PREVIOUS ROLL CALL

Rule 69. No bill shall be passed by any roll call previously taken on another bill, nor shall more than one bill be passed on any one roll call.

MOTIONS, DEBATE, and FLOOR PROCEEDINGS

Shall Be Read or Stated Before Debate

Rule 70. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the chair before being debated.

When In Possession of the House

Rule 71. When a motion is stated by the Speaker, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the House. The motion may be withdrawn by the author at any time before a decision.

To Be Reduced to Writing

Rule 72. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member demands it.

Shall Be Germane

Rule 73. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Privileged

Rule 74. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained but to adjourn; to take a recess; to lay on the table; for the previous question; to postpone to a certain day; to recommit to committee; to postpone indefinitely; or to consider a veto or withhold override; which several motions shall have precedence in the order herein set forth.

Dilatory

Rule 75. When any motion has been made and lost, no similar motion shall be entertained until some other business is transacted by the House.

Privileged Motions In Order - When

Rule 76. Except as otherwise limited herein, and except when a member is speaking or the roll is being called, the privileged motions set forth in Rule 74 are always in order, and pending the result of such a motion, no member shall leave his or her seat in the House.

Previous Question

Rule 77. Any member may move the previous question. The motion shall be restated by the Speaker in this form: "Shall the question under immediate consideration be now put?". It may be moved like any other question but it shall only prevail when supported by a constitutional majority and until decided shall preclude amendments and debate. If the motion is sustained, the proponent of the matter under consideration shall be allowed one minute in which to make a closing statement before the House votes on the question. A failure to sustain the motion shall not take the matter under consideration from further consideration of the House; but the House shall proceed as if the motion had not been made.

Not Debatable

Rule 78. Motions to adjourn and for the previous question shall be decided without debate; provided however, that a motion to adjourn is subject to a request by five members for a roll call vote. All other privileged motions are debatable.

Division of Questions

Rule 79. Any member may have, as a personal right, a division of the question where the sense will admit of it. The question shall be divided into clearly separate and distinct propositions. The Speaker may take a division of the question under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the division before any other action on the question. When the question having been divided is a Senate Bill for Third Reading, each part of the bill shall be voted upon separately and a subsequent separate vote shall be taken on the entire bill. When a bill is divided for consideration, the title and enacting clause shall be considered a separate part and shall, unless otherwise amended, be technically changed to reflect any amendments or deletions to the bill. No House Bill shall be subject to a division of the question after its perfection.

Indefinite Postponement

Rule 80. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Question Laid on the Table - How Taken Up

Rule 81. When a question has been laid on the table, the same cannot be taken up again without a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Motion to Recommit to Committee

Rule 82. Any member may make a motion, at any time prior to the time such bill is third read and passed, that a bill be recommitted to the committee from which it was reported or that a bill be committed to another specifically named committee in the original form of the bill as it was referred to the committee of origin, which shall be sustained if a majority of the members present vote in the affirmative.

Motion to Reconsider - Shall Be Made Within Three Days

Rule 83. When a motion that a bill be perfected and printed, or that a bill be agreed to, read a third time, and placed upon its passage fails, or when any other question is decided by the House, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote, provided that the motion to reconsider is made within three legislative days after the day on which the vote was taken.

Procedure for Motion to Reconsider

Rule 84. A constitutional majority is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. If the motion to reconsider is sustained, the House shall proceed to the original question or motion immediately before proceeding to other questions; whereupon the original question shall be voted upon before any other business of the House is transacted. This shall not preclude further debate or amendment of the proposition, if otherwise appropriate. Any motion to reconsider having failed once shall not be reconsidered again, except to reconsider the vote by which an appropriation bill failed to pass. In the case of an appropriation bill, the motion to reconsider may be considered as many times as the House chooses.

On Speaking

Rule 85. When any member is about to speak in a debate or deliver a matter to the House, he or she shall rise from his or her seat and respectfully address himself or herself to "Mr. Speaker" or "Madam Speaker". The member shall refer, as appropriate, to other members as "Lady", "Gentleman" or "Representative". The member shall confine himself or herself to the questions under debate and avoid personality and derogatory personal comments. If any member violates the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call him or her to order. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the House shall, if appealed to, decide the case.

Appeals

Rule 86. If there is no appeal, the decision of the Speaker is final. If the decision of the Speaker is in favor of the member called to order, he or she may proceed; if otherwise, and the case requires it, he or she shall be liable to the censure of the House.

Member to Rise or Seek Recognition

Rule 87. The Speaker shall not recognize any member desiring to speak unless such member arises or appropriately seeks recognition at or near his or her desk. When two or more members seek recognition at the same time, the Speaker shall name the member who is to speak first, the other members having the preference next to speak.

Member May Speak - How Often

Rule 88. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House, nor more than once until all other members desiring to speak have spoken. Except when reporting a bill or resolution from a committee, no member may speak or inquire for more than fifteen minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Bill or House Joint Resolution, no member may speak or inquire for more than ten minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Consent Bill or a Senate Consent Bill, the floor handler of the bill and the ranking committee member from the party not the same as the bill handler shall not speak or inquire for more than ten minutes. Other members shall not speak or inquire for more than five minutes on such bills. The provisions of this rule shall not take precedence over any limitations set pursuant to Rule 24[(25)](26).

No Member Shall Name Another Member in Debate

Rule 89. No member shall name another member in debate, but shall refer to the member by district number or county.

Members Not to Use Profanity

Rule 90. No member may use profanity either while speaking on the floor or in committee.

Members Not to Walk Across House - When

Rule 91. While the Speaker is putting any question or addressing the House, no one shall walk out of or cross the House. When a member is speaking ~~[or the Journal is being read]~~, no member shall engage in any private conversation; nor while a member is speaking shall anyone pass between him or her and the Speaker. No member shall walk between two members who are engaged in debate or inquiries in the Hall of the House.

Order of Questions

Rule 92. Except as otherwise set forth in these rules, all questions shall be propounded in the order in which they are moved except privileged questions, which shall be propounded as stated in Rule 74.

CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY AND QUORUM

Rule 93. The term "constitutional majority", as used herein, shall mean eighty-two members of the House. A quorum shall be required at any time bills are considered, motions are made, or votes are taken.

Voting

Rule 94. (1) Every member shall be present within the hall of the House during its sittings, unless excused or necessarily prevented, and shall vote on each question put, unless he or she has a direct personal or pecuniary interest in such question. No member shall be recorded as voting when he or she was not present when the vote was taken. Nothing herein contained shall prohibit a member from voting "Present" on a question, and such vote shall be recorded in the Journal. In the case of equal division, the question shall be lost. In the event that a member's vote or absence is incorrectly recorded in the Journal, he or she shall file with the Chief Clerk an affidavit stating that he or she was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, that he or she did in fact vote, that the vote or absence was incorrectly recorded, and the correct vote that should have been recorded. In addition to any other penalty provided by rule or law, the filing of a false affidavit shall subject that member to censure by the House.

(2) A member may not authorize any other person to cast his or her vote or record his or her presence. No other person may cast a member's vote or record a member's presence. A vote by a member of a committee with respect to any measure or matter may not be cast by proxy.

Verification of the Roll

Members Not to Interrupt Calling of Ayes and Noes; Changing Vote

Rule 95. Except as otherwise specifically allowed by these rules, no member shall be permitted to interrupt a roll call, and no member shall be allowed to vote or change his or her vote, except to have his or her vote correctly recorded, after a verification has begun or after the final vote is announced.

Demand for Verification

Rule 96. Any five members may demand a verification of the roll call if such is made at any time prior to the time the voting has ended; which, in the event of electronic voting, shall be when the Speaker orders the voting board closed. A demand for verification and a call for absentees are the only reasons for which a member may interrupt a roll call vote.

Bell to Signal Recorded Vote

Rule 97. At a reasonable time prior to the beginning of calling the ayes and noes on any question, a bell notifying the members of a roll call shall be sounded. After the votes are registered, the absentees shall be noted and upon demand of any member, another bell signifying that a call of absentees is being taken shall be sounded and a reasonable time shall be allowed after the sounding of the bell before the voting is closed.

Roll Call Votes

Rule 98. In all cases where a rule of the House of Representatives refers to the "calling of the names of the members" or "calling of the ayes or noes" or "calling of the roll", such reference shall be understood to refer also to the "taking" of the vote by electronic roll call system. There shall be a taking of the vote by electronic roll call system on the motion of any one member which is seconded by four other members immediately standing. A vote by electronic roll call shall be limited to thirty minutes, except in the cases of quorum calls. In the event that the electronic roll call system is inoperable, the taking and recording of such vote shall be done by calling the name of each member and recording the respective aye, no, or present votes. Any member not responding when his or her name is called shall be recorded as absent.

Dress Code

Rule 99. At all times when the House is seated, proper attire for gentlemen shall be business attire, including coat, tie, dress trousers, and dress shoes or boots. Proper attire for women shall be dresses or skirts or slacks worn with a blazer or sweater and appropriate dress shoes or boots. This rule shall apply to all members and staff on the floor of the House and lower gallery.

Eating, Smoking, Distracting Activities

Rule 100. No food, newspapers, **props**, or other items or activities distractive to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited ~~[in the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products]~~ **in House space, except for in designated locations.**

[Sexual Harassment Complaints]

~~Rule 101. In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics.]~~

Electronic Devices

Rule ~~[402]~~ **101.** Tape recorders, portable phones, video equipment, television equipment, photography equipment, or any other electronic recording devices are not authorized for use on the floor of the House or in any gallery of the House unless permission has been granted by the Speaker and notice has been given to the body. Nothing contained in this rule shall prevent any member from using a portable laptop computer, which is hereby specifically authorized.

Ascending the Dais

Rule ~~[403]~~ **102.** No person shall ascend to the dais without first being recognized to do so by the Speaker. The Speaker may invite any person to ascend the dais.

Chamber Desks

Rule 103. No person, except a member or employee of the House, shall distribute or cause to be distributed any pamphlets, materials, or other printed literature to the members' desks or mailboxes in the House. House employees shall only distribute such literature if instructed to do so by a member or by the Chief Clerk. All copies of pamphlets, materials, or printed literature distributed by a member or employee of the House shall bear the name of the person causing the copy to be distributed and its source of origin, and shall be approved by the Chief Clerk prior to distribution.

Personal Privilege

Rule 104. Any member may, as a matter of personal privilege, speak for a period not longer than five minutes upon such matters as may collectively affect the House, its rights, its dignity, and the integrity of its proceedings or the rights, reputation, and conduct of its individual members in their respective capacities only. No member shall be permitted to utilize personal privilege to debate any motion, bill, resolution, memorial, or other business pending before the House.

Subpoena Power

Rule 105. (1) Subpoenas for witnesses and the production of records or documents may be issued at the request of any member of the House. All process awarded by the House, and subpoenas and other process for witnesses whose attendance is required by the House, shall be under the hand of the Speaker and attested by the Chief Clerk and shall be executed by the sergeant-at-arms or by a special messenger appointed for that purpose.

(2) Any person who without adequate excuse fails to obey a subpoena served upon the person under subdivision (1) of this rule may be held in contempt.

INTERIM PROCEDURE

Bills - End of First Regular Session

Rule ~~[104]~~ 106. All House Bills or House Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the Speaker's desk. All Senate Bills and Senate Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the President Pro Tem's desk.

Bills - Pre-Filing

Rule ~~[105]~~ 107. A member or member-elect of the House of Representatives may file a bill or joint resolution by mail or in person with the Chief Clerk of the House at any time during the period beginning on December first and ending on the day before a regular session begins which next precedes the session at which the bill or joint resolution is to be considered. **No committee shall file a House Committee Bill during this pre-filing period.** Upon receiving a bill or joint resolution filed during the pre-filing period preceding a regular session of the General Assembly in odd-numbered years, the Chief Clerk of the House shall immediately date, number, and have the bill or joint resolution printed in the most economical manner as approved by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure and made available according to the rules and practices of the General Assembly next preceding that for which the bill or joint resolution is filed and those bills and joint resolutions received during the filing period preceding a regular session in an even-numbered year shall be printed and made available according to the then effective rules of that General Assembly. All bills or joint resolutions that are pre-filed shall be deemed filed on the day the House begins its regular session.

Interim Committees

Rule ~~[106]~~ 108. All regular or special standing committees named during the first regular session of a General Assembly may meet to consider bills or perform any other necessary legislative function during the interim between the session ending on the thirtieth day of May and the session commencing on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January; except the Speaker may appoint a subcommittee, made up of members of the regular or special standing committee, to act in place of the regular or special standing committee during the interim. The Speaker may appoint special interim committees to consider bills or perform other necessary legislative duties. Members of each of the committees, or any subcommittee thereof, shall be reimbursed for their necessary and actual expenses incurred while attending meetings of the committee or subcommittee, if approved by the Speaker.

CALL OF THE HOUSE

Names of Absentees to Be Called

Rule ~~[107]~~ 109. A call of the House may be made at any time on motion seconded by ten members and sustained by a majority of those present; (names of members may be called orally or by electronic roll call) and under a call of the House a majority of those present may send for and compel the attendance of absent members; and a majority of all the members present shall be a sufficient number to adjourn.

Absent Members May Be Sent For

Rule ~~[108]~~ 110. Upon the call of the House, the names of those members present shall be recorded and the absentees noted, and those whose names do not appear may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the Sergeant-at-Arms or special messenger appointed.

Prohibited While Voting In Progress

Rule ~~[109]~~ 111. No call of the House shall be made after the Speaker has directed the clerk to open the electronic voting device to record the names of the members and until the vote be announced.

Majority Not Under Arrest May Censure And Fine Delinquent Members

Rule ~~[110]~~ 112. The majority of those present, not under arrest, may make an order for the censure or fine of delinquent members and prescribe the terms under which they shall be discharged.

Release from Custody

Rule ~~[111]~~ 113. When a member shall have been discharged from custody and admitted to his or her seat, the House shall decide whether such discharge shall be with or without fees; and, in like manner, whether a delinquent member, taken into custody by a special messenger shall defray the expense of such special messenger.

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

When Permitted

Rule ~~[112]~~ 114. On motion, the House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole House for consideration of any business which may properly come before it.

Chair Appointed by Speaker

Rule ~~[113]~~ 115. In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker shall leave his or her chair, and a ~~[chair]~~ **Chair** preside in the Committee, who shall be appointed by the Speaker.

Procedure upon Bills

Rule ~~[114]~~ 116. Upon a bill being committed to a Committee of the Whole House, the same shall be read and debated by clauses or sections, as determined by the committee, leaving the preamble to be last considered. After report, the bill shall again be subject to debate and amendment before being perfected and printed.

~~[Amendment to Motion Shall Be Incorporated in Original Motion]~~ **Chief Clerk Shall Keep and Record Proceedings**

Rule ~~[115]~~ 117. ~~[All amendments made to an original motion in Committee of the Whole House shall be incorporated with the motion and so reported]~~ **The Chief Clerk shall keep and record the proceedings of the**

Committee of the Whole House and shall include its proceedings in the Journal of the House when appropriate.

Amendments Shall Be Noted

Rule ~~[116]~~ **118.** All amendments made to reports, resolutions, or other matters committed to a Committee of the Whole House shall be noted and reported, as in case of bills.

Rules of Proceedings

Rule ~~[117]~~ **119.** Rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House, as far as they are applicable~~[, except that limiting the number of times of speaking].~~

Quorum

Rule ~~[118]~~ **120.** A majority of the members elected shall be a quorum to do business, and if, at any time, a sufficient number shall not be present in Committee of the Whole House, and the Committee shall arise, and the Speaker shall resume the chair and the chair report the cause of the rising of the Whole Committee.

VETO AND WITHHOLD OVERRIDE PROCEDURES

Rule ~~[119]~~ **121.** *Veto Procedures.* Any bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, vetoed by the Governor and returned to the House by the Governor or received from the Senate shall stand as reconsidered and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, the message containing the Governor's actions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

Rule ~~[120]~~ **122.** *Withhold Override Procedures.*

(1) Any appropriation for which the rate of expenditure of allotments is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation, shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such allotments and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such allotments may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

(2) Any appropriation for which the Governor reduces the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such reductions and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such reductions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

ADMISSION TO HALL

Definitions

Rule ~~[121]~~ **123.** The space between the granite columns shall be known as the floor of the House and the space beyond the granite columns on either side shall be known as the lower gallery, and the space on the upper floor of the House shall be known as the upper gallery.

Admission to House Floor

Rule ~~[122]~~ **124.** No person shall be admitted to the floor of the House or the House East Gallery other than the officers and members of the House and the staffs of the Speaker, Speaker Pro Tem, Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Majority and Minority Whips, and Chair of the Budget Committee and, at the request of the Speaker, technical support staff needed to maintain data processing equipment and other equipment. Other persons may be admitted to the floor and East Gallery with the consent of the House. For the purposes of this rule, the Chief Clerk's staff, the Assistant Chief Clerk, any doormen, sergeant-at-arms and House Photographer are considered officers of the House. Guests may upon written request, submitted five days in advance and with the consent of the Speaker, address the House from the dais at the beginning or adjournment of a daily legislative session or any recess thereof.

Admission to Lower Gallery

Rule ~~[123]~~ **125.** No person shall be admitted to the lower gallery of the House except members of the General Assembly, spouses of members, employees of the General Assembly, Joint Committee staff, the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Auditor, the State Treasurer, the State Attorney General, Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Judges of the Courts of Appeal or Circuit Courts, Members of Congress, the Governor's Chief of Staff and former members of the General Assembly who are not registered lobbyists or who do not lobby for an individual or organization, and physically disabled persons. No official or other person, except current members of the General Assembly, otherwise allowed to enter the lower gallery by this rule shall engage in any activity supporting or opposing any bill or resolution before the House from the lower gallery. Other persons may be admitted to the gallery by the Speaker upon special request of any Representative when the House is in session. Members of the press may enter the lower galleries while the House is in session for the purpose of interviewing members of the House.

Admission to Upper Gallery

Rule ~~[124]~~ **126.** The gallery at the front of the chamber above the Speaker's dais shall be reserved for members of the Missouri Capitol News Association holding valid credentials issued by the Speaker and any other member of the press issued credentials by the Speaker. All other upper galleries shall be open to the public.

HOUSE RECORDS

Rule 127. Members shall keep constituent case files, and records of the caucus of the majority or minority party of the house that contain caucus strategy, confidential. Constituent case files include any correspondence, written or electronic, between a member and a constituent, or between a member and any other party pertaining to a constituent's grievance, a question of eligibility for any benefit as it relates to a particular constituent, or any issue regarding a constituent's request for assistance.

RULES

May Be Rescinded or Amended - How

Rule ~~[125]~~ **128.** Any motion or resolution purporting to rescind or change the standing rules of the House or to introduce a new rule shall stand without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Such motions or resolutions as shall be favorably recommended by such committee for adoption by the House shall, upon such recommendation, be printed in the Journal and shall be placed upon a Resolutions Calendar. A constitutional majority shall be required to pass such a resolution. Nothing herein shall prohibit a member from offering substitute rules or amendments to rules recommended by the committee.

May Be Dispensed With

Rule [126] **129.** Rules 74, 83, 84, and this rule of the House shall not be suspended or dispensed with, unless by unanimous consent or unless two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members concur therein. No other standing rule or order of the House shall be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or unless a constitutional majority concurs therein and motions for that purpose shall be limited to the question or proposition under consideration.

JEFFERSON'S MANUAL

Rule [127] **130.** The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Jefferson's Manual" and the "Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States", and the official collection of precedents and interpretations of the rules by parliamentary authorities of the United States House of Representatives shall govern the House in all cases in which they are applicable and not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. The Chief Clerk, the Speaker, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Assistant Minority Floor Leader will make available copies of these documents in their offices to any member who so requests. Three copies of these documents shall be available during sessions of the House: one copy shall be at a location determined by the majority party and one copy shall be at a location determined by the minority party and one copy shall be in the possession of the Chief Clerk or his or her designee. The documents shall be purchased by the House and shall be the property of the House and not of the individual holding office. The Manual, Rules, precedents, and interpretations above referred to shall be taken as authority in deciding questions not otherwise provided for in these rules. **The House may additionally consult "Robert's Rules of Order" and "Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure" as supplemental authority, to the extent consistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives.**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bondon, Carpenter, Dohrman, Houx, Love, McCreery, Merideth, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Ross, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (27), Brown (70), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Butz, Carpenter, Carter, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Dogan, Dohrman, Eggleston, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans (99), Evans (154), Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Franks Jr., Gannon, Gray, Green, Gregory, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hannegan, Hansen, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Justus, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeyer, Lavender, Lovasco, Love, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGee, McGirl, Merideth, Messenger, Miller, Mitten, Moon, Morgan, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, O'Donnell, Pfautsch, Pierson Jr., Pietzman, Pike, Plocher, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Price IV, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy,

Rehder, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (77), Roberts (161), Roeber, Rogers, Rone, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Simmons, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Stevens (46), Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Walker, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Wood, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 14, 2019.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 14, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 9 through HCR 12

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 21 through HJR 23

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 524 through HB 547

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 7 - Vescovo

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 1 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2 - General Laws
HB 3 - General Laws
HB 4 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 5 - General Laws
HB 6 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 7 - General Laws
HB 8 - Ways and Means
HB 9 - General Laws
HB 10 - General Laws
HB 11 - General Laws
HB 12 - Ways and Means
HB 13 - General Laws

HB 14 - General Laws
HB 15 - Ways and Means
HB 16 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 17 - Ways and Means
HB 18 - General Laws
HB 19 - General Laws
HB 20 - General Laws
HB 21 - General Laws
HB 22 - Ways and Means
HB 23 - General Laws
HB 24 - General Laws
HB 25 - General Laws
HB 26 - General Laws
HB 27 - Ways and Means
HB 28 - General Laws
HB 29 - General Laws
HB 30 - Ways and Means
HB 31 - General Laws
HB 32 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 33 - Ways and Means
HB 34 - Ways and Means

The following members' presence was noted: Bangert, Baringer, Basye, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burns, Coleman (32), DeGroot, Falkner III, Griffith, Haahr, Kendrick, Muntzel, Windham, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

The Speaker declared the House of Representatives of the One-Hundredth General Assembly, convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session on September 9, 2019, adjourned sine die as of September 24, 2019, pursuant to the Constitution.

ELIJAH HAAHR
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Fitzwater in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 29, relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 30, relating to tax payments on certain items.

HB 31, relating to customer access to restrooms, with a penalty provision.

HB 32, relating to the joint committee to investigate MO HealthNet.

HB 33, relating to property tax assessments.

HB 34, relating to property tax assessments.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker, I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1**.

The following members' presence was noted: Basye, Bondon, Brown (27), Coleman (32), Coleman (97), DeGroot, Falkner III, Fitzwater, Griffith, Hurst, Ingle, Kendrick, Kidd, Muntzel, Murphy, Pogue, Porter, Proudie, Tate, Vescovo, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, September 24, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Wednesday, September 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, 324 - Pershing Conference Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Personnel issues.

This meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3).

Journal of the House

ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
of the
STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION
FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION

FIRST DAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2019

Representative Eggleston in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good: for His mercy endureth forever. (Psalm 118:29)

O God, our awesome creator, who knows us better than we know ourselves, whose mercy never lets us down, and whose love never lets us go, by Your Spirit help us to take an honest look at ourselves and at our frustrations, our fears and the failures that sometimes mark our daily lives, so much of which separate us from You and from one another here and at home.

Grant us the assurance of Your forgiving spirit, the consciousness of Your redeeming love, and the confidence of Your empowering presence, that we may begin again this day to walk in Your ways, to believe Your truth, and to live Your life revealed to us in the sacred Scriptures.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following Proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, on June 25, 2019, the Missouri Supreme Court ruled in the case of *Kehlenbrink v. Director of Revenue* (SC 97287), which held that Section 144.025, RSMo, permits the sale proceeds of only one vehicle as a credit against the purchase price of a new vehicle for the purposes of calculating sales tax; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Revenue has historically allowed for the sale of more than one vehicle to be used as credit against the sales tax owed on the purchase of another vehicle; and

WHEREAS, given the Missouri Supreme Court's interpretation of the statute, the Department of Revenue will be limited to only allowing the sale of one vehicle to be used as a credit against sales tax owed; and

WHEREAS, we believe that if a taxpayer purchases a motor vehicle and sells one or more motor vehicles within 180 days, the taxpayer should only owe sales tax on the difference between the purchase price and the sale price of the respective motor vehicles; and

WHEREAS, this is in line with the Department of Revenue's prior practice and what consumers have come to expect; and

WHEREAS, after the *Kehlenbrink* decision, a statutory change is necessary in order to effectuate this policy.

NOW THEREFORE, on the extraordinary occasion that exists in the State of Missouri:

I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to the authority vested in me as Governor by the Constitution of the State of Missouri, do, by this Proclamation, convene the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri in the First Extra Session of the First Regular Session; and

I HEREBY call upon the Senators and Representatives of said General Assembly to meet in the State Capitol in the City of Jefferson at the hour of 12:00 p.m. on Monday, September 9, 2019; and

I HEREBY state that the action of said General Assembly is deemed necessary concerning each matter specifically designated and limited hereinafter as follows:

1. To enact legislation amending Section 144.025, RSMo for the sole purpose of allowing the sale of more than one motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor to be used as credit against the sales tax owed on the purchase of another motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor.
2. To allow the Senate to consider appointments to boards, commissions, departments, and divisions that require the advice and consent of the Senate.
3. Such additional and other matters as may be recommended by the Governor by special message to the General Assembly after it shall have been convened.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 21st day of August, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

July 23, 2019

Dear Governor Parson,

I submit my resignation as State Representative to the 78th District effective July 31, 2019, at 1:00 p.m. It has been

an honor to serve my community and this state. I hope to effect change in a positive manner outside of the legislature.

/s/ Bruce Franks Jr
State Representative 78th District

July 26, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
P.O. Box 720
Jefferson City, MO 65102

I hereby resign from the office of State Representative, effective July 29, 2019, at 8:00 a.m. It is my hope that by resigning at this time, the Governor may call the earliest possible special election in a timely fashion.

Sincerely,

/s/ Cora Faith Walker
District 74

July 31, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
Missouri State Capitol Building
201 West Capitol Ave., Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

It has been an honor serving in the House of Representatives. My time serving in the House has given me valuable insight and I shall be forever grateful to the citizens of the 22nd District for allowing me to represent their voices. I look forward to continue serving and representing the voices of voiceless in the political process so I humbly submit my resignation to the House of Representatives effective July 31, 2019, at 12:00 p.m., and I look forward to this new chapter of service.

Respectfully,

/s/ Brandon Ellington
House Minority Whip
22nd District

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 1, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

HB 2, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 3, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 4, introduced by Representative Green, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 5, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 6, introduced by Representative Price, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 7, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to the sale and transfer of ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 8, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to property tax assessments, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 9, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to firearms.

HB 10, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 11, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly and is ready for consideration of its business.

The following members' presence was noted: Andrews, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Billington, Black (137), Bromley, Brown (27), Brown (70), Burnett, Busick, Butz, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), DeGroot, Dinkins, Eggleston, Evans, Falkner, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Green, Griffith, Hansen, Hovis, Hurst, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mayhew, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGirl, Merideth, Muntzel,

Murphy, Pfautsch, Pike, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Proudie, Reedy, Roberts (161), Runions, Ruth, Sauls, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Sommer, Stacy, Tate, Taylor, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Washington, Wiemann, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, September 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on the change the Department of Conservation has made regarding acreage requirements for no-cost deer and turkey landowner permits. Additional discussion will be held on feral hogs.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on the effects of the change in ratio requirement for unlicensed daycare providers from HB 397.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session on HB 1- pending referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on virtual schools.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearing and executive session on HB 1- pending referral.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1 through HB 11

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Eggleston in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Teach me to do your will, for you are my God: your spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.
(Psalm 143:10)

Almighty and Eternal God, who is constantly pouring out Your Spirit upon Your people, we thank You for all those in every generation who have opened their heart to You, for men and women who have dreamed great dreams, seen great visions, and possessed great courage to stand firm for what is noble and good for all.

For those who trust in truth amid falsehood, who stand for justice amid injustice, who walk in good ways amid evil times, who quietly work for compromise even when others are in disagreement, who possess a vision of life with You at the center even when others deny Your presence, we thank You, O God. Help us who work under this dome to be instruments of Your divine will.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 1, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to the Firearm Owners Protection Act.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 12, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to sales and use tax.

HB 13, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 14, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 15, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 16, introduced by Representative Wright, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 17, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 18, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 19, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 20, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 21, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 22, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 23, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 24, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to the manufacture, import, possession, purchase, sale, or transfer of any assault weapon or large capacity magazine, with a penalty provision.

HB 25, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 26, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 27, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to delinquent motor vehicle liabilities.

HB 28, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 1, relating to firearms.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

HB 2, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 3, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 4, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 5, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 6, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 7, relating to the sale and transfer of ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 8, relating to property tax assessments, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 9, relating to firearms.

HB 10, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 11, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

September 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Phil Christofanelli from the Standing Committee on Ways and Means and appoint Representative Travis Fitzwater.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1 - Ways and Means

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Eggleston, Fitzwater, Justus, Lovasco, Shull (16) and Sommer

Noes (4): Bosley, Gray, Roden and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (1): Christofanelli

COMMITTEE CHANGES

September 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Phil Christofanelli as Vice Chair to the Standing Committee on Ways and Means and remove Representative Travis Fitzwater.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burnett, Busick, Carpenter, Chipman, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Dogan, Dohrman, Eggleston, Ellebracht, Eslinger, Evans, Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gray, Green, Grier,

Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hansen, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Justus, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeier, Lavender, Lovasco, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGirl, Messenger, Miller, Mitten, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, Neely, O'Donnell, Pfautsch, Pierson Jr., Pike, Plocher, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Price, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Roden, Rogers, Rone, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Simmons, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stacy, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, September 11, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 10:00 AM, Senate Conference Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations:

Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC)
Missouri Public Utilities Association (MPUA)

Tentative recovery updates:

State Emergency Management (SEMA)
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note: Time change to 8:00 AM.

Third Quarter Meeting.

Amended: Personnel. A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to section 610.022.2 and section 610.021(3), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, upon adjournment of extra session by both chambers, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Corrected to show location change.

Heroes Way naming application(s).

Specialty plate application(s).

CORRECTED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH CARE REFORM

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on healthcare shopping, price transparency, surgery centers, direct primary care.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 12 through HB 28

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1 - Ruth

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? (Psalm 27:1)

Eternal God, facing responsibilities that are above us like storm clouds and beyond our power to meet adequately, we humbly bow in Your presence, praying for the strengthening uplift of Your Holy Spirit. In quiet confidence we come with humble and contrite hearts.

As we face the tasks of this long day, help us to be conscious of Your presence and eager to do Your will and to work for the common good of our citizens.

On this September 11th we pray for those in our Armed Forces who are fighting for freedom and sacrificing their lives that the spirit of liberty may be kept alive in our world and in our great state. On this Patriot Day, give us a steadiness of purpose, a devotion to duty, and a determination to complete the legislative work we are called upon to do in the People's House. May God bless America!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Black 137 |
| Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 |
| Burnett | Burns | Busick | Butz | Carter |
| Chipman | Christofanelli | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Hill |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst | Justus |
| Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lavender | Lovasco | Love | Lynch |
| Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Morgan | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell |

14 *Journal of the House*

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike | Plocher | Pogue |
| Polliitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Price | Proudie |
| Quade | Razer | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch |
| Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rogers |
| Rone | Ross | Rowland | Runions | Ruth |
| Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 |
| Tate | Taylor | Trent | Unsicker | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Washington | Wiemann | Wilson |
| Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | | |

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 010

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------|----------|-------------|-------|
| Beck | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Gray | Green |
| Ingle | Mackey | Merideth | Pierson Jr. | Sain |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| Allred | Billington | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal | Gregory |
| McDaniel | Pietzman | Roberts 77 | Roden | Shawan |
| Swan | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 007

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

There was a moment of silence in memory of Representative Rebecca Roeber.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House duly convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session on Monday, September 9, 2019, and is convened in full session and ready for consideration of its business.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Schnelting offered House Resolution No. 2.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 29, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 30, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to tax payments on certain items.

HB 31, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to customer access to restrooms, with a penalty provision.

HB 32, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the joint committee to investigate MO HealthNet.

HB 33, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to property tax assessments.

HB 34, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to property tax assessments.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 1, relating to the Firearm Owners Protection Act.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 12, relating to sales and use tax.

HB 13, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 14, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 15, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 16, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 17, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 18, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 19, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 20, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 21, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 22, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 23, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 24, relating to the manufacture, import, possession, purchase, sale, or transfer of any assault weapon or large capacity magazine, with a penalty provision.

HB 25, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 26, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 27, relating to delinquent motor vehicle liabilities.

HB 28, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 44 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Barnes | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Bromley | Busick | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 |
| Coleman 97 | Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan |
| Dohrman | Eggleston | Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III |
| Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan |
| Hansen | Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx |
| Hovis | Hudson | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel |
| Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter |
| Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey |
| Riggs | Roberts 161 | Rone | Ross | Ruth |
| Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan |
| Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon |
| Sommer | Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate |
| Taylor | Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

NOES: 035

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Beck | Bland Manlove |
| Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Clemens | Gray | Green | Hurst |
| Ingle | Lavender | Mackey | Mitten | Moon |
| Morgan | Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Pogue | Price |
| Quade | Razer | Rogers | Rowland | Runions |
| Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington |

PRESENT: 006

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Carpenter | Carter | Kendrick | Merideth | Proudie |
| Roden | | | | |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Billington | Chappelle-Nadal | Ellebracht | Gregory | Hill |
| McDaniel | Pietzman | Roberts 77 | Swan | Windham |

VACANCIES: 007

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"137.180. 1. Whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property he **or she** shall forthwith notify the record owner of **both the amount and the percent of** such increase, either in person[;] or by mail directed to the last known address; every such increase in assessed valuation made by the assessor shall be subject to review by the county board of equalization ~~[whereat]~~ **where** the landowner shall be entitled to be heard, and the notice to the landowner shall so state.

2. Effective January 1, 2009, for all counties with a charter form of government, other than any county adopting a charter form of government after January 1, 2008, whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property, he or she shall forthwith notify the record owner on or before June fifteenth of **both the amount and the percent of** such increase and, in a year of general reassessment, the county shall notify the record owner of the projected tax liability likely to result from such an increase, **both as a dollar amount and as the percentage by which the tax liability is projected to increase**, either in person[;] or by mail directed to the last known address; every such increase in assessed valuation made by the assessor shall be subject to review by the county board of equalization ~~[whereat]~~ **where** the landowner shall be entitled to be heard, and the notice to the landowner shall so state. Notice of the projected tax liability from the county shall accompany the notice of increased valuation from the assessor.

3. For all calendar years prior to the first day of January of the year following receipt of software necessary for the implementation of the requirements provided under subsections 4 and 5 of this section from the state tax commission, for any county not subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section or subsection 2 of section 137.355, whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property, he or she shall forthwith notify the record owner on or before June fifteenth of the previous assessed value and **both the amount and the percent of** such increase either in person[;] or by mail directed to the last known address, and include in such notice a statement **of the projected tax liability likely to result from such an increase, both as a dollar amount and as the percentage by which the tax liability is projected to increase**, ~~[indicating that the change in assessed value may impact the record owner's tax liability]~~ and provide all processes and deadlines for appealing determinations of the assessed value of such property. Such notice shall be provided in a font and format sufficient to alert a record owner of the ~~[potential]~~ **projected** impact upon tax liability and the appellate processes available.

4. Effective January first of the year following receipt of software necessary for the implementation of the requirements provided under this subsection and subsection 5 of this section from the state tax commission, for all counties not subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section or subsection 2 of section 137.355, whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property, he or she shall forthwith notify the record owner on or before June fifteenth of **both the amount and the percent of** such increase and, in a year of general reassessment, the county shall notify the record owner of the projected tax liability likely to result from such an increase, **both as a dollar amount and as the percentage by which the tax liability is projected to increase**, either in person[;] or by

mail directed to the last known address; every such increase in assessed valuation made by the assessor shall be subject to review by the county board of equalization ~~[whereat]~~ **where** the landowner shall be entitled to be heard, and the notice to the landowner shall so state. Notice of the projected tax liability from the county shall accompany the notice of increased valuation from the assessor.

5. The notice of projected tax liability, required under subsections 2 and 4 of this section, from the county shall include:

- (1) The record owner's name, address, and the parcel number of the property;
- (2) A list of all political subdivisions levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (3) The projected tax rate for each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner, and the purpose for each levy of such political subdivisions;
- (4) The previous year's tax rates for each individual tax levy imposed by each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (5) The tax rate ceiling for each levy imposed by each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (6) The contact information for each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (7) A statement identifying any projected tax rates for political subdivisions levying a tax upon the property of the record owner, which were not calculated and provided by the political subdivision levying the tax; ~~[and]~~
- (8) The total projected property tax liability of the taxpayer;
- (9) A calculation of the dollar amount by which the property tax liability of the taxpayer is projected to increase from the previous tax year as a result of any increases in property valuation; and**
- (10) A calculation of the percentage by which the tax liability of the taxpayer is projected to increase from the previous tax year as a result of any increases in property valuation.**

6. In addition to the requirements provided under subsections 1, 2, and 5 of this section, effective January 1, 2011, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, whenever any assessor shall notify a record owner of any change in assessed value, such assessor shall provide notice that information regarding the assessment method and computation of value for such property is available on the assessor's website and provide the exact website address at which such information may be accessed. Such notification shall provide the assessor's contact information to enable taxpayers without internet access to request and receive information regarding the assessment method and computation of value for such property.

137.275. 1. ~~[Every]~~ **Any** person who ~~[thinks himself]~~ **feels** aggrieved by the assessment of his **or her** property may appeal to the county board of equalization, in person, by attorney or agent, or in writing. Such appeals shall be lodged with the county board of equalization on or before the second Monday in July.

2. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, whenever a county board of equalization receives an appeal as described under subsection 1 of this section that challenges an assessment of property that would increase the tax liability on such property by twenty-seven and one-half percent or more, such county board of equalization shall send a notice of the appeal to any mortgage holder on such property who receives escrow payments for such property.

(2) No mortgage holder, upon receiving such a notice, shall increase the amount of any escrow payments collected for property tax on any property referenced by the notice until the county board of equalization renders a final decision with respect to the appeal referenced by the notice. The county board of equalization shall promptly notify such a mortgage holder once a final decision has been rendered."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Sauls offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"137.115. 1. All other laws to the contrary notwithstanding, the assessor or the assessor's deputies in all counties of this state including the City of St. Louis shall annually make a list of all real and tangible personal property taxable in the assessor's city, county, town or district. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this

section and section 137.078, the assessor shall annually assess all personal property at thirty-three and one-third percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year. The assessor shall annually assess all real property, including any new construction and improvements to real property, and possessory interests in real property at the percent of its true value in money set in subsection 5 of this section. The true value in money of any possessory interest in real property in subclass (3), where such real property is on or lies within the ultimate airport boundary as shown by a federal airport layout plan, as defined by 14 CFR 151.5, of a commercial airport having a FAR Part 139 certification and owned by a political subdivision, shall be the otherwise applicable true value in money of any such possessory interest in real property, less the total dollar amount of costs paid by a party, other than the political subdivision, towards any new construction or improvements on such real property completed after January 1, 2008, and which are included in the above-mentioned possessory interest, regardless of the year in which such costs were incurred or whether such costs were considered in any prior year. The assessor shall annually assess all real property in the following manner: new assessed values shall be determined as of January first of each odd-numbered year and shall be entered in the assessor's books; those same assessed values shall apply in the following even-numbered year, except for new construction and property improvements which shall be valued as though they had been completed as of January first of the preceding odd-numbered year. The assessor may call at the office, place of doing business, or residence of each person required by this chapter to list property, and require the person to make a correct statement of all taxable tangible personal property owned by the person or under his or her care, charge or management, taxable in the county. On or before January first of each even-numbered year, the assessor shall prepare and submit a two-year assessment maintenance plan to the county governing body and the state tax commission for their respective approval or modification. The county governing body shall approve and forward such plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first. If the county governing body fails to forward the plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first, the assessor's plan shall be considered approved by the county governing body. If the state tax commission fails to approve a plan and if the state tax commission and the assessor and the governing body of the county involved are unable to resolve the differences, in order to receive state cost-share funds outlined in section 137.750, the county or the assessor shall petition the administrative hearing commission, by May first, to decide all matters in dispute regarding the assessment maintenance plan. Upon agreement of the parties, the matter may be stayed while the parties proceed with mediation or arbitration upon terms agreed to by the parties. The final decision of the administrative hearing commission shall be subject to judicial review in the circuit court of the county involved. In the event a valuation of subclass (1) real property within any county with a charter form of government, or within a city not within a county, is made by a computer, computer-assisted method, or a computer program, the burden of proof, supported by clear, convincing, and cogent evidence to sustain such valuation, shall be on the assessor at any hearing or appeal. In any such county, unless the assessor proves otherwise, there shall be a presumption that the assessment was made by a computer, computer-assisted method, or a computer program. Such evidence shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The findings of the assessor based on an appraisal of the property by generally accepted appraisal techniques; and

(2) The purchase prices from sales of at least three comparable properties and the address or location thereof. As used in this subdivision, the word "comparable" means that:

(a) Such sale was closed at a date relevant to the property valuation; and

(b) Such properties are not more than one mile from the site of the disputed property, except where no similar properties exist within one mile of the disputed property, the nearest comparable property shall be used. Such property shall be within five hundred square feet in size of the disputed property, and resemble the disputed property in age, floor plan, number of rooms, and other relevant characteristics.

2. Assessors in each county of this state and the City of St. Louis may send personal property assessment forms through the mail.

3. The following items of personal property shall each constitute separate subclasses of tangible personal property and shall be assessed and valued for the purposes of taxation at the following percentages of their true value in money:

(1) Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, one-half of one percent;

(2) Livestock, twelve percent;

(3) Farm machinery, twelve percent;

(4) Motor vehicles which are eligible for registration as and are registered as historic motor vehicles pursuant to section 301.131 and aircraft which are at least twenty-five years old and which are used solely for noncommercial purposes and are operated less than fifty hours per year or aircraft that are home built from a kit, five percent;

(5) Poultry, twelve percent; and

(6) Tools and equipment used for pollution control and tools and equipment used in retooling for the purpose of introducing new product lines or used for making improvements to existing products by any company which is located in a state enterprise zone and which is identified by any standard industrial classification number cited in subdivision (5) of section 135.200, twenty-five percent.

4. The person listing the property shall enter a true and correct statement of the property, in a printed blank prepared for that purpose. The statement, after being filled out, shall be signed and either affirmed or sworn to as provided in section 137.155. The list shall then be delivered to the assessor.

5. (1) All subclasses of real property, as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, shall be assessed at the following percentages of true value:

(a) For real property in subclass (1), nineteen percent;

(b) For real property in subclass (2), twelve percent; and

(c) For real property in subclass (3), thirty-two percent.

(2) A taxpayer may apply to the county assessor, or, if not located within a county, then the assessor of such city, for the reclassification of such taxpayer's real property if the use or purpose of such real property is changed after such property is assessed under the provisions of this chapter. If the assessor determines that such property shall be reclassified, he or she shall determine the assessment under this subsection based on the percentage of the tax year that such property was classified in each subclassification.

6. Manufactured homes, as defined in section 700.010, which are actually used as dwelling units shall be assessed at the same percentage of true value as residential real property for the purpose of taxation. The percentage of assessment of true value for such manufactured homes shall be the same as for residential real property. If the county collector cannot identify or find the manufactured home when attempting to attach the manufactured home for payment of taxes owed by the manufactured home owner, the county collector may request the county commission to have the manufactured home removed from the tax books, and such request shall be granted within thirty days after the request is made; however, the removal from the tax books does not remove the tax lien on the manufactured home if it is later identified or found. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located in a manufactured home rental park, rental community, or on real estate not owned by the manufactured home owner shall be considered personal property. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located on real estate owned by the manufactured home owner may be considered real property.

7. Each manufactured home assessed shall be considered a parcel for the purpose of reimbursement pursuant to section 137.750, unless the manufactured home is real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015 and assessed as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel.

8. Any amount of tax due and owing based on the assessment of a manufactured home shall be included on the personal property tax statement of the manufactured home owner unless the manufactured home is real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015, in which case the amount of tax due and owing on the assessment of the manufactured home as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel shall be included on the real property tax statement of the real estate owner.

9. The assessor of each county and each city not within a county shall use the trade-in value published in the October issue of the National Automobile Dealers' Association Official Used Car Guide, or its successor publication, as the recommended guide of information for determining the true value of motor vehicles described in such publication. The assessor shall not use a value that is greater than the average trade-in value in determining the true value of the motor vehicle without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. For vehicles two years old or newer from a vehicle's model year, the assessor may use a value other than average without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. In the absence of a listing for a particular motor vehicle in such publication, the assessor shall use such information or publications which in the assessor's judgment will fairly estimate the true value in money of the motor vehicle.

10. Before the assessor may increase the assessed valuation of any parcel of subclass (1) real property by more than fifteen percent since the last assessment, excluding increases due to new construction or improvements, the assessor shall conduct a physical inspection of such property.

11. If a physical inspection is required, pursuant to subsection 10 of this section, the assessor shall notify the property owner of that fact in writing and shall provide the owner clear written notice of the owner's rights relating to the physical inspection. If a physical inspection is required, the property owner may request that an interior inspection be performed during the physical inspection. The owner shall have no less than thirty days to notify the assessor of a request for an interior physical inspection.

12. A physical inspection, as required by subsection 10 of this section, shall include, but not be limited to, an on-site personal observation and review of all exterior portions of the land and any buildings and improvements

to which the inspector has or may reasonably and lawfully gain external access, and shall include an observation and review of the interior of any buildings or improvements on the property upon the timely request of the owner pursuant to subsection 11 of this section. Mere observation of the property via a drive-by inspection or the like shall not be considered sufficient to constitute a physical inspection as required by this section.

13. The provisions of subsections 11 and 12 of this section shall only apply in any county with a charter form of government **and** with more than ~~[one million]~~ **nine hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants **and in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants.**

14. A county or city collector may accept credit cards as proper form of payment of outstanding property tax or license due. No county or city collector may charge surcharge for payment by credit card which exceeds the fee or surcharge charged by the credit card bank, processor, or issuer for its service. A county or city collector may accept payment by electronic transfers of funds in payment of any tax or license and charge the person making such payment a fee equal to the fee charged the county by the bank, processor, or issuer of such electronic payment.

15. Any county or city not within a county in this state may, by an affirmative vote of the governing body of such county, opt out of the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 ~~[as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session]~~, for the next year of the general reassessment, prior to January first of any year. No county or city not within a county shall exercise this opt-out provision after implementing the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 ~~[as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session]~~, in a year of general reassessment. For the purposes of applying the provisions of this subsection, a political subdivision contained within two or more counties where at least one of such counties has opted out and at least one of such counties has not opted out shall calculate a single tax rate as in effect prior to the enactment of house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session. A governing body of a city not within a county or a county that has opted out under the provisions of this subsection may choose to implement the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 ~~[as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session]~~, for the next year of general reassessment, by an affirmative vote of the governing body prior to December thirty-first of any year.

16. The governing body of any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but fewer than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county that has exercised its authority to opt out under subsection 15 of this section may levy separate and differing tax rates for real and personal property only if such city bills and collects its own property taxes or satisfies the entire cost of the billing and collection of such separate and differing tax rates. Such separate and differing rates shall not exceed such city's tax rate ceiling.

17. Any portion of real property that is available as reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for future use or sale to others that has not been bonded and permitted under chapter 444 shall be assessed based upon how the real property is currently being used. Any information provided to a county assessor, state tax commission, state agency, or political subdivision responsible for the administration of tax policies shall, in the performance of its duties, make available all books, records, and information requested, except such books, records, and information as are by law declared confidential in nature, including individually identifiable information regarding a specific taxpayer or taxpayer's mine property. For purposes of this subsection, "mine property" shall mean all real property that is in use or readily available as a reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for current or future use or sale to others that has been bonded and permitted under chapter 444.

138.060. 1. The county board of equalization shall, in a summary way, determine all appeals from the valuation of property made by the assessor, and shall correct and adjust the assessment accordingly. There shall be no presumption that the assessor's valuation is correct. In any county with a charter form of government ~~[with a population greater than two hundred eighty thousand inhabitants but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand]~~ **and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants, ~~[and in]~~ any county with a charter form of government with ~~[greater than one million]~~ **greater than nine hundred fifty**

thousand inhabitants, any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, and [in] any city not within a county, the assessor shall have the burden to prove that the assessor's valuation does not exceed the true market value of the subject property. In such county or city, in the event a physical inspection of the subject property is required by subsection 10 of section 137.115, the assessor shall have the burden to establish the manner in which the physical inspection was performed and shall have the burden to prove that the physical inspection was performed in accordance with section 137.115. In such county or city, in the event the assessor fails to provide sufficient evidence to establish that the physical inspection was performed in accordance with section 137.115, the property owner shall prevail on the appeal as a matter of law. At any hearing before the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction of an appeal of assessment from a first class charter county or a city not within a county, the assessor shall not advocate nor present evidence advocating a valuation higher than that value finally determined by the assessor or the value determined by the board of equalization, whichever is higher, for that assessment period.

2. The county clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings and orders of the board, and the assessor shall correct all erroneous assessments, and the clerk shall adjust the tax book according to the orders of such board and the orders of the state tax commission, except that in adding or deducting such percent to each tract or parcel of real estate as required by such board or state tax commission, he shall add or deduct in each case any fractional sum of less than fifty cents, so that the value of any separate tract shall contain no fractions of a dollar."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.025, Line 40, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to address property tax assessment challenges in certain parts of this state, the repeal and reenactment of section 138.060 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 138.060 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bailey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** was not timely distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 144.025, Line 40, by inserting after said line the following:

"6. The provisions of subsections 1 and 5 of this section may be utilized only by persons who qualify for MO HealthNet, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, food stamps, and by persons who live in zip codes where there has been at least one occurrence of a person taking the life of another person using a firearm within the previous twelve months."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not germane.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Clemens offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 144.025, Line 40, by inserting after said line the following:

"6. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be utilized only by individuals or businesses with less than twelve employees."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Clemens:

AYES: 037

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Burnett | Burns |
| Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens | Gray |
| Green | Ingle | Kendrick | Lavender | Mackey |
| McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Mosley |
| Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer | Rogers |
| Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls | Stevens 46 |
| Unsicker | Washington | | | |

NOES: 107

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Eslinger | Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater |
| Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith |
| Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms |
| Henderson | Hicks | Hill | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 |
| Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeier | Lovasco | Love |
| Lynch | Mayhew | McDaniel | McGaugh | McGill |
| Messenger | Miller | Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 |
| Muntzel | Murphy | Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson |
| Pfautsch | Pike | Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 |
| Porter | Reedy | Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole |
| Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 | Roden | Rone |
| Ross | Ruth | Schnelting | Schroer | Sharpe |
| Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 | Simmons |
| Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer | Stacy |
| Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor | Trent | Veit |
| Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann | Wilson | Wood |
| Wright | Mr. Speaker | | | |

PRESENT: 003

| | | |
|----------|------------|---------|
| Brown 70 | Ellebracht | Proudie |
|----------|------------|---------|

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Billington | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Gregory | Pietzman |
| Plocher | Roberts 77 | Swan | Windham | |

VACANCIES: 007

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section 144.025, Line 6, by inserting after the word "exceeds" the word "**twice**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by inserting after the word "Where" the word "**twice**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the words "there shall be no sales or use tax owed" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~[there shall be no sales or use tax owed]~~ **the department of revenue shall reimburse the purchaser the tax liability difference**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 17, by deleting the words "within one hundred eighty days" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~[within one hundred eighty days]~~"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 21-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"licensing. A copy of the bill of sale shall be left with the licensing office. ~~[Where the subsequent motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is titled more than one hundred eighty days after the sale of the original motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, the allowance pursuant to this section shall be made if the person titling such article establishes that the purchase or contract to purchase was finalized prior to the expiration of the one hundred eighty day period.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Busick | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 | Deaton |
| DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Francis |
| Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer | Griffith | Haden |
| Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen | Helms | Henderson |
| Hill | Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Kidd | Knight |
| Kolkmeyer | Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew |
| McDaniel | McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller |
| Moon | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pogue | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Remole | Richey | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Roden | Rone | Ross | Ruth | Schnelting |
| Schroer | Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields |
| Shull 16 | Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Spencer | Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Wiemann |
| Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker | |

NOES: 039

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Appelbaum | Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Beck |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burnett |
| Burns | Butz | Carpenter | Carter | Clemens |
| Ellebracht | Gray | Green | Ingle | Kendrick |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan |
| Mosley | Pierson Jr. | Price | Quade | Razer |
| Rogers | Rowland | Runions | Sain | Sauls |
| Stevens 46 | Unsicker | Washington | Windham | |

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Billington | Chappelle-Nadal | Chipman | Eslinger | Gregory |
| Hicks | Lavender | Pietzman | Plocher | Proudie |
| Toalson Reisch | Roberts 77 | Swan | | |

VACANCIES: 007

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1 - Fiscal Review

SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1, (Fiscal Review 9/11/19) - Ruth

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Deaton and Gregory

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 034

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Baringer | Basye | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon |
| Brown 27 | Burns | Busick | Butz | DeGroot |
| Eslinger | Francis | Haden | Haffner | Hurst |
| Justus | Kelley 127 | Kelly 141 | Lovasco | McDaniel |
| McGill | Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Patterson | Pogue |
| Reedy | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Riggs | Roberts 161 |
| Shields | Taylor | Veit | Walsh | |

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 070

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Anderson | Andrews | Appelbaum | Baker | Barnes |
| Bromley | Burnett | Carter | Christofanelli | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman | Eggleston |
| Evans | Falkner III | Fishel | Fitzwater | Grier |
| Griesheimer | Griffith | Helms | Henderson | Hicks |
| Houx | Hovis | Hudson | Kendrick | Knight |
| Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McGaugh | Messenger |
| Miller | Mitten | Murphy | O'Donnell | Pfautsch |
| Pike | Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Porter | Quade |
| Razer | Richey | Roden | Rogers | Ross |
| Runions | Ruth | Sain | Sharpe | Shaul 113 |
| Shawan | Shull 16 | Smith | Solon | Sommer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Tate | Trent | Vescovo |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Wood | Wright | Mr. Speaker |

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 052

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Allred | Bailey | Bangert | Beck | Billington |
| Bland Manlove | Bosley | Brown 70 | Carpenter | Chappelle-Nadal |
| Chipman | Clemens | Coleman 32 | Ellebracht | Gannon |

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Gray | Green | Gregory | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Hill | Ingle | Kidd | Kolkmeyer | Lavender |
| Mackey | McCreery | Merideth | Moon | Morgan |
| Mosley | Muntzel | Neely | Pierson Jr. | Pietzman |
| Pollock 123 | Price | Proudie | Rehder | Roberts 77 |
| Rone | Rowland | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Simmons | Spencer | Stevens 46 | Swan | Unsicker |
| Washington | Windham | | | |

VACANCIES: 007

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Allred | Anderson | Andrews | Bailey | Baker |
| Bangert | Baringer | Barnes | Basye | Beck |
| Billington | Black 137 | Black 7 | Bondon | Bromley |
| Brown 27 | Brown 70 | Burns | Busick | Butz |
| Carter | Chipman | Christofanelli | Coleman 32 | Coleman 97 |
| Deaton | DeGroot | Dinkins | Dogan | Dohrman |
| Eggleston | Ellebracht | Eslinger | Evans | Fishel |
| Fitzwater | Francis | Gannon | Grier | Griesheimer |
| Griffith | Haden | Haffner | Hannegan | Hansen |
| Helms | Henderson | Hicks | Houx | Hovis |
| Hudson | Hurst | Ingle | Justus | Kelley 127 |
| Kelly 141 | Kendrick | Kidd | Knight | Kolkmeyer |
| Lovasco | Love | Lynch | Mayhew | McCreery |
| McGaugh | McGirl | Messenger | Miller | Moon |
| Morris 140 | Morse 151 | Mosley | Muntzel | Murphy |
| Neely | O'Donnell | Patterson | Pfautsch | Pike |
| Plocher | Pollitt 52 | Pollock 123 | Porter | Reedy |
| Rehder | Toalson Reisch | Remole | Richey | Riggs |
| Roberts 161 | Rogers | Rone | Ross | Rowland |
| Ruth | Sain | Sauls | Schnelting | Schroer |
| Sharpe | Shaul 113 | Shawan | Shields | Shull 16 |
| Simmons | Smith | Solon | Sommer | Spencer |
| Stacy | Stephens 128 | Stevens 46 | Tate | Taylor |
| Trent | Veit | Vescovo | Walsh | Washington |
| Wiemann | Wilson | Windham | Wood | Wright |
| Mr. Speaker | | | | |

NOES: 021

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Appelbaum | Bland Manlove | Bosley | Burnett | Carpenter |
| Clemens | Gray | Green | Lavender | Mackey |
| McDaniel | Merideth | Mitten | Morgan | Pierson Jr. |
| Pogue | Price | Quade | Razer | Runions |
| Unsicker | | | | |

PRESENT: 002

Falkner III Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Chappelle-Nadal Gregory Hill Pietzman Proudie
Roberts 77 Swan

VACANCIES: 007

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, September 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Wednesday, September 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, 324 - Pershing Conference Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Personnel issues.

This meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3).

TASK FORCE ON WIND ENERGY

Thursday, September 12, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment, Senate Committee Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 29 through HB 34